AKADEMI KERNEWEK

Gerlyver Kernewek (FSS)
Cornish Dictionary (SWF)

Versyon PDF Diwyethek

Bilingual PDF Version

30 mis Me 2019

30 May 2019

one and all onen hag oll
CORNWALL COUNCIL

© 2019 Cornwall Council, Truro, Cornwall, UK

http://www.cornwall.gov.uk/cornishlanguage

Abbreviations used

abbr	abbreviation
adj	adjective
adv	adverb
art	article
cnj	conjunction
contr	contraction
int	interjection
n	noun
n.coll	collective noun
n.dl	dual noun
n.f	feminine noun
n.m	masculine noun
n.m(f) or n.f(m)	noun; masculine in some versions of Cornish and feminine in others
n.pl	plural noun
num	numeral
part	particle
prfx	prefix
prn	pronoun
prp	preposition
sffx	suffix
top	toponym
vb	verb

Order of translated equivalents

After much discussion over which criteria should be given precedence, the following order for Cornish entries under English headwords has been decided:

1. Untagged words – which are by definition common to both Revived Middle and Revived Late Cornish – will be given priority over tagged forms, i.e. they will be listed first.
2. Leaving tags aside, the basic order is as follows:
    a. attested words of Cornish/Brythonic origin; e.g. *kamm~kabm*^{L} 'crooked' < Br. *kambo-*
    b. assimilated borrowings; e.g. *eglos* 'church' < Lat. *ecclesia*
    c. neologisms based on Cornish roots; e.g. *gwiasva* 'web-site' < *gwias* 'web' + *-va* 'place'
    d. unassimilated borrowings; e.g. *leper*, pl. *lepers* 'leper'
3. Similar criteria apply to the names of countries; e.g. *Pow an Sowson* and *Pow Sows* precede the unassimilated borrowing *Inglond*.

Please note that this particular order isn't used universally in this PDF but will be implemented step by step in the online and printed dictionaries.

M ('Middle') and L ('Late') tags

Today's Cornish speakers use several different forms of the language. This applies to the spoken varieties as well as to orthographic systems. Basically, two positions can be identified, one at each end of the continuum that includes all kinds of spoken Cornish: *Revived Middle Cornish* (RMC) and *Revived Late Cornish* (RLC). In order to make things a bit clearer to learners, two tags have been chosen to mark words that are perceived as either exclusively Revived Middle Cornish (marked ^{M}) or Revived Late Cornish (marked ^{L}). Words that are in use across different groups of speakers with both RMC and RLC backgrounds are thought of as 'common' and are therefore not marked by any tag. Tags apply until the next semicolon or full stop or until the end of the entry – whichever comes first, e.g.

> **poor** *adj* boghosek; boghojek^{L}. **poor person** boghosek *m*, boghosogyon; boghojek^{L} *m*, boghojogyon

In the example, the adjective *boghojek* and the noun *boghojek* m, *boghojogyon* are marked as 'Late'.

While in theory RMC and RLC may be defined as sharply distinct varieties of Cornish, the language spoken by many today is situated somewhere in between. For example some users of Middle Cornish-based orthographies (see the following table) will pronounce Middle Cornish long *nn* in words like *penn* 'head' as *dn* and say *pedn*, which is normally considered a feature of RLC. The SWF does not have a bias towards any end of the continuum and tagging is simply meant to help people choose forms that suit their style of Cornish. All kinds of Cornish are encouraged. Tagging provides additional information and makes forms that have hitherto been used by only one group available to everybody.

Revived Middle Cornish and Revived Late Cornish – an overview

Orthography (Abbr.)	Based on the Cornish of...	Represents
Unified Cornish (UC)	c. 1350-1500 (Middle)	RMC
Kernewek Kemmyn (KK)	c. 1350-1500 (Middle)	RMC
Unified Cornish Revised (UCR)	c. 1550-1600 (Late Mid)	RMC; some RLC features
Kernûak Noweja (KN)	c. 1650-1750 (Late)	RLC

Traditional graphs

This dictionary always writes <k> for /k/, <hw> for /ʍ/ or /hw/, and <-i> for word-final /i/. It is recognized that a considerable number of Cornish speakers prefer to write so-called 'traditional graphs' such as universal word-final <-y>. If you are a user of UC, UCR, Revived Late Cornish or if you use 'traditional graphs' when writing the SWF, please refer to the following table:

'Traditional'	**'Main'**
(UC/R, RLC, SWF/T)	(used in official MAGA publications such as this one)
c before **a**, **o**, **u**, **l**, **r**	→ **k**
qw (or: **qu**)	→ **kw**
x	→ **ks**
wh	→ **hw**
unstressed final -**y**	→ -**i**

Upcoming online and printed editions

This PDF marks the state of the SWF dictionary database as of 26 January 2018. This applies the changes agreed as part of the 2014 Review to the previous version of the dictionary dated 1 May 2012.

A new online dictionary, using this January 2018 version, will be published in April 2018. Feedback, corrections and the additional of new items are the responsibility of the Akademi Kernewek and should be sent to the Cornish Language Office (cornishlanguage@cornwall.gov.uk) to be referred on to the Akademi.

GERLYVER AN FSS
SWF DICTIONARY

PDF Version, 30 May 2019

RANN KERNEWEK – SOWSNEK
CORNISH – ENGLISH PART

-adow *sffx* -able
-as *sffx* **-asow** -ful
-edh *sffx* (abstract noun suffix)
-ek *sffx* -ish; -ic; -y
-el (1) *sffx* -al; -ile
-el (2) *sffx* (verbal noun suffix)
-ell *sffx* (denotes tools and appliances)
-es *sffx* **-esow** (female suffix)
-eth *sffx* (abstract noun suffix)
-ma (3) *prn* (enclitic pronoun) I, me
-ta *prn* (enclitic pronoun) you (sg.)
-va (1) *prn* (enclitic pronoun) him
-va (2) *sffx* (place or abstract idea)
-ys (1) *sffx* (VA suffix) -ed
-ys (2) *sffx* (plural suffix; mostly in loan-wor) -(e)s
-ys (3) *sffx* (masc. abstract noun suffix)
a bris *adj* outstanding; renowned; significant
a vri *adj* famous; prominent; relevant; significant; renowned
a pe henna gwir M**, a pe hedna gwir** L *idiom* if that were true
a-barth a-woles *adv* down below
a-barth a-woles *adv* down below
a-barth Duw *int* for God's sake
a-barth dyghow dhe 2 *prp* on the right side of
a-barth kledh dhe 2 *prp* on the left side of
a-barth woles dhe 2 *prp* on the bottom of
galow a-bell *n.m* long-distance call
a-berth yn M**, a-berth en** L *prp* within
gorra a-bervedh *vb* insert
politegieth a-bervedh *n.f* domestic politics
acheson rag skonya *n.m* objection
shap adamant *n.m* lozenge
gorra a-denewen *vb* set aside; reserve
a-dhelergh dhe 2 *prp* at the back off; behind
a-dhia ban 2 *cnj* since
a-dhia nena L *idiom* since then
a-dhyghow dhe 2 *adv* to the right of
a-dreus dhe 2 *prp* across
a-dryv dhe 2 M**, a-drev dhe** 2 L *prp* behind
mos a-dro *vb* get about
a-dro (dhe) 2 *prp* about, around; concerning; (of clothing) on

Example: an eskisyow a-dro dhe'th treys

English: the shoes on your feet

aga... i 3 M**, aga... anjei** 3 L *adj* (poss) their, them
aga re *prn* (plural) theirs
Agan Tavas *n.m* (name of organisation) Our Tongue
agan honan *prn* ourselves
agas honan *prn* yourselves
moy ages kans *idiom* over a hundred
a-gledh dhe 2 *prp* to the left of
heb ahwer *adv* readily
na borth ahwer! *idiom* don't worry!
a-ji dhe 2 M**, a-jei dhe** 2 L *prp* within
akont arghantti *n.m* bank account
akont arghantti *n.m* bank account
akont arghow *n.m* deposit account
akont arghow *n.m* deposit account
akont kesres *n.m* current account
fugya an akontys *vb* cook the books
yn akord gans M**, en akord gen** L *prp* consistent with
akordya gans *vb* agree with
akordya orth *vb* agree with
akordya y golon gans *vb* be consistent with
toos alamandys *n.m* marzipan
alarm ladron *n.m* burglar alarm
alarm tan *n.m* fire alarm
alemma rag M**, alebma rag** L *adv* from now on
pell alemma M**, pell alebma** L *idiom* a long way from here
termyn pell alemma M**, termyn pell alebma** L *idiom* long ago
alhwedh korkyn *n.m* corkscrew
alhwedh know *n.m* spanner; wrench
ger alhwedh *n.m* keyword
toll alhwedh *n.m* keyhole
Republik Keffrysek Almayn *n.m* Federal Republic of Germany
amari gweli M**, ambri gweli** L *n.f* beide cabinet
ambos demedhyans *n.m* engagement
gour ambosys *n.m* fiancé

amendyansow ledan *n.pl* sweeping reforms
gul amendys [M], **gwul amendys** [L] *vb* make amen
pel droos amerikanek *n.m* American football
amma dhe nebonan [M], **abma dhe nebonan** [L] *vb* kiss somebody
ammeth organek [M], **abmeth organek** [L] *n.f* organic farming
ny amont *idiom* it is of no avail
amser a-lemmyn [M], **amser a-lebmyn** [L] *n.f* present tense
amser a-lemmyn [M], **amser a-lebmyn** [L] *n.f* present tense
amser anperfydh *n.f* imperfect tense
amser anperfydh *n.f* imperfect tense
amser berfydh *n.f* perfect tense
amser worberfydh *n.f* pluperfect tense
amser a dheu *n.f* future tense
amser dremenys *n.f* preterite tense
an ... ma *adj* (demonstrative) this, these
an ... na *adj* (demonstrative) that, those
heb bos anedhys *idiom* non-residential
parys dhe ania [M], **parys dhe 'nia** [L] *adj* disruptive
ankombrynsi euthyk [M], **ankombrynji ithik** [L] *n.m* an awful drag
gorra nebonan yn-dann anles *vb* disavantage somebody
annedh tus koth *n.f* old people's home
apposyans skrifys *n.m* written examination
apposyans war anow *n.m* oral examination
apposyans war anow *n.m* oral examination
an keyn a-rag *idiom* back to front
an keyn a-rag *idiom* back to front
yn aray termyn [M], **en aray termyn** [L] *idiom* in chronological order
yn arbennek [M], **der vaner arbednek** [L] *adv* especially
bos trigys yn argel *idiom* live at the back of beyond
argh dhillas *n.f* chest of drawers
argh lyvrow [M], **argh levrow** [L] *n.f* bookcase
argh vona *n.f* money box
an Deg Arghadow *idiom* the Ten Commandments
an Deg Arghadow *idiom* the Ten Commandments
arghans byw [M], **arghans bew** [L] *n.m* quicksilver
arghans gweres *n.m* subsidy
kespos arghantti *n.m* bank balance
argya orth *vb* argue with
Chi an Arlydhi [M], **Chei an Arlydhi** [L] *idiom* House of Lor
arlodhes kadys *n.f* drag queen
unweyth arta *adv* once more
den arvow *n.m* man-at-arms
kota arvow *n.m* coat-of-arms
mos dhe arvow *vb* take up arms
post arwodh *n.m* sign-post
margh asen *n.m* jackass
askel dro *n.f* helicopter
askel groghen *n.f* bat
askorn keyn *n.m* backbone
assentya gans *vb* agree with; take the side of
astel an oles *n.f* mantelpiece
sevel orth aswon *idiom* ignore
atal mor *n.m* flotsam and jetsam
Keynvor Atlantek *n.m* Atlantic Ocean
yn attal [M], **en attal** [L] *idiom* as repayment
rag atti *idiom* out of spite
a-ugh (dhe) [2] *prp* above; over

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: a-ughov, sg2p: a-ughos, sg3pm: a-ughto, sg3pf: a-ughti, pl1p: a-ughon, pl2p: a-ughowgh, pl3p: a-ughta

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: a-ugham, sg2p: a-ughes, sg3pm: a-ughto, a-ugho, sg3pf: a-ughti, a-ughi, pl1p: a-ughan, pl2p: a-ughowgh, pl3p: a-ughta(ns), a-ughans, a-ughan'jei

aval briansen *n.m* larynx
aval dor *n.m* potato
aval dor brewys *n.m* mashed potato
aval gwlanek *n.m* peach
aval kerensa [M], **aval kerenja** [L] *n.m* tomato
aval lagas *n.m* eyeball
aval paradhis *n.m* grapefruit
aval saben *n.m* pine-cone
a-ves dhe [2] *prp* outside of
perthi avi orth *vb* be jealous of; bear malice against
fagel avi *n.f* hepatitis
bos avisys a [2] *idiom* be advised that

res yw avowa [M], **res ew avowa** [L] *idiom* admittedly
a-wartha dhe [2] *prp* on top of
(an pyth) a-wartha dhe-woles *adv* upside-down
awel glor *n.f* breeze
a-woles dhe [2] *prp* below; under
leur a-woles *n.m* ground floor
awos Duw *int* for crying out loud; for God's sake
awott an trobel! *idiom* there's the rub!
an awtoritas *n.pl* the powers that be
an awtoritas *n.pl* the powers that be
der ayrbost *idiom* by airmail
an eyl hy ben *n.f* (only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) one another; (only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) mutual
boos atal *n.m* junk food
brygh Almayn [M], **bregh Almaynk** [L] *n.f* rubella
an dus vyghan [M], **an dus vian** [L] *n.pl* the fairies
an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow *n.m* the Promised Land
degemeres a-berth *vb* (allow to enter) admit
an dhew (1) *adj* both
an dhew (2) *prn* both
an dhiw (1) *adj* both
an dhiw (2) *prn* both
yn aray diyskynnus [M], **en aray deskydnus** [L] *idiom* in descending order
Kernow a'gas dynnergh *idiom* Cornwall welcomes you
a lies eghen *adj* varied; heterogeneous
awos eghen *idiom* at all costs
entra a-ji [M], **entra a-jei** [L] *vb* go inside
a'n est *adj* eastern
an eyl wosa y gila *adj* successive
fordh a-dro [M], **for' a-dro** [L] *n.f* (traffic) roundabout
fowt fordh aral [M], **fowt for' aral** [L] *idiom* as a last resort
y'n fordh aral [M], **e'n for' aral** [L] *idiom* on the other hand
der anow *adj* verbal
war anow *adj* verbal; oral
an Wask *n.f* the Press
agas gweles *idiom* goodbye; see you (pl.)
an Parti Gwer *n.m* the Green Party
an re Wer *n.pl* the Greens
gwyns a-dro *n.m* cyclone
an hendedhyow brav *n.pl* the good old days
an hirra *adj* longest
aga honan [M], **anjei** [L] (1) *prn* themselves
agan honen *prn* ourselves
agas honen *prn* yourselves
aga honen *prn* themselves
an Howldrehevel *n.m* the Orient
an Howldrevel *n.m* the Orient
a'n howldrevel *adj* eastern
a'n howlsedhes *adj* western
a bris isel *adj* cheap
an pyth kampollys diwettha [M], **an peth kampollys diwettha** [L] *idiom* the latter
an pyth kampollys kynsa [M], **an peth kampollys kensa** [L] *idiom* the former
y'n kas arbennek ma [M], **e'n kas arbednek ma** [L] *idiom* in this particular case
kemeres X aY [2] *vb* subtract X from Y
mos a-berth yn kendon [M], **mos a-berth en kendon** [L] *vb* run into debt
an Kenedhlow Unys *n.pl* the United Nations
an keth ha *cnj* the same as
an keth onan *idiom* the same one
kewsel a-dreus [M] *vb* argue; interrupt
a'n keyn *adj* spinal
an eyl y gila *n.m* (only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) one another; (only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) mutual
kleves Alzheimer *n.m* Alzheimer's disease
kostow arghantti *n.pl* bank charges
an kottha *adj* oldest; eldest
kows a-dreus [L] *vb* interrupt
kowsel a-dreus *vb* argue; interrupt
arwodh gymygiethel *n.f* chemical symbol
an re LivWer *n.pl* the LibDems
losten Albanek *n.f* kilt
lyver akontow [M], **lever akontys** [L] *n.m* account book
an vamm *n.f* spleen
mar... avel [2] *idiom* (used with a noun or pronoun) as... as

mor Adriatek *n.m* Adriatic
mowes ambosys [M], **mos ambosys** [L] *n.f* fiancée
a nev *adv* heavenly
nivel A *n.m* A level
noten arghantti *n.f* banknote
omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater *vb* have a discussion about the issue
ost ayr *n.m* air steward
ostes ayr *n.f* air hostess
a-ji dhe our [M], **a-jei dhe our** [L] *adv* within an hour
a'n our *idiom* see you later
a'n par na *idiom* that kind of; of that sort
an para Oll Du *n.m* the All Blacks
y'n barth aral *idiom* on the other hand
pel ayr *n.f* balloon
penn a-rag [M], **pedn a-rag** [L] *n.m* (of a ship) bow
plasen arghansek *n.f* CD, compact disc
an re ma *prn* these ones
an re na *prn* those ones
avel remenant *adj* residual
a res *adj* essential; obligatory
res a-dro *n.m* roundabout; merry-go-round; carousel
ri arta [M], **rei arta** [L] *vb* give back
ri gweres arghans [M], **rei gweres arghans** [L] *vb* subsidise; support financially
a sew *adj* following
an jorna ma war seythen *idiom* today week
a bub sort *adj* miscellaneous
a lies sort *adj* varied; heterogeneous
atal sprusek [M], **atal sprujek** [L] *n.m* nuclear waste
arv sprusek [M], **arv sprujek** [L] *n.f* nuclear weapon
an Statys Unys *n.pl* the United States (of America)
sugen aval *n.m* apple juice
Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA) *n.m* Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)
ass yw hemma gwari teg! [M], **ass ew hebma gwari teg!** [L] *idiom* what fun!
a dermyn dhe dermyn *adv* from time to time
an Testament Koth *n.m* the Old Testament
an Testament Nowydh *n.m* the New Testament
toll annedh *n.f* property tax
torva ambos *n.f* breach of contract
tro askel *n.f* helicopter
a droos *adv* on foot
an tu aral *n.m* the flip side
an tu aral *n.m* the flip side
tu a-ves *n.m* exterior
an ughella *adj* highest
a unn eghen [M], **a udn eghen** [L] *adj* uniform
an viktori eth genev *idiom* the victory was mine
a'n west *adj* western
a'n ympynnyon [M], **a'n ympydnyon** [L] *adj* cerebral
an yowynka *adj* youngest
yos avalow *n.m* apple puree
yn aray yskynnus [M], **en aray yskydnus** [L] *idiom* in ascending order
a (4) *int* ah; oh
a [2] (1) *prp* of; from

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ahanav, sg2p: ahanas, sg3pm: anodho, sg3pf: anedhi, pl1p: ahanan, pl2p: ahanowgh, pl3p: anedha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ahanam, ahana vy, sg2p: ahanas, ahana jy, sg3pm: anodho, sg3pf: anedhi, pl1p: ahanan, ahana nei, pl2p: ahanowgh, ahana hwei, pl3p: anedhans, anedhan'jei

a [2] (2) *part* (vocative particle; sometimes lenites following names) o
a [2] (3) *part* (verbal particle; used after the subject or direct object)
a [4] (5) *cnj* if
a'gan *contr* (object) us
a'gas *contr* (object) you (pl.)
a'm (1) *contr* (object) me
a'm (2) *contr* of my
a'n (1) *contr* of the
a'n (2) *contr* (object) him; it
a's (1) *contr* (object) her; it
a's (2) *contr* (object) them
a'th [5] *contr* (object) you (sg.)
a-ban [2] *cnj* since
a-barth [M], **'bar'** [L] *prp* in the name of; on behalf of; for the sake of; in favour of; along with
a-bell *adv* afar

a-berth *prp* within

a-bervedh (1) *adj* indoor; inside; interior; internal

a-bervedh (2) *adv* indoors; inside; interior; internal; internally

a-ble [5] *adv* whence

a-borpos (1) *adj* deliberate; intentional

a-borpos (2) *adv* deliberately; intentionally; on purpose; purposely

a-boynt (1) *adj* punctual

a-boynt (2) *adv* punctually; promptly

a-brys [M], **a-bres** [L] *adv* early; on time; timely

a-dal *prp* facing; opposite

a-denewen *adv* aside; aloof; sidelong

a-der (1) *adv* rather than

a-der (2) *prp* outside; except

a-derdro *adv* all around

a-dermyn *adv* in time; on time

a-dhann [2 M], **a-dhadn** [2 L] *prp* from beneath, from under

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: a-dhannov, sg2p: a-dhannos, sg3pm: a-dhanno, sg3pf: a-dhanni, pl1p: a-dhannon, pl2p: a-dhannowgh, pl3p: a-dhanna(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: a-dhadnam, a-dhadna vy, sg2p: a-dhadnas, a-dhadna jy, sg3pm: a-dhadn ev, sg3pf: a-dhadn hei, pl1p: a-dhadnan, a-dhadna nei, pl2p: a-dhadnowgh, a-dhadna hwei, pl3p: a-dhadnans, a-dhadn anjei

a-dhedro *adv* round about

a-dhelergh *adv* aft; at the back; behind

a-dherag (1) *adv* in front of

a-dherag (2) *prp* before

a-dhesempis *adv* at once; forthwith; immediately; instantly

a-dhewis *adj* optional

a-dhia [2] *prp* from; since

a-dhistowgh *adv* immediately

a-dhiwedhes *adv* recent; late

a-dhyghow *adv* on the right

a-dhyghowbarth *adv* on the south side

a-dhywar [2] *prp* from on, from over, from on top of

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: a-dhywarnav, sg2p: a-dhywarnas, sg3pm: a-dhywarnodho, sg3pf: a-dhywarnedhi, pl1p: a-dhywarnan, pl2p: a-dhywarnowgh, pl3p: a-dhywarnedha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: a-dhywarnam, a-dhywarna vy, sg2p: a-dhywarnas, a-dhywarna chy, sg3pm: a-dhywarnodho, a-dhywar ev, sg3pf: a-dhywarnedhi, a-dhywar hei, pl1p: a-dhywarnan, a-dhywara nei, pl2p: a-dhywarnowgh, a-dhywara hwei, pl3p: a-dhywarnedhans, a-dhywar anjei

a-dre *adv* from home

a-dreus *adv* across

a-dro *adv* about; around

a-droos *adv* on foot

a-dryv [M], **a-drev** [L] *adv* behind

a-gledh *adv* on the left

a-gledhbarth *adv* on the north side

a-gynsow [M], **a-gensow** [L] *adv* recently; a little while ago; lately

a-has *adj* severe; stressful

a-hys [M], **a-hes** [L] *adv* along

a-is *adv* lower

a-ji [M], **a-jei** [L] *adv* indoors; inside

a-lemmyn [M], **a-lebmyn** [L] *adv* present

a-lergh *adv* recently; lately

a-les *adv* apart

a-rag (1) *adj* front

a-rag (2) *adv* forward; in front; in the presence of; on

a-ugh *adv* above

a-vann [M], **a-vadn** [L] *adv* aloft

a-varr *adv* early

a-ves *adj* external; outside

a-vorow *adv* tomorrow

a-vusur *adj* bespoke; custom-made

a-wartha *adv* on top

a-woles *adv* below; downstairs; lower; on the bottom

a-wosa [M], **a-woja** [L] *adv* afterwar

abas *n.m* **abasow** abbot

abasel *adj* abbatial

abases *n.f* **abasesow** abbess

abatti *n.m* **abattiow** abbey

abecedari *n.m* **abecedaris** alphabet

abel *adj* able

aber *n.m* **aberyow** river-mouth

abhorrya *vb* abhorr

abostel *n.m* **abesteli** apostle

abrans *n.m* **abransow dewabrans** eyebrow
absolut *adj* absolute
abusya *vb* abuse
acheson [M]**, cheson** [L] *n.m* **achesonys, achesonyow** [M]**, chesonys, chesonyow** [L] motive; occasion; reason
adamant *n.m* **adamantys, adamantow** diamond
adamantek *adj* adamant
addya *vb* add
addyans *n.m* **addyansow** addition
aden *n.f* **adenyow** cover
adhves *adj* mature; mellow; ripe
adhvesi [M]**, adhveji** [L] *vb* mature; ripen; grow up
adhvetter *n.m* mellowness; ripeness
adhyskans [M]**, adheskans** [L] *n.m* **adhyskansow** [M]**, adheskansow** [L] education
adhyskansel [M]**, adheskansel** [L] *adj* educational
adhyski [M]**, adheski** [L] *vb* educate
adla *n.m* **adlyon** outcast; outlaw; rogue
adoptya *vb* adopt
adoptyans *n.m* adoption
adverb *n.m* **adverbow** adverb
affirmya *vb* affirm
affordya *vb* afford
affordyadow *adj* affordable
afia *vb* affirm
afina *vb* adorn; beautify; decorate; illuminate; ornament; refine
afinus *adj* decorative; ornamental
afinuster *n.m* **afinusterow** cosmetic
afinys *adj* refined
Afrika *n.m* Africa
Afrikan *n.m* **Afrikans** (male) African
afrikan *adj* African
Afrikanes *n.f* **Afrikanesow** (female) African
afydhya *vb* assure; confirm
aga [3] *adj* (poss) their, them
agan *prn* our
agas *prn* (plural) your
ages *prp* than
Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: agessov, sg2p: agessos, sg3pm: agesso, sg3pf: agessi, pl1p: agesson, pl2p: agessowgh, pl3p: agessa(ns)
agh (1) *int* oh; fie
agh (2) *n.f* **aghow** offspring; race
aghel (1) *n.f* **aghlow** axle
aghel (2) *adj* racial
aghskrif *n.m* **aghskrifow** pedigree
agnosteges *n.f* **agnostegesow** (female) agnostic
agnostek (1) *adj* agnostic
agnostek (2) *n.m* **agnostegyon** (male) agnostic
agria *vb* agree; accord
ahanan *adv* hence; from here
ahwer *n.m* anxiety; trouble
ahwerek *adj* sorrowful
ahwesydh *n.m* **ahwesydhes** lark; skylark
akademek (1) *adj* academic
akademek (2) *n.m* **akademogyon** (male) academic
akademi *n.m* **akademiow** academy
akademoges *n.f* **akademogesow** (female) academic
akont *n.m* **akontys, akontow** account
akontya *vb* account
akontyades *n.f* **akontyadesow** (female) accountant
akontyas *n.m* **akontysi** [M]**, akontyji** [L] (male) accountant
akontydh *n.m* **akontydhyon** (male) accountant
akontydhes *n.f* **akontydhesow** (female) accountant
akord *n.m* accord; agreement; understanding
akordus *adj* conciliatory
akordya *vb* accord; agree
akordys *adj* agreed
akoustek (1) *adj* acoustic
akoustek (2) *n.f* acoustics
akrylek (1) *adj* acrylic
akrylek (2) *n.m* **akrylogyon** acrylic
akt *n.m* **aktys** act
aktivita *n.m* **aktivitys** activity
aktya *vb* act
akusacyon *n.m* **akusacyons** accusation
akusya *vb* accuse
akwirya *vb* acquire
akwytya *vb* discharge; pay off
akwytyans *n.m* **akwytyansow** receipt
alamand *n.m* **alamandys, alamandow** almond

alargh *n.m* **elergh** swan
alarm *n.m* **alarmow** alarm
Alban (1) *n.m* **Albanyon** (male) Scot
Alban (2) *top* Scotland
albanek *adj* Scottish
Albanes *n.f* **Albanesow** (female) Scot
Albani *n.f* Albania
Albanian *n.m* **Albanians** (male) Albanian
Albanianes *n.f* **Albanianesow** (female) Albanian
Albaniek *n.m* Albanian language
albaniek *adj* Albanian
albom *n.m* **albomow** album
alejya *vb* allege
alejyans *n.m* **alejyansow** allegation
alejys *adj* alleged
alemma[M]**, alebma**[L] *adv* from here; hence
alena *adv* from there; thence
alergedh *n.m* **alergedhow** allergy
alergek *adj* allergic
alhwedh *n.m* **alhwedhow** (lock) key
alhwedha *vb* lock
alhwedhen *n.f* **alhwedhennow**[M]**, alhwedhednow**[L] (typing) key
alhwedhor *n.m* **alhwedhoryon** (male) treasurer
alhwedhores *n.f* **alhwedhoresow** (female) treasurer
alibi *n.m* **alibis** alibi
aligator *n.m* **aligators** alligator
alinya *vb* align
alinyans *n.m* **alinyansow** alignment
aljebra *n.m* algebra
alkan *n.m* **alkenyow** metal
alkemi *n.m* alchemy
alkohol *n.m* alcohol
alkoholek (1) *adj* alcoholic
alkoholek (2) *n.m* **alkohologyon** (male) alcoholic
alkohologes *n.f* **alkohologesow** (female) alcoholic
alkohologeth *n.f* alcoholism
Alman *n.m* **Almanyon** (male) German
Almanes *n.f* **Almanesow** (female) German
Almayn *top* Germany
Almaynek *n.m* German language
almaynek *adj* German
aloes *n.pl* aloes
alowa *vb* allow; acknowledge; permit
Alpys *n.pl* Alps
als *n.f* **alsyow**[M]**, aljyow**[L] cliff
alsen *n.f* **alsennow**[M]**, alsednow**[L] razor
alten[M] *n.f* **altennow**[M]**,** razor
altrewen *n.f* **altrewenyow** stepmother
altrow *n.m* **altrowyon** stepfather
aluminiom *n.m* aluminium
alusen *n.f* **alusennow**[M]**, alusednow**[L] alms, charity
aluseneth *n.f* **alusenethow** (body) charity
alyon *n.m* **alyons** alien; stranger
amal *n.m* **emlow** border; edge; margin; periphery; side; verge
amalek *adj* marginal; peripheral
amalgam *n.m* **amalgamys** amalgam
amanyn[M]**, ‘manyn**[L] *n.m* **amanynnow**[M]**, ‘manydnow**[L] butter
amari[M]**, ambri**[L] *n.f* **amaris**[M]**, ambris**[L] cupboard; locker
amber *n.m* **ambrys** amber
ambos *n.m* **ambosow** agreement; contract; obligation; pact; promise
ambosa *vb* agree; promise
ambosys *adj* engaged
ambulans *n.m* **ambulansys** ambulance
amendya *vb* make right; make amen; revise
amendyans *n.m* **amendyansow** reform; revision
amendys *n.pl* amen
Amerika *top* America
Amerikan *n.m* **Amerikanyon** (male) American
amerikanek *adj* American
Amerikanes *n.f* **Amerikanesow** (female) American
amethi *vb* farm
amkan *n.m* **amkanow** goal; aim; objective
amm[M]**, abm**[L] *n.m* **ammow**[M]**, abmow**[L] kiss
amma[M]**, abma**[L] *vb* kiss
ammeth[M]**, abmeth**[L] *n.f* agriculture; farming
amnesti *n.m* **amnestis** amnesty
amontya *vb* count

amovya *vb* agitate
amovyans *n.m* **amovyansow** emotion
amovys *adj* agitated
amser *n.f* **amseryow** tense
amseryow *n.pl* menstruation; period
amstyryus *adj* ambiguous
amyttya *vb* admit; accept; acknowledge
amyttyans *n.m* **amyttyansow** admission
an *part* the
an- *prfx* un-; non-
anabel *adj* incapable; unable
anadhves *adj* immature; unripe
anal *n.f* breath
analog *adj* analogue
analogieth *n.f* **analogiethow** analogy
anbarhus *adj* temporary
andhemedhys *adj* unmarried, single
andhesiradow *adj* undesirable
andheskrifadow *adj* indescribable
andhiblans *adj* imprecise; indistinct; unclear
andhidro *adj* indirect
andhien *adj* incomplete
andhiogel *adj* insecure; unreliable
andhiogeledh *n.m* **andhiogeledhow** insecurity
androw *n.m* **androwyow** afternoon
androweyth *n.m* **androweythyow** afternoon-time
anedhel *adj* residential
anedhi (1) *vb* inhabit
anedhi (2) *prn* of her
anedhyades *n.f* **anedhyadesow** (female) inhabitant
anedhyans *n.m* **anedhyansow** occupation
anedhyas *n.m* **anedhysi** [M], **anedhyji** [L] (male) inhabitant
anedhys *adj* inhabited; residential
aneffeythus *adj* ineffective; inefficient
anella *vb* breathe
anemek *adj* anaemic
anemia *n.m* anaemia
anes (1) *adj* uneasy; uncomfortable
anes (2) *n.m* disquiet
aneth *n.m* **anethow** marvel
anethek *adj* fabulous
anewn [M], **anown** [L] *adj* unfair; incorrect; unjust
anfel *adj* naive
anfeus *n.m* misfortune
anfeusik [M], **anfujik** [L] *adj* wretched; unhappy; unfortunate
anfur *adj* unwise
anfurvus *adj* casual; informal
angespos *n.m* **angesposow** imbalance
Anglikan (1) *adj* Anglican
Anglikan (2) *n.m* **Anglikanyon** (male) Anglican
Anglikanes *n.f* **Anglikanesow** (female) Anglican
Anglikanieth *n.f* Anglicanism
angos *n.m* anguish
angra *vb* (intransitive) be angry; get angry; (transitive) make angry
anhedhek (1) *adj* perpetual
anhedhek (2) *adv* perpetually
anhegol *adj* sceptical
anhwek *adj* unkind; unfriendly
ania [M], **‘nia** [L] *vb* annoy; disturb; irk; (a person or animal) worry
anion *n.m* **anions** anion
anjust *adj* unjust
anjustis *n.m* injustice
ankablus *adj* innocent; not guilty
ankelmys *adj* unrelated
ankemeradow *adj* unacceptable
ankemmyn [M], **ankebmyn** [L] *adj* uncommon
ankempen *adj* untidy
anken *n.m* **ankenyow** grief; misery
ankensi *adj* grievous; painful
ankevi [M], **nakevi** [L] *vb* forget

Example: gwra y ankevi!

English: forget it! no way!

ankewar *adj* inaccurate; incorrect
ankewerder *n.m* inaccuracy
anklevesadow *adj* medically immune
ankombra *vb* bother; disturb; embarass; hamper; inconvenience
ankombrus *adj* embarrassing; inconvenient

ankombrynsi [M], **ankombrynji** [L] *n.m* bother; difficulty; embarassment; inconvenience
ankombrys *adj* embarrassed
ankompes *adj* uneven
ankonvedhadow *adj* incomprehensible
ankor *n.m* **ankoryow** anchor
ankorva *n.f* **ankorvaow** anchorage
ankoth *adj* unknown; strange
ankov *n.m* **ankovyow** oversight; forgetfulness
Ankow *n.m* (personified) Death
ankres *n.m* unrest; disquiet
ankresya *vb* disturb; disquiet
ankresyans *n.m* **ankresyansow** disturbance
ankrydor *n.m* **ankrydoryon** pagan
ankrysadow *adj* unbelievable
anlaghel *adj* illegal; unlawful
anlehadow *adj* irreducible
anles *n.m* **anlesow** disadvantage
anlettrys *adj* illiterate
anlettryseth *n.f* illiteracy
anlowr *adj* insufficient
annedh *n.f* **anedhow** abode, dwelling
anodho *prn* of him
anorak *n.m* **anorakys** anorak
anorganek *adj* inorganic
anoyntya *vb* anoint
anperfydh *adj* imperfect
anplegadow *adj* unsatisfactory
anporthadow *adj* unbearable; intolerable
anpythek [M], **anpethek** [L] *adj* abstract
anresnadow *adj* unreasonable
anreyth *adj* abnormal
anserghek *adj* independent
anserghogeth *n.f* independence
ansodhogel *adj* unofficial
ansur *adj* uncertain
ansurneth *n.f* **ansurnethow** uncertainty
Antarktek *n.m* Antarctic
antavadow *adj* untouchable; legally immune
antempna *n.m* **antempnys, antempnow** anthem
anteythi *adj* incapable; unable
anvas *adj* immoral
anvaseth *n.m* **anvasethow** immorality
anvenowgh *adj* infrequent
anvlasus *adj* tasteless
anvodhek *adj* reluctant
anweladewder *n.m* invisibility
anweladow *adj* invisible
anweythresek *adj* inactive
anwir *adj* untrue
anwirder *n.m* untruth
anwiw [M], **anwew** [L] *adj* improper; unsuitable; unqualified; unworthy
anwoheladow *adj* unavoidable
anwos *n.m* **anwosow** (in the head) cold; chill
anwosek *adj* chilly
anwosi *vb* to catch cold
anwosva *n.f* influenza
anyagh *adj* unwell; unhealthy
apa *n.m* **apys** ape
aparel *n.m* apparel; gear; outfit; tackle
apert (1) *adj* apparent; candid; obvious; open; patent; plain; plain to see
apert (2) *adv* apparently; candidly; obviously; openly; patently; plainly
apertya *vb* lay open
aperya *vb* impair
apoyntya *vb* appoint; ordain
apoyntyans *n.m* **apoyntyansow** appointment
appel *n.m* **appelyow** (law) appeal
apperya *vb* appear; feature
appla *adj* more able
apposya *vb* examine; test by questions; interrogate
apposyans *n.m* **apposyansow** examination
apron *n.m* **apronnyow** [M], **aprodnyow** [L] apron
Arab *n.m* **Arabyon** (male) Arab
Arabek *n.m* Arabic
arabek *adj* Arabian
Arabes *n.f* **Arabesow** (female) Arab
arader *n.m* **ereder** plough
araderor *n.m* **araderoryon** ploughman
aral (1) *adj* another, other; alternative

aral (2) *prn* another
aras *vb* plough
aray *n.m* **arayys, arayow** arrangement; layout; order
araya *vb* arrange; bring in order; put in order; structure
arbeniger *n.m* **arbenigoryon** (male) specialist
arbenigores *n.f* **arbenigoresow** (female) specialist
arbennek [M], **arbednek** [L] *adj* distinctive; particular; special
arbrevi *vb* experiment
arbrov *n.m* **arbrovow** experiment
arbrovji *n.m* **arbrovjiow** laboratory
ardak *n.m* **ardagow** delay
ardh *n.m* **ardhow** height; high place
ardyghtya *vb* cope (with)
arenebedh *n.m* **arenebedhow** area
arenebel *adj* superficial; surface
arenep *n.m* **arenebow** surface
areth *n.f* **arethyow** lecture; oration
arethek *adj* rhetorical
arethor *n.m* **arethoryon** (male) lecturer; (male) orator
arethores *n.f* **arethoresow** (female) lecturer; (female) orator
arethva *n.f* **arethvaow** platform
arethya *vb* lecture
argas *n.m* **argasow** aggression
argasor *n.m* **argasoryon** (male) aggressor
argasores *n.f* **argasoresow** (female) aggressor
argasus *adj* aggressive
arge *n.m* **argeow** dam
argel *n.f* **argelyow** refuge; retreat; secluded place
argemmyn [M], **argebmyn** [L] *n.m* **argemynnow** [M], **argemydnow** [L] advertisement; notice
argemynna [M], **argemydna** [L] *vb* advertise
argemynnans [M], **argemydnans** [L] *n.m* **argemynansow** [M], **argemynanjow** [L] publicity
argerdh *n.m* **argerdhow** process
argerdhes *vb* process
argevri *vb* donate
argevro *n.m* **argevrohow, argevroyow** donation
argh *n.f* **arghow** ark; bin; chest; coffer
arghadow *n.m* **arghadowyow** command; order; commandment
arghans *n.m* silver; money
arghansek *adj* silvery
arghanser *n.m* **arghansoryon** (male) banker
arghansores *n.f* **arghansoresow** (female) banker
Arghantina *n.f* Argentina
Arghantinan *n.m* **Arghantinans** (male) Argentinian
arghantinek *adj* Argentinian
Arghantines *n.f* **Arghantinesow** (female) Argentinian
arghantti *n.m* **arghanttiow** bank
arghas *n.m* **arghasow** fund
arghasa *vb* fund
arghasans *n.m* funding
arghel *n.m* **argheledh** archangel
arghepskop *n.m* **arghepskobow** archbishop
arghpedrevan *n.m* **arghpedrevanes** dinosaur
argibya *vb* kidnap
argibyans *n.m* **argibyansow** kidnap
argol *n.m* perdition; risk
argos *n.m* woodland
argraf *n.m* **argrafyow** impression
argrevell *n.f* **argrevellow** amplifier
argument *n.m* **argumentys** argument
argya *vb* argue
argyans *n.m* **argyansow** argument
arholyades *n.f* **arholyadesow** examiner
arholyas *n.m* **arholysi** examiner
arhwilas *vb* audit; scan
arhwilell *n.f* **arhwilellow** scanner
arhwilyans *n.m* **arhwilyansow** audit; scan
arhwithra *vb* survey
arhwithrans *n.m* **arhwithransow** survey
arlenans *n.m* **arlenansow** adhesion
arlenwel *vb* top off
arliw *n.m* **arliwyow** tint
arliwa *vb* tint
arlodh *n.m* **arlydhi** lord; master
arlodhes *n.f* **arlodhesow** lady; mistress
arlottes *n.m* jurisdiction

arlotteth *n.f* **arlottethow** domain
armatur *n.m* **armaturyow** armature
armel *n.m* **armels** bracelet
arnewa *vb* storm; damage by weather
arnowydh *adj* modern
arnowydhhe *vb* modernise
arnowydhheans *n.m* **arnowydhheansow** modernisation
arta *adv* again, back
Example: arta mar pleg
English: please repeat it
artikel *n.m* **artiklow** (text) article
artydh *n.m* **artydhyon** (male) artist
artydhes *n.f* **artydhesow** (female) artist
arv *n.f* **arvow** arm; weapon
arva *vb* arm
arvedh *vb* insult
arvedhen *n.f* **arvedhennow** [M], **arvedhednow** [L] insult
arveth (1) *n.m* **arvethow** hire
arveth (2) *vb* employ, hire
arvethesiges *n.f* **arvethesigesow** (female) employee
arvethesik *n.m* **arvethesigyon** (male) employee
arvethor *n.m* **arvethoryon** employer
arvethores *n.f* **arvethoresow** employer
arvor (1) *adj* maritime
arvor (2) *n.m* **arvoryow** coast
arvreus *n.f* **arvreusow** criticism
arvreusi *vb* criticise; evaluate
arvreusyades *n.f* **arvreusyadesow** (female) critic
arvreusyans *n.m* **arvreusyansow** evaluation
arvreusyas *n.m* **arvreusysi** [M], **arvreusyji** [L] (male) critic
arvwisk *n.m* armour
arwask *n.m* **arwaskow** oppression
arwaska *vb* oppress
arwedhya *vb* symbolise
arwodh *n.f* **arwodhyow** symbol; sign; signal; symptom
arwodhik *n.m* **arwodhigow** badge; (computer desktop) icon
arwostel *n.m* **arwostlow** pledge
arwostla *vb* pledge
ascendya *vb* ascend, climb
ascendyans *n.m* take-off
asen *n.m* **asenes** donkey
Asi *n.f* Asia
Asian *n.m* **Asians** (male) Asian
Asianes *n.f* **Asianesow** (female) Asian
asiek *adj* Asian
askal *n.coll* **askallen** thistles
askel *n.f* **eskelli** fin; wing
asklos *n.coll* **asklosen** chips
asklosi *vb* chip
asklotti *n.m* **asklottiow** chip shop
askor *n.m* produce
askoreres *n.f* **askoreresow** (female) producer
askorn *n.m* **eskern** bone
askornek *adj* skinny
askorra *vb* produce
askorrans *n.m* production
askorras *n.m* **askorasow** product
askorrer *n.m* **askororyon** (male) producer
askrifa *vb* attribute
askrifys *adj* attributed
askus *n.m* **askusyow** excuse
askusya *vb* excuse
aslam *n.m* **aslammow** [M], **aslabmow** [L] bounce
aslamma [M], **aslabma** [L] *vb* bounce
asnodhow *n.pl* resources
asow *n.coll* **asowen** ribs
asper *adj* grim
aspia *vb* observe; scout
aspians *n.m* **aspiansow** observation; surveillance; espionage
aspier *n.m* **aspioryon** (male) scout
aspiores *n.f* **aspioresow** (female) scout
asran *n.f* **asrannow** [M], **asradnow** [L] department
ass *int* how
Example: ass ywa teg!
English: how sweet it is!
assa *int* how
assay *n.m* **assays** attempt; effort; essay; exercise;

rehearsal; try

assaya [M], **‘saya** [L] *vb* attempt; endeavour; exercise; try

assentya *vb* agree; assent; consent

assoyladow *adj* soluble

assoylya *vb* absolve; solve

astel (1) *n.m* stoppage; suspension

astel (2) *vb* abort; cease

astel (3) *n.f* **estyl** plank; shingle; splint

astelwolya *vb* go winurfing

astelwolyans *n.m* winurfing

astiveri *vb* compensate; make amen; restore

astiveryans *n.m* **astiveryansow** compensation

astranj *adj* strange

asvaba *vb* adopt

asvabans *n.m* **asvabansow** adoption

Asvens *n.m* Advent

aswa [M], **ajwa** [L] *n.f* **aswaow** [M], **ajwaow** [L] breach; gap

aswiwa *vb* adapt

aswiwer *n.m* **aswiworyon** adapter

aswon [M], **ajon** [L] *vb* know; be familiar with; realise; recognise; acknowledge

aswonvos *n.m* knowledge; acknowledgement; acquaintance

aswonys *adj* familiar; known

Asya *n.f* Asia

atal *n.m* junk; mine waste; refuse; rubbish

atalgist *n.f* **atalgistyow** dustbin; waste-paper basket

athlet *n.m* **athletys** (male) athlete

athletek (1) *adj* athletic

athletek (2) *n.f* athletics

athletes *n.f* **athletesow** (female) athlete

atlantek *adj* Atlantic

atom *n.m* **atomow** atom

atomek *adj* atomic

atomva *n.f* **atomvaow** nuclear power station

attal *n.m* **attelyow** repayment

attamya *vb* attempt; tackle

attendya *vb* attend; pay attention; make out, note

attendyans *n.m* **attendyansow** attendance; attention

attent *n.m* **attentys** attempt; endeavour

attes *adj* comfortable; easy

attesva *n.f* **attesvaow** lavatory; toilet

atti *n.m* malice; spite

attyli *vb* repay

aval *n.m* **avalow** [M], **lavalow** [L] apple

avalen *n.f* **avalennow** [M], **avalednow** [L] apple trees

avalennek [M], **avalednek** [L] *n.f* **avalenegi, avalenegow** orchard

avalowa *vb* gather apples

avan *n.coll* **avanen** raspberries

avaylya *vb* avail

avel *adv* as, like; than

Example: my a’n gwrug avel ges

English: I did it as a joke

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: avelov, sg2p: avelos, sg3pm: avello, sg3pf: avelli, pl1p: avelon, pl2p: avelowgh, pl3p: avella(ns)

aven *n.m* **avenyow** image

aventur *n.m* **aventurys, aventuryow** adventure; venture; speculation

aventurus *adj* adventurous

aventurya *vb* (financially) speculate

avi (1) *n.m* jealousy; enmity; malice

avi (2) *n.m* **aviow** liver

avis *n.m* **avisyow** advice; consultation; opinion; motion

avisya *vb* note; observe; superintend

avisyer *n.m* **avisyoryon** (male) superintendant

avisyores *n.f* **avisyoresow** (female) superintendant

avius *adj* jealous

avlan *adj* unclean

avlavar *adj* mute; dumb

avochya *vb* vouch

avodya *vb* avoid; distance oneself; go away

avokado *n.m* **avokados** avocado

avon [M], **awon** [L] *n.f* **avonyow, avenow** [M], **awonow** [L] river

avonsya *vb* (intransitive) advance; progress; (transitive) promote

avonsyans *n.m* **avonsyansow** advance; progress; promotion; headway

avoutrer *n.m* **avoutrers, avoutroryon** adulterer

avoutres *n.f* **avoutresow** adulteress

avoutri *n.m* adultery

avowa *vb* admit; accept; acknowledge; assert; confess; justify
avowadow *adj* justifiable
avowans *n.m* **avowansow** confession
avoydya *vb* avoid; distance oneself; go away
avresnel *adj* preposterous
avresonus *adj* unreasonable
avrewlys *adj* irregular
awedhya *vb* influence
awedhyans *n.m* **awedhyansow** influence
awel *n.f* **awelyow** wind; weather; gale
awen (1) *n.f* genius; imagination; inspiration; muse
awen (2) *n.f* **awennow** [M], **awednow** [L] **diwawen** jaw
awenek *adj* creative
awenekter *n.m* creativity
aweni *vb* inspire
awenydh *n.m* **awenydhyon** (male) genius
awenydhes *n.f* **awenydhesow** (female) genius
aweyl *n.f* **aweylys, aweylyow** gospel
awgrym *n.m* mathematics
awos *cnj* because of; for the sake of; in spite of; on account of
awotta *int* behold!
awra *n.m* **awra** aura
awtomatek *adj* automatic
awtorita *n.m* **awtoritas** authority
awtoritaus *adj* authoritarian
awtoritauster *n.m* authoritarianism
awtour *n.m* **awtours** (male) author
awtoures *n.f* **awtouresow** (female) author
ayr *n.m* air
ayrborth *n.m* **ayrborthow** airport
ayrbost *n.m* airmail
ayredh *n.m* **ayredhow** climate
ayrek *adj* aerial
ayrell *n.f* **ayrellow** ventilator
ayrella *vb* ventilate
ayrellans *n.m* **ayrellansow** ventilation
ayren *n.f* **ayrennow** [M], **ayrednow** [L] aeroplane
ayrewnans [M], **ayrownans** [L] *n.m* **ayrewnansow** [M], **ayrownanjow** [L] air conditioning
ayrgelgh *n.m* **ayrgelghyow** atmosphere
ayrgregi *vb* hang-glide
ayrgylgh [M] *n.m* **ayrgylghyow** atmosphere
ayrlinen *n.f* **ayrlinennow** [M], **ayrlinednow** [L] airline
ayrlorgh *n.f(m)* **ayrlorghow** aerial
ayrosol *n.m* **ayrosolys** aerosol
ayrplayn *n.m* **ayrplayns** aeroplane
ayrsketh *n.m* **ayrskethow** airstrip
ayrstanch *adj* airtight
aysel *n.m* vinegar
azalea *n.m* **azaleas** azalea
a bris *adj* outstanding; renowned; significant
a-dhia ban [2] *cnj* since
na borth ahwer! *idiom* don't worry!
amser berfydh *n.f* perfect tense
bos trigys yn argel *idiom* live at the back of beyond
arghans byw [M], **arghans bew** [L] *n.m* quicksilver
aval briansen *n.m* larynx
aval dor brewys *n.m* mashed potato
bos avisys a [2] *idiom* be advised that
bagas gwaskas *n.m* pressure group; lobby
gorra yn bagas [M], **gorra en bagas** [L] *vb* group
den bal *n.m* (male) miner
benyn val *n.f* (female) miner
kravas goles an balyer *vb* scrape the barrel
bara byghan [M], **bara bian** [L] *n.m* roll
bara byghan [M], **bara bian** [L] *n.m* roll
bara gwaneth *n.m* wheaten bread
bara leun *n.m* wholemeal bread
bara sugal *n.m* rye bread
losowen an bara *n.f* coriander
bargen tir *n.m* farm
barren spas *n.f* space bar
barv gaver *n.m* goatee
batalyas orth *vb* fight against
liw bejeth *n.m* make-up
beler lowarth *n.coll* rocket
Pow Belg *n.m* Belgium
gostla bell *vb* wage war
an eyl hy ben *n.f* (only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) one another; (only use of the word 'ben'),

(both feminine) mutual
benyn bries *n.f* bride
benyn bries *n.f* bride
benyn jentyl *n.f* gentlewoman
besowen Hav *n.f* maypole
best hwel *n.m* working animal
betys rudh *n.coll* beetroots
betys sugra *n.coll* sugar beets
bewa orth neppyth *vb* live on something
dendyl bewnans M**, dendyl bownans** L *vb* earn a living
bibyn bubyn *n.m* **bibynes bubyn** prawn; shrimp
bibyn bubyn *n.m* **bibynes bubyn** prawn; shrimp
bilen pur *n.m* an accomplished villain
gul bismer dhe 2 *vb* scandalise
blamya nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth *idiom* blame somebody for doing something
blesys da *adj* palatable
blesys sherp *adj* hot; spicy
bledhen lamm M**, bledhen labm** L *n.f* leap year
kyns penn bledhen M**, kens pedn bledhen** L *idiom* before the year is out
nessa bledhen *idiom* next year
bleujen an gog *n.f* bluebell
bleujen tulyfant *n.f* tulip
bleus hesken *n.m* sawdust
bleus leun *n.m* wholemeal
blew lagas *n.coll* eyelashes
liw blew lagas *n.m* mascara
bocka du *n.m* bad ghost
bocka gwynn M**, bocka gwydn** L *n.m* good ghost
bocka lugarn *n.m* genie
orth bodh y vrys M**, ort bodh y vres** L *adv* intentionally
box tanbren *n.m* matchbox
klout bolghen *n.m* tripe
bond ledan *n.m* broadband
bones ena *vb* attend
bones war *vb* beware; take precautions
dones ha bones *vb* become
mones ha bones *vb* become
na yll bones M**, na ell bones** L *idiom* impossible
karr bonk *n.m* dodgem
boos atal *n.m* junk food
bord du *n.m* blackboard
bord hornella *n.m* ironing board
bord lestri *n.m* sideboard
bordh du *n.m* blackboard
bordh hornella *n.m* ironing board
bordh lestri *n.m* sideboard
borger bewin M**, borger bowin** L *n.m* beef burger
borger bewin M**, borger bowin** L *n.m* beef burger
bos ena *vb* attend
bos war *vb* beware; take precautions
botas palvek *n.coll* flippers
bramm an gath! M**, brabm an gath!** L *int* fiddlesticks!
bran vras M**, bran vroas** L *n.f* raven
(an) brassa *adj* (the) biggest
dryftyans an brastiryow *n.m* continental drift
Breten Veur *n.f* Great Britain
Breten Vyghan M**, Breten Vian** L *n.f* Brittany
breus ughel *n.f* high esteem
ri breus M**, rei breus** L *vb* give an opinion
heb bri *adj* irrelevant
meur hy bri *adj* outstanding
broder da *n.m* brother-in-law
brottel y jer *adj* moody
tetti browys L *n.m* mashed potato
brygh Almayn M**, bregh Almaynk** L *n.f* rubella
brygh rudh M**, bregh rudh** L *n.f* measles
brygh yar M**, bregh yar** L *n.f* chicken-pox
oy bryjys *n.m* boiled egg
orth bodh ow brys M**, ort bodh ow bres vy** L *adv* intentionally
orth bodh ow brys M**, ort bodh ow bres vy** L *adv* intentionally
orth ow brys M**, ort ow bres vy** L *idiom* to my mind, in my opinion
dhe'm brys vy M**, dhe'm bres vy** L *idiom* to my mind, in my opinion
bugh godra *n.f* dairy cow
bughik Dhuw *n.f* ladybird
fylm bughwesyon *n.m* Western
bush a 2 *idiom* masses of

bys vykken *adv* forever
bys vynari *adv* forever; evermore
bys bras [M], **bes broas** [L] *n.m* thumb
bys bras [M], **bes broas** [L] *n.m* thumb
bys rag [M], **bes rag** [L] *n.m* index finger
bys kres [M], **bes kres** [L] *n.m* middle finger
bys bysow [M], **bes besow** [L] *n.m* ring finger
bys bysow [M], **bes besow** [L] *n.m* ring finger
bys byghan [M], **bes bian** [L] *n.m* little finger
bys byghan [M], **bes bian** [L] *n.m* little finger
bys troos [M], **bes troos** [L] *n.m* toe
dres oll an bys [M], **dres oll an bes** [L] *idiom* all over the world; worldwide
bys dhe [2] *prp* up to
bys di *prp* to the place, up to the place
bys may [5] *cnj* until, till
bys pan [2] *cnj* until, till
bys vynitha [M], **bys venitha** [L] *adv* forever
bys yn [M], **bys en** [L] *prp* (with nouns) until, till; (places) all the way to
bysi yw dhymm [M], **besi ew dhebm** [L] *idiom* I must; it's a hard task
byskon mes *n.f* acorn cup
bysow skovarn [M], **besow skovarn** [L] *n.m* earring
byth moy [M], **beth moy** [L] *adv* nor yet; still more
byth pan [2 M], **beth pan** [2 L] *adv* whenever
goli byw [M], **goli bew** [L] *n.m* ulcer
bos da gans *idiom* be liked by
del bleujyow *n.coll* petals
den y'n bys [M], **den e'n bes** [L] *n.m* nobody at all
bos determys dhe [2] *vb* be determined to; have decided upon
benyn dhifudhi *n.f* (female) firefighter
dor bras [M], **dor broas** [L] *n.m* mainland
dyskys bras [M], **deskys broas** [L] *adj* scholarly
eghen beryllys *n.f* endangered species
bos envius war-bynn [M], **bos envius war-bydn** [L] *vb* be jealous of
ervys bys y'n dhiwen *idiom* armed to the teeth
euthyk bras [M], **ithik broas** [L] *adj* enormous
flogh byghan *n.m* baby
flogh besydh [M], **flogh bejydh** [L] *n.m* godchild
folsa blew [M], **folja blew** [L] *vb* nit-pick; quibble
folsans blew [M], **foljans blew** [L] *n.m* quibble
fowt bri *n.m* insignificance
galwen bellgows *n.f* telephone call
war benn glin [M], **war bedn glin** [L] *adj* kneeling
ris greun berr *n.coll* short grain rice
gwara boos *n.coll* groceries
gwari bord *n.m* board game
benyn wedhow *n.f* widow
bos gwell gans *idiom* be preferred by
gwi bysefan *n.f* World Wide Web
gwreydhen bedrek *n.f* square root
benyn wyls *n.f* (female) savage
benyn meur hy hanow *n.f* (female) celebrity
hatt Bowler *n.m* Bowler
bos haval dhe [L] *vb* resemble
an hendedhyow brav *n.pl* the good old days
bos hwansek *vb* wish
a bris isel *adj* cheap
kadon baper *n.f* paper chain
kanel bellwolok *n.f* television channel
karten benn-bloodh [M], **karten bedn-bloodh** [L] *n.f* birthday card
karten bost *n.f* postcard
bos kevrennek a [2 M], **bos kevrednek a** [2 L] *vb* share in; partake in; participate in
ki bleydh *n.m* German shepherd dog
kig bewin [M], **kig bowin** [L] *n.m* beef
klavji brys *n.m* mental hospital
kleves bras *n.m* leprosy
kollell bleg *n.f* penknife
bos kompes gans *vb* be level with
konna bregh [M], **kodna bregh** [L] *n.m* wrist
kresen brenassa *n.f* shopping centre
krogen benn [M], **krogen bedn** [L] *n.f* skull
krogen brierin *n.f* scallop
yn lagas an bys [M], **en lagas an bes** [L] *idiom* in the limelight
lavrek byghan *n.m* underpants; briefs
lester bleujyow *n.m* vase
lien baban *n.m* nappy

lo balas *n.f* trowel
losow an bara *n.coll* coriander
lowr a bewasow *idiom* prizes galore
manek blat *n.f* gauntlet
medhek brys [M], **medhek bres** [L] *n.m* (male) psychiatrist
medhoges brys [M], **medhoges bres** [L] *n.f* (female) psychiatrist
melin buber *n.f* pepper mill
mellyonen beder del *n.f* four-leaf clover
melyn hy blew *n.f* blonde
men bedh *n.m* gravestone, tombstone
men bras [M], **men broas** [L] *n.m* megalith
boghes venowgh *adv* seldom
mires orth an bellwolok *vb* watch television
mor bras [M], **mor broas** [L] *n.m* ocean
mos re bell *vb* go too far; exaggerate
ogas ha bledhen *idiom* almost a year
padell benn glin [M], **padell bedn glin** [L] *n.f* kneecap
y'n barth aral *idiom* on the other hand
Pask Byghan [M], **Pask Bian** [L] *n.m* Low Sunday
war Bask *idiom* at Easter
past brew [M], **past brow** [L] *n.m* short crust pastry
penn barvus [M], **pedn barvus** [L] *n.m* rockling
penn bobba [M], **pedn bobba** [L] *n.m* idiot
benyn benndom *n.f* (female) extremist
benyn benndom *n.f* (female) extremist
na bleg dhe dus *idiom* unpopular
pluven belvleyn *n.f* biro; ballpoint pen
pluven blomm [M], **pluven blobm** [L] *n.f* pencil
padell bonn [M], **padell bodn** [L] *n.f* dustpan
sodhva bost *n.f* post office
bos meur a brow *idiom* come in handy
bos meur a brow *idiom* come in handy
prys boos [M], **pres boos** [L] *n.m* meal-time
dhe bub le *adv* all directions
ris bryjys *n.coll* boiled rice
rogha bros *n.m* stingray
bos seghes dhe [2] *idiom* thirsty, be thirsty
skoodhyans an bobel *n.m* grass-roots support
skubyllen bast *n.f* pastry brush
skubyllen baynt *n.f* paintbrush
a bub sort *adj* miscellaneous
synsi y'n brys [M], **senji e'n bres** [L] *vb* concentrate on
tas besydh [M], **tas bejydh** [L] *n.m* godfather
termyn bewnans [M], **termyn bownans** [L] *n.m* lifetime
tesen benn-bloodh [M], **tesen bedn-bloodh** [L] *n.f* birthday cake
bedhav y di *idiom* I dare say
toll boton *n.m* button hole
toll brenas *n.f* purchase tax
towlen bellwolok *n.f* television programme
towlores bel *n.f* (female) bowler
bos trigys *vb* reside; (at a place) live

Example: M: yn toll y'n nor yth esa hobbit trigys, L: en toll e'n nor th era hobbit trigys

English: in a hole in the ground there lived a hobbit

bos trist warlergh *vb* miss
bos usys dhe [2] *vb* tend
bos usys gans *vb* be accustomed to
worth bodh ow brys *adv* intentionally
worth bodh ow brys *adv* intentionally
worth ow brys *idiom* to my mind
yndella re bo [M], **endella re bo** [L] *int* so be it; amen
baban *n.m* **babanes** baby doll, baby
babi *n.m* **babiow** baby
bacheler *n.m* **bachelers** bachelor
bachelerieth *n.f* **bacheleriethow** bachelor's degree
backen *n.m* bacon
bad (1) *adj* bad
bad (2) *adv* badly
bad-ober *n.m* **bad-oberow** bad deed; misdemeanour
badh (1) *n.m* **badhys** bath
badh (2) *n.m* **badhes** boar
badhya *vb* bathe
badminton *n.m* badminton
badus *adj* lunatic
bagas *n.m* **bagasow** [M], **bagajow** [L] band; bunch; gang; group
bagasik *n.m* **bagasigow** batch
bagh (1) *n.f* **baghow** cell
bagh (2) *n.f* **baghow** hook

bagha *vb* trap
bakteriom *n.m* **bakteria** bacterium
bal *n.m* **balyow** mine
balegva *n.f* **balegvaow** balcony
balgh *adj* arrogant
ball *n.f* **ballow** pest; plague
ballad *n.m* **balla** ballad
balweyth *n.m* mining
balyer *n.m* **balyeryow** barrel
banadhel *n.coll* **banadhlen** (plant) broom, besom
banadhlek *n.f* **banadhlegi** broom-brake
banana *n.m* **bananas** banana
baner *n.m* **baneryow, baners** flag; standard
Bangladesh *n.m* Bangladesh
banken *n.f* **bankennow** [M], **bankednow** [L] bank
banket *n.m* **bankettys** banquet
banknota *n.m* **banknotys** banknote
bankskwattyans *n.m* **bankswattyansow** bankruptcy
bankskwattyes *adj* bankrupt
bann [M], **badn** [L] *n.m* **bannyow** [M], **badnyow** [L] prominence
banna [M] (1), **badna** [L] *n.m* **banaghow** drop, bit
banna [M] (2), **badna** [L] *adv* at all
bannek [M], **badnek** [L] *adj* prominent
banow *n.f* **banowes, bynewi** sow
banyshya *vb* banish
bara *n.m* bread
baramanyn *n.m* **baramanynnow** [M], **baramanydnow** [L] sandwich
barbakoa *n.m* **barbakoas** barbecue
barbour *n.m* **barbours** barber; hairdresser
bardh *n.m* **berdh** (male) bard; poet
bardhes *n.f* **bardhesow** (female) bard; poetess
bardhonek *n.m* **bardhonogow** poem
bardhonieth *n.f* poetry
bargen *n.m* **bargennyow** [M], **bargednyow** [L] bargain; deal
bargesi *vb* hover
bargos *n.m* **bargoses** [M], **bargojes** [L] buzzard
bargynnya [M], **bargydnya** [L] *vb* bargain; deal; negotiate; engage in horse-trading
barkado *n.m* **barkados** densely packed pile of fish for curing
barlen *n.f* **barlennow** [M], **barlednow** [L] lap
barlys *n.coll* **barlysen** barley
barna *vb* judge
barner *n.m* **barnoryon, barneryow** (male) judge; (male) critic
barnores *n.f* **barnoresow** (female) judge; (female) critic
barometer *n.m* **barometrow** barometer
barr (1) *n.m* **barrow** summit
barr (2) *n.m* **barrys** bar; pub
barren *n.f* **barennow** [M], **barednow** [L] twig; sprig
barrgod *n.m* **barrgodys** bar-code
barrlennell [M], **barrlednell** [L] *n.f* **barrlenellow** laptop
barthusek [M], **barthek** [L] *adj* marvellous; miraculous; wonderful
barv *n.m* **barvow** beard
barvus (1) *adj* bearded
barvus (2) *n* **barvusi** [M], **barvuji** [L] cod
bas *adj* shallow
basa *vb* stun
basar *n.m* **basars** bazar; jumble sale
Bask *n.m* **Baskyon** (male) Basque
Baskek *n.m* Basque language
baskek *adj* Basque
Baskes *n.f* **Baskesow** (female) Basque
basket *n.m* **baskettys** basket
basnet *n.m* **basnettys, basnettow** helmet
bason *n.m* **basonys** basin
bastard *n.m* **bastardyon** bastard
batalyas *vb* do battle; fight
batel *n.f* **batalyow** battle
bath *n.m* **bathow** coin
bathva *n.f* **bathvaow** (for money) mint
batri *n.m* **batriow** battery
batt *n.m* **battys, battow** bat
batti *n.m* **battiow** (for money) mint
bay *n.m* **bayow** kiss
baya (1) *vb* kiss
baya (2) *n.m* **bayys** bay
bayros *n.coll* **bayrosen** oleander

bayt *n.m* **baytys** byte
baywydh[M]**, baywedh**[L] *n.coll* **baywedhen** bay-trees
bedh *n.m* **bedhow** grave; tomb
bedha *vb* dare; presume; venture
bedhek *adj* daring
bedhekter *n.m* **bedhekteryow** presumption
bedhros *n.f* **bedhrosow** graveyard
bedhygla *vb* bellow
begel (1) *n.m* **begelyow** navel
begel (2) *n.m* **begelyow** nuisance; annoying person
beggya *vb* beg
beggyer *n.m* **beggyers** (male) beggar
beggyores *n.f* **beggyoresow** (female) beggar
begh *n.m* **beghow** burden; load
beghus *adj* burdensome; onerous
beghya *vb* burden; impose upon; overload
beister[L] *n.f* **beistri** window
bejeth *n.f* **bejethow** face; visage
Belarus *n.m* Belarus
Belarussek *n.m* Belarusian language
belarussek *adj* Belarusian
Belarussian *n.m* **Belarussians** (male) Belarusian
Belarussianes *n.f* **Belarussianesow** (female) Belarusian
beler *n.coll* **beleren** cress
Belg *n.m* **Belgyon** (male) Belgian
belgek *adj* Belgian
Belges *n.f* **Belgesow** (female) Belgian
bell *n.m* war
ben (1) *n.m* **benyow** foot; base
ben (2) *n.f* woman
ben'vas[M]**, bedn'vas**[L] *n.f* **benenes mas** housewife; madam
benenes *n.pl* ladies
benesikter[M]**, benejikter**[L] *n.m* sanctity
benfisek (1) *adj* beneficiary
benfisek (2) *n.m* **benfisogyon** (male) beneficiary
benfisoges *n.f* **benfisogesow** (female) beneficiary
bengorfonieth *n.f* gynaecology
bengorfoniethel *adj* gynaecological
bengorfydh *n.m* **bengorfydhyon** (male) gynaecologist
bengorfydhes *n.f* **bengorfydhesow** (female) gynaecologist
bennath[M]**, bednath**[L] *n.f* **benathow** blessing
benow *adj* female; feminine
benyga *vb* bless
benygys *adj* blessed; hallowed
benyn *n.f* **benenes** woman
benynreydh *n.f* **benynreydhow** female; womankind
bern (1) *n.m* **bernyow** heap; mound; pile
bern (2) *n.m* **bernyow** source of concern; interest
bern (3) *vb* (3sg only) concerns; matters
bernya *vb* matter
berr (1) *n.f* **berrow** (of leg) calf
berr (2) *adj* short; brief
berrhe *vb* abbreviate; shorten; (garment) take up
berrheans *n.m* **berrheansow** abbreviation
berrik *adj* fatty; obese; plump; gross
berrskrif *n.m* **berrskrifow** abstract; summary
berrskrifa *vb* summarise
berrwelyek *adj* short-sighted
berya *vb* run through; stab
besjon *n.m* **besjons** vision
besont *n.m* **besons** bezant
besow (1) *n.coll* **besowen** birches
best *n.m* **bestes** animal; beast
besydh[M]**, bejydh**[L] *n.m* **besydhyow** baptism
besydhya *vb* christen; baptise
besydhyans *n.m* **besydhyansow** christening
besyel *adj* digital
betys *n.coll* **betysen** beet
beudhi *vb* drown; swamp
bever *n.m* **bevers** beaver
bewa *vb* live, be alive
bewder[M]**, bowder**[L] *n.m* liveliness; agility
bewedh *n.m* **bewedhow** lifestyle
bewek *adj* lively; vital
bewin[M]**, bowin**[L] *n.m* beef
bewnans[M]**, bownans**[L] *n.m* **bewnansow**[M]**, bownanjow**[L] life; living
bewonieth *n.f* biology

bewskrif *n.m* **bewskrifow** biography
Beybel *n.m* **Beyblys** Bible
Bibel *n.m* **Biblow** Bible
biblek *adj* biblical
bilen (1) *adj* villainous; thuggish
bilen (2) *n.m* **bilens** villain; gangster; thug
bili *n.coll* **bilien** pebbles
bilvil [2] *num* **bilvilyow** billion; milliard
bilyon *num* **bilyonow** billion; milliard
bis *n.f* **bisyow** (tool) vice
bismer *n.m* **bismeras** scandal; infamy
blam *n.m* **blamys** blame
blamya *vb* blame; find fault with
blas *n.m* **blasow** smell; stench; flavour; taste
blasa *vb* smell; taste
blaser *n.m* **blasers** blazer
bledhen *n.f* **bledhynnyow** [M], **bledhydnyow** [L] year
bledhynnyek [M], **bledhydnyek** [L] *adj* annual; yearly
blessya *vb* bless
bleudh *adj* delicate; tender; soft
bleudhder *n.m* tenderness; delicacy
bleudhya *vb* soften; weaken
bleujen *n.f* **bleujyow** blossom; flower
bleujyowa *vb* blossom; flower
bleujyowek *n.f* **bleujyowegi** flower bed
bleus *n.m* **bleusyow** flour
blew *n.coll* **blewen** hair
blewek *adj* hairy; long-haired
bleydh *n.m* **bleydhes** wolf
bleyn *n.m* **bleynyow** point; tip
bleynya *vb* sharpen; point; tip
blogh *adj* bald
blonegek *adj* greasy
blonek *n.m* fat; grease; lard
bloodh *n.m* years of age
blou *adj* blue
bo *cnj* or
bobba *n.m* **bobbys** idiot; fool
bocka *n.m* **bockas, bockyas** gnome; goblin; scarecrow; bogeyman
bockla *vb* buckle
bockyl *n.m* **bocklys** buckle
bodh *n.m* **bodhow** wish; will; consent
bodhar *adj* deaf
bodhara *vb* become deaf
bodharek (1) *adj* half-deaf; hard of hearing
bodharek (2) *n.m* **bodharogyon** half-deaf person
bodharhe *vb* deafen
bodhek (1) *adj* willing; voluntary
bodhek (2) *n.m* **bodhogyon** (male) volunteer
bodhel *adj* consensual
bodhesiges *n.f* **bodhesigesow** (female) amateur
bodhesik (1) *adj* amateurish
bodhesik (2) *n.m* **bodhesigyon** (male) amateur
bodhoges *n.f* **bodhogesow** (female) volunteer
Bodisatva *n.m* **Bodisatvaow** Boddhisattva
bogalek *adj* vocalic
bogalen *n.f* **bogalennow** [M], **bogalednow** [L] vowel
bogh (1) *n.f* **boghow diwvogh** cheek
bogh (2) *n.m* **boghes** he-goat
boghes *adj* few; little; slight
boghosek [M] (1), **boghojek** [L] *adj* poor; destitute; impoverished
boghosek [M] (2), **boghojek** [L] *n.m* **boghosogyon** [M], boghojogyon [L] poor person
boghosekhe [M], **boghojekhe** [L] *vb* impoverish
boghosogneth *n.f* poverty; destitution
bojet *n.m* **bojettys** budget
boks (1) *n.m* **boksys** box
boks (2) *n.m* **boksow** (punch) box
boksusi [M], **boksuji** [L] *vb* box; punch
bold *adj* bold; daring
bolder *n.m* presumption
bolgh *n.m* **bolghow** breach; gap; opening
bolghen *n.f* **bolghennow** [M], **bolghednow** [L] boll; capsule
boll *adj* transparent
bolla *n.m* **bollys** bowl
bollen *n.f* **bollennow** [M], **bollednow** [L] bulb
bollyn *n.m* **bollynnow** [M], **bollydnow** [L] bulletin
bolonjedh *n.m* **bolonjedhow** wish; will
bomm [M], **bobm** [L] *n.m* **bommyn** [M], **bobmyn** [L] blow;

bump; crash; punch; slam

bommell *n.f* **bomellow** buffer

bommen [M]**, bobmen** [L] *n.f* **bomennow** [M]**, bomednow** [L] stroke; (strike) buffet

bond *n.m* **bondys, bondow** band

bonden *n.f* **bondennow** [M]**, bondednow** [L] tyre

bones *vb* be

bonk *n.m* **bonkys** bang; knock

bonkya *vb* bump; knock

bonus *n.m* **bonusys** bonus

bool *n.f* **bolyow** axe

boos *n.m* **bosow** food; meal; fare

boosa *vb* feed

bora *n.m* **boraow** dawn

boragweyth *n.f* **boragweythyow** morning twilight

bord *n.m* **bordys, bordow** board

bordh *n.m* **bordhow** board; table

boreles *n.m* **borelesyow** daisy

borger *n.m* **borgers** burger

Borlowen *n.f* morning star

borr *adj* overweight

bos *vb* be; become; exist

Bosni *n.f* Bosnia

Bosnian *n.m* **Bosnians** (male) Bosnian

Bosnianes *n.f* **Bosnianesow** (female) Bosnian

bosniek *adj* Bosnian

bost *n.m* **bostys, bostow** boast

bosti *n.m* **bostiow** restaurant

bostya *vb* boast; swank

bostyans *n.m* **bostyansow** boasting; swank

bostyer *n.m* **bostyoryon** (male) boaster; (male) swank

bostyores *n.f* **bostyoresow** (female) boaster; (female) swank

bosva *n.f* **bosvaow** existence

botas *n.coll* **botasen** boot

botel *n.m* **botellow** bottle

botellas *n.m* **botellasow** bottleful

both *n.f* **bothow** hump

bothek *adj* protuberant

bothel *n.f* **bothellow** blister

bothen *n.f* **bothennow** [M]**, bothednow** [L] lump; swelling

bothkrom *adj* convex

boton *n.m* **botonyow** [M]**, botons** [L] button; game counter

bouben *n.f* **boubennow** [M]**, boubednow** [L] wick

Bouddiek *adj* buddhist

Bouddieth *n.f* Buddhism

Bouddydh *n.m* **Bouddydhyon** (male) Buddhist

Bouddydhes *n.f* **Bouddydhesow** (female) Buddhist

bowji *n.m* **bowjiow** cowshed

bownder *n.f* **bownderyow** lane

bra *n.m* **bras** bra

brag *n.m* **bragow** malt

braga *vb* brew

brager *n.m* **bragoryon** (male) brewer

braggya *vb* menace; threaten

bragji *n.m* **bragjiow** brewery

bragores *n.f* **bragoresow** (female) brewer

brall *n.m* **brallow** dent

brallya *vb* dent

bramm [M]**, brabm** [L] *n.m* **bremmyn** [M]**, brebmyn** [L] fart

bramma [M]**, brabma** [L] *vb* fart

bran *n.f* **brini** crow

bras [M] (1)**, broas** [L] *adj* big; bulky; large

bras (2) *n.m* **brasow** conspiracy; plot

bras-oberys *adj* magnificent

brasa *vb* conspire; plot

braser *n.m* **brasoryon** (male) conspirator; (male) plotter

Brasil *n.m* Brazil

braslavar *n.m* **braslavarow** boast; threat

brasoberys [M]**, broasoberys** [L] *adj* magnificent

brasores *n.f* **brasoresow** (female) conspirator; (female) plotter

brassa *adj* bigger; major

braster [M]**, broasder** [L] *n.m* **brasterow** [M]**, broasderow** [L] size; bulk

brastereth *n.f* majesty

brastir *n.m* **brastiryow** continent

brastiryel *adj* continental

brath *n.m* **brathow** bite

bratha *vb* bite
brav *adj* fine; grand
bre *n.f* **breow** hill
brederedh *n.m* brotherhood
bregh (1) *n.f* **breghow diwvregh** arm
breghel *n.m* **bregholow** sleeve
breghelik *n.m* **bregheligow** bracelet
bregys *adj* brewed
brendya *vb* frown
brennik [M]**, bernik** [L] *n.coll* **brenigen** [M]**, bernigen** [L] limpets
brennyas [M]**, brednyas** [L] *n.m* **brenysi** [M]**, brenyji** [L] (on a ship) mate
bresel (1) *n.f* **breselyow** dispute; war
breselek *adj* militant
breseler *n.m* **breseloryon** (male) militant
breseli *vb* go to war
breselores *n.f* **breseloresow** (female) militant
breselyans *n.m* warfare
brest (1) *n.m* brass
brest (2) *n.m* **brestys** breast, chest
Breten *n.f* Britain
bretennek [M]**, bretednek** [L] *adj* British
Breton *n.m* **Bretonyon** (male) Breton
Bretonek *n.m* Breton language
bretonek *adj* Breton
Bretones *n.f* **Bretonesow** (female) Breton
breus *n.f* **breusow** judgement; doom; opinion; sentence; verdict
breusel *adj* critical; judgmental
breusi [M]**, breuji** [L] *vb* judge; sentence; criticise; doom
breuslys *n.m* court; court of law
breusyades *n.f* **breusyadesow** (female) judge
breusyans *n.m* **breusyansow** critique; review
breusyas *n.m* **breusysi** [M]**, breusyji** [L] (male) judge
brew [M] (1)**, brow** [L] *adj* broken; bruised
brew [M] (2)**, brow** [L] *n.m* **brewyon** [M]**, browyon** [L] bruise; sore; wound
brewgik [M]**, browgik** [L] *n.m* minced meat
brewi [M]**, browi** [L] *vb* bruise; crumble; mash
brewyon [M]**, browyon** [L] *n.coll* **brewyonen** [M]**, browyonen** [L] crumbs
breyn *adj* rotten; putrid
breyna *vb* decay; rot
breynans *n.m* **breynansow** decay
breynder *n.m* rot
bri *n.f* distinction; esteem; importance; relevance; reputation; value; prominence
brialli *n.coll* **briallen** primroses
briansen [M]**, branjen** [L] *n.f* **briansennow** [M]**, branjednow** [L] throat
briel *n.m* **brili** mackerel
brigad *n.m* **brigadow** brigade
brin *n.m* **brinyow** brine
brith (1) *adj* streaked; striped
brith (2) *n.coll* tartan
britha *vb* mottle; dapple; streak
brithel *n.m* **brithyli** mackerel
brithen *n.f* **brithennow** [M]**, brithednow** [L] freckle
brithennek [M]**, brithednek** [L] *adj* freckled
brithlen *n.f* **brithlennow** [M]**, brithlednow** [L] tapestry
brithweyth *n.m* **brithweythyow** mosaic
brithys *adj* dappled; mottled; spotted
bro *n.f* **broyow** country; land
brocha *n.m* **brochys** brooch
broder *n.m* **breder** brother
brogh *n.m* **broghes** badger
broghki *n.m* **broghkeun** dachshund
broklo *n.m* **broklos** broccoli
bronkitis *n.m* bronchitis
bronn [M] (1)**, brodn** [L] *n.f* **bronnow** [M]**, brodnow** [L] **diwvron** breast; hill
bronn [M] (2)**, brodn** [L] *n.coll* **bronnen** [M]**, brodnen** [L] rushes
bronna [M]**, brodna** [L] *vb* breast-feed
bronnvil *n.m* **bronnviles** mammal
brons *n.m* bronze
bros (1) *adj* searing hot; blazing
bros (2) *n.m* **brosow** goad; prick
brosa *vb* goad; prick; provoke
brosans *n.m* **brosansow** provocation
brosweyth *n.m* embroidery
brosyans *n.m* **brosyansow** provocation
brottel *adj* frail; unsteady; transitory

browagh *n.m* horror
broweghereth *n.f* terrorism
broweghi *vb* terrify; terrorise
broweghus *adj* alarming
broweghyades *n.f* **broweghyadesow** (female) terrorist
broweghyas *n.m* **broweghysi** (male) terrorist
brows *n.coll* crumbled material, groundbait
browsi *vb* crumble
browsyon *n.coll* **browsyonen** crumb
Brussel *n.m* Brussels
brybour *n.m* **brybours** vagabond
bryck *n.m* **bryckys** brick
brygh ᴹ**, bregh** ᴸ (2) *n.f* **breghi** ᴹ**, brehi** ᴸ pox; smallpox
bryghlin *n.m* **bryghlinyow** vaccine
bryghlina *vb* vaccinate
bryghlinans *n.m* **bryghlinansow** vaccination
bryjyon *vb* boil
bryjys *adj* boiled
brykedh *n.coll* **brykedhen** apricots
brynk *n.coll* **brynken** (respiratory organ) gill
bryntin ᴹ**, brentin** ᴸ *adj* grand; great; noble; superb
brys ᴹ (1)**, bres** ᴸ *n.m* **brysyow** ᴹ**, bresyow** ᴸ intention; mind; opinion; thought; psyche
brys ᴹ (2)**, bres** ᴸ *n.m* **brysyow** ᴹ**, bresyow** ᴸ uterus; womb
brysel ᴹ**, bresel** ᴸ (2) *adj* mental
brysonieth ᴹ**, bresonieth** ᴸ *n.f* psychology
brysoniethel ᴹ**, bresoniethel** ᴸ *adj* psychological
brysonydh ᴹ**, bresonydh** ᴸ *n.m* **brysonydhyon** ᴹ**,** bresonydhyon ᴸ (male) psychologist
brysonydhes ᴹ**, bresonydhes** ᴸ *n.f* **brysonydhesow** ᴹ**,** bresonydhesow ᴸ (female) psychologist
Brython *n.m* **Brythonyon** (male) Briton
Brythones *n.f* **Brythonesow** (female) Briton
bual *n.m* **bualyon** bison, buffalo
buan *adj* quick; lively
budh *n.m* **budhow** profit
budhek *adj* victorious
budhyn *n.m* **budhynnow** ᴹ**, budhydnow** ᴸ meadow
budji *n.m* **budjies** budgerigar
buffe *n.m* **buffes** (food counter) buffet
bugel *n.m* **bugeledh** (male) shepherd; (male) pastor
bugeles *n.f* **bugelesow** shepherdess
bugelya *vb* herd
bugh *n.f* **bughes** cow
bughik *n.f* **bughigesow** little cow
bughwas *n.m* **bughwesyon** cowboy
Bulgarek *n.m* Bulgarian language
bulgarek *adj* Bulgarian
Bulgari *n.f* Bulgaria
Bulgarian *n.m* **Bulgarians** (male) Bulgarian
Bulgarianes *n.f* **Bulgarianesow** (female) Bulgarian
bulhorn *n.m* **bulhornes** snail
buluk *n.coll* **bulugen** earthworm
burjes *n.m* **burjysi** ᴹ**, burjyji** ᴸ (male) citizen; townsman
burjesek *adj* bourgeois
burjeseth *n.f* bourgeoisie
burjestra *n.m* **burjestrevow** borough; municipality
burjyses *n.f* **burjysesow** (female) citizen; townswoman
burm *n.coll* **burmen** yeast
burokrat *n.m* **burokratyon** (male) bureaucrat
burokrates *n.f* **burokratesow** (female) bureaucrat
burokratieth *n.f* bureaucracy
burow *n.m* **burowyow** bureau; office
busel *n.m* cow dung
bush *n.m* **bushys** crowd; mass; bush
but *n.m* **butys** (archery) butt
byghan ᴹ**, bian** ᴸ *adj* little; small
byghanhe ᴹ**, bianhe** ᴸ *vb* reduce; make smaller
byghanna ᴹ**, behatna** ᴸ *adj* smaller
byjyon *n.m* **byjyons** rubbish tip; midden
bykken *adv* ever
byldya *vb* build
bynari *adv* ever
bynitha ᴹ**, benitha** ᴸ *adv* ever
bynk ᴹ**, benk** ᴸ *n.f* **bynkyow** ᴹ**, benkys** ᴸ platform; workbench
bynner ᴹ**, bydner** ᴸ *adv* (negative optative) never
Example: bynner re wrello...
English: may he never do...

byrla *vb* hug
byrlans *n.m* **byrlansow** hug
bys M (1)**, bes** L *n.m* **besies** digit; finger
bys M (2)**, bes** L *n.m* **bysow** M**, besow** L world
bys (3) *prp* until; till
bysi M**, besi** L *adj* busy; important; pressing
byskon *n.f* **byskonyow** thimble
bysow M**, besow** L (2) *n.m* **bysowyer** M**, besowyer** L ring
bysowek *n.f* **bysowegi** keyboard
bystel M**, bestel** L *n.f* bile; gall
bystyon *adj* nasty
bysya M**, besya** L *vb* finger
byth M**, beth** L *adv* ever
bythkweth M**, byskath** L *adv* (in the past) ever; (in the past) never
bytt *n.m* **byttys** (computer) bit
byttegyns M**, bettegens** L *adv* however; nevertheless
byttele M**, bettele** L *adv* nonetheless
byw M**, bew** L *adj* active; agile; alive; lively; living; switched on
bywhe M**, bewhe** L *vb* activate; animate; quicken
bywheans M**, bewheans** L *n.m* **bywheansow** M**,** bewheanjow L activation; animation
bywhes M**, bewhes** L *adj* activated; animated
Chi an Arlydhi M**, Chei an Arlydhi** L *idiom* House of Lor
yn certan *adv* certainly
kevradh chanj *n.m* exchange rate
chanjya chi M**, chanjya chei** L *vb* move house
chanjya chi M**, chanjya chei** L *vb* move house
chei post L *n.m* post office
chek te *n.m* tea kettle
Repoblek Chek *n.f* Czech Republic; Czechia
fekyl cher *adj* hypocritical
chersya re *vb* pamper
chi dolli M**, chei dolli** L *n.m* doll's house
chi golyow M**, chei golyow** L *n.m* holiday home
chi gweder M**, chei gweder** L *n.m* greenhouse
chi tiek M**, chei tiek** L *n.m* farmhouse
chi unnik M**, chei udnik** L *n.m* detached house
chons da! *idiom* good luck!
chons vyth! *idiom* no chance!; nothing going!
towl chons *n.m* stroke of luck
chonsya dhe 2 *vb* (+ verb) happen to
churra nos *n.m* **churrys nos** nightjar
effeyth chi gweder M**, effeyth chei gweder** L *n.m* greenhouse effect
gonisek civil *n.m* (male) civil servant
gonisoges civil *n.f* (female) civil servant
kavos chons dhe 2 M**, kawas chons dhe** 2 L *idiom* get round to
mester cirk *n.m* ringmaster
tregh Cesarek *n.m* Caesarean section
checken ygor M**, checken egor** L *n.f* blank cheque
celder *n.m* **celders** cellar
cellulos *n.m* cellulose
celluloyd *n.m* celluloid
centimeter *n.m* **centimetrow** centimetre
certan *adj* certain
certifia *vb* certify
certifiys *adj* certified
cessya *vb* cease; give over
chal *n.m* **chalys** jowl; jaw
chalenj *n.m* **chalenjys** challenge; claim
chalenjya *vb* challenge
challa *n.m* **challys** jawbone; mandible
chambour *n.m* **chambours** bedroom
chanj *n.m* **chanjyow** change
chanjus *adj* variable
chanjya *vb* alter; change; modify
chanjyans *n.m* **chanjyansow** modification
chanjyell *n.f* **chanjyellow** (software) editor
chapel *n.m* **chapelyow** chapel
charj *n.m* **charjys** charge; undertaking; responsibility
charjya *vb* charge; upload
chartour *n.m* **chartours** charter, deed
chassya *vb* chase
chastia *vb* chastise; restrain
chatelydh *n.m* **chatelydhyon** (male) capitalist
chatelydhes *n.f* **chatelydhesow** (female) capitalist
chatelydhieth *n.f* capitalism

chayn *n.m* **chaynys** chain
chaynya *vb* chain
chayr *n.m* **chayrys** chair
checken *n.f* **checkennow** [M], **checkednow** [L] cheque
checkva *n.f* **checkvaow** checkpoint
checkya *vb* check
Chek *n.m* **Chekyon** (male) Czech
chek (1) *n.m* **chekys** cauldron; kettle
chek (2) *adj* Czech
chekas *n.m* **chekasow** kettleful
Chekek *n.m* Czech language
Chekes *n.f* **Chekesow** (female) Czech
chenon *n.m* **chenons** canon
cher *n.m* **cheryow** mood; state of mind; cheer
cherita *n.f* charity
chersya *vb* cherish; fondle; pet
cherya *vb* cheer up
chevalri *n.m* chivalry
chevisya *vb* borrow
chi [M], **chei** [L] *n.m* **chiow** [M], **treven** [L] house
chif (1) *adj* chief; main; principal; premier
chif (2) *n.m* **chifys** boss; chief
chifcita *n.f* **chifcitys** capital city
chilader *n.m* **chiladron** (male) burglar
chiladrans *n.m* **chiladransow** burglary
chiladres *n.f* **chiladresow** (female) burglar
China *n.f* China
Chinek *n.m* Chinese language
chinek *adj* Chinese
chogha *n.m* **choghys** chough
choklet *n.m* **choklets** chocolate
chons *n.m* **chonsyow** chance, luck; od; opportunity
chonsus *adj* casual; random
chonsya *vb* chance
chorl *n.m* **chorlys** (derogatory) pleb; prole
chyften *n.m* **chyftens** chieftain
chymbla *n.m* **chymblys** chimney
cider *n.m* **ciders** cider
cidi *n.m* **cidis** CD; compact disc
cigar *n.m* **cigarow** cigar
cigarik *n.m* **cigarigow** cigarette
cinema *n.m* **cinemas** cinema
cirk *n.m* **cirkow** circus
cita *n.f* **citys** city
civil *adj* civil
a-barth Duw *int* for God's sake
a-barth dyghow dhe [2] *prp* on the right side of
ambos demedhyans *n.m* engagement
pel droos amerikanek *n.m* American football
amser a dheu *n.f* future tense
amser dremenys *n.f* preterite tense
argh dhillas *n.f* chest of drawers
an Deg Arghadow *idiom* the Ten Commandments
den arvow *n.m* man-at-arms
askel dro *n.f* helicopter
aval dor *n.m* potato
aval dor brewys *n.m* mashed potato
(an pyth) a-wartha dhe-woles *adv* upside-down
awos Duw *int* for crying out loud; for God's sake
der ayrbost *idiom* by airmail
den bal *n.m* (male) miner
dendyl bewnans [M], **dendyl bownans** [L] *vb* earn a living
blesys da *adj* palatable
bocka du *n.m* bad ghost
liw diwvogh *n.m* blusher
dones ha bones *vb* become
bord du *n.m* blackboard
bordh du *n.m* blackboard
dos ha bos *vb* become
dre vras [M], **dre vroas** [L] *adv* generally; mainly; for the most part
dryftyans an brastiryow *n.m* continental drift
broder da *n.m* brother-in-law
dhe'm brys vy [M], **dhe'm bres vy** [L] *idiom* to my mind, in my opinion
bughik Dhuw *n.f* ladybird
an dus vyghan [M], **an dus vian** [L] *n.pl* the fairies
dres oll an bys [M], **dres oll an bes** [L] *idiom* all over the world; worldwide
bys di *prp* to the place, up to the place
bysi yw dhymm [M], **besi ew dhebm** [L] *idiom* I must; it's a hard task

chi dolli [M], **chei dolli** [L] *n.m* doll's house
chons da! *idiom* good luck!
da lowr *idiom* OK; alright; mediocre
bos da gans *idiom* be liked by
daffar ilow *n.m* musical instrument
daffar ladhva *n.m* ammunition
dagrow Duw *n.pl* fuchsia
dagrow Duw *n.pl* fuchsia
devera dagrow *vb* shed tears
devera dagrow *vb* shed tears
skollya dagrow *vb* shed tears
skollya liv a dhagrow *vb* cry one's eyes out
dalleth triga [M], **dalla triga** [L] *vb* set up house
dama goth *n.f* black sea bream
dama wynn [M], **dama wydn** [L] *n.f* grandmother
heb danjer *adv* safely
dans dhelergh *n.m* back tooth
dans dhelergh *n.m* back tooth
dans keyn *n.m* wisdom tooth
dans lagas *n.m* canine tooth
dans lew *n.m* dandelion
dans olifans *n.m* ivory
dans rag *n.m* front tooth
dans sugna *n.m* milk tooth
war dharas *idiom* through a door
herwydh an dhargan *idiom* according to the forecast
darn paper *n.m* slip of paper
daromres karnal *n.m* sexual intercourse
das wora *n.f* haystack
dasoberor nuklerek *n.m* nuclear reactor
Kernewek Dasserghys [M], **Kernowek Dasserghys** [L] *n.m* Revived Cornish
pris daswerth *n.m* resell price
toll dhaswerth *n.f* value added tax
kig davas *n.m* mutton
de vyttin [M], **de vettin** [L] *adv* yesterday morning
an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow *n.m* the Promised Land
dedhewys heb keweras *idiom* an unkept promise
dedhyas diwedh *n.m* date of expiry
dedhyas diwedh *n.m* date of expiry
degemeres a-berth *vb* (allow to enter) admit
degves ha tri-ugens [M], **degves ha trei-ugens** [L] *num* seventieth
dehen howl *n.m* sun cream
dehen rew *n.m* ice cream
dehen molys *n.m* clotted cream
tesen dhehen *n.f* cream cake
del bleujyow *n.coll* petals
dell y'm kyrri *idiom* please; be so kind as to
delivra dhyworth *vb* (delivra dhyworth) deliver from, free from
delivra dhyworth *vb* (delivra dhyworth) deliver from, free from
delivra dhe [2] *vb* deliver up
delivra dhe wari *vb* liberate; set free
den ergh *n.m* snowman
den jentyl *n.m* gentleman
den mas *n.m* good man
den y'n bys [M], **den e'n bes** [L] *n.m* nobody at all
dendylys yn ta [M], **dendylys en ta** [L] *adj* well deserved
Derivadow an Gemynegoryon *n.m* the Communist Manifesto
derivas dhe nebonan *vb* inform somebody
derivas orth nebonan *vb* inform somebody
derivas ledan *n.m* a sweeping statement
derow nos *n.m* nightfall
koffi desempis *n.m* instant coffee
messach desempis *n.m* instant message
despit heb y dyli *n.m* undeserved contempt
despit heb y dyli *n.m* undeserved contempt
yn despit dhe [2] *idiom* in despite of
yn despit dhe'n fowtys *idiom* warts and all
bos determys dhe [2] *vb* be determined to; have decided upon
devera goos *vb* lose blood; bleed
gul devnydh da a [2] *vb* put to good use
gul devnydh da a [2] *vb* put to good use
devnydh tardha *n.m* explosive
nos devyn *n.m* quotation mark
an dhew (1) *adj* both
an dhew (2) *prn* both
dewdhek den *n.pl* jury
dewdhek den *n.pl* jury

ughel y dhewfrik *idiom* stuck up
dre dhewis *idiom* optional
dre dhewis *idiom* optional
ken dewis *n.m* alternative
dewyn X *n.m* X-ray
dhe wari *adj* liberated
dherag dorn *adv* beforehand
dherag dorn *adv* beforehand
kwit dhe-ves *idiom* completely gone
diber dowr *n.m* broad-brimmed hat
diber dowr *n.m* broad-brimmed hat
diberthva vamoleth *n.f* maternity ward
dieth yw *idiom* it's a shame
difres nebonan a neppyth *vb* relieve somebody of something
den difudhi *n.m* firefighter
den difudhi *n.m* firefighter
benyn dhifudhi *n.f* (female) firefighter
pur dhifun *adj* wide awake
heb difuna *adj* dormant
dihaval orth *idiom* different from
mestres dilasva *n.f* wardrobe lady
dillas gwia *n.coll* knitwear
dillas nos *n.coll* pyjamas
dillas omvadya *n.coll* bathing suit
dinythor tredan M**, dinethor tredan** L *n.m* electric generator
diogel rag gossen *adj* rustproof
grugys diogeledh *n.m* safety belt
kows diskler *n.m* mumble
diskwedhes an meus *vb* thumb a lift
heb displegya *adj* undeveloped
disputya orth *vb* argue with
distaga dhyworth M**, distaga dhort** L *vb* come away from
distaga dhyworth M**, distaga dhort** L *vb* come away from
ewon divarva *n.coll* shaving foam
an dhiw (1) *adj* both
an dhiw (2) *prn* both
heb diwedh *adj* eternal
war an diwedh *idiom* at long last; in the long term; finally
diwweyth mar dha *idiom* twice as good
yn aray diyskynnus M**, en aray deskydnus** L *idiom* in descending order
dohajydh da M**, dohajedh da** L *idiom* good afternoon
dohajydh da M**, dohajedh da** L *idiom* good afternoon
dhe'n dor *idiom* down; to the ground
dhe'n dor *idiom* down; to the ground
dor bras M**, dor broas** L *n.m* mainland
know dor *n.coll* peanuts; groundnuts
dhe dhorn *idiom* nearby; near at hand
dhe dhorn *idiom* nearby; near at hand
dre dhorn (1) *adj* manual
dre dhorn (1) *adj* manual
dre dhorn (2) *adv* manually
dre dhorn (2) *adv* manually
fardellow dorn *n.pl* hand-luggage
dos dhe weles *vb* come and see
dos ha *vb* happen to
dos nes *vb* come close; approach
dos yn-rag M**, dos en-rag** L *vb* come on
kemmer with dout ty dhe godha M**, kebmer with dout che dhe godha** L *idiom* mind you don't fall
heb dout *adv* without doubt; of course; undoubtedly
eneval dov *n.m* pet
dover lewyon *n.m* (male) lion tamer
dovores lewyon *n.f* (female) lion tamer
dowr ewonek *n.m* mineral water
dowr sall *n.m* salt water
Dowr Tamar *n.m* River Tamar
dowr tomm M**, dowr tobm** L *n.m* brandy
dowr tomm molas M**, dowr tobm molas** L *n.m* rum
dowr tonek *n.m* tonic water
dre happ *adv* by chance; by the way; incidentally
dre lev *adj* vocal
dre reson *cnj* because
dres henna M**, dres hedna** L *adv* besides
dres keyn *adv* afterwar
dres oll *adv* particularly; primarily
dres eghen (1) *adj* extraordinary

dres eghen (2) *adv* extraordinarily; exceedingly; outstandingly; extremely

dres musur *adv* extremely

dres nos *adv* overnight

dres penn ha diwskovarn M**, dres pedn ha diwskovarn** L *idiom* head over heels

dres penn ha diwskovarn M**, dres pedn ha diwskovarn** L *idiom* head over heels

dres pols M**, dres polj** L *adv* temporarily

dreslemmel an lost M**, dreslebmel an lost** L *vb* jump the queue

drivya yn-mes M**, drivya en-mes** L *vb* drive out

drog dans *n.m* toothache

drog dans *n.m* toothache

drog penn M**, drog pedn** L *n.m* headache

drog dres eghen *adj* abysmal

drog dres eghen *adj* abysmal

drog yw genev M**, drog ew genam** L *idiom* I'm sorry

derivas drolla *vb* spin a yarn

derivas drolla *vb* spin a yarn

pur dhu *adj* pitch black

molleth Duw! *int* damn!

dres an jydh M**, dres an jedh** L *idiom* all day long

dyghtya kreghyn *vb* tan leather

dyghtyer gols *n.m* (male) hairdresser

dyghtyores gols *n.f* (female) hairdresser

keus dyghtys *n.m* processed cheese

dy'gol kemmyn M**, de'gol kebmyn** L *n.m* bank holiday

Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth M**, De'gol Maria Mis Meurth** L *n.m* Annunciation

Dy'gol Stefan M**, De'gol Stefan** L *n.m* Boxing Day

dy'Gwener dhe nos M**, de'Gwener dhe nos** L *idiom* Friday night

dy'Gwener an Grows M**, de'Gwener an Grows** L *idiom* Good Friday

dyjynnow an veusva (DAV) *n.pl* dots per inch (DPI)

dy'Lun dhe nos M**, de'Lun dhe nos** L *idiom* Monday night

dy'Lun Penkost M**, de'Lun Penkost** L *idiom* Whitmonday

dy'Mergher dhe nos M**, de'Mergher dhe nos** L *idiom* Wednesday night

dy'Meurth dhe nos M**, de'Meurth dhe nos** L *idiom* Tuesday night

Kernow a'gas dynnergh *idiom* Cornwall welcomes you

dy'Sadorn dhe nos M**, de'Sadorn dhe nos** L *idiom* Saturday night

ri dyskans dhe 2 M**, rei deskans dhe** 2 L *vb* educate

feow dyskans M**, feow deskans** L *n.pl* tuition fees

dyski gans M**, deski gen** L *vb* learn from

dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth M**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** L *vb* teach somebody to do something, train somebody to do something

dyskys bras M**, deskys broas** L *adj* scholarly

dy'Sul dhe nos M**, de'Sul dhe nos** L *idiom* Sunday night

dy'Yow dhe nos M**, de'Yow dhe nos** L *idiom* Thursday night

dres edhom M *adj* superfluous

effeyth Doppler *n.m* Doppler effect

daskor y enev M**, daskor y ena** L *idiom* give up one's ghost

entra dheneb le 2 *vb* enter some place

dos erbynn M *vb* encounter; fall on

ervys bys y'n dhiwen *idiom* armed to the teeth

dhe hanter an fordh M**, dhe hanter an for'** L *idiom* midway

fordh dhall M**, for' dhall** L *n.f* cul-de-sac; dead end

fordh dhibarth M**, for' dhibarth** L *n.f* junction

fordh dremen M**, for' dremen** L *n.f* bypass

fowt dyskans M**, fowt deskans** L *n.m* ignorance

der anow *adj* verbal

serr dha dhiwen! *idiom* shut up!

ger da *n.m* good reputation

gober dilavur *n.m* unemployment benefit

gobrys da *adj* well paid

gorra dhe-ves *vb* take away

gorthugher da *idiom* good evening

gow diveth *n.m* barefaced lie

gul devnydh a 2 M**, gwul devnydh a** 2 L *vb* make use of; utilise

dre wall *adv* by accident

gwari dall *n.m* lottery

gwari gans gwelen dhewblek *idiom* play a double

game
dres an gwav *idiom* all winter
dha weles *idiom* goodbye; see you (sg.)
dhe wir *adv* really
gwrians dres eghen *n.m* feat
den gwyls *n.m* (male) savage
hackya dhe-ves *vb* hack off
den meur y hanow *n.m* (male) celebrity
dell hevel *adv* as it seems; probably
dha honan *prn* yourself
dha honen *prn* yourself
hwil du *n.m* cockroach
dres an jorna *idiom* all day long
jynn diwros *n.m* motorcycle
kador dreth *n.f* deck-chair
an pyth kampollys diwettha [M], **an peth kampollys diwettha** [L] *idiom* the latter
keniver den *prn* everyone
kepar dell [2 M], **pekar dell** [2 L] *cnj* just as
kepar dell via [M], **pekar dell via** [L] *cnj* as it were
kig dens *n.m* (anatomical) gum
kig divynys *n.m* minced meat
kocha dybri [M], **kocha debri** [L] *n.m* dining car
kodha dhelergh *vb* fall back
dhe'n kontrari *idiom* on the contrary
Korea Dhyghow *n.f* South Korea
korynt du *n.m* blackcurrant
kows der vaner diskler [L] *vb* mumble
kronegyn hager du *n.m* ugly black little toad
kronek du *n.m* toad
krow deves *n.m* sheep-cot
dhywgh hwi yn lel *idiom* sincerely yours
lenn dhu [M], **ledn dhu** [L] *n.f* blind
dhe les *adv* advantageous, interesting
leth didhehen *n.m* skimmed milk
leun a dus *adj* crowded
lien diwla *n.m* napkin
lien dorn *n.m* handkerchief
linen denewen *n.f* touch-line
lo de *n.f* teaspoon
lowena dhis! *idiom* (to one person) greetings!
lowena dhywgh! *idiom* (using 2p.pl) greetings!
dres lycklod *adv* probably
dhe'n lyha *idiom* at least
daffar lymm [M], **daffar lebm** [L] *n.m* cutlery
lyver dedhyow [M], **lever dedhyow** [L] *n.m* calendar
mab den *n.m* humankind
mab y das *n.m* himself
maglen dhelergh *n.f* reverse gear
malbew damm [M], **malbew dabm** [L] *idiom* plague take
mar... dell [2] *idiom* (used with a verb) as... as
margh dall *n.m* blind man's buff
yma marth dhymm *idiom* I am surprised
medhek dens *n.m* (male) dentist
medhoges dens *n.f* (female) dentist
megi difennys [M], **megi difednys** [L] *idiom* no smoking
melin dhowr *n.f* water mill
mell dorn *n.m* knuckle
mellyer dadder *n.m* (male) do-gooder
mellyonen beder del *n.f* four-leaf clover
melyores dadder *n.f* (female) do-gooder
men du *n.m* jet
yn mar veur dell [2] *idiom* for as much as
mis Du *n.m* November
molgh dhu *n.f* blackbird
mor du *n.coll* blackberries
dres mor *adj* overseas; abroad
mos dhe-ves *vb* go away
myrgh hy dama [M], **mergh hy dama** [L] *n.f* herself
Dydh Nadelik [M], **Dedh Nadelik** [L] *n.m* Christmas day
pub nessa dydh [M], **pub nessa dedh** [L] *adv* every other day
dres nivera *adj* redundant
nos da *idiom* good night
dres odhom *adj* superfluous
ny dal oy *idiom* it isn't worth anything
padell dhorn *n.f* saucepan
pana dermyn *prn* when; at which time
an para Oll Du *n.m* the All Blacks
pastell dir *n.f* smallholding
payn dens *n.m* toothache
pel dhorn *n.f* (sport) handball

pel droos *n.f* football
penn daras [M], **pedn daras** [L] *n.m* lintel
penn du [M], **pedn du** [L] *n.m* blackhead; tadpole
den penndom *n.m* (male) extremist
pes da *adj* content; pleased; satisfied
piben dhowr *n.f* hosepipe
na bleg dhe dus *idiom* unpopular
Pow Densher *n.m* Devon
pryv del [M], **prev del** [L] *n.m* caterpillar
dhe bub le *adv* all directions
pyth ha da [M], **peth ha da** [L] *idiom* possessions
ranna ynter dew [M], **radna ynter dew** [L] *vb* halve
res yw dhymm [M], **res ew dhebm** [L] *idiom* I must
resek jynn diwros *n.m* motocross
rev dhewbennek [M], **rev dhewbednek** [L] *n.f* paddle
sedher downvor *n.m* deep-sea diver
sedhores dhownvor *n.f* (female) deep-sea diver
seythen an dhewbries nowyth *n.f* honeymoon
sira da *n.m* father-in-law
skavel droos *n.f* footstool
skubyllen dhens *n.f* toothbrush
sodhva doll *n.f* tax office
dell ew soppojys [L] *adv* supposedly
dell yw sopposys [M], **dell ew sopposys** [L] *adv* supposedly
don sorr y'n golon [M], **don sorr e'n golon** [L] *vb* harbour anger
spedya marthys da *idiom* work like a charm
dres an Sul *idiom* over the weekend
syndrom Down *n.m* Down's syndrome
tackya diwleuv [M], **tackya diwla** [L] *vb* clap one's han
tamm denti [M], **tabm denti** [L] *n.m* (food) delicacy
tardh dydh [M], **tardh dedh** [L] *n.m* daybreak
yn-dann dava *idiom* in touch
dre dekter *adv* gently
dre dekter *adv* gently
temprys y dybyansow *adj* (politically) moderate
a dermyn dhe dermyn *adv* from time to time
mes a'y dermyn *adj* untimely
termyn a dheu *n.m* future
tewlel dhe-ves [M], **towlel dhe-ves** [L] *vb* throw away; scrap
bedhav y di *idiom* I dare say
kravores din *n.f* (female) toady; (female) creep
tokyn mos ha dos *n.m* return ticket
toll dhowr *n.f* water rate
toll dir *n.f* land tax
torr an dhorn *n.f* palm of hand
torva demedhyans *n.f* divorce
treghi dhe-ves *vb* cut off; amputate
treylya dhelergh *vb* reverse
treylya dhe-ves *vb* avert
treylya dhyworth *vb* turn away from
gweli a dri [M], **gweli a drei** [L] *n.m* ménage à trois
deg ha tri-ugens [M], **deg ha trei-ugens** [L] *num* seventy
a droos *adv* on foot
tykki Duw *n.m* **tykkiow Duw, tykki Duwes** butterfly
tykki Duw nos *n.m* moth
ev a dal gul henna *idiom* he should do that
ny dal mann *idiom* it isn't worth anything
dell yw usys *adv* as usual, usually
den vyth [M], **den veth** [L] *n.m* nobody
dos war-bynn [M], **dos war-bydn** [L] *vb* encounter; fall on
yeghes da! [M], **'eghes da!** [L] *idiom* cheers!
yet dhowr *n.f* lock; flood gate
yn-dann dhor [M], **en-dadn dor** [L] *adj* underground
deun yn-kerdh [M], **deun ker'** [L] *idiom* let's be off
da *adj* good
da-ober *n.m* **da-oberow** good deed
dader *n.m* goodness
dadhel *n.f* **dadhlow** argument; discussion; dispute
dadhelor *n.m* **dadheloryon** (male) orator; (male) debater
dadhelores *n.f* **dadheloresow** oratress; (female) orator; (female) debater
dadhelva *n.f* **dadhelvaow** debate
dadhla *vb* argue; discuss; debate
daffar *n.m* equipment; gear; kit; material; outfit; provision; stuff
dager *n.m* **dagrow** tear
dagren *n.f* **dagrow** (of fluid) drop
dagrewi *vb* weep, shed tears

dalgh *n.m* **dalghow** content
dalghasedh *n.m* capacitance
dalghedh *n.m* volume
dalghen *n.f* **dalghennow** [M], **dalghednow** [L] grasp; grip; hold
dalghenna [M], **dalghedna** [L] *vb* arrest; grasp; grip; lay han on; seize
dalghennans [M], **dalghednans** [L] *n.m* **dalghenansow** [M], **dalghenanjow** [L] chemical suspension
dalghennas [M], **dalghednas** [L] *n.m* **dalghenasow** arrest; holding
dalghus *adj* inclusive
dalghuster *n.m* inclusivity; capacity
dall *adj* blind
dalla (1) *vb* blind
dallathvos *n.m* beginning; onset; origin
dalleth [M] (1), **dalla** [L] (2) *n.m* **dallethow** beginning; opening; origin; start
dalleth [M] (2), **dalla** [L] (3) *vb* begin; originate; set in
dallether *n.m* **dallethoryon** (male) beginner; (male) novice
dallethores *n.f* **dallethoresow** (female) beginner; (female) novice
dallhe *vb* blind; dazzle
dalva *n.f* **dalvaow** quarrel
dama *n.f* **damyow** dame; mother
damach *n.m* **damajys** damage
dampnya *vb* damn
damsel *n.f* **damsels** (girl) miss
Dan *n.m* **Danyon** (male) Dane
Danek *n.m* Danish language
danek *adj* Danish
Danes *n.f* **Danesow** (female) Dane
danjer *n.m* **danjeryow** danger; scruple; reluctance
Danmark *n.m* Denmark
dans *n.m* **dens** tooth
dansel *n.f* **dansellow** cog
danvon [M], **danon** [L] *vb* dispatch; send
danvonadow *n.m* transmission; instructions
dar *n.m* **deri** oak
dar! *int* why!; what!
daras *n.m* **darasow** [M], **darjow** [L] door
darasik *n.m* **darasigow** wicket
darbar *n.m* **darbarow** preparation; provision
darbarer *n.m* **darbaroryon** (male) assistant
darbari *vb* equip; prepare
darbarores *n.f* **darbaroresow** (female) assistant
darbolla *vb* convince
dardhyghtya *vb* (to a secretary) dictate
dargan *n.f* **darganow** forecast; prediction; prophecy
dargana *vb* forecast; predict
darlesa *vb* broadcast; televise
darlesans *n.m* **darlesansow** broadcast
darleverel *vb* predict
darn *n.m* **darnow** bit; fragment; part; piece
darnas *n.m* **darnasow** portion
daromdak *n.m* **daromdagow** traffic jam
daromres (1) *n.m* **daromresow** traffic; intercourse; oscillation
daromres (2) *vb* frequent
darsewya *vb* prosecute
darsewyades *n.f* **darsewyadesow** (female) prosecutor
darsewyans *n.m* **darsewyansow** prosecution
darsewyas *n.m* **darsewysi** [M], **darsewyji** [L] (male) prosecutor
darvos *n.m* **darvosow** event
das *n.f* **deys** stack; rick
das- *prfx* re-; again
dasa *vb* stack
dasanedhi *vb* resettle
dasarvedh *vb* retaliate
dashwithra *vb* review; re-examine
dashwithrans *n.m* **dashwithransow** review; re-examination
daskavos *vb* recover; get back
daskelwel *vb* recall; call back
daskemeres *vb* resume
dasknias *vb* chew cud
daskor *vb* restore; give up
daskwertha *vb* retail
daskwerthans *n.m* **daskwerthansow** retail
daskwerther *n.m* **daskwerthoryon** (male) retailer

daskwerthores *n.f* **daskwerthoresow** (female) retailer
daslev *n.m* **daslevow** echo
dasleverel *vb* say again; repeat
dasliv *n.m* feedback
dasliva *vb* feedback
dasoberi *vb* react
dasoberor *n.m* **dasoberoryon** reactor
dasoberyans *n.m* **dasoberyansow** reaction
daspren *n.m* **dasprenyow** ransom; redemption
dasprena[M]**, dasperna**[L] *vb* buy back; ransom; redeem
dasprintya *vb* reprint
dasprintyans *n.m* **dasprintyansow** reprint
dasseni *vb* echo
dasserghi *vb* revive; resurrect
dasserghyans *n.m* **dasserghyansow** revival; resurrection
dasskrif *n.m* **dasskrifow** rewrite; copy
dasskrifa *vb* rewrite; copy
dasson *n.m* **dassonyow** echo
dastardh *n.m* **dastardhow** resurgence
dastarlesans *n.m* **dastarlesansow** (broadcasting) repeat
dastewynnya[M]**, dastewydnya**[L] *vb* reflect
dastrehevel *vb* reconstruct
dastrehevyans *n.m* **dastrehevyansow** reconstruction
dasunya *vb* reunify
dasunyans *n.m* **dasunyansow** reunification
daswel *n.f* **daswelyow** review; revision
dasweles *vb* review; revise
daswerth *n.f* **daswerthow** resale
daswertha *vb* resell
daswerther *n.m* **daswerthoryon** (male) reseller
daswerthores *n.f* **daswerthoresow** (female) reseller
daswrians *n.m* **daswriansow** remake; reproduction
daswriansek *adj* iterative
daswul *vb* redo; remake
dates *n.coll* **datesen** (fruit) dates
davas *n.f* **deves** sheep; ewe
de *adv* yesterday
debatya *vb* debate; discuss; argue
debisya *vb* debit; charge
deboner *adj* gracious
debreni *vb* itch
debron *n.m* **debronow** itch
decessya *vb* die; decease
decevya *vb* deceive; mislead
dedhewadow *n.m* **dedhewadowyow** promise
dedhewi *vb* promise
dedhwi *vb* (eggs) lay
dedhya *vb* (a document) date
dedhyas *n.m* **dedhyasow** (specific) date
dedhyek *adj* daily
defendya *vb* defend; eliminate; erase
defendyans *n.m* **defendyansow** erasure
defens *n.m* defence; resistance
defia *vb* defy
defians *n.m* **defiansow** defiance
defolya *vb* defile; pollute; rape; ravage
defolyans *n.m* **defolyansow** defilement; pollution; rape
defowt *n.m* **defowtow** default; defect; failing; failure
deg *num* ten
dega *n.m* **degedhow** tithe
degadow *adj* portable
degea *vb* close; enclose
degemeres *vb* accept; receive; take up
degemerus *adj* hospitable
degemerva *n.f* **degemervaow** reception area
degemeryans *n.m* **degemeryansow** reception; receipt
deges *adj* unopened, shut
degevi *vb* pay tithe
deghesi *vb* cast; fling; hurl; throw violently
degi *vb* carry; bear; wear
deglena *vb* shiver
degoodh *vb* is due; is fitting
degowek (1) *adj* teenage
degowek (2) *n.m* **degowogyon** (male) teenager
degowoges *n.f* **degowogesow** (female) teenager
degre *n.m* **degrys** degree; rank
degves *num* tenth

degvledhen *n.f* **degvledhynnyow** [M], **degvledhydnyow** [L] decade

degynsywa *vb* impend

degynsywek *adj* imminent; impending

dehen *n.m* **dehennow** [M], **dehednow** [L] cream

dehwelans *n.m* **dehwelansow** return; comeback

dehweles *vb* return; come back; go back; turn back

dehwelyans *n.m* **dehwelyansow** return; comeback

deklaracyon *n.m* **deklaracyons** declaration

deklarya *vb* announce; declare

deklinya *vb* decline

deklinyans *n.m* **deklinyansow** declension

del *n.coll* **delen** leaves

dela *n.f* **deledhow** yardarm

delanwes *n.m* **delanwesow** influence

delatya *vb* defer; delay; postpone; put back; drag one's feet; procrastinate

delay *n.m* **delays** delay

delek *adj* leafy

delen *n.f* **delyow** [M], **delkyow** [L] leaf

delennek [M], **deledhnek** [L] *adj* leafy

delenwel *vb* influence

deleva *vb* yawn

delinya *vb* draw; represent

delinyans *n.m* **delinyansow** drawing; layout

delit *n.m* **delitys** fun; delight; pleasure

delitya *vb* delight

delivra *vb* deliver, free

delivrans *n.m* **delivransow** deliverance; riddance

delk *n.m* **delkow** necklace

dell [2] *cnj* how; as

Example: dell hevel

English: as it seems

Example: dell grysav

English: as I believe

delni *n.m* blindness

delow *n.f* **delwow** statue; icon

delvrys [M], **delvres** [L] *n.m* **delvrysyow** [M], **delvresyow** [L] ideal

delvrysek [M], **delvresek** [L] *adj* ideal

delyowek *adj* leafy

demedha *vb* marry

demedhi *vb* marry

demedhyans *n.m* **demedhyansow** marriage

demedhys *adj* married

demma *n.m* **demmys** dime; halfpenny

Demokrat *n.m* **Demokratyon** (member of US Democratic party) (male) Democrat

demokratek *adj* democratic

Demokrates *n.f* **Demokratesow** (member of US Democratic party) (female) Democrat

demokratieth *n.f* **demokratiethow** democracy

demond *n.m* **demondys** demand

demondya *vb* demand

den *n.m* **tus** man; guy; human; person

dena *vb* absorb; suck

denagha *vb* withdraw; retract; refuse; reject

dendyl *vb* deserve; earn; merit

dengerensedhek [M], **dengerenjedhek** [L] *adj* humanitarian

dengibya *vb* abduct

denladh *n.m* **denladhow** homicide; manslaughter

denladha *vb* commit manslaughter

denladra *vb* abduct; kidnap

denladrans *n.m* **denladransow** abduction; kidnap

denledhyades *n.f* **denledhyadesow** (female) killer; (female) assassin; (female) murderer

denledhyas *n.m* **denledhysi** (male) killer; (male) assassin; (male) murderer

densa *n.m* good man

densek [M] (1), **denjek** [L] *adj* jagged

densek [M] (2), **denjek** [L] *n.m* **densoges** [M], **denjoges** [L] (fish) pike; hake

densel *vb* munch; crunch

denses *n.m* humanity

dentethyel *adj* delicious

denti *adj* dainty; delicate; fastidious; fussy

departya *vb* part

der *prp* (before a vowel) through; by means of; per

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dredhov, sg2p: dredhos, sg3pm: dredho, sg3pf: dredhi, pl1p: dredhon, pl2p: dredhowgh, pl3p: dredha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dredham, dredha

vy, sg2p: dredhos, dredha chy, sg3pm: dredho, der ev, sg3pf: dredhi, der hei, pl1p: dredhan, dredha nei, pl2p: dredhowgh, dredha hwei, pl3p: dredhans, der anjei

deray *n.m* **derays** chaos; disorder; mess

deraylya *vb* rail

derivador *n.m* **derivadoryon** (male) reporter

derivadores *n.f* **derivadoresow** (female) reporter

derivadow *n.m* account; manifesto

derivas (1) *n.m* **derivasow** account; narration; report; relation; statement

derivas (2) *vb* inform; tell; relate; report

dermatologieth *n.f* dermatology

dermatologydh *n.m* **dermatologydhyon** (male) dermatologist

dermatologydhes *n.f* **dermatologyhdesow** (female) dermatologist

dernigel *adj* fragmentary

derow (1) *n.m* **derowyow** beginning; start

derow (2) *n.coll* **derwen, derowen** oaks

derowel *vb* original

dervyn *vb* deserve; demand; merit

desedha *vb* adapt; adjust; fit; locate; suit

desedhans *n.m* situation; adjustment

desedhva *n.f* **desedhvaow** (in theatre) set

desegha *vb* dry out; dry up

desempis *adj* abrupt; immediate; instant

deservya *vb* deserve

desev *n.m* **desevow** assumption

desevos *vb* assume; expect; imagine; speculate

desin *n.m* **desinyow** design

desiner *n.m* **desinoryon** (male) designer

desinores *n.f* **desinoresow** (female) designer

desinya *vb* design

desiradow *adj* desirable

desk *n.m* **deskys, deskow** desk

deskrifa *vb* describe

deskrifans *n.m* **deskrifansow** description

deskrifus *adj* descriptive

desper *n.m* despair

despisya *vb* despise

despit *n.m* **despityow** contempt; despite; insult

despitya *vb* insult

desta *vb* testify; certify; witness

destna *vb* destine

destnans *n.m* fate

destnys *adj* destined

destryppya *vb* strip

destys *adj* certified

determya *vb* determine

determys *adj* determined

deu *adj* ended; finished; over

deur *vb* concerns; (3sg only) interests

deuv *n.m* **deuvyon** son-in-law

devedhyans *n.m* **devedhyansow** arrival; advent; origin; source

dever *n.m* **deverow** duty

devera *vb* drip; leak; trickle; shed

devis *n.m* **devisyow** device; notion

deviser *n.m* **devisoryon** (male) inventor

devisores *n.f* **devisoresow** (female) inventor

devisya *vb* devise; invent; plan; scheme

devnydh *n.m* **devnydhyow** use; material; ingredient; stuff

devnydhya *vb* utilise

devnydhyer *n.m* **devnydhyoryon** (male) user

devnydhyores *n.f* **devnydhyoresow** (female) user

devnydhys *adj* used

devorya *vb* devour

devos *n.f* **devosow** ritual

devosek *adj* ritual

devosel *adj* ritual

devri *adj* definite

devyn *n.m* **devynnow** [M], **devydnow** [L] quote; quotation

devynna [M], **devydna** [L] *vb* quote

dew (1) *num* two

dew (2) *n.m* two

dew-ugens *num* forty

dew-ugensves *num* fortieth

dewana *vb* penetrate; permeate

dewblek *adj* double

dewbries *n.m* married couple

dewdhegves *num* twelfth

dewdhek (1) *num* twelve

dewdhek (2) *n.m* **dewdhegow** dozen

dewdhen *n.m* couple; pair

dewek *adj* binary

dewfrik *n.dl* nostrils; muzzle; nose

dewi *vb* kindle

dewis (1) *n.m* **dewisyow** choice; option; pick; selection

dewis (2) *vb* choose; pick; select

dewisel *adj* optional

Dewnens *top* Devon

dewreydhel *adj* bisexual

dewweder *n.dl* glasses; spectacles

dewyn *n.m* **dewynnow** M, **dewydnow** L ray

dewynnyans M, **dewydnyans** L *n.m* **dewynyansow** radiation

dewynyadell *n.f* **dewynyadellow** radiator

dewynyador *n.m* **dewynyadoryon** radiator

dh'aga 3 *contr* to their

dh'agan *contr* to our

dh'agas *contr* to your (pl.)

dh'ow 3 *contr* to my

dh'y 2 (1) *contr* to his; to its

dh'y 3 (2) *contr* to her; to its

dha *prn* (singular) your

dhana *cnj* then

dhe 2 *prp* to; for; at

Example: dhe dhiw eur androweyth

English: at two in the afternoon

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dhymm, sg2p: dhis, sg3pm: dhodho, sg3pf: dhedhi, pl1p: dhyn, pl2p: dhywgh, pl3p: dhedha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dhebm, dhe vy, sg2p: dhis, dhe jy, sg3pm: dhodho, dhe ev, sg3pf: dhedhi, dhe hei, pl1p: dhen, dhe nei, pl2p: dhewgh, dhe hwei, pl3p: dhodhans, dhedhan'jei, dhe anjei

dhe'm *contr* to my

dhe'n *contr* to the

dhe'th 5 *contr* to your (sg.)

dhe-denewen *adv* to one side

dhe-dre *adv* homewar

dhe-hys M, **dhe-hes** L *adv* at length

dhe-ves *adv* away, off

Example: ke dhe-ves!

English: go away! (sg.)

dherag *prp* before

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dheragov, sg2p: dheragos, sg3pm: dheragdho, sg3pf: dherygdhi, pl1p: dheragon, pl2p: dheragowgh, pl3p: dheragdha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dheragam, dheraga'ma, sg2p: dheragos, sg3pm: dheragdho, dherag ev, sg3pf: dherygdhi, dherag hei, pl1p: dheragon, dheraga nei, pl2p: dheragowgh, dheraga hwei, pl3p: dheragtans, dherag anjei

dhi *adv* to there, thither

dhywar 2 *prp* from on, from over, from on top of

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dhywarnav, sg2p: dhywarnas, sg3pm: dhywarnodho, sg3pf: dhywarnedhi, pl1p: dhywarnan, pl2p: dhywarnowgh, pl3p: dhywarnedha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dhywarnam, dhywarna vy, sg2p: dhywarnas, dhywarna chy, sg3pm: dhywarnodho, dhywar ev, sg3pf: dhywarnedhi, dhywar hei, pl1p: dhywara nei, pl2p: dhywara hwei, pl3p: dhywarnedhans, dhywar anjei

dhywarlinen *adj* offline

dhyworth M, **dhort** L *prp* from

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dhyworthiv, sg2p: dhyworthis, sg3pm: dhyworto, sg3pf: dhyworti, pl1p: dhyworthyn, pl2p: dhyworthowgh, pl3p: dhywortha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dhortam, dhorta vy, sg2p: dhortes, dhorta jy, sg3pm: dhorto, dhort ev, sg3pf: dhorti, dhort hei, pl1p: dhorten, dhorta nei, pl2p: dhortowgh, dhorta hwei, pl3p: dhortans, dhort anjei

di *adv* to there, thither

di- 2 *prfx* un-; -less; non-; without

diabetiges *n.f* **diabetigesow** (female) diabetic

diabetik (1) *adj* diabetic

diabetik (2) *n.m* **diabetigyon** (male) diabetic

diagnosa *vb* diagnose

diagnosans *n.m* **diagnosansow** diagnosis

dial *n.m* revenge; retribution

diala *vb* avenge; take revenge

dialhwedha *vb* unlock

dialkohol *adj* non-alcoholic

diallos *adj* incapable; incompetent; powerless; unable

diambos *adj* unaccountable
diamovyans *adj* emotionless; clinical
diank (1) *n.m* **diankow** escape
diank (2) *vb* escape; run away
diannedh *adj* uninhabited; unoccupied; homeless
dianowi *vb* yawn
diantel (1) *adj* dangerous; unsteady; unstable
diantel (2) *vb* (trap) set off
diarghen *adj* barefoot
dibalster *n.m* **dibalsteryow** austerity
dibarder *n.m* **dibarderyow** inequality
dibarow (1) *adj* separate; (numbers) odd
dibarow (2) *adv* separately
dibarth *n.f* **dibarthow** departure; separation
dibayn *adj* painless
dibenn [M], **dibedn** [L] *adj* endless; eternal
dibenna [M], **dibedna** [L] *vb* behead; crop; top
diber *n.m* **dibrow** saddle
dibersonel *adj* impersonal
diberth [M], **diberthi** [L] *vb* (intransitive) depart; leave; part; (transitive) segregate; separate
diberthva *n.f* **diberthvaow** ward
diberthys *adj* separate
dibita *adj* heartless; pitiless; ruthless
diblans *adj* distinct; distinctive; separate; unrelated
diblanseth *n.f* distinctiveness; separateness
dibobel *adj* deserted; depopulated
diboll *adj* senseless
diboltra *vb* (off) dust
diboos *adj* unimportant
dibowes *adj* restless
dibreder *adj* careless; irresponsible; rash; unwise
dibries *adj* unmarried
dibystik *adj* unharmed; unhurt
didakla *vb* dismantle
didal *adj* gratis
didhan (1) *adj* amusing; entertaining
didhan (2) *n.m* **didhenyow** amusement; entertainment
didhana *vb* amuse; delight; entertain
didhanedh *n.m* entertainment
didhaner *n.m* **didhanoryon** (male) entertainer
didhanores *n.f* **didhanoresow** (female) entertainer
didhanus *adj* amusing
didhehenna [M], **didhehedna** [L] *vb* (of milk) skim
didhelen *adj* leafless
didhemedhi *vb* divorce
didhemedhyans *n.m* **didhemedhyansow** divorce
didhemedhys *adj* divorced
didheurek *adj* interesting
didhiwedh *adj* endless; infinite
didhiwedhter *n.m* infinity
didhoth *adj* tactless; uncivil
didhregynnus [M], **didhregydnus** [L] *adj* harmless
didhuwieth *n.f* atheism
didhuwydh *n.m* **didhuwydhyon** (male) atheist
didhuwydhes *n.f* **didhuwydhesow** (female) atheist
didhynnargh *adj* inhospitable; unwelcome
didoll *vb* tax-free
didon *adj* tuneless
didorr *adj* continuous
didowl *adj* unintentional
didreylya *vb* avert; divert
didro *adj* direct; straightforward
didrogentra *vb* unscrew
didrossa *vb* unpack
diduel *adj* neutral
diegi *n.m* laziness; lethargy; sloth
diegrys *adj* shocked; terrified; thunderstruck
diek *adj* idle; lazy
diekter *n.m* laziness; indolence
dieli *adj* incurable
dielvenna [M], **dielvedna** [L] *vb* analyse
dielvennans [M], **dielvednans** [L] *n.m* **dielvenansow** [M], **dielvenanjow** [L] analysis
dien *adj* complete; entire; thorough; utter
dienebys *adj* unopposed
dieneth *n.f* completeness
dierbynna [M], **dierbydna** [L] *vb* encounter
dieskis *adj* barefoot
dieth *n.m* shame
difastya *vb* unfasten

difen *vb* forbid; prohibit
difenner[M]**, difedner**[L] *n.m* **difenoryon** (male) defendant
difennys[M]**, difednys**[L] *adj* prohibited
difenores *n.f* **difenoresow** (female) defendant
difeyth (1) *adj* barren; waste
difeyth (2) *n.m* **difeythyow** wasteland; desert
difeythtir *n.m* **difeythtiryow** desert
difinweth *adj* unlimited
diflows *adj* straightforward; homely
difres (1) *n.m* **difresow** relief
difres (2) *vb* defend; protect; relieve; save
difresek *adj* spare
difresyades *n.f* **difresyadesow** (female) defender
difresyans *n.m* **difresyansow** protection; relief
difresyas *n.m* **difresysi**[M]**, difresyji**[L] (male) defender
difreth *adj* insipid; dull
difudhell *n.f* **difudhellow** extinguisher
difudhi *vb* put out; extinguish
difun *adj* awake; sleepless
difuna *vb* wake
difunell *n.f* **difunellow** alarm clock
difygas *n.m* **difygasow** deficit
difygel *adj* deficient
difygya *vb* cease; fail; fall short; (of something) run out
difyk *n.m* **difygyow** deficiency
digelmi *vb* resolve; disentangle
digelmys *adj* undone
digempen *adj* untidy
digemyska *vb* sort
digessenyans *n.m* **digessenyansow** anomaly; dissonance
digeudh *adj* carefree
diglevesi[M]**, digleveji**[L] *vb* disinfect
diglon (1) *adj* desperate; (cheerless) desolate
diglon (2) *n.f* desperation
dignas *adj* unkind
digodenni[M]**, digodedni**[L] *vb* decode; decipher
digolenni[M]**, digoledni**[L] *vb* depress; discourage
digolennys[M]**, digolednys**[L] *adj* disheartened
digolm *n.m* **digolmow** solution
digolonna[M]**, digolodna**[L] *vb* core
digolonnus[M]**, digolodnus**[L] *adj* discouraging
digompes *adj* irregular; uneven
digomposter *n.m* **digomposteryow** irregularity
digorf *adj* ethereal
digosk *adj* sleepless
digoweth *adj* lonely; without frien
digreft *adj* inexpert; unskilled
digresennans[M]**, digresednans**[L] *n.m* devolution
digrysadow[M]**, digrejadow**[L] *adj* incredible
diguv *adj* unkind; unfriendly
dihanow *adj* anonymous; nameless
dihares (1) *n.m* apology
dihares (2) *vb* apologise
diharesow! *int* sorry!
dihaval *adj* different; unlike
dihevelebi *vb* alter; disfigure
dihevelep *adj* unlike; divergent
dihevelepter *n.m* **dihevelepterow** difference
dihwans *adv* straight away
dilagha *adj* lawless
dilasva *n.f* **dilasvaow** wardrobe
dilea *vb* abolish; cancel; delete; eliminate; remove
dileans *n.m* **dileansow** abolition; deletion; elimination
dilestra *vb* disembark
dillas *n.coll* **dilasen** clothes; suit
dilowr *adj* unsatisfactory
din *n.m* **dinyow** fort
dinas *n.m* **dinasow** fort
dinasydh *n.m* **dinasydhyon** (male) civilist
dinasydhes *n.f* **dinasydhesow** (female) civilist
dinatur *adj* abnormal; unnatural
diner *n.m* **dinerow** penny
dineren *n.f* **dinerennow**[M]**, dinerednow**[L] penny coin
dinerth *adj* forceless; powerless
dinythi[M]**, dinethi**[L] *vb* generate; give birth
dinythor[M]**, dinethor**[L] *n.m* **dinythoryon**[M]**, dinethoryon**[L] generator
dinythyans[M]**, dinethyans**[L] *n.m* **dinythyansow**[M]**,**

dinethyansow [L] generation; birth; reproduction
diod *n.m* **diodys** diode
diogel *adj* secure; reliable; certain
diogeledh *n.m* security
diogeli *vb* secure; safeguard
diomborth *adj* unbalanced
diown *adj* fearless
diplomen *n.f* **diplomennow** [M], **diplomednow** [L] diploma
diras *adj* graceless
direson *adj* irrational
direwl [M] (1), **dirowl** [L] *adj* irregular; anarchic
direwl [M] (2), **dirowl** [L] *n.m* irregularity; anarchy
direwlyades [M], **dirowlyades** [L] *n.f* **direwlyadesow** [M], dirowlyadejow [L] (female) anarchist
direwlyas [M], **dirowlyas** [L] *n.m* **direwlysi** [M], **dirowlyji** [L] (male) anarchist
direydh *adj* neuter
dirolya *vb* unroll
diruska *vb* peel; skin; flay
diruskell *n.m* **diruskellow** (tool) peeler
dis *n.m* **disyow** dice
dis- *prfx* un-
disakord *n.m* **disakordow** disagreement
disakordya *vb* disagree
disawor *adj* unpleasant
discernya *vb* discern; discriminate
discernyans *n.m* **discernyansow** savvy; taste
disebilya *vb* unplug
disegha *vb* refresh; (thirst) quench
disegher *n.m* **diseghoryon** wiper; wincreen wiper
disel *n.m* diesel
disenor *n.m* **disenors** dishonour
disenora *vb* dishonour
diserri *vb* placate
dises *n.m* **disesys** disease; disquiet; inconvenience
disesya *vb* put ill at ease; molest
disevel *vb* upset; trip; throw down
disfavera *vb* discriminate against
disfaverus *adj* unfavourable
diskansa *vb* (a fish) scale
diskar *n.m* **diskarow** collapse
diskara *vb* collapse; fall apart
diskarga *vb* unload; discharge
diskargans *n.m* **diskargansow** discharge
diskeverans *n.m* **diskeveransow** outing
diskevra *vb* uncover; expose
diskians (1) *adj* ignorant
diskians (2) *n.m* ignorance
diskler *adj* indistinct; opaque; unclear; vague
disklerya *vb* declare
diskleryans *n.m* **diskleryansow** declaration
disklos *adj* homeless
disklosya *vb* disclose
diskont *n.m* **diskontow** discount
diskontentys *adj* discontented; unsatisfied
diskontya *vb* discount
diskortes *adj* impolite; rude
diskrewya *vb* unscrew
diskryjyk (1) *adj* sceptical
diskryjyk (2) *n.m* **diskryjygyon** sceptic
diskudha *vb* discover; expose; reveal; uncover
diskudhans *n.m* **diskudhansow** discovery; revelation
diskwedhes *vb* appear; show; exhibit
diskwedhyans *n.m* **diskwedhyansow** exhibition; show; revelation
diskwedhyn *n.f* **diskwedhynnow** [M], **diskwedhydnow** [L] exhibit
diskwir *adj* non-standard
diskwitha *vb* relax; repose; rest
diskwithans *n.m* relaxation
diskwithus *adj* relaxing
dislen *adj* faithless; unfaithful
dislenni [M], **disledni** [L] *vb* unveil
disliw *adj* pale; dull; drab
disliwa *vb* fade
dismaylya *vb* unwrap
dismygel *adj* imaginary
dismygi [M], **dismygya** [L] *vb* figure out; find out; guess; imagine; invent
dismygriv *n.m* **dismygrivow** estimate
dismygwari (1) *n.m* **dismygwariow** improvisation

dismygwari (2) *vb* improvise
dismygyans *n.m* **dismygyansow** imagination; invention
dismyk *n.m* **dismygow** riddle
disobaya *vb* disobey
disobayans *n.m* disobedience
disobedyens *n.m* disobedience
dison (1) *adj* quiet; soundless
dison (2) *adv* forthwith; without another word
disonest *adj* dishonest
disonester *n.m* dishonesty
disordyr *n.m* **disordyrs** disorder
dispar *adj* unequal
dispersya *vb* disperse
displegya *vb* develop; explain; unfold
displegyans *n.m* **displegyansow** development; explanation
displesour *n.m* **displesours** displeasure
displesya *vb* displease
displesyans *n.m* displeasure
displesys *adj* displeased
displetya *vb* display; unfold
displetyans *n.m* **displetyansow** display
disposya *vb* dispose
dispresya *vb* despise; look down on; neglect; slight
dispresyans *n.m* **dispresyansow** contempt; neglect; slight
disprevi *vb* disprove
disputya *vb* argue; dispute
dissaytya *vb* deceive
dissembla *vb* dissemble
dissent *n.m* dissent
dissentya *vb* dissent; disagree
dissentyer *n.m* **dissentyoryon** (male) nonconformist
dissentyores *n.f* **dissentyoresow** (female) nonconformist
distag *adj* detached
distaga *vb* (intransitive) come away; (transitive) detach
distagyn *n.f* **distagynnow** [M], **distagydnow** [L] military detail
distempra *vb* upset
distemprys *adj* upset
disto *adj* homeless
distowgh *adv* suddenly; staight away; directly; dreckly
distributya *vb* distribute
distrui *vb* destroy; do for
distruksyon *n.m* **distruksyons** destruction
distruyans *n.m* **distruyansow** destruction
distyr *adj* insignificant; of no account
diswar *adj* unwary; unaware; unconscious
diswaytus *adj* disappointing
diswaytyans *n.m* **diswaytyansow** disappointment
diswaytyas *vb* disappoint
diswaytys *adj* disappointed
diswrians *n.m* **diswriansow** ruin; destruction; undoing
diswrys [M], **diswres** [L] *adj* done for, undone; ruined
diswul *vb* undo; spoil; dismantle
disynklevya *vb* disinfect
disynklevyans *n.m* **disynklevyansow** disinfection
disynklevyas *n.m* **disynklevysi** [M], **disynklevyji** [L] disinfectant
divagli *vb* disentangle; separate
divaren *n.f* **divarennow** [M], **divarednow** [L] constant
divarva *vb* shave
divedhow *adj* sober
diveri *vb* pour
divern *adj* unconcerned; carefree
divers *adj* diverse; miscellaneous; varied; various
diversita *n.m* **diversitys** diversity
diveth *adj* shameless
divlas *adj* disgusting; gross; offensive; revolting; unpleasant
divlasa *vb* (transitive) disgust; offend; (intransitive) be disgusted; feel revulsion
divroa *vb* migrate
divroans *n.m* **divroansow** migration
divroeges *n.f* **divroegesow** (female) migrant
divroek *n.m* **divroegyon** (male) migrant
divroyades *n.f* **divroyadesow** (female) emigrant
divroyas *n.m* **divroysi** [M], **divroyji** [L] (male) emigrant
divyn *vb* chop; mince

diw (1) *num* two
diw (2) *n.f* two
diwedh *n.m* **diwedhow** end; outcome
diwedha *vb* end; expire
diwedhans *n.m* **diwedhansow** expiry
diwedhes *adj* late
diwedhva *n.f* **diwedhvaow** end; ending
diwedhyn *adj* stiff; inflexible
diwedhynder *n.m* **diwedhynderyow** inflexibility
diwedhys *adj* late; over; ended
diwel *adj* unseen
diweres *adj* helpless
diwerth *adj* valueless; worthless
diwes *n.m* **diwosow** drink
diwettha *adj* last; later; latest; latter; extreme
diweyth *adj* unemployed
diweythieth *n.f* unemployment
diwirhaval *adj* unlikely; improbable
diwiska [M], **di'ski** [L] *vb* undress, take off
diwiskieth *n.f* nudism
diwiskydh *n.m* **diwiskydhyon** (male) naturist; (male) nudist
diwiskydhes *n.f* **diwiskydhesow** (female) naturist; (female) nudist
diwith *adj* unprotected
diwiver *n.m* **diwiveryow** wireless; radio
diwodhav *adj* intolerable
diwosa *vb* (transitive) bleed
diwotti *n.m* **diwottiow** pub; tavern
diwreydhya *vb* eradicate; stamp out
diwros *n.f* **diwrosow** bicycle
diwrosa *vb* cycle, ride a bike
diwvogalen *n.f* **diwvogalennow** [M], **diwvogalednow** [L] diphthong
diwvronner [M], **diwvrodner** [L] *n.m* **diwvronoryon** bra
diwweyth *adv* twice
diwyethek *adj* bilingual
diwyethogeth *n.f* bilinguialism
diwysyans *n.m* **diwysyansow** industry
diwysygneth *n.f* diligence
diwysyk *adj* conscientious; diligent; earnest; hard-working; industrious; zealous; observant
diwysykter *n.m* zeal
diyskynna [M], **deskydnya** [L] *vb* descend; go down; alight
diyskynnus [M], **deskydnus** [L] *adj* descending
dobyl *adj* double
dogen *n.m* **dognow** dose
dognya *vb* dose
dognyans *n.m* **dognyansow** dosage
dogvennek [M], **dogvednek** [L] *adj* documentary
dohajydh [M], **dohajedh** [L] *n.m* **dohajydhyow** [M], **dohajedhyow** [L] afternoon
doktour *n.m* **doktours** doctor
doktourieth *n.f* doctor's degree
dol *n.m* dole
dolli *n.f* **doliow** doll
dolor *n.m* **dolors** pain
domhwel *vb* revolt
domhwelans *n.m* **domhwelansow** (political) revolution; revolt
domhweler *n.m* **domhweloryon** (male) revolutionary
domhwelores *n.f* **domhweloresow** (female) revolutionary
domhwelus *adj* revolutionary
domino *n.m* domino
don *vb* carry; bear; wear
dones *vb* come; arrive
doneson *n.m* **donesonow** donation
dons *n.m* **donsyow** dance
donsya *vb* dance
donsyer *n.m* **donsyoryon** (male) dancer
donsyores *n.f* **donsyoresow** (female) dancer
doos *adj* dense
dooth (1) *adj* prudent; sage
dooth (2) *n.m* **dothyon** sage
dor *n.m* **doryow** earth; ground
dorge *n.m* **dorgeow** earthwork
dorgel *n.m* **dorgellow** cellar; vault
dorgrys *n.m* **dorgrysyow** earthquake
dorhok *n.m* **dorhokys** nightjar
dorn *n.m* **dornow dewdhorn** fist; hand; handle

dorna *vb* bash; beat; punch; strike; thrash
dornas *n.m* **dornasow** fistful; handful
dornbel *n.f* **dornbelyow** handball
dornel *n.f* **dornellow** manual
dornell *n.f* **dornellow** whisk
dornella *vb* (cream) whip
dornla *n.m* **dornleow** door handle
dornlyver [M], **dornlever** [L] *n.m* **dornlyvrow** [M], **dornlevrow** [L] handbook
dornskrif *n.m* **dornskrifow** manuscript
dornskrifa *vb* write by hand
dornskrifans *n.m* **dornskifansow** handwriting
dornweyth *n.m* **dornweythyow** handicraft
doronieth *n.f* geography
dororieth *n.f* geology
dos *vb* come; arrive
dosedh *n.m* **dosedhow** (in physics) density
doth *adj* discreet; tactful; well behaved
dothenep *n.m* tact
dothter *n.m* prudence; tact
dotya *vb* dote; go mad
dour *adj* intensive; rigorous
dourwith *n.m* intensive care
doust *n.m* dust
dout (1) *cnj* lest
dout (2) *n.m* **doutys** doubt; scruple
doutus *adj* doubtful
doutya *vb* doubt; fear
doutys *adj* jittery
dov *adj* tame; pet
dova *vb* tame
dover *n.m* **dovoryon** (male) tamer
dovores *n.f* **dovoresow** (female) tamer
down *adj* deep
downder *n.m* **downderyow** depth
downfria *vb* deep-fry
downhe *vb* deepen
downrewi *vb* deep-freeze
dowr *n.m* **dowrow** water; (in names of rivers) river
dowra *vb* water; (of an airplane) ditch
dowrargh *n.m* **dowrarghow** water tank
dowrfols *n.m* **dowrfolsyow** leak
dowrgi *n.m* **dowrgeun** otter
dowrgleudh *n.m* **dowrgleudhyow** canal
dowrhe *vb* irrigate; water
dowrlam *n.m* **dowrlammow** [M], **dowrlabmow** [L] waterfall
dowrliw *n.m* **dowrliwyow** water-colour
dowrvargh *n.m* **dowrvergh** hippopotamus
dowrya *vb* moisten
dragon *n.f* **dragones** dragon
drama *n.m* **dramas** drama
dramasek *adj* dramatic
dramasydh *n.m* **dramasydhyon** (male) dramatist
dramasydhes *n.f* **dramasydhesow** (female) dramatist
dramatydh *n.m* **dramatydhyon** (male) playwright
dramatydhes *n.f* **dramatydhesow** (female) playwright
drayl *n.m* **draylyow** drag
draylell *n.f* **draylellow** sleigh
draylya *vb* drag
draylyer *n.m* **draylyoryon** trailer
dre [2] (1) *prp* (before a consonant) through; by means of; per

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dredhov, sg2p: dredhos, sg3pm: dredho, sg3pf: dredhi, pl1p: dredhon, pl2p: dredhowgh, pl3p: dredha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dredham, dredha vy, sg2p: dredhas, dredha chy, sg3pm: dredho, der ev, sg3pf: dredhi, dre hei, pl1p: dredhan, dredha nei, pl2p: dredhowgh, dredha hwei, pl3p: dredhans, der anjei

dre [2 L] (2) *cnj* that

Example: L: maga pell dr'allama gweles

English: as far as I can see

dredh [L] *prp* through
drefen *cnj* because of; on account of
dregyn *n.m* **dregynnow** [M], **dregydnow** [L] harm; mischief
dregynn *n.f* **dregynnow** [M], **dregydnow** [L] mischief
dregynna [M], **dregydna** [L] *vb* wrong
dregynnus [M], **dregydnus** [L] *adj* harmful; mischievous
drehedhes *vb* reach; access; arrive
drehedhyans *n.m* **drehedhyansow** attainment; reach

drehevel [M], **derevel** [L] *vb* build; construct; erect; lift; raise

drehevyans *n.m* **drehevyansow** building; construction; erection

dremedal *n.m* **dremedales** dromedary

dren *n.m* **dreyn** thorn; fishbone

drenek *adj* thorny

dres (1) *prp* beyond; over; through; during; past; in the course of

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dresov, sg2p: dresos, sg3pm: dresto, sg3pf: dresti, pl1p: dreson, pl2p: dresowgh, pl3p: dresta(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dresam, dresa vy, sg2p: dresos, dresa chy, sg3pm: dresto, dres ev, sg3pf: dresti, dres hei, pl1p: dredhon, dresa nei, pl2p: dresowgh, dresa hwei, pl3p: drestans, dres anjei

dres (2) *adv* beyond; over; through; during; past; in the course of

dreslemmel [M], **dreslebmel** [L] *vb* jump over

dreweskel *vb* buffet

drewydh *n.m* **drewydhyon** druid

dreys *n.coll* **dreysen** bramble

dreysa *vb* tangle

dri [M], **drei** [L] *vb* bring; persuade

drivya *vb* drive

drog (1) *adj* bad; evil; invalid; naughty; wicked; nasty

drog (2) *n.m* **drogow** bad; ill; harm; hurt

drog-atti *n.m* epilepsy

drog-gerys *adj* infamous

drog-pes *adj* displeased; dissatisfied; in a bad mood

drog-polat *n.m* **drog-polatys** rascal; scoundrel

drogbrederys *adj* malicious

drogdybi *vb* suspect

drogedh *n.m* **drogedhow** (moral weakness) vice

drogfara *vb* behave badly

droghandla *vb* mishandle; abuse

droglam *n.m* **droglammow** [M], **droglabmow** [L] accident; crash; mishap

drogober *n.m* **drogoberow** crime

drogoberor *n.m* **drogoberoryon** (male) criminal; (male) culprit

drogoberores *n.f* **drogoberoresow** (female) criminal; (female) culprit

drogura *vb* smear

drogurans *n.m* **droguransow** smear

drogwas *n.m* **drogwesyon** rogue; delinquent

drokoleth *n.f* wrong; wickedness

drokter *n.m* wickedness

drolla *n.m* **drollys** folk tale; story; yarn

droppya *vb* drop

drudh *adj* cherished; favourite; precious

drumm [M], **drubm** [L] *n.m* **drummyow** [M], **drubmyow** [L] ridge

dryftbren *n.m* **dryftbrennyer** [M], **dryftbrednyer** [L] driftwood

dryftya *vb* drift

dryftyans *n.m* **dryftyansow** drift

drylsi [M], **drylji** [L] *n.m* monotonous, annoying noise

Du *n.m* November

du *adj* black

duhe *vb* blacken

duik *adj* blackish

duk *n.m* **dukys** duke

dukes *n.f* **dukesow** duchess

duketh *n.f* **dukethow** duchy

dulas *adj* dark green

dur *n.m* steel

durdadhehwi [M], **durdadhehwei** [L] *idiom* good day

Durnostadha *idiom* good night

Dursona *idiom* God bless!

durya *vb* last; continue; endure

duryadow *adj* lasting; durable

duryer *n.m* **duryoryon** (male) survivor

duryores *n.f* **duryoresow** (female) survivor

dustuni *n.m* **dustuniow** evidence; testimony; witness

dustunia *vb* testify

dustunier *n.m* **dustunioryon** (male) witness

dustuniores *n.f* **dustunioresow** (female) witness

Duw *n.m* (Jewish, Christian and Muslim) God

duw *n.m* **duwow** god

duwena *vb* sadden

duwenhe *vb* grieve; sadden

duwenhes *adj* grieved; saddened

duwenik *adj* depressed

duwes *n.f* **duwesow** goddess
duwon *n.m* grief; sadness
duwonieth *n.f* theology
duwonydh *n.m* **duwonydhyon** (male) theologian
duwonydhes *n.f* **duwonydhesow** (female) theologian
dy' M**, de'** L *abbr* day
dy'gol M**, de'gol** L *n.m* **dy'golyow** M**, de'golyow** L feast-day, holiday, vacation
dy'Gwener M**, de'Gwener** L *n.m* Friday
dy'gweyth M**, de'gweyth** L *n.m* **dedhyow gweyth** weekday
dy'Lun M**, de'Lun** L *n.m* Monday
dy'Mergher M**, de'Mergher** L *n.m* Wednesday
dy'Meurth M**, de'Meurth** L *n.m* Tuesday
dy'Sadorn M**, de'Sadorn** L *n.m* Saturday
dy'Sul M**, de'Sul** L *n.m* Sunday
dy'Yow M**, de'Yow** L *n.m* Thursday
dybradow M**, debradow** L *adj* edible
dybri M**, debri** L *vb* eat
dydh M**, dedh** L *n.m* **dedhyow** M**, dedhyow** L day; date
dydhlyver M**, dedhlever** L *n.m* **dydhlyvrow** M**, dedhlevrow** L diary
dydhweyth M**, dedhweyth** L *n.m* daytime
dyffrans (1) *adj* different; divergent; various
dyffrans (2) *n.m* **dyffransow** difference; distinction
dyghow *adj* (opposite of left) right; right-handed; southern
dyghowbarth *n.f* south
dyghtya *vb* treat; dictate; manage; serve; trim
dyghtyans *n.m* **dyghtyansow** procedure; treatment; therapy; management
dyghtyer *n.m* **dyghtyoryon** (male) manager
dyghtyores *n.f* **dyghtyoresow** (female) manager
dyghtys *adj* treated; processed
dygynsete M**, degensete** L *adv* on the day before yesterday
dyji *n.m* **dyjiow** small cottage
dyjyn *n.m* **dyjynnow** M**, dyjydnow** L dot; speck; mite; little piece
dyllans *n.m* **dylansow** edition; issue
dyller *n.m* **dyloryon** (male) publisher
dyllo *vb* edit; issue; release; leak; publish; (gun) set off
dylores *n.f* **dyloresow** (female) publisher
dynamegieth *n.f* dynamics
dynamek *adj* dynamic
dynamit *n.m* dynamite
dynamitya *vb* dynamite
dynamo *n.m* **dynamoyow** dynamo
dynedh *n.m* inductance
dynerghi *vb* greet; welcome
dynita *n.m* dignity
dynnargh *n.m* **dynarghow** greeting; welcome
dynya *vb* fascinate
dynyans *n.m* **dynyansow** fascination
dynyansek M**, dynyanjek** L *adj* fascinating; tempting
dynyek *adj* tempting
dyowl *n.m* **dyowlow** devil
dyowles *n.f* **dyowlesow** she-devil
dyskador M**, deskajor** L *n.m* **dyskadoryon** M**, deskajoryon** L (male) teacher; (male) trainer; (male) instructor; (male) tutor
dyskadores M**, deskadres** L *n.f* **dyskadoresow** M**, deskadresow** L (female) teacher; (female) trainer; (female) instructor; (female) tutor
dyskans M**, deskans** L *n.m* **dyskansow** M**, deskanjow** L lesson; instruction; tuition; tutorial
dyskansus M**, deskansus** L *adj* tutorial
dyskas M**, deskas** L *n.m* **dyskasow** M**, deskasow** L teaching; doctrine
dysker M**, desker** L *n.m* **dyskoryon** M**, deskoryon** L (male) learner
dyskevres M**, deskevres** L *n.m* **dyskevresow** M**, deskevresow** L syllabus
dyski M**, deski** L *vb* (intransitive) learn; (transitive) teach; train; instruct
dysklyver M**, desklever** L *n.m* **dysklyvrow** M**, desklevrow** L text-book
dyskores M**, deskores** L *n.f* **dyskoresow** M**, deskoresow** L (female) learner
dyskybel *n.m* **dyskyblon** pupil; disciple; adherent
dyskys M**, deskys** L *adj* learned; educated; erudite
dyth *n.m* **dythow** recitation; saying
dythya *vb* recite
dywar 2 *prp* from on, from over, from on top of

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dywarnav, sg2p: dywarnas, sg3pm: dywarnodho, sg3pf: dywarnedhi, pl1p: dywarnan, pl2p: dywarnowgh, pl3p: dywarnedha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: dywarnam, dywarna vy, sg2p: dywarnas, dywarna chy, sg3pm: dywarnodho, dywar ev, sg3pf: dywarnedhi, dywar hei, pl1p: dywara nei, pl2p: dywara hwei, pl3p: dywarnedhans, dywar anjei

ankombrynsi euthyk [M], **ankombrynji ithik** [L] *n.m* an awful drag

an eyl hy ben *n.f* (only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) one another; (only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) mutual

bones ena *vb* attend

bos ena *vb* attend

den ergh *n.m* snowman

ewon divarva *n.coll* shaving foam

eneval dov *n.m* pet

dowr ewonek *n.m* mineral water

dres eghen (1) *adj* extraordinary

dres eghen (2) *adv* extraordinarily; exceedingly; outstandingly; extremely

drog dres eghen *adj* abysmal

ebil horn *n.m* iron bolt

dres edhom [M] *adj* superfluous

effeyth Doppler *n.m* Doppler effect

effeyth chi gweder [M], **effeyth chei gweder** [L] *n.m* greenhouse effect

a lies eghen *adj* varied; heterogeneous

awos eghen *idiom* at all costs

eghen beryllys *n.f* endangered species

eglos teg [L] *n.f* temple

eli gweus *n.m* lip balm; lip salve

elin pedrek *n.m* right angle

Enesek Syllan *n.f* Isles of Scilly

daskor y enev [M], **daskor y ena** [L] *idiom* give up one's ghost

rag ensampel *idiom* for instance; for example

entra a-ji [M], **entra a-jei** [L] *vb* go inside

entra dheneb le [2] *vb* enter some place

entra yn neb le *vb* enter some place

bos envius war-bynn [M], **bos envius war-bydn** [L] *vb* be jealous of

Enys Morris *n.f* Mauritius

Enys Vanow *n.f* Isle of Man

klogh an eos *n.m* harebell

dos erbynn [M] *vb* encounter; fall on

erbynn an lagha *idiom* against the law

karow ergh *n.m* reindeer

erghi der an post *idiom* mail order

erna vo klewys neppyth ken [M], **erna vo klowys neppeth ken** [L] *idiom* until further notice

Ertach Kernow *n.m* Cornish Heritage

ervys bys y'n dhiwen *idiom* armed to the teeth

moy es kans *idiom* over a hundred

esedh fenester *n.f* window seat

esedh gasel *n.f* aisle seat

grugys esedh *n.m* seat belt

esedha war skavel an gow [M], **'sedha war skavel an gow** [L] *idiom* slander; gossip

esel senedh *n.m* member of parliament (MP)

galar eseli *n.m* rheumatism

kleves eseli *n.m* rheumatism

eskis sport *n.f* trainer

a'n est *adj* eastern

karth ethnek *n.m* ethnic cleansing

pub eur *adv* always

py eur yw [M], **pe eur ew** [L] *idiom* what is the time

war euryow *idiom* now and then

Unyans Europek (UE) *n.m* European Union (EU)

kemeres euth *vb* panic

Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti *n.m* the Flying Spaghetti Monster

euthyk bras [M], **ithik broas** [L] *adj* enormous

euthyk tra [M], **ithik tra** [L] *idiom* very much indeed

ewin kennin *n.m* clove of garlic

gwernis ewines *n.f* nail varnish

ewl voos *n.f* appetite

yn ewn [M], **der vaner own** [L] *adv* fairly

an eyl wosa y gila *adj* successive

Keynvor Eyndek *n.m* Indian Ocean

Gool Enys *n.m* carnival

gorhel efander *n.m* spaceship

gwari war eryow (1) *n.m* pun

gwari war eryow (2) *vb* pun
gwell es *idiom* better than; superior to
gwelsow ewines M**, gweljow ewines** L *n.pl* nail scissors
erbynn an gwias M *idiom* against the grain
gwrians dres eghen *n.m* feat
jynn ebron *n.m* aeroplane
kens ena *adv* before that
an eyl y gila *n.m* (only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) one another; (only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) mutual
erbynn kinda M**, war-bydn kinda** L *adj* unnatural
kodh ergh *n.m* snowfall
kofrik erbys *n.m* piggy-bank; money box
er kov *idiom* in memory of
kronek ervys *n.m* tortoise
kronek ervys mor *n.m* turtle
kyns ena M *adv* before that
mis Ebrel *n.m* April
mis Est *n.m* August
es y vovya *adj* emotionally unstable; nervous
pub eur oll *adv* all the time
yn termyn eus passyes M**, en termyn eus passyes** L *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
yn termyn eus passys M**, en termyn eus passys** L *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
perghen estrigys *n.m* absentee landlord; second-homer
re erel *prn* other ones
skol elvennek M**, skol elvednek** L *n.f* elementary school
ev a dal gul henna *idiom* he should do that
ughelder ebron *n.m* zenith
a unn eghen M**, a udn eghen** L *adj* uniform
an viktori eth genev *idiom* the victory was mine
e-bost *n.m* **e-bostow** e-mail
e-bostya *vb* e-mail
ea M**, ya** L *int* yes
ebel *n.m* **ebeli** colt
ebil *n.m* **ebilyow, ebilyer** bolt; peg
ebilya *vb* plug
ebilyer *n.m* **ebilyer, ebilyorow** (electrical) plug
Ebrel *n.m* April
ebron *n.f* sky
edhen *n.f* **ydhyn** M**, edhnow** L bird
edhom M *n.m* **edhommow** necessity; want; need
Example: M: edhom a'm beus anodho
English: I need it
edhommek M (1) *adj* needy
edhommek M (2) *n.m* **odhomogyon** needy person
edrega *vb* regret
edrek *n.m* **edregow** regret
Example: edrek a'm beus, yma edrek dhymm
English: I regret
edrygys *adj* sorry
efan (1) *adj* broad; vast; wide
efan (1) *adv* broadly; vastly; plainly; widely
efander *n.m* range; latitude
efani *vb* expand
efanvos *n.m* space
efanyans *n.m* expansion
effeyth *n.m* **effeythyow** effect
effeythadow *adj* efficient
effeythi *vb* effect
effeythus *adj* effective
eghek *n.m* **eghoges, eghogyon** salmon
eghen *n.f* **eghennow** M**, eghednow** L kin; kind; sort; species; type; variety
eghoka *vb* fish for salmon
egin *n.m* **eginyow** shoot; bacterium
egina *vb* sprout; shoot
eglos *n.f* **eglosyow** church
egwal *n.m* **egwalys** equivalent
Ejyp *n.m* Egypt
Ejyptek *n.m* Egytpian language
ejyptek *adj* Egytpian
Ejyptyon *n.m* **Ejyptyonyon** (male) Egyptian
Ejyptyones *n.f* **Ejyptyonesow** (female) Egyptian
eko- *prfx* eco-
ekologieth *n.f* ecology
ekologydh *n.m* **ekologydhyon** (male) ecologist
ekologydhes *n.f* **ekologydhesow** (female) ecologist

ekonomieth *n.f* economy
ekonomydh *n.m* **ekonomydhyon** (male) economist
ekonomydhes *n.f* **ekonomydhesow** (female) economist
eksamnya *vb* examine; check; inspect; vet
eksamnyer *n.m* **eksamnyoryon** (male) examiner
eksamnyores *n.f* **eksamnyoresow** (female) examiner
eksekutya *vb* execute; (a programme) run
eksekutyans *n.m* **eksekutyansow** execution
eksil *n.m* **eksilys** exile
eksilya *vb* exile
eksistya *vb* exist
ekskludus *adj* exclusive
ekskludya *vb* exclude
eksotek *adj* exotic
eksperyans *n.m* **eksperyansow** experience
eksperyansys *adj* experienced
ekspres *adj* express
ekstasi *n.m* ecstasy
ekstatek *adj* ecstatic
ekwal *n.m* **ekwals** copy; equal; facsimile
el *n.m* **eledh** angel
elastek *adj* elastic
elek *adj* angelic
elektron *n.m* **elektrons** electron
elektronek *adj* electronic
elester *n.coll* **elestren** iris
elgeth *n.f* **elgethyow** chin
eli *n.m* **eliow** balm; ointment; remedy; salve
elia *vb* anoint
elin *n.m* **elinnyow** [M], **elidnyow** [L] **dewelin** elbow; angle
ellas *int* alas
elow *n.coll* **elowen** elms
elowek *n.f* **elowegi** elm grove
els *n.m* **elsyon** stepson
elses *n.f* **elsesow** stepdaughter
elven *n.f* **elvennow** [M], **elvednow** [L] element; factor; spark
elvennek [M], **elvednek** [L] *adj* basic; elementary
emayl *n.m* enamel
emaylhe *vb* enamel
emperes *n.f* **emperesow** empress
emperour *n.m* **emperours** emperor
emperouregek *adj* imperialistic
emperouregieth *n.f* imperialism
emperoureth *n.f* **emperourethow** empire
emperourethek *adj* imperial
empir *n.m* **empirys** empire
emskemuna *vb* ban; excommunicate
ena (1) *adv* there; then
enamel *n.m* enamel
enamelhe *vb* enamel
endurya *vb* endure
enebi *vb* face; oppose
enebieth *n.f* opposition
enep *n.m* **enebow** face
enesega *vb* insulate
enesek (1) *adj* insular
enesek (2) *n.f* **enesegi** archipelago
enesik *n.f* **enesigow** islet
enev [M], **ena** [L] (2) *n.m* **enevow** soul
eneval *n.m* **enevales** animal
engrys *adj* angered; angry
enjoya *vb* enjoy
eno *adv* over there; yonder
enor *n.m* **enorys** honour
enora *vb* honour
enoradow *adj* honourable
enorys *adj* honourable; honoured
enos (1) *adj* over there; yonder
enos (2) *adv* over there; yonder
enowell *n.f* **enowellow** lighter
enowi *vb* kindle; switch on
enowys *adj* lit
ensampel *n.m* **ensamplys, ensamplow** example; instance
entertaynour *n.m* **entertaynouryon** entertainer
entra *vb* enter
entrans *n.m* **entransow** entrance
envi (1) *n.m* **envi** enemy
envi (2) *n.m* envy; enmity; grudge
envius *adj* envious

enys *n.f* **enesow** island
enysegans *n.m* **enyseganssow** insulation
enysekter *n.m* (state of) isolation
enyshe *vb* isolate
enysheans *n.m* **enysheansow** (process of) isolation
enyshes *adj* isolated
eos *n.f* **eosow** nightingale
epskobes *n.f* **epskobesow** (female) bishop
epskobeth *n.f* **epskobethow** bishopric
epskop *n.m* **epskobow** (male) bishop
epyk (1) *adj* epic
epyk (2) *n.m* **epygys** epic
epystyl *n.m* **epystlys** epistle
er (1) *n.m* **eryon, eres** eagle
er (2) *n.m* **erys** (male) heir; (male) successor
er (3) *n.m* **eryow dewer** (on the head) temple
er (4) *n.m* challenge; defiance; heresy; insistence; stubbornness
erba *n.m* **erbys** herb
erber *n.m* **erberow, erbers** kitchen garden; arbour
erbynn [M] *prp* against; versus; in preparation for; by

Example: erbynn Nadelik

English: by Christmas

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: er ow fynn, sg2p: er dha bynn, sg3pm: er y bynn, sg3pf: er hy fynn, pl1p: er agan pynn, pl2p: er agas pynn, pl3p: er aga fynn

erbynner [M], **erbydner** [L] *n.m* **erbynoryon** (male) opponent
erbynores *n.f* **erbynoresow** (female) opponent
erbysek *adj* economic
erbysi *vb* (money) save; economise
erbysiedh *n.m* **erbysiedhow** economy
erbysieth *n.f* economics
erbysus *adj* economical
erbysyades *n.f* **erbysyadesow** (female) miser
erbysyas *n.m* **erbysysi** [M], **erbysyji** [L] (male) miser
erbysydh *n.m* **erbysydhyon** (male) economist
erbysydhes *n.f* **erbysydhesow** (female) economist
erbysyon *n.pl* savings
eres *n.f* **eresow** (female) heir; (female) successor
ergh *n.coll* **erghen** snow
erghek *adj* snowy
erghen *n.f* **erghennow** [M], **erghednow** [L] snowflake
erghi *vb* bid; command; decree; order; require
erghslynk *n.m* **erghslynkys, erghsklynkow** avalanche
erna(g) [2] *cnj* until, till
erotek *adj* erotic
erow *n.f* **erewi** acre
error *n.m* **errors** error
errya *vb* err; deviate
ertach *n.m* **ertajys** heritage
erthygel *n.m* **erthyglow** (text) article
ervin *n.coll* **ervinen** turnips
ervira *vb* decide; resolve
ervirans *n.m* **erviransow** verdict
ervirys *adj* determined
ervys *adj* armed
erya *vb* challenge; defy; fly in the face of
es (1) *adj* easy
es (2) *n.m* ease; comfort
es (3) *cnj* than

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: essov, sg2p: essos, sg3pm: esso, sg3pf: essi, pl1p: esson, pl2p: essowgh, pl3p: essa(ns)

esedh *n.f* **esedhow** seat
esedha [M], **'sedha** [L] *vb* sit; take a seat
esedhek *n.m* **esedhogow** session
esedhva *n.f* **esedhvaow** living room; lounge; lounge room
esedhvos *n.m* **esedhvosow** session; eisteddfod
esel *n.m* **eseli** member
eseleth *n.f* **eselethow** membership
esi *adj* easy
eskar *n.m* **eskerens** adversary; enemy
eskarek *adj* hostile
eskarogeth *n.f* enmity
eskerensa [M], **eskerenja** [L] *n.f* enmity
eskis *n.f* **eskisyow** [M], **'skijyow** [L] shoe
eskorra *vb* output
eskorrans *n.m* **eskoransow** output
esoterek *adj* esoteric
esperthi *vb* export

esporth *n.m* **esporthow** export
essensek *adj* essential
Est *n.m* August
est *n.m* east
estem *n.m* admiration; esteem
estemya *vb* admire; esteem; estimate
ester *n.coll* **estren** oysters
estewlel[M]**, estowlel**[L] *vb* eject
esthetek *adj* aesthetic
Estoni *n.f* Estonia
Estonian *n.m* **Estonians** (male) Estonian
Estonianes *n.f* **Estonianesow** (female) Estonian
Estoniek *n.m* Estonian language
estoniek *adj* Estonian
estrek *n.f* **estregi** oyster-bed
estren (1) *adj* alien; strange
estren (2) *n.m* **estrenyon** (male) alien; (male) outsider; (male) stranger
estrenes *n.f* **estrenesow** (female) alien; (female) outsider; (female) stranger
estrenya *vb* alienate
estrigys *adj* absent
estrik *n.m* **estrigow** absence
estyllen *n.f* **estylennow**[M]**, estylednow**[L] shelf
esya (1) *adj* (comparative of es) easier
esya (2) *vb* ease; put at ease; accommodate; facilitate
esyans *n.m* **esyansow** accommodation
et[L] *prp* (used before the definite article an and before possessive pronouns beginning in a vowel) in
etegves *num* eighteenth
etek *num* eighteen
eternal *adj* eternal
eth (1) *num* eight
eth (2) *n.m* **ethow** odour; scent
eth (3) *vb* (3psg pret) went
eth (4) *n.m* **ethys** hearth
ethegel *adj* ethical
ethek *n.f* ethics
ethen *n.f* **ethennow**[M]**, ethednow**[L] odour; scent
ethenna[M]**, ethedna**[L] *vb* evaporate
ethnek *adj* ethnic
ethol *n.m* **etholow** choice
etholans *n.m* **etholansow** ballot; election
etholer *n.m* **etholoryon** (male) elector
etholi *vb* elect
etholores *n.f* **etholoresow** (female) elector
ethves (1) *n.m* **ethvesow** octave; eighth
ethves (2) *num* eighth
eur *n.f* **euryow** hour; o'clock
eurdal *n.m* **eurdalow** hourly rate
Europa *n.m* Europe
European *n.m* **Europeanyon** (male) European
Europeanes *n.f* **Europeanesow** (female) European
europek *adj* European
Eurosenedh *n.m* European Parliament
euryador *n.m* **euryadoryow** timetable
euryor *n.f* **euryoryow** watch
eus *vb* (3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with indefinite subjects) there is, is

Example: eus mona genes?

English: do you have any cash on you?

euth *n.m* horror; panic
euthega *vb* terrify
euthekter *n.m* terror
euthvil *n.m* **euthviles** monster
euthyk[M] (1)**, ithik**[L] *adj* awful; frightful; ghastly; horrible; terrible; terrific; tremendous
euthyk[M] (2)**, ithik**[L] *adv* awfully; horribly; terribly
euver *adj* valueless; worthless
euvergryjyk *adj* superstitious
ev[M]**, e**[L] *prn* he; him
eva *vb* drink; absorb
evor *n.coll* **evoren** hogweed
evredh *n.m* **evredhyon** disabled (male) person
evredhek *adj* disabled
evredhes *n.f* **evredhesow** disabled (female) person
evy *prn* (emphatic) me
ewin (1) *n.m* **ewines** claw; fingernail; talon; toenail
ewin (2) *n.coll* **ewinen** yew
ewinrew *n.m* numbness
ewinrewys *adj* numb
ewl *n.f* **ewlow** craving

ewn [M], **own** [L] (1) *adj* fair; correct; just; proper; right; accurate
ewna [M], **owna** [L] *vb* correct; make right; mend; repair
ewnans [M], **ownans** [L] *n.m* **ewnansow** [M], **ownansow** [L] correction; repair
ewnder [M], **ownder** [L] *n.m* fairness; justice
ewngryjyk [M], **owngryjyk** [L] *adj* orthodox
ewnhe *vb* fix; repair
ewnheans *n.m* **ewnheansow** repair
ewnhynsek [M], **ownhenjek** [L] *adj* just; upright; virtuous
ewnhynseth [M], **ownhenjeth** [L] *n.f* integrity; fairness
ewnran [M], **ownran** [L] *n.f* **ewnrannow** [M], **ownradnow** [L] ration
ewnranna [M], **ownradna** [L] *vb* ration
ewnter [M], **ownter** [L] *n.m* **ewntres** [M], **owntres** [L] uncle
ewon *n.coll* **ewonen** foam; froth
ewonek *adj* foamy; frothy
ewoni *vb* froth
eyl *prn* one of two; second
eyla *vb* second
eyles *n.coll* **eylesen** sundew
eylgelghya *vb* recycle
eylgelghyans *n.m* recycling
eylgylghya [M] *vb* recycle
eylgylghyans [M] *n.m* recycling
eylskrif *n.m* **eylskrifow** copy
eylskrifa *vb* copy
eylya *vb* second
Eynda *n.f* India
Eyndek *n.m* **Eyndogyon** (male) Indian
eyndek *adj* Indian
Eyndoges *n.f* **Eyndogesow** (female) Indian
eyrin *n.coll* **eyrinen** sloes
eythin *n.coll* **eythinen** furze; gorse
fugya an akontys *vb* cook the books
fagel avi *n.f* hepatitis
yn fras [M], **en froas** [L] *adv* greatly
fagel vriansen [M], **fagel vranjen** [L] *n.f* laryngitis
fylm bughwesyon *n.m* Western
yn fyw [M], **yn few** [L] *adj* (of an event) live
fekyl cher *adj* hypocritical
yn despit dhe'n fowtys *idiom* warts and all
fardellow dorn *n.pl* hand-luggage
feow dyskans [M], **feow deskans** [L] *n.pl* tuition fees
esedh fenester *n.f* window seat
gitar faborden *n.m* bass guitar
fagel kilwagrennow [M], **fagel kilwagrednow** [L] *n.f* tonsillitis
fagel las *n.f* gastritis
fagel skevens *n.f* pneumonia
heb faladow *adv* without fail; doubtless
fekyl fals *n.m* hypocrite
fekyl fals *n.m* hypocrite
roos fardellow *n.f* luggage rack
ri farwell gans an leuv [M], **rei farwell gen an leuv** [L] *idiom* wave goodbye
sawya fas *vb* save face
fia dhe'n fo *vb* take flight
fia dhe'n fo *vb* take flight
finweth tooth *n.f* speed limit
heb finweth *adj* unlimited
flogh byghan *n.m* baby
flogh besydh [M], **flogh bejydh** [L] *n.m* godchild
flogh gwynn [M], **flogh gwydn** [L] *n.m* grandchild
flogh yn-dann oos [M], **flogh en-dadn oos** [L] *n.m* minor
gans flogh *adj* pregnant
medhegieth fleghes *n.f* paediatrics
mes a fog *adj* out of focus
folsa blew [M], **folja blew** [L] *vb* nit-pick; quibble
folsans blew [M], **foljans blew** [L] *n.m* quibble
niver fon *n.m* telephone number
dhe hanter an fordh [M], **dhe hanter an for'** [L] *idiom* midway
fordh a-dro [M], **for' a-dro** [L] *n.f* (traffic) roundabout
fordh dhall [M], **for' dhall** [L] *n.f* cul-de-sac; dead end
fordh dhibarth [M], **for' dhibarth** [L] *n.f* junction
fordh dremen [M], **for' dremen** [L] *n.f* bypass
fordh lan [M], **for' lan** [L] *n.f* clearway; thoroughfare
fordh veur [M], **for' veur** [L] *n.f* highway
fowt fordh aral [M], **fowt for' aral** [L] *idiom* as a last resort
fowt fordh aral [M], **fowt for' aral** [L] *idiom* as a last resort

heb fordh [M], **heb for'** [L] *adj* trackless
mos y'n fordh [M], **mos e'n for'** [L] *idiom* be on one's way
war ow fordh hir [M], **war ow for' hir** [L] *idiom* in the long run; in the end
y'n fordh aral [M], **e'n for' aral** [L] *idiom* on the other hand
y'n fordh ma [M], **e'n for' ma** [L] *idiom* in this way
yn neb fordh [M], **en neb for'** [L] *idiom* anyway
forn gorrdon *n.f* microwave oven
na fors *idiom* never mind; no matter
na fors pyneyl *idiom* irrespective of; no matter if
fowt bri *n.m* insignificance
fowt dyskans [M], **fowt deskans** [L] *n.m* ignorance
fowt perthyans *n.m* intolerance
fowt styr *n.m* insignificance
yar frankres *n.f* free-range hen
oy friys *n.m* fried egg
gweskel an fronn [M], **gweskel an frodn** [L] *vb* slam on the brakes
sugen frooth *n.m* fruit juice
fros tredan *n.m* electric current
hanow fug *n.m* incognito
fydhya war [2] *vb* rely on
fyllel a [2] *vb* lack
fyllel dhe [2] *vb* fail somebody
fyllel gweles *vb* overlook; fail to notice
gwikor frank *n.m* (male) smuggler
gwikores frank *n.f* (female) smuggler
kerrik flogh *n.m* baby carriage
know Frynk [M], **know Frenk** [L] *n.coll* walnuts
lester flourys *n.m* vase
medhek fleghes *n.m* (male) paediatrician
medhoges fleghes *n.f* (female) paediatrician
yn fenowgh [M], **en fenowgh** [L] *adv* frequently; regularly
na fella *adv* no longer; no further
fylm nas *n.m* feature film
niverennans an folennow [M], **niverednans an folednow** [L] *n.m* pagination
flamm nowydh *adj* brand new
nowydh flamm *adj* brand new
oy frankres *n.m* free-range egg
padell fria *n.f* frying pan
paper fos *n.m* wallpaper
ris friys *n.coll* fried rice
skwychya yn farow [M], **skwychya en farow** [L] *vb* switch off
skwychya yn fyw [M], **skwychya en few** [L] *vb* switch on
tenewen an fordh *n.m* roaide
toll y'n fos [M], **toll e'n fos** [L] *n.m* cash dispenser
yn fas [M], **en fas** [L] *adv* properly
yn feur [M], **en feur** [L] *adv* greatly
faborden (1) *adj* bass
faborden (2) *n.m* **fabordenyon** bass
fagel *n.f* **faglow** flame; inflammation
fagla *vb* inflame
faglen *n.f* **faglennow** [M], **faglednow** [L] torch
fakt *n.m* **faktys** fact
faktor *n.m* **faktorow** factor
faladow *n.m* **faladowyow** failure
falghun *n.m* **falghunes** falcon
fall *n.m* **fallow** failure; loss
fals *adj* false; cheating; insincere; treacherous; adulterous
falsgober *n.m* **falsgobrow** bribe
falsgobra *vb* bribe
falsuri *n.m* insincerity; treachery
falsvowes *n.f* **falsvowysi** (female) cheater; (female) fraud; (female) impostor
falswas *n.m* **falswesyon** (male) cheater; (male) fraud; (male) impostor
famya *vb* (intransitive) starve
fanci *n.m* **fancis** fancy
fangla *vb* contrive
fantasi *n.m* **fantasis** fantasy
fantasiek *adj* fantastic
fanya *vb* fan
fara (1) *n.m* conduct; behaviour
fara (2) *vb* behave; fare
fardel *n.m* **fardellow** package; parcel
fardella *vb* pack; package
fardellik *n.m* **fardeligow** packet
fardellow *n.pl* luggage

Faro *n.m* **Faros** Pharaoh
farwell *n.m* farewell; goodbye
farya *vb* fare
fas *n.m* **fassow** face; visage
faskor (1) *adj* Fascist
faskor (2) *n.m* **faskoryon** (male) Fascist
faskores *n.f* **faskoresow** (female) Fascist
fast *adj* stable; steady; permanent
faster *n.m* stability
fasthe *vb* ratify
fastheans *n.m* **fastheansow** ratification
fastya *vb* attach; confirm; establish; fasten; tighten; secure
fastyans *n.m* **fastyansow** confirmation
fatel[2] *adv* how
fatla *adv* how
fav *n.coll* **faven** bean
favera *vb* favour; discriminate in favour of
faverus *adj* favourable
favour *n.m* **favours** favour
faw *n.coll* **fawen** beeches
fay (1) *n.m* faith
fay (2) *n.f* **fayys** fairy
faynt *adj* feeble
fayntys *n.m* hypocrisy
fe (1) *n.m* **feow** fee
fe (2) *n.m* **feow** feudal estate; fief
federal *adj* federal
fekla *vb* (transitive) flatter; (intransitive) pretend
feklans *n.m* flattery
fekler *n.m* **fekloryon** (male) hypocrite
feklores *n.f* **fekloresow** (female) hypocrite
fekyl (1) *adj* flattering; perfidious
fekyl (2) *n.m* hypocrite
fel *adj* astute; crafty; sly; shrewd
felgh *n.f* **felghyow** spleen
felghell *n.f* **felghellow** mower
felghya *vb* mow
fell *adj* grim; cruel
fella *adj* (mutated form of 'pella' following 'na') further
felon *n.m* **felons** felon; delinquent
felshyp *n.m* **felshyps** fellowship; company
fencya *vb* (receive or sell stolen goo) fence
fenester[M] *n.f* **fenestri** window
fenestrek *adj* windowed
fenil *n.f* fennel
fenna[M]**, fedna**[L] *vb* overflow
fenogel *n.f* fennel
fenten *n.f* **fentynnyow**[M]**, fentydnyow**[L] fountain; spring; well
feow-parkya *n.pl* parking fees
fer *n.m* **feryow** fair
ferla *n.m* **ferleow** fairground
ferror *n.m* **feroryon** blacksmith
fers *adj* fierce
feryl *n.m* **ferylyow** (male) chemist
feryles *n.f* **ferylesow** (female) chemist
ferylva *n.f* **ferylvaow** pharmacy
fesont *n.m* **fesons** pheasant
fest *adv* extremely; indeed
fesya *vb* cast out; chase off
feth *n.m* **fethow** fact
fetha *vb* beat; conquer; defeat; overcome; top; vanquish
fethans *n.m* **fethansow** conquest; defeat
fether *n.m* **fethores** (male) conqueror; (male) victor
fethesik *n.m* **fethesigow** victim
fethores *n.f* **fethoresow** (female) conqueror; (female) victor
fethus *adj* smart; luxuriant
fethyel *adj* factual
feus *n.m* chance, luck
feusik[M]**, fujik**[L] *adj* fortunate; lucky
fevyr *n.m* **fevyrs** fever; temperature
fewdal *adj* feudal
feyth *adj* fertile
fi *int* fie
fia (1) *vb* flee; run away
fia (2) *vb* despise; disdain
fiadow *adj* despicable
fians *n.m* contempt

fienasow *n.pl* anxiety; suspense; fret
figur *n.m* **figurys** figure
figura *vb* figure
figys *n.coll* **figysen** figs
figysen *n.f* **figysennow** [M], **figysednow** [L] fig
filosofek *adj* philosophical
filosofer *n.m* **filosofers** (male) philosopher
filosofieth *n.f* **filosofiethow** philosophy
filosofores *n.f* **filosoforesow** (female) philosopher
fin (1) *n.f* **finyow** end; limit
fin (2) *adj* fine; astute; delicate; refined; sensitive
finder *n.m* sensibility
findhyskys [M], **findheskys** [L] *adj* cultured
finek *adj* final
finel *adj* final
finsya *vb* finish; end
finweth *n.f* **finwethow** limit
finwetha *vb* limit
fion *n.coll* **fionen** narcissi
fisegel *adj* physical
fisten *n.m* hurry; haste
fistena *vb* hurry; make haste; rush
flamek *n.m* **flameges** flamingo
flamm *n.m* **flammow** flame
flappya *vb* flap
flattra *vb* delude; wind up; have on
fleghik *n.m* **fleghesigow, fleghigyow** infant
fler *n.m* **fleryow** smell; stench; stink
flerya *vb* stink, smell
flerys *adj* pungent; stinking
flock *n.m* **flockys** flock
flogh *n.m* **fleghes** child; kid
floghel *adj* puerile
floghgovia *vb* baby-sit
floghgovier *n.m* **floghgovioryon** (male) baby-sitter
floghgoviores *n.f* **floghgovioresow** (female) baby-sitter
floghva *n.f* **floghvaow** nursery; kindergarten
floren *n.f* **florennow** [M], **florednow** [L] door-lock
florennik [M], **florednik** [L] *n.f* **florenigow** locket
floryshya *vb* flourish; thrive
flosh *n.m* **floshys** flush
floshya *vb* flush
flou *n.f* influenza
flour (1) *n.m* **flourys** flower
flour (2) *adj* perfect; eminent
flour (3) *n.m* **flouryow** deck
flownen *n.f* **flownennow** [M], **flownednow** [L] (female) flirt; minx
flows *n.m* nonsense; idle talk
flyckra *vb* flicker
flyckrans *n.m* **flyckransow** flicker
flynt [M], **flent** [L] *n.m* **flyntys** [M], **flentys** [L] flint
flyrtya *vb* flirt
foesiges *n.f* **foesigesow** (female) fugitive; (female) runaway
foesik (1) *adj* fugitive; runaway
foesik (2) *n.m* **foesigyon** (male) fugitive; (male) runaway
fog *n.m* **fogow** focus; furnace; hearth
fogella *vb* focus
fogellys *adj* focussed
fol (1) *adj* foolish; mad; absurd
fol (2) *n.m* **felyon** madman
folen *n.f* **folennow** [M], **folednow** [L] page; leaf; sheet
folenep *n.m* **folenebow** foolish face; foolishness; folly
folennik [M], **folednik** [L] *n.f* **folenigow** brochure; flyer; leaflet; pamphlet
foli *n.m* folly
folji *n.m* **foljiow** asylum; mental hospital
folneth *n.f* folly; foolishness
fols *n.m* **folsyow** cleft; fissure; rift; split
folsa [M], **folja** [L] *vb* split
folsans [M], **foljans** [L] *n.m* **folsansow** [M], **foljanjow** [L] splitting
fon *n.m* **fons** telephone; phone
fondacyon *n.m* **fondacyons** foundation
fondya *vb* found; establish; lay foundations
fondyans *n.m* **fondyansow** establishment; foundation
fonya *vb* telephone
foon *n.m* new-mown hay

fordh [M]**, for’** [L] *n.f* **fordhow** [M]**, for’ow** [L] way; road; manner
fordhlet *n.m* **fordhlettys, fordhlettow** road-block
forgh *n.f* **fergh** fork
forlell *n.f* **forlellow** whisk
forlya *vb* whip; whisk
form (1) *n.m(f)* **formys** bench
form (2) *n.m(f)* **formys** form; figure; mould; shape
formel *adj* formal
formya *vb* form; figure
formyer *n.m* **forvyoryon** creator
forn *n.f* **fornow** oven
fors *n.m* **forsow** force; heed
forsakya *vb* abandon; desert; forsake
forsedh *n.m* (in physics) force
forster *n.m* **forstoryon** (male) forester
forstores *n.f* **forstoresow** (female) forester
fortun *n.m* **fortunnyow** [M]**, fortudnyow** [L] fortune
fortunnyes [M]**, fortudnyes** [L] *adj* lucky
fos *n.f* **fosow** wall
fosforos *n.m* phosphorus
foul *n.m* **foulys** fool
fouton *n.m* **foutonyow** futon
fow *n.f* **fowys** cave
fowt *n.m* **fowtys, fowtow** deficiency; fault; lack; want
fram *n.m* **framyow** frame
framya *vb* frame; adapt; formulate; put together; structure
frank *adj* frank; free; candid
frankedh *n.m* liberty
franklondya *vb* smuggle
frankres *adj* free-range
frappya *vb* beat; knock; strike
frappyans *n.m* percussion
frappyansek *adj* percussive
fraws *n.m* fraud
frawsus *adj* fraudulent
fres *n.m* freight
fresk *adj* fresh
freth *adj* eager; fluent; outspoken; unabated
frethter *n.m* eagerness; facility
freudh *n.m* **freudhow** commotion; violence
freudhek *adj* violent
fria (1) *vb* fry
fria (2) *vb* liberate
frig *n.m* **frigow dewfrik** nostril
frigow *n.pl* nose
frikhwyth [M]**, frikhweth** [L] *n.m* **frikhwythow** [M]**, frikhwethow** [L] sniff
frikhwytha [M]**, frikhwetha** [L] *vb* sniff
friys *adj* fried
frommus [M]**, frobmus** [L] *adj* edgy
fronn [M]**, frodn** [L] *n.f* **fronnow** [M]**, frodnow** [L] brake; restraint
fronna [M]**, frodna** [L] *vb* brake; restrain; restrict
fronnans [M]**, frodnans** [L] *n.m* **fronansow** [M]**, fronanjow** [L] restriction
frooth *n.coll* **frothen** fruit
fros *n.m* **frosow** current; flow
frosa *vb* flow
frothus *adj* fertile
frut *n.m* **frutys** fruit
Frynk (1) *n.m* France
Frynk [M] (2)**, Frenk** [L] *n.m* **Frynkyon** [M]**, Frenkyon** [L] Frenchman
Frynkek [M]**, Frenkek** [L] *n.m* French language
frynkek [M]**, frenkek** [L] *adj* French
Frynkes [M]**, Frenkes** [L] *n.f* **Frynkesow** [M]**, Frenkesow** [L] Frenchwoman
fug (1) *adj* counterfeit; fake
fug (2) *n.m* **fugyow** feint; forgery
fug- [2] *prfx* pseudo-
fugieth *n.f* fiction
fugya *vb* counterfeit; fake; feign; forge
fugyans *n.m* **fugyansow** forgery
fumado *n.m* **fumados** sardine
fun *n.f* **funyow** cable
fur *adj* sensible; prudent; well advised; wise
furneth *n.m* wisdom
furv *n.f* **furvow, furvyow** form; figure; mould; shape
furvas *n.m* **furvasow** format
furvya *vb* form; figure

furvyer *n.m* **furvyoryon** (male) creator
furvyores *n.f* **furvyores** (female) creator
fusen *n.f* **fusennow** [M]**, fusednow** [L] rocket
fust *n.f* **fustow** club; cudgel
fusta *vb* (with a club) beat; batter; thresh
fydh [M]**, fedh** [L] *n.f* **fedhyow** faith
fydhya *vb* trust
fydhyans *n.m* trust
fyll *n.m* **fyllys, fyllow** fiddle; violin
fyllel *vb* fail; miss; be missing; lose; fall short
fylm *n.m* **fylmys, fylmow** film; (US) movie
fylmya *vb* film
Fynn *n.m* **Fynnys** (male) Finn
Fynndir *n.m* Finland
Fynnek *n.m* Finnish language
fynnek *adj* Finnish
Fynnes *n.f* **Fynesow** (female) Finn
fyrv *adj* firm
fysegieth *n.f* physics
fysek *n.f* medicine
fysk [M] (1)**, fesk** [L] *adj* impulsive; hasty; rushed
fysk [M] (2)**, fesk** [L] *n.m* haste; hurry; rush
fyski [M]**, feski** [L] *vb* rush; hurry; dash; bustle
fyslek *adj* annoying; fussy; troublesome
fysycyen *n.m* **fysycyens** physician
fyt *n.m* **fyttys, fyttow** sports match
fyttya *vb* prepare
a pe henna gwir [M]**, a pe hedna gwir** [L] *idiom* if that were true
galow a-bell *n.m* long-distance call
gorra a-bervedh *vb* insert
gorra a-denewen *vb* set aside; reserve
akordya y golon gans *vb* be consistent with
ger alhwedh *n.m* keyword
amari gweli [M]**, ambri gweli** [L] *n.f* beide cabinet
gour ambosys *n.m* fiancé
gul amendys [M]**, gwul amendys** [L] *vb* make amen
gorra nebonan yn-dann anles *vb* disavantage somebody
arghans gweres *n.m* subsidy
askel groghen *n.f* bat
aval gwlanek *n.m* peach
awel glor *n.f* breeze
bagas gwaskas *n.m* pressure group; lobby
gorra yn bagas [M]**, gorra en bagas** [L] *vb* group
kravas goles an balyer *vb* scrape the barrel
bara gwaneth *n.m* wheaten bread
barv gaver *n.m* goatee
gostla bell *vb* wage war
gul bismer dhe [2] *vb* scandalise
bleujen an gog *n.f* bluebell
bocka gwynn [M]**, bocka gwydn** [L] *n.m* good ghost
bramm an gath! [M]**, brabm an gath!** [L] *int* fiddlesticks!
garm vresel *n.f* battle cry
gul vri a [2] *vb* take notice of
gorra an galter dhe vryjyon *idiom* put the kettle on
gorra an galter dhe vryjyon *idiom* put the kettle on
bugh godra *n.f* dairy cow
gwelen vughes *n.f* cattle prod
goli byw [M]**, goli bew** [L] *n.m* ulcer
gwellha dha jer! *idiom* cheer up!
chi golyow [M]**, chei golyow** [L] *n.m* holiday home
chi gweder [M]**, chei gweder** [L] *n.m* greenhouse
dama goth *n.f* black sea bream
Derivadow an Gemynegoryon *n.m* the Communist Manifesto
devera goos *vb* lose blood; bleed
gul devnydh da a [2] *vb* put to good use
dillas gwia *n.coll* knitwear
diogel rag gossen *adj* rustproof
grugys diogeledh *n.m* safety belt
kemmer with dout ty dhe godha [M]**, kebmer with dout che dhe godha** [L] *idiom* mind you don't fall
drog yw genev [M]**, drog ew genam** [L] *idiom* I'm sorry
dyghtyer gols *n.m* (male) hairdresser
dyghtyores gols *n.f* (female) hairdresser
dy'Gwener an Grows [M]**, de'Gwener an Grows** [L] *idiom* Good Friday
dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth [M]**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L] *vb* teach somebody to do something, train somebody to do something
effeyth chi gweder [M]**, effeyth chei gweder** [L] *n.m* greenhouse effect

eli gweus *n.m* lip balm; lip salve
esedh gasel *n.f* aisle seat
grugys esedh *n.m* seat belt
esedha war skavel an gow [M]**, 'sedha war skavel an gow** [L] *idiom* slander; gossip
galar eseli *n.m* rheumatism
gwernis ewines *n.f* nail varnish
an eyl wosa y gila *adj* successive
gitar faborden *n.m* bass guitar
flogh gwynn [M]**, flogh gwydn** [L] *n.m* grandchild
gans flogh *adj* pregnant
forn gorrdon *n.f* microwave oven
gweskel an fronn [M]**, gweskel an frodn** [L] *vb* slam on the brakes
fyllel gweles *vb* overlook; fail to notice
galow pellgows *n.m* telephone call
galwen bellgows *n.f* telephone call
gans ganow [M]**, gen ganow** [L] *idiom* by word of mouth
gans ganow [M]**, gen ganow** [L] *idiom* by word of mouth
gans golow [M]**, gen golow** [L] *adj* alight; lit
gans golow [M]**, gen golow** [L] *adj* alight; lit
gans tan [M]**, gen tan** [L] *adj* on fire; alight
koll garan *n.coll* cranberries
garm wormola *n.f* ovation
pas garm *n.m* whooping cough
garma yn lowen *vb* cheer
gasa mewgh [M]**, gara mewgh** [L] *vb* jump bail
gasa spas dhe [2 M]**, gara spas dhe** [2 L] *vb* make way for
gas dha son! *idiom* shut up!
gesewgh ni dhe weles! [M]**, gerowgh nei dhe weles!** [L] *idiom* (periphrastic imperative) let's see!
gava dhe nebonan *vb* forgive somebody
gaver hal *n.f* snipe
gaver vor *n.f* crawfish
genys orth [M]**, genys ort** [L] *idiom* born of
ger da *n.m* good reputation
ger kesstyr *n.m* synonym
ger mell *n.m* (grammar) article
ger rag ger *idiom* word by word
ger tremena *n.m* password
gul ges a [2] *vb* lampoon; mock; ridicule
gul ges a [2] *vb* lampoon; mock; ridicule
gidya menestrouthi *vb* conduct an orchestra
heb gul gik na mik *idiom* stock-still
heb gul gik na mik *idiom* stock-still
na gik na mik *idiom* not a sound
heb toll na gil *adv* sincerely
herwydh an gis *adj* stylish; fashionable
gis islavarek *n.m* subjunctive mood
gis menegek *n.m* indicative mood
gis skrifa *n.m* literary style
gitar tredanek *n.m* electric guitar
glann gales [M]**, gladn galish** [L] *n.f* hard shoulder
glann gales [M]**, gladn galish** [L] *n.f* hard shoulder
glann vedhel [M]**, gladn vedhel** [L] *n.f* soft shoulder
gul glaw *vb* rain
gul glaw *vb* rain
glena orth *vb* stick to; adhere to
jynn glesin *n.m* lawn-mower
penn glin [M]**, pedn glin** [L] *n.m* kneecap
war benn glin [M]**, war bedn glin** [L] *adj* kneeling
glus gwedhyn *n.m* rubber
glus gwedhyn *n.m* rubber
go vy! *int* woe is me!
gober dilavur *n.m* unemployment benefit
gober ispoyntel *n.m* minimum wage
gober kleves *n.m* sick pay
gober tew *n.m* gross pay
gobrys da *adj* well paid
ranngemeryans godhevek *n.m* passive participle
godhvos a [2 M]**, goffos a** [2 L] *vb* know about
godhvos gras a [2 M]**, goffos gras a** [2 L] *vb* give thanks for
godhvos gras a [2 M]**, goffos gras a** [2 L] *vb* give thanks for
sevel orth goheles *vb* face up to
golghva gerri *n.f* car wash
golghva gerri *n.f* car wash
golok war-dhelergh *n.f* retrospect
krevder golow *n.m* luminous intensity
golowyn X *n.m* X-ray
kempenner gols *n.m* (male) hairdresser
kempenores gols *n.f* (female) hairdresser
gonis has *vb* sow seed

gonis tir *vb* farm
Gonis Yeghes *n.m* Health Service
gonisek civil *n.m* (male) civil servant
gonisoges civil *n.f* (female) civil servant
gonn hir M**, godn hir** L *n.m* rifle
Gool Enys *n.m* carnival
gorhel kenwerth *n.m* merchant ship
gorhel golyow *n.m* sailing ship
gorhel golyow *n.m* sailing ship
gorhel tan *n.m* steamship
gorhel trethysi M**, gorhel trethyji** L *n.m* passenger ship
gorhel efander *n.m* spaceship
gorhemynadow a'n gwella *idiom* best regar; kind regar
gorhemynadow a'n gwella *idiom* best regar; kind regar
gorra dhe 2 *vb* (paint etc.) apply
gorra dhe-ves *vb* take away
gorra own yn *vb* alarm
gorra poos war 2 *vb* stress
gorra war 2 *vb* (paint etc.) apply
gorra yn geryow M**, gorra en geryow** L *vb* put into wor; express
gorra yn geryow M**, gorra en geryow** L *vb* put into wor; express
gorra yn-mes M**, gorra en-mes** L *vb* expel; put out
ri gorrans M**, rei gorrans** L *vb* give a lift
Gorsedh Kernow *n.f* The Cornish Gorseth
gorthebi yn tont *vb* answer back
gorthugher da *idiom* good evening
goslowes orth *vb* listen to
gostla neppyth a 2 *vb* pawn something for (a certain price)
govyn orth nebonan M**, gofen orth nebonan** L *vb* ask a question of somebody
gow diveth *n.m* barefaced lie
leverel gow *vb* tell a lie
gradh ughella *n.m* superlative
grassa dhe nebonan a neppyth *vb* thank somebody for something
gravath ros *n.f* wheelbarrow
Pow Grek *n.m* Greece
ris greun berr *n.coll* short grain rice
ris greun hir *n.coll* long grain rice
grevya dhe nebonan *vb* give somebody trouble
gul bos unverhes *vb* reconcile
gul devnydh a 2 M**, gwul devnydh a** 2 L *vb* make use of; utilise
gul dhe glamdera M**, gwul dhe glamdera** L *vb* stun
gul dhe glamdera M**, gwul dhe glamdera** L *vb* stun
gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth M**, gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** L *vb* make somebody do something
gul ges M**, gwul ges** L *vb* joke; kid; mock
gul ges M**, gwul ges** L *vb* joke; kid; mock
gul hwel M**, gwul hwel** L *vb* work
gul lost M**, gwul lost** L *vb* queue
gul tronkys M**, gwul tronkys** L *vb* have a bath, take a bath
gul war-lergh *vb* imitate
gwagren hwys M**, gwagren hwes** L *n.f* sweat gland
gwann y golon M**, gwadn y golon** L *adj* weak-hearted
gwann y golon M**, gwadn y golon** L *adj* weak-hearted
hanow gwann M**, hanow gwadn** L *n.m* adjective
gwara boos *n.coll* groceries
gwari bord *n.m* board game
gwari dall *n.m* lottery
gwari gans gwelen dhewblek *idiom* play a double game
gwari gans gwelen dhewblek *idiom* play a double game
gwari gwydhyow *n.m* video game
gwari gwydhyow *n.m* video game
gwari ilow *n.m* musical
gwari kan *n.m* opera; musical
gwari kartennow M**, gwari kartednow** L *n.m* card game
gwari mildam *n.m* jigsaw puzzle
gwari mir *n.m* miracle play
Gwariow Olympek *n.pl* Olympic Games
gwari pelyow *n.m* bowling
gwari rann M**, gwari radn** L *n.m* role playing game (RPG)
gwari sagh *n.m* raffle

gwari sebon *n.m* soap opera
gwari war eryow (1) *n.m* pun
gwari war eryow (2) *vb* pun
plen an gwari *n.m* playing place
gwerthji gwariellow *n.m* toy-shop
gwerthji gwariellow *n.m* toy-shop
gwas hwel *n.m* workman
gwas ti *n.m* housemaker
yn kettep gwas [M]**, en kettep gwas** [L] *idiom* to the last man
gwask pryntya *n.m* printing press
gwaska yn-mes [M]**, gwaska en-mes** [L] *vb* squeeze out; express
dres an gwav *idiom* all winter
y'n gwav *idiom* in winter
gwaya mir *n.m* cinema
gwayv ow golok! *idiom* get out of my sight!; buzz off!
gwayv ow golok! *idiom* get out of my sight!; buzz off!
gweder mires *n.m* mirror
gour gwedhow *n.m* widower
gour gwedhow *n.m* widower
gwedrik kestav *n.m* contact lens
gwel golf *n.m* golf course
gwel golf *n.m* golf course
gwelen garr *n.f* (of a car) pole
gwelen garr *n.f* (of a car) pole
gwelen hus *n.f* magic wand
gwelen vusur *n.f* dipstick
gwelen ski *n.f* ski pole
agas gweles *idiom* goodbye; see you (pl.)
gweli ros *n.m* pram
skanyer gweli *n.m* flatbed scanner
bos gwell gans *idiom* be preferred by
gwell es *idiom* better than; superior to
gwelsow ewines [M]**, gweljow ewines** [L] *n.pl* nail scissors
kowell gwenen *n.m* beehive
an Parti Gwer *n.m* the Green Party
gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth [M]**, gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth** [L] *vb* help somebody do something
reken gwerth *n.m* bill of sale
gwertha a [2] *vb* sell for
gwerther jornalys *n.m* (male) newsagent
gwerther leth *n.m* milkman
gwerther losow *n.m* (male) greengrocer
gwerthores jornalys *n.f* (female) newsagent
gwerthores losow *n.f* (female) greengrocer
gweskel nebonan gans pellen *vb* shoot somebody (with a bullet)
gweskel nebonan gans seth *vb* shoot somebody (with an arrow)
gweskel tabour *vb* beat a drum; drum
lenter gweus *n.m* lip gloss
liw gweus *n.m* lipstick
lower gweyth *adv* often
gwi bysefan *n.f* World Wide Web
erbynn an gwias [M] *idiom* against the grain
gwikor frank *n.m* (male) smuggler
gwikores frank *n.f* (female) smuggler
gwin gwynn [M]**, gwin gwydn** [L] *n.m* white wine
gwin gwynn [M]**, gwin gwydn** [L] *n.m* white wine
gwin rudh *n.m* red wine
gwin skaw *n.m* elderberry wine
gwiryow kemmyn [M]**, gwiryow kebmyn** [L] *n.pl* civil rights
y'n gwir *adv* really
gwisk horn *n.m* iron armour
gwith an kreslu *n.m* police custody
gwitha rag *vb* preserve from; protect from
gwitha war [2] *vb* look after; watch over
gwitha klevyon *vb* (the sick) nurse
gwithva natur *n.f* nature reserve
gwithyades gres *n.f* policewoman
gwithyades gres *n.f* policewoman
gwithyades wol *n.f* (female) goalkeeper
gwithyas gol *n.m* (male) goalkeeper
gwithyas gol *n.m* (male) goalkeeper
gwithyas kres *n.m* policeman
gwragh oles *n.f* woodlouse
gwreydhen bedrek *n.f* square root
gwrians dres eghen *n.m* feat
gwrians war-lergh *n.m* imitation; impression

gwul kabm war-bydn [L] *vb* wrong

gwydh krabbys [M]**, gwedh krabbys** [L] *n.coll* crab-apple trees

gwydh Nadelik [M]**, gwedh Nadelik** [L] *n.coll* Christmas trees

den gwyls *n.m* (male) savage

gwynn oy [M]**, gwydn oy** [L] *n.m* egg white

gwyns a-dro *n.m* cyclone

gwythien an konna [M]**, gwythien an kodna** [L] *n.f* jugular vein

hanow gwari *n.m* stage name

hern gwynn [M]**, hern gwydn** [L] *n.coll* herrings

hesken gadon *n.f* chainsaw

hir y gows *adj* long-winded

hogh Gyni *n.m* Guinea pig

gwelen gala *n.f* straw stalk; straw

gwelen gala *n.f* straw stalk; straw

Kalan Genver *n.m* New Year's Day

Kalan Gwav *n.m* All Hallows

lyver kudhlen gales [M]**, lever kudhlen galish** [L] *n.m* hardback

pel ganstell *n.f* basketball

karten gresys *n.f* credit card

y'n gwella kas [M]**, e'n gwella kas** [L] *idiom* ideally

kas yw genev [M]**, kas ew genam** [L] *idiom* I hate

losow an gath *n.coll* catmint; catnip

yn-dann gel [M]**, en-dadn kel** [L] *adv* in secret; secretly

kelyon garan *n.coll* craneflies

kresen gemeneth *n.f* community centre

treusva gerdhoryon *n.f* pedestrian crossing

kerensa gudhys [M]**, kerenja gudhys** [L] *n.f* affair

klav dre gerensa [M]**, klav dre gerenja** [L] *idiom* love-sick

gul keser *vb* hail

kettooth ha'n ger *idiom* no sooner said than done; instantly

tesen geus *n.f* cheesecake

gwias kevnis [M]**, gwias kenes** [L] *n.m* cobweb; spider web

porven gewargh [M]**, porven gowargh** [L] *n.f* (cannabis cigarette) joint; reefer

an eyl y gila *n.m* (only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) one another; (only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) mutual

syns dha glapp! [M]**, sens dha glapp!** [L] *int* shut up!

kodh glaw *n.m* rainfall

kofen gig *n.f* meat pasty

les an gog *n.m* marigold

mos dhe goll *vb* be lost; go missing

gans oll ow holon vy *idiom* sincerely yours

tan y'n golon [M]**, tan e'n golon** [L] *n.m* enthusiasm

gorra konnar yn *vb* enrage

konsolen gwariow gwydhyow *n.f* video game console

konsolen gwariow gwydhyow *n.f* video game console

Korea Gledh *n.f* North Korea

kostrel gwakter *n.m* vacuum flask

kota glaw *n.m* raincoat

gwlan koton *n.coll* cotton wool

sodhva greslu *n.f* police station

gans meur a gris *adv* vigorously

gans meur a gris *adv* vigorously

tew y groghen *adj* insensitive

arwodh gymygiethel *n.f* chemical symbol

lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth [M]**, lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth** [L] *vb* prevent somebody from doing something

lien gweli *n.m* beheet

lienyow gweli *n.pl* bedding

lien gwerin *n.m* folklore

lies gweyth *adv* many times; often

Parti Livrel Gwerinel *n.m* Liberal Democratic Party

marth yw genev *idiom* I am surprised

gorra marth yn [M]**, gorra marth en** [L] *vb* amaze

gul maystri war [2] *vb* exercise control over; face down; tyrranise

gul mencyon a [2 M]**, gwul mencyon a** [2 L] *vb* mention something, mention somebody

meur y golon *adj* magnanimous

mis Genver *n.m* January

mis Gortheren [M]**, mis Gorefen** [L] *n.m* July

mis Gwynngala [M]**, mis Gwydngala** [L] *n.m* September

gul mowa *vb* grimace

mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth [M]**, mednes orth**

nebonan gwul neppeth [L] *vb* wish for somebody to do something

nowydh genys *adj* newborn

nowydh gwrys yw genev [M]**, nowydh gwres ew gene'vy** [L] *idiom* I just did it

nowydh gwrys yw genev [M]**, nowydh gwres ew gene'vy** [L] *idiom* I just did it

oll an gwella *idiom* all the best

gober omdennans [M]**, gober omdednans** [L] *n.m* pension

ors gwynn [M]**, ors gwydn** [L] *n.m* polar bear

gans outray *adv* furiously

gorra own dhe [2] *vb* scare; frighten

padell benn glin [M]**, padell bedn glin** [L] *n.f* kneecap

paper gweder *n.m* sandpaper

paper grow *n.m* sandpaper

pellwolok gapel *n.f* cable television

Penn Glas [M]**, Pedn Glas** [L] *n.m* 'Obby 'Oss

penn gwynn [M]**, pedn gwydn** [L] *n.m* penguin

pla gwynn [M]**, pla gwydn** [L] *n.m* tuberculosis

plasen gales *n.f* hard disk

pott gwynn [M]**, pott gwydn** [L] *n.m* hasty-pudding

gul prov [M]**, gwul prov** [L] *vb* prove

prys gweli [M]**, pres gweli** [L] *n.m* bedtime

y'n gwella prys [M]**, e'n gwella pres** [L] *adv* fortunately; luckily

y'n gwettha prys [M]**, e'n gwettha pres** [L] *adv* unfortunately

gans rach *idiom* careful; carefully

rester geryow *n.f* (list) vocabulary

gul restorita [M]**, gwul restorita** [L] *vb* make amen

gul revrons dhe [2] *vb* respect

ri gweres arghans [M]**, rei gweres arghans** [L] *vb* subsidise; support financially

ris glusek [M]**, ris glujek** [L] *n.coll* sticky rice

sarf gonna [M]**, sarf godna** [L] *n.f* scarf

skavel gronek *n.f* toatool; mushroom

skonya gweles *vb* turn a blind eye

heb gul son *adv* silently

don sorr y'n golon [M]**, don sorr e'n golon** [L] *vb* harbour anger

spern gwynn [M]**, spern gwydn** [L] *n.coll* hawthorn

tas gwynn *n.m* grandfather

ass yw hemma gwari teg! [M]**, ass ew hebma gwari teg!** [L] *idiom* what fun!

telyn Geltek *n.f* Celtic harp

tesen gales *n.f* biscuit

toos gwari *n.m* playdough

torva gwir-pryntya *n.f* copyright infringement

treylyans ger rag ger *n.m* literal translation

gweli a dri [M]**, gweli a drei** [L] *n.m* ménage à trois

ev a dal gul henna *idiom* he should do that

nyns yw usys genev *idiom* I'm not used to it

an viktori eth genev *idiom* the victory was mine

war gamm [M]**, war gabm** [L] *adv* backwar

war-bynn an gwias [M]**, war-bydn an gwias** [L] *idiom* against the grain

res yw usya wrynch ganso [M]**, res ew usya wrynch gans ev** [L] *idiom* there's a knack to it

ygerell gannys [M]**, egerell gannys** [L] *n.f* tin-opener

gober ylyn [M]**, gober elyn** [L] *n.m* net pay

gaja *n.m* **gajys** pledge

gal *n.m* **galyon, galow** villain; outcast

galadewder *n.m* **galadewderyow** potential

galadow *adj* potential

galar *n.m* **galarow** grief

galarek *adj* miserable

galari *vb* grieve; lament; mourn

galarow *n.pl* agony

gallon *n.m* **gallons** gallon

gallos (1) *n.m* **galosow** ability; capability; know-how; might; power

gallos (2) *vb* can; be able

galosedh *n.m* (in physics) power

galosegi *vb* enable

galosek [M]**, galojek** [L] *adj* capable; competent; mighty; potent; powerful

galow *n.m* **galowyow** call; calling; appeal; invitation; vocation

galwansek *adj* vocational

galwen *n.f* **galwennow** [M]**, galwednow** [L] call

galwesigeth *n.f* **galwesigethow** profession; calling; vocation

galwesik *adj* professional

galweyth *n.m* **galweythow** crime

galweythel *adj* criminal

galwydh *n.m* **galwydhyon** pager

gam *n.m* (hunting target) game

ganow *n.m* **ganowow** mouth; (of a gun) muzzle

ganowas *n.m* **ganowasow** mouthful

ganowek (1) *adj* big-mouthed

ganowek (2) *n.m* **ganowogyon** (human) big-mouth person; (fish) anchovy

gans[M], **gen**[L] (2) *prp* with; by

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: genev, sg2p: genes, sg3pm: ganso, sg3pf: gensi, pl1p: genen, pl2p: genowgh, pl3p: gansa(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: genam, genama, gena vy, sg2p: genes, gena jy, sg3pm: ganjo, gans ev, sg3pf: genji, gans hei, pl1p: genen, gena nei, pl2p: genowgh, gena hwei, pl3p: ganjans, gans anjei

garan *n.f* **garanes** crane

garen *n.f* **garennow**[M], **garednow**[L] stalk

garlont *n.f* **garlons** wreath

garm *n.f* **garmow** shout; whoop; yell

garm-argemynna[M], **garm-argemydna**[L] *n.f* advertising slogan

garma *vb* cry out; whoop; yell

garnisyon *n.m* **garnisyons** garrison

garow *adj* brutal; coarse; crude; fierce; grim; harsh; rough; savage

garowder *n.m* violence; brutality

garr *n.f* **garrow diwar** leg

garren *n.f* **garennow**[M], **garednow**[L] (of leg) calf

garth *n.m* **garthow** courtyard; enclosure; yard

garth-gwari *n.m* playground

gas *n.m* **gassys** gas

gasa[M], **gara**[L] *vb* allow; leave; let; permit; abandon

gasadow *n.m* **gasadowyow** (of a bank account) balance; residue

gast *n.f* **gesti** bitch; female dog

gava *vb* forgive; pardon

gavel *n.f* **gavelyow** grasp; capacity

gavelieth *n.f* capacitance

gaver *n.f* **gyvres, gever** goat

gelforn *n.f* **gelfornow** forge

gell *adj* (light) brown

gelvin *n.m* **gelvines** beak; bill

gelvinek *n.m* **gelvinoges, gelvinogyon** curlew

gelwel *vb* call; appeal; invite; summon

gemm[M], **gebm**[L] *n.m* **gemmow**[M], **gebmow**[L] gem

gemweyth *n.m* jewellery

gen (1) *n.f* **genyow diwen** jaw

genesiges *n.f* **genesigesow** (female) native

genesigeth *n.f* **genesigethow** birth

genesik (1) *adj* native

genesik (2) *n.m* **genesigyon** (male) native

genn[M], **gedn**[L] *n.m* **gennow**[M], **gednow**[L] wedge

genna[M], **gedna**[L] *vb* wedge

Genver *n.m* January

genys *adj* born

ger *n.m* **geryow** word

gerda *n.m* fame

gerdhal *adj* dyslexic

gerdhelni *n.m* dyslexia

gerenogeth *n.f* verbosity

gerlyver[M], **gerlever**[L] *n.m* **gerlyvrow**[M], **gerlevrow**[L] dictionary; lexicon

gerva *n.f* **gervaow** vocabulary

gerya *vb* babble; be verbose

geryel *adj* verbal

gerys-da *adj* well spoken of; famous; popular; renowned

ges *n.m* **gesyow** joke; jeer; mockery; ridicule; satire

gesedh *n.f* **gesedhow** irony

gesya *vb* jeer; mock

gesyer *n.m* **gesyoryon** (male) comedian

gesyores *n.f* **gesyoresow** (female) comedian

gesys[M], **gerys**[L] *adj* left

getto *n.m* **gettos** ghetto

gevel *n.m* **gevellyon, gevellas** (male) twin

geveligow *n.pl* pliers

gevelji *n.m* **geveljiow** semi-detached house

gevell *n.f* **gevellyow** tongs

gevelles *n.f* **gevelesow** (female) twin

gevelya *vb* forge

gevyans *n.m* **gevyansow** forgiveness; pardon

gew *n.m* **gewow** woe

gid *n.m* **gidys** guide
gidlyver [M], **gidlever** [L] *n.m* **gidlyverow** [M], **gidlevrow** [L] guidebook
gidya *vb* guide; conduct
gigabayt *n.m* **gigabaytys** gigabyte; (abbr) GB
gik *n.m* **gikys** peep
gil *n.m* guile, deceit
gis *n.m* **gisyow** fashion; guise; style; (grammar) mood
gitar *n.m* **gitaryow** guitar
glan (1) *adj* clear; clean; pure
glan (2) *adv* quite
glanhe *vb* clean
glann [M], **gladn** [L] *n.f* **glannow** [M], **gladnow** [L] bank; verge
glanyth *adj* tidy
glas *adj* blue; green; grey
glasik *adj* bluish
glasneth *n.f* vegetation
glasrudh *adj* purple
glaveri *vb* drivel; drool; slobber
glavor *n.m* drivel; drool; slobber
glaw *n.m* rain
glawas *n.m* rainfall
glawek *adj* rainy
glawen *n.f* **glawennow** [M], **glawednow** [L] drop of rain
glawlen *n.f* **glawlennow** [M], **glawlednow** [L] umbrella
glena *vb* stick; adhere
glenus *adj* adhesive
glenysen *n.f* **glenysennow** [M], **glenysednow** [L] sticker
glesin *n.m* **glesinyow** lawn
glew *adj* sharp; intense; vivid
glewder *n.m* **glewderyow** intensity
glin *n.m* **glinyow dewlin** [M], **dowlin** [L] knee
gloos *n.f* **glosow** ache; anguish; pang; spasm
glori *n.m* glory
gloryus *adj* glorious
glow *n.coll* **glowen** coal
glowor *n.m* **gloworyon** collier
glowva *n.f* **glowvaow** colliery
glus *n.m* **glusow** [M], **glujow** [L] gum; adhesive; glue
glusa *vb* glue
glusek [M], **glujek** [L] *adj* sticky; adhesive
gluth *n.m* **gluthow** dew
gluthvelhwen *n.f* slug
glyb [M], **gleb** [L] *adj* moist; damp; wet
glybor [M], **glebor** [L] *n.m* moisture; damp; wetness
glybya [M], **glebya** [L] *vb* moisten; wet
glynn [M], **glydn** [L] *n.m* **glynnow** [M], **glydnow** [L] deep wooded valley; glen
gnas *n.f* **gnasow** character; nature; quality
gnasek *adj* natural
gnasen *n.f* **gnasennow** [M], **gnasednow** [L] trait
go *int* woe
go'dhor *n.f* **godhow dor** mole
gobalas *vb* (in digging or mining) skim
gobans *n.m* **gobansow** dingle; hollow
gober *n.m* **gobrow** income; pay; reward; salary; wage; remuneration
gobra *vb* reward; remunerate
gobrena *vb* rent
gobrener *n.m* **gobrenoryon** (male) tenant
gobrenores *n.f* **gobrenoresow** (female) tenant
gocki (1) *adj* daft; foolish; stupid; absurd
gocki (2) *n.m* **gockies** fool
gockineth *n.f* stupidity; folly
goderri *vb* interrupt; disrupt
godevesik *adj* adolescent
godh *n.f* **godhow** mole
Godhal *n.m* **Godhyli** Irishman; (male) Gael
Godhalek *n.m* Gaelic language
godhalek *adj* Gaelic
Godhales *n.f* **Godhalesow** Irishwoman; (female) Gael
godhan *n.m* **godhanes** moth
godhav *vb* suffer; bear; tolerate
godhen *n.m* **godhnow** (of a foot) sole
godhes *n.m* **godhosow** groun; sediment
godhevek *adj* passive
godhevel *vb* suffer; bear; tolerate
godhevus *adj* patient; passive
godhevyades *n.f* **godhevyadesow** patient
godhevyans *n.m* suffering
godhevyas *n.m* **godhevysi** patient

godhik *n.m* **godhigow** gosling
godhoniador *n.m* **godhoniadoryon** encyclopaedia
godhonieth *n.f* **godhoniethow** science
godhoniethek *adj* scientific
godhonydh *n.m* **godhonydhyon** (male) scientist
godhonydhes *n.f* **godhonydhesow** (female) scientist
godhosek [M]**, godhojek** [L] *adj* sedimentary
godhvedhys *adj* known
godhvil *n.m* **godhviles** wild animal
godhvos [M] (1)**, goffos** [L] *n.m* **godhvosow** [M]**, goffosow** [L] ability; knowledge
godhvos [M] (2)**, goffos** [L] *vb* know; be qualified to
Example: a wodhes ta kewsel Kernewek?
English: can you speak Cornish?; can; acknowledge
godhynya *vb* tempt
godom *adj* lukewarm
godor *n.m* **godorrow** interruption
godra *vb* milk
godramm [M]**, godrabm** [L] *n.m* **godrammow** [M]**, godrabmow** [L] cramp
godreghi *vb* trim
godrek *n.m* first milk; colostrum
godrev *n.f* **godrevi** small farm
godreva *adv* in three days' time, the third day from now
godrevedh *adv* in three days time, the third day from now
godriga *vb* visit
godriger *n.m* **godrigoryon** (male) visitor
godrigores *n.f* **godrigoresow** (female) visitor
godrik *n.m* **godrigow** visit
godros (1) *n.m* **godrosow** threat
godros (2) *vb* threaten
godrosus *adj* threatening
godybi *vb* hypothesise
godybieth *n.f* **godybiethow** hypothesis
gogosk *n.m* **gogoskow** nap
gogow *n.f* **gogowyow** cave
gogrys *n.m* suspicion
gogrysek (1) *adj* suspect
gogrysek (2) *n.m* **gogrysogyon** (male) suspect
gogrysi *vb* to be suspicious, suspect
gogrysoges *n.f* **gogrysogesow** (female) suspect
gogrysus *adj* suspicious
gohasa *vb* dislike
goheles *vb* avoid
gohelus *adj* shy; timid
gohi *n.coll* **gohien** wasp
gohydh *n.f* **gohydhow** daughter-in-law
goi *vb* digest
gol *n.m* **golyow** goal
golan *n.f* **golanes** gull; seagull
golans *n.m* **golansow** small valley
goleder *n.f* **goledrow** incline; tilt; tip
golegi *vb* edit
goles *n.m* **golesow** bottom; base
golesen *n.f* **golesennow** [M]**, golesednow** [L] pettycoat
golewder *n.m* **golewderyow** brightness; glory
golf *n.m* golf
golgh *n.m* **golghow** washing; wash
golghas *n.m* **golghasow** washing
golghi *vb* wash; bathe
golghlin *n.m* **golghlinyow** lotion
golghti *n.m* **golghtiow** laundry
golghva *n.f* **golghvaow** bathroom; washing place
golgi *n.m* **golgeun** watchdog
goli *n.m* **goliow** injury; wound
golia *vb* wound
goliesiges *n.f* **goliesigesow** (female) casualty
goliesik *n.m* **goliesigow** (male) casualty
golinyans *n.m* **golinyansow** diagram
gologhas *n.m* worship
gologva *n.f* **gologvaow** outlook
golok *n.f* look; presence
golokwedrow *n.pl* spectacles
golow (1) *adj* luminous
golow (2) *n.m* **golowys** light; glow
Golowan *n.m* Miummer
golowboyntya *vb* highlight
golowbren *n.m* **golowbrennyer** [M]**, golowbrednyer** [L] lamp-post
golowhe *vb* illuminate; glow; light up; lighten

golowi *vb* illuminate; glow; light up; lighten; shine
golowji *n.m* **golowjiow** lighthouse
golowyans *n.m* enlightenment; lighting
golowyn *n.m* **golowynnow** [M], **golowydnow** [L] ray
golowys *adj* lit
gols *n.coll* hair
golusek (1) *adj* rich; wealthy
golusek (2) *n.m* **golusogyon** rich man
golusoges *n.f* **golusogesow** rich woman
golvan *n.m* **golvanes** sparrow
golya (1) *vb* sail
golya (2) *vb* keep watch
golyer *n.m* **golyoryon** (male) sailor
golyores *n.f* **golyoresow** (female) sailor
gommon [M], **gobmon** [L] *n.coll* **gomonen** kelp; seaweed
gomonna [M], **gomodna** [L] *vb* gather seaweed
gonis (1) *n.m* **gonisyow** service; work
gonis (2) *vb* cultivate; labour
gonisek *n.m* **gonisogyon** (male) servant
gonisoges *n.f* **gonisogesow** (female) servant
gonisogeth *n.f* **gonisogethow** culture
gonisogethel *adj* cultural
gonn [M], **godn** [L] *n.m* **gonnys** [M], **godnys** [L] gun
gonner [M], **godner** [L] *n.m* **gonoryon** (male) gunner
gonores *n.f* **gonoresow** (female) gunner
goodh *adj* wild
gool (1) *n.m* **golyow** fair; festival; feast; vigil; wake
gool (2) *n.m* **golyow** sail
goon *n.f* **gonyow** down; moor; moorland
goos *n.m* **gosow** blood, bloodline
gooth (1) *n.m* pride
gooth (2) *n.f* **gothi** vein; channel
gor- *prfx* over-
gora *n.m* hay
gorambos *n.m* **gorambosow** (financial) bond
gorawen *n.f* ecstasy
gorawena *vb* gloat
gorawenus *adj* ecstatic
gorbassya *vb* surpass
gorbeski *vb* spoil
gorbollek (1) *adj* mad
gorbollek (2) *n.m* **gorbologyon** mad person; nutter
gorcita *n.f* **gorcitys** metropolis
gordermyn *n.m* overtime
gordhya *vb* worship; respect; adore
gordhyans *n.m* glory; worship; adoration
gordhyllo *vb* dismiss; fire
goredhom [M], **gorodhom** [L] *n.m* **goredhommow** [M], **gorodhobmow** [L] emergency
gorer *n.m* **goreryow** adverb
goresek *vb* jog
goreser *n.m* **goresoryon** (male) jogger
goresores *n.f* **goresoresow** (female) jogger
gorewnter *n.m* **gorewntres** great-uncle
gorfen *n.m* **gorfennow** [M], **gorfednow** [L] conclusion; finish
gorfenna [M], **gorfedna** [L] *vb* finish; terminate
gorfordh *n.f* **gorfordhow** motorway
gorfydhyans *n.m* **gorfydhyansow** overconfidence
gorfydhyansek *adj* overconfident
gorge *n.m* **gorgeow** low hedge
gorgemerys *adj* obsessed
gorgevren *n.f* **gorgevrennow** [M], **gorgevrednow** [L] hyperlink
gorgi *n.m* **gorgeun** male dog
gorgudha *vb* overlap
gorgudhans *n.m* **gorgudhansow** overlap
gorharga *vb* overcharge; overload
gorhel (1) *n.m* **gorholyon** ship
gorhel (2) *adj* lavish
gorhelas *n.m* **gorholasow** shipload; shipment
gorhemmyn [M] (1), **gorebmen** [L] *n.m* **gorhemynadow** [M], **goremednow** [L] command; order
gorhemmyn [M] (2), **gorebma** [L] *vb* order
gorhemynadow *n.pl* greetings; regar
gorhemynek *adj* prescriptive
gorher *n.m* **gorheryow** cover; lid
gorheri *vb* cover
gorholeth *n.m* **gorholethow** demand
gorilla *n.m* **gorilles** gorilla
gorladhva *n.f* **gorladhvaow** massacre
gorlanwes *n.m* **gorlanwesow** spring-tide

gorlanwesek *adj* luxurious
gorleski *vb* incinerate; scorch
gorlewin *n.f* West
gorliwa *vb* exaggerate
gorliwans *n.m* **gorliwansow** exaggeration
gorlosk *n.m* incineration
gorloskell *n.f* **gorloskellow** incinerator
gorlost *n.coll* **gorlosten** earwigs
gorm *adj* (dark) brown
gormel *vb* applaud; praise
gormesi *vb* bully
gormesyer *n.m* **gormesyoryon** (male) bully
gormesyores *n.f* **gormesyoresow** (female) bully
gormola *n.f* **gormoledhow** applause; praise; glory
gornaturel *adj* supernatural
gorour *n.m* **gorwer** hero
goroures *n.f* **gorouresow** heroine
gorow *adj* male; masculine
gorra *vb* put; place; set
gorrans *n.m* **goransow** (in a car) lift; ride
gorreydh *n.m* male
gorsav *n.m* **gorsavow** station
gorsedh *n.f* **gorsedhow** gorseth; meeting of bar
gorth *adj* obstinate; perverse; stubborn; uppity
gorth- *prfx* anti-
gorthargyadow *adj* controversial
gorthargyans *n.m* **gorthargyansow** controversy
gorthebi *vb* answer; counter; respond; reply
gorthebus *adj* responsive
gortheneba *vb* counter; oppose
gorthenep *n.m* **gorthenebow** reverse side; opposite side
Gortheren [M], **Gorefen** [L] *n.m* July
gorthpryv [M], **gorthprev** [L] *n.m* **gorthpryvyow** [M], **gorthprevyow** [L] insecticide
gorthter *n.m* opposition; stubbornness
gorthtreylya *vb* reverse
gorthtro *n.f* **gorthtroyow** inversion
gorthugher *n.m* **gorthugherow** evening
gorthugherweyth *adv* evening time
gorthwedh *n.f* **gorthwedhow** contrast
gorthyp *n.m* **gorthebow** answer; response
gortos *vb* await; wait; remain
gortosva *n.f* **gortosvaow** waiting room
gorughel *adj* sublime; supreme
gorvarghas *n.f* **gorvarghasow** supermarket
gorvegh *n.m* **gorveghyow** overload
gorveghya *vb* overload
gorvodrep *n.f* **gorvodrebedh** great-aunt
gorvok *n.m* **gorvogow** exhaust
gorvryjyon *vb* simmer
gorvynnek [M], **gorvydnek** [L] *adj* jealous
gorwedha *vb* lie; couch; recline
gorwedhva *n.f* **gorwedhvaow** couch
gorwel *n.f* **gorwelyow** horizon
gorweles *vb* oversee; supervise
gorwelyek *adj* horizontal
gorwir *adj* surreal
gorwitha *vb* mind
gorwiw [M], **gorwew** [L] *adj* fantastic
gorwolok *n.f* **gorwologow** overview
gorwolyades *n.f* **gorwolyadesow** (female) monitor; (female) overseer; (female) supervisor
gorwolyas *n.m* **gorwolysi** [M], **gorwolyji** [L] (male) monitor; (male) overseer; (male) supervisor
gorwul *vb* overdo
gosa *vb* (intransitive) bleed
gosek [M], **gojek** [L] *adj* bloody; gory; (of meat) rare
goskes *n.m* shade
goskeusi *vb* shade; harbour
goskotter *n.m* shade
goslowes *vb* listen
goslowva *n.f* **goslowvaow** hearing
goslowyades *n.f* **goslowyadesow** (female) listener
goslowyas *n.m* **goslowysi** [M], **goslowyji** [L] (male) listener
gosogen [M], **gojogen** [L] *n.f* **gosogennow** [M], **gojogednow** [L] hogs pudding
gossen *n.f* rust
gossenek *adj* rusty
gosseni *vb* rust
gostel *n.m* **gostlow** hostage; riot

gostla *vb* pawn; wage
gostydh *adj* susceptible
gostyth *adj* obedient
gostytter *n.m* obedience
Gothek *n.m* Gothic language
gothek *adj* Gothic
gothus *adj* arrogant; proud
gour *n.m* **gwer** husband
gour-[2] *prfx* male
gourel *adj* manly; masculine
gourti *n.m* husband
gourvleydh *n.m* **gourvleydhes** (male) werewolf
gourvleydhes *n.f* **gourvleydhesow** (female) werewolf
gov *n.m* **govyon** smith; blacksmith
govedhow *adj* tipsy
govel *n.f* **govelli** forge
govelya *vb* forge
govenek *n.m* **govenegow** hope; petition
gover *n.m* **goverow** brook; stream
governa *vb* govern; administer
governans *n.m* **governansow** government
govis *n.m* **govisyon** regard
govyn[M] (1)**, gofen**[L] *n.m* **govynnow**[M]**, gofednow**[L] question; query; request
govyn[M] (2)**, gofen**[L] *vb* ask; inquire; query; question; request
govynador *n.m* **govynadoryon** questionnaire
govynadow *n.m* enquiry; inquiry
govynnus[M]**, gofednus**[L] *adj* curious; inquisitive
govynva *n.f* **govynvaow** enquiry office
gow *n.m* **gowyow** lie; untruth
gowek (1) *adj* lying; dishonest; treacherous
gowek (2) *n.m* **gowygyon** (male) liar
gowl *n.f* **gowlow** fork; crotch
gowlek *adj* forked
gowleverel *vb* lie; tell a lie
gowli *n.m* perjury
gowlia *vb* perjure
gownagh *n.f* **gownahes** calfless cow
gowoges *n.f* **gowogesow** (female) liar
goyeyn *adj* cool; chilly
goyeynder *n.m* chill
goyeynhe *vb* cool
grabalyas *vb* cling; clutch
gradh *n.m* **gradhow** degree; grade
gradhegi *vb* grade
gradhel *adj* gradual
gradhesiges *n.f* **gradhesigesow** (female) graduate
gradhesik *n.m* **gradhesigyon** (male) graduate
gradhya *vb* graduate
gradhyans *n.m* **gradhyansow** graduation
grafegel *adj* graphical
grafek *n.f* **grafegow** graphics
graghel *n.f* **graghellow** heap
gral *n.m* grail
gramasek (1) *adj* grammatical
gramasek (2) *n.f* **gramasegow** grammar
gramer *n.m* **grameryow** grammar
gramm *n.m* **grammow** gram, gramme
grappa *n.m* **grappys, grappow** grape
gras *n.m* **grassow** grace; thanks
grasek[M]**, grajek**[L] *adj* grateful
grassa *vb* thank
grassyes *adj* graceful; gracious
grastal *n.m* **grastalyow** (money) tip
gravath *n.f* **gravathow** barrow; litter; stretcher
gravedh *n.m* **gravedhow** gravity
gravya *vb* engrave; sculpt
gravyans *n.m* **gravyansow** sculpture
gravyer *n.m* **gravyoryon** (male) sculptor
gravyores *n.f* **gravyoresow** (female) sculptor
gre (1) *n.f* **greow** flock; herd
gre (2) *n.m* **greys** position
Grek *n.m* **Grekys** (male) Greek person
grek *adj* Greek
Greka *n.m* Greek language
Grekes *n.f* **Grekesow** (female) Greek person
Gres *n.f* Greece
greun *n.coll* **greunen** grain
greunaval *n.m* **greunavalow** pomegranate
greunek *adj* cereal
greunji *n.m* **greunjiow** granary; grange

greunva *n.f* **greunvaow** granary
greunvos *n.m* **greunvosow** cereal
greuv *n.m* **greuvow** face; front
grev *n.m* **grevow** bother; distress
grevus *adj* distressing
grevya *vb* bother; distress; grieve; give trouble
grija *n.m* **grijow** starry ray; thornback
gris *n.m* **grisys, grisyow** step; stair
gromerci *int* thanks a lot; thank you very much
grommya *vb* growl
grommyans *n.m* **grommyansow** growl
grond *n.m* **grondys, grondow** foundation; base; basis
grondya *vb* ground; found; lay foundations
gronn [M], **grodn** [L] *n.m* **gronnow** [M], **grodnow** [L] bunch; bundle
gronna [M], **grodna** [L] *vb* amass
gronnedh [M], **grodnedh** [L] *n.m* (in physics) mass
gront *n.m* **grontys, grontow** grant; permission
grontya *vb* accord; grant
grot *n.m* **grotys** (silver coin) groat
grow *n.coll* **growen** gravel
growan *n.m* **growenyow** granite
growedha *vb* lie; couch; recline
growedhva *n.f* **growedhvaow** couch
grows *n.coll* **growsen** gooseberries
growsvos *n.m* **growsvosow** gooseberry bush
grudh *n.f* **grudhow** jaw; mandible
grug *n.m* **grugow** heath; heather; ling
grugyar *n.f* **grugyer** partridge
grugys *n.m* **grugysyow** belt; girdle
grugys-sawya *n.m* lifebelt
gryll *n.m* **grylles** crawfish; (insect) cricket
gryllya *vb* chirp
grymm *adj* grim
grysel *adj* frightful
grysla *vb* bare one's teeth; grin; snarl
gul [M], **gwul** [L] *vb* do; create; make
guw *n.m* **guwow** spear
guwa *vb* spear
gwag (1) *adj* blank; empty; hollow; hungry; unoccupied; unfurnished; vacant
gwag (2) *n.m* **gwagyon** cave
gwagen *n.f* **gwagennow** [M], **gwagednow** [L] blank
gwagla *n.m* **gwagleow** vacancy
gwagren *n.f* **gwagrennow** [M], **gwagrednow** [L] gland
gwagva *n.f* **gwagvaow** vacuum
gwakhe *vb* vacate; empty
gwakter *n.m* **gwakteryow** emptiness; vacuum
gwalgh *n.m* fill; repletion
gwall *n.m* **gwallow** accident; defect; neglect
gwaluster *n.m* casualty
gwan *n.f* **gwanyow** sting; jab; prick
gwana *vb* pierce; stab; sting
gwander *n.m* weakness
gwandra *vb* wander; hike
gwandrans *n.m* **gwandransow** hike; (of an animal) range
gwandryades *n.f* **gwandryadesow** (female) wanderer; (female) nomad
gwandryas *n.m* **gwandrysi** [M], **gwandryji** [L] (male) wanderer; (male) nomad
gwaneth *n.coll* wheat
gwann [M], **gwadn** [L] *adj* faint; frail; weak
gwann-wre'ti [M], **gwadn-wre'ti** [L] *n.f* adulteress
gwanna [M], **gwadna** [L] *vb* weaken
gwannhanow *n.m* **gwannhenwyn** insulting nickname; rude name
gwannhe [M], **gwadnhe** [L] *vb* weaken
gwannliwek [M], **gwadnliwek** [L] *adj* pale
gwara *n.coll* **gwaren** goo; merchandise; wares
gwaraji *n.m* **gwarajiow** warehouse
gwardya *vb* guard
gwareger *n.m* **gwaregoryon** (male) archer
gwaregieth *n.f* archery
gwaregores *n.f* **gwaregoresow** (female) archer
gwarek *n.m* **gwaregow** arc, bow; arch; (in street signage) crescent
gwari (1) *n.m* **gwariow** game; fun; pastime; play
gwari (2) *vb* play; act
gwariell *n.f* **gwariellow** toy
gwarier *n.m* **gwarioryon** (male) actor; (male) player; (male) performer
gwariji *n.m* **gwarijiow** theatre

gwariores *n.f* **gwarioresow** actress; (female) actor; (female) player; (female) performer

gwariva *n.f* **gwarivaow** theatre; stage

gwarnya *vb* warn; proclaim; notify

gwarnyans *n.m* **gwarnyansow** warning; proclamation

gwarr *n.f* **gwarrow** curve

gwartha *adj* higher; upper; top

gwarthek *n.coll* horned cattle

gwarthevya *vb* dominate

gwarthevyans *n.m* **gwarthevyansow** domination; supremacy

gwarthevyek *adj* dominant

gwas *n.m* **gwesyon** chap; fellow; guy; servant

gwask *n.f* **gwaskow** press; stress; nip

gwaska *vb* press; lobby; nip

gwaskans *n.m* **gwaskansow** impression; squeezing

gwaskedh *n.m* (in physics) pressure

gwaskell *n.f* **gwaskellow** compressor

gwastas *adj* (of land) flat; open; plain

gwastel *n.f* **gwastellow** sweet cake

gwastya *vb* waste

gwav *n.m* **gwavow** winter

gwavek *adj* wintry

gwavi *vb* pass the winter

gwavos *n.f* **gwavosow** winter dwelling

gwaya (1) *n.m* **gwayow** move

gwaya (2) *vb* move

gwayadow *adj* movable

gwayans *n.m* **gwayansow** movement; motion

gwayn *n.m* **gwaynyow** gain; win; winning

gwaynya *vb* gain; procure; profit; win

gwaynyer *n.m* **gwaynyoryon** (male) winner

gwaynyores *n.f* **gwaynyoresow** (female) winner

gwayt *vb* (+ verbal noun) see that you ...! (sg.)

gwaytyans *n.m* **gwaytyansow** expectation; expectancy

gwaytyas *vb* watch out; mind; expect; hope (for)

gwaytyewgh *vb* (+ verbal noun) see that you ...! (pl.)

gwayvya *vb* go away quickly; get out; scarper; scram; split

gweder *n.m* **gwedrow** glass

gwedhan *n.m* **gwedhanes** weevil

gwedhek *n.f* **gwedhegi** woodland

gwedhow (1) *adj* widowed

gwedhow (2) *n.m* **gwedhowyon** widower

gwedhra *vb* wither

gwedhwes *n.f* **gwedhwesow** widow

gwedhyn *adj* flexible; pliable; elastic; supple

gwedhynder *n.m* **gwedhynderow** flexibility; elasticity; suppleness

gwedren *n.f* **gwedrennow** [M], **gwedrednow** [L] drinking glass

gwedrennas [M], **gwedrednas** [L] *n.f* **gwedrenasow** glassful

gwedrik *n.m* **gwedrigow** lens

gwel (1) *n.m* **gwelyow** field

gwel (2) *n.f* **gwelyow** sight; view; vision

gwel (3) *n.coll* **gwelen** canes; poles; ro; sticks

gwel (4) *n.m* **gwelow** leaven; yeast

gweladewder *n.m* visibility

gweladow *adj* visible

gwelen *n.f* **gwelynni** cane; rod; pole; stick; wand

gwelen-byskessa [M], **gwelen-beskecha** [L] *n.f* fishing rod

gwelennik [M], **gwelednik** [L] *n.f* **gwelenigow** chopstick

gweles *vb* see

gwelesek *adj* visual

gwelesigeth *n.f* **gwelesigethow** vision

gweli *n.m* **gweliow** bed

gwelivedhes *n.f* **gwelivedhesow** midwife

gwelivos *n.m* childbed; labour

gwell (1) *adj* better; superior

gwell (2) *adv* better; superior

gwella (1) *adj* best

gwella (2) *adv* best

gwellhe *vb* improve; (intransitive) get well; (transitive) make well; enhance; upgrade

gwellheans *n.m* **gwellheansow** improvement

gwels *n.coll* **gwelsen** grass

gwelsen [M], **gweljen** [L] *n.f* **gwelsennow** [M], **gweljednow** [L] blade of grass

gwelsigow *n.pl* scissors

gwelsow [M], **gweljow** [L] *n.pl* scissors; shears

gwelva *n.f* **gwelvaow** viewpoint
gwen *n.f* **gwenyow** smile
gwenen *n.coll* **gwenenen** bee
Gwener *n.f* Friday; Venus
gwenn [M], **gwedn** [L] *n.m* **gwennow** [M], **gwednow** [L] anus
gwennel [M], **gwednel** [L] *n.f* **gwenili** (bird) swallow
gwennen *n.f* **gwenennow** blister; sore
gwenogen *n.f* **gwenogennow** [M], **gwenogednow** [L] wart
gwenon *n.m* **gwenenyow** poison
gwenonek *adj* poisonous; toxic
gwenton *n.m* spring
gwer (1) *adj* green
gwer (2) *n.pl* gents
gwerek [L] *adj* useful
gweres (1) *n.m* help; aid; assistance
gweres (2) *vb* help; aid; assist
gweres (3) *n.m* **gweresow** ground; soil
gweresek *adj* accessory; helpful; subsidiary
gwereser *n.m* **gweresoryon** (male) accessory
gweresores *n.f* **gweresoresow** (female) accessory
gwerghes *n.f* **gwerghesow** maiden; (female) virgin
gwerik *adj* greenish
gwerin *n.f* common people; folk; proletariat
gwerinek *adj* proletarian
gwerinel *adj* democratic
gwerinieth *n.f* **gweriniethow** democracy
gweriniether *n.m* **gweriniethoryon** (male) democrat
gweriniethores *n.f* **gweriniethoresow** (female) democrat
gwerinor *n.m* **gwerinoryon** (male) peasant
gwerinores *n.f* **gwerinoresow** (female) peasant
gwern (1) *n.f* **gwernow** mast
gwern (2) *n.coll* **gwernen** marshland
Gwernenys *n.f* Guernsey
gwernis *n.f* **gwernisyow** varnish
gwernisya *vb* varnish
gwers *n.f* **gwersyow** verse
gwersella *vb* encamp
gwersellans *n.m* **gwerselansow** encampment
gwerth *n.f* **gwerthow** sale; price
gwertha *vb* sell; vend
gwerthas *n.f* **gwerthasow** sale
gwerther *n.m* **gwerthoryon** salesman; (male) seller; (male) vendor
gwerthji *n.m* **gwerthjiow** shop; store
gwerthores *n.f* **gwerthoresow** saleswoman; (female) seller; (female) vendor
gwerthveurhe *vb* appreciate
gwerthveurheans *n.m* **gwerthveurheansow** appreciation
gwerwyn *adj* light green
gweskel *vb* beat; hit; strike
gwester *n.m* **gwestoryon** (male) guest
gwesti *n.m* **gwestiow** guesthouse
gwestores *n.f* **gwestoresow** (female) guest
gwestva *n.f* hospitality
gweth (1) *adj* worse; inferior
gweth (2) *adv* worse; inferior
gwethafor (1) *adj* pessimistic
gwethafor (2) *n.m* **gwethaforyon** (male) pessimist
gwethafores *n.f* **gwethaforesow** (female) pessimist
gwethaforieth *n.f* pessimism
gwethhe *vb* aggravate; deteriorate; worsen
gwethheans *n.m* **gwethheansow** deterioration
gwettha *adj* worst
gweun *n.m* gossamer
gweus *n.f* **gweusyow diwweus** lip
gwevya *vb* wave
gwewen *n.f* **gwewennow** [M], **gwewednow** [L] **diwwewen** heel
gweyth (1) *n.f* **gweythyow** instance; occasion
gweyth (2) *n.f* **gweythyow** work; work-day
gweytha *vb* apply; set to work
gweythor *n.m* **gweythoryon** (male) worker; workman
gweythores *n.f* **gweythoresow** [M], **gweythorejow** [L] (female) worker
gweythresans *n.m* **gweythresansow** activation; implementation
gweythresek *adj* active; functional
gweythva *n.f* **gweythvaow** factory
gwi *n.f* **gwiow** web
gwia *vb* knit; weave
gwiader *n.m* **gwiadoryon** (male) weaver

gwiadores *n.f* **gwiadoresow** (female) weaver
gwias *n.m* **gwiasow** web; fabric; tissue; consistency
gwiasedh *n.m* **gwiasedhow** texture
gwiaspost *n.m* **gwiaspostow** webmail
gwiasva *n.f* **gwiasvaow** website
gwiasvester *n.m* **gwiasvestrysi** (male) webmaster
gwiasvestres *n.f* **gwiasvestresow** (female) webmaster
gwibes *n.coll* **gwibesen** midges; gnats
gwibessa *vb* waste time
gwiek *adj* webbed
gwig *n.f* **gwigow** village
gwighal *vb* squeak
gwikor *n.m* **gwikoryon** (male) merchant; (male) peddler; (male) trader
gwikores *n.f* **gwikoresow** (female) merchant; (female) peddler; (female) trader
gwin *n.m* **gwinow** wine
gwinbren *n.m* **gwinbrennyer** [M], **gwinbrednyer** [L] vine
gwinlan *n.f* **gwinlannow** [M], **gwinladnow** [L] vineyard
gwinwel *n.coll* **gwinwelen** maple-trees
gwinwelen *n.f* **gwinwelennow** [M], **gwinwelednow** [L] maple
gwir (1) *adj* true; genuine; real; right; actual
gwir (2) *n.m* **gwiryow** right
gwir-pryntya *n.m* **gwiryow-pryntya** copyright
gwirbryntyans *n.m* **gwirbryntyansow** copyright
gwirhaval *adj* likely; plausible; probable
gwirhe *vb* verify
gwirhevelepter *n.m* likelihood; plausibility
gwirvos *n.m* **gwirvosow** reality
gwirya *vb* verify
gwiryon *adj* genuine; truthful
gwiryonedh [M], **gwrionedh** [L] *n.m* **gwiryonedhow** [M], **gwrionedhow** [L] truth
gwiryonedhek *adj* factual
gwis *n.f* **gwisi** sow
gwisk *n.m* **gwiskow** clothes; wear
gwiska *vb* clothe; dress; wear
gwiskas *n.m* **gwiskasow** costume; layer; coating
gwiskti *n.m* **gwisktiow** wardrobe; vestry
gwiskva *n.f* **gwiskvaow** changing room
gwith *n.m* care; custody; guard; retention
gwitha *vb* guard; keep; preserve; protect; reserve; retain; safeguard
gwithans *n.m* conservation
gwiththi *n.m* **gwithtiow** museum
gwithva *n.f* **gwithvaow** reserve; storehouse
gwithyades *n.f* **gwithyadesow** (female) custodian; (female) guard; (female) guardian; (female) keeper; (female) retainer; (female) warden; (female) chaperone
gwithyas *n.m* **gwithysi** [M], **gwithyji** [L] (male) custodian; (male) guard; (male) guardian; (male) keeper; (male) retainer; (male) warden; (male) chaperone
gwithyasel *adj* conservative
gwius *adj* intricate
gwiver *n.coll* **gwivren** wire
gwivren *n.f* **gwivrennow** [M], **gwivrednow** [L] single wire
gwiw [M], **gwew** [L] *adj* worthy; appropriate; fit; suitable
gwiwder [M], **gwewder** [L] *n.m* fitness; worthiness
gwiwer *n.m* **gwiweres, gwiwerow** squirrel
gwlan *n.coll* wool
gwlanek (1) *adj* woollen; woolly
gwlanek (2) *n.m* **gwlanogow** jersey; jumper; pullover
gwlas *n.f* **gwlasow** country; land
gwlasek *adj* pertaining to a country, country-
gwlaskar *adj* patriotic
gwlaskarer *n.m* **gwlaskaroryon** (male) patriot
gwlaskarores *n.f* **gwlaskaroresow** (female) patriot
gwlaskerensa [M], **gwlaskerenja** [L] *n.f* patriotism
gwlaskor *n.f* **gwlaskordhow** kingdom; realm
gwledh *n.f* **gwledhow** banquet
gwradhel *adj* radial
gwragh *n.f* **gwraghes** hag; witch; (fish) wrasse
gwre'ti *n.f* housemaker; housewife
gwreck *n.m* **gwreckys** wreck
gwreg *n.f* **gwragedh** wife
gwregel *adj* feminine
gwresek *adj* ardent; enthusiastic
gwreydh *n.coll* **gwreydhen** roots
gwreydhek *adj* original
gwreydhyel *adj* radical
gwreydhyoleth *n.f* radicalism

gwri *n.m* **gwriow** stitch

gwrians *n.m* **gwriansow** act; activity; action; deed; manufacture

gwrias *vb* stitch; sew

gwrier *n.m* **gwrioryon** (male) creator; (male) maker; (male) manufacturer

gwriores *n.f* **gwrioresow** (female) creator; (female) maker; (female) manufacturer

gwruthyl *vb* build; carry out; create; make; manufacture; perform

gwryghonek *adj* sparkling

gwrynnya [M], **gwrydnya** [L] *vb* wring, squeeze

gwrys [M], **gwres** [L] *adj* done; made

gwryth *n.f* **gwrythow** performance; dee

gwrythyans *n.m* **gwrythyansow** performance

gwydh [M], **gwedh** [L] *n.coll* **gwedhen** trees

gwydhbol *n.m* chess

gwydhvos [M], **gwedhros** [L] *n.coll* **gwydhvosen** [M], gwedhrosen [L] honeysuckle

gwydhyow *n.m* **gwydhyowyow** video

gwyles *n.m* **gwylesow** lovage

gwylgos *n.m* **gwylgosow** jungle

gwyll *n.m* **gwyllyow** tramp; vagrant

gwyls *adj* wild; fierce; savage; violent

gwylvos *n.m* **gwylvosow** wilderness

gwynder *n.m* whiteness

gwynk *n.m* **gwynkow** wink

gwynkya *vb* wink

gwynn [M] (1), **gwydn** [L] *adj* white; fair; blessed

gwynn [M] (2), **gwydn** [L] *n.m* **gwynnow** [M], **gwydnow** [L] white

gwynnek [M], **gwydnek** [L] *n.m* **gwynoges** whiting

gwynnel [M], **gwydnel** [L] *vb* struggle

Gwynngala [M], **Gwydngala** [L] *n.m* September

gwynnik [M], **gwydnik** [L] *adj* whitish

gwynnrudh *adj* pink

gwynnvys [M], **gwydnves** [L] *adj* blessed; fortunate; lucky

gwyns (1) *n.m* **gwynsow** wind

gwyns (2) *n.f* **gwynsys** winch

gwynsek [M], **gwynjek** [L] *adj* windy

gwynsell *n.f* **gwynsellow** fan

gwynsella *vb* fan

gwyrdh *adj* green

gwyrgh [M], **gwergh** [L] *adj* virgin

gwythi *n.coll* **gwythien** vein

gwythiek *adj* bloohot

gyllys *adj* gone

gymnastek *n.m* gymnastics

gyth *n.m* **gythyow** complaint

a pe henna gwir [M], **a pe hedna gwir** [L] *idiom* if that were true

agan honan *prn* ourselves

agas honan *prn* yourselves

heb ahwer *adv* readily

heb bos anedhys *idiom* non-residential

besowen Hav *n.f* maypole

best hwel *n.m* working animal

bleus hesken *n.m* sawdust

hesken vond *n.f* banaw

bord hornella *n.m* ironing board

bordh hornella *n.m* ironing board

heb bri *adj* irrelevant

heb meur a vri *adj* mediocre

heb danjer *adv* safely

herwydh an dhargan *idiom* according to the forecast

dedhewys heb keweras *idiom* an unkept promise

dehen howl *n.m* sun cream

despit heb y dyli *n.m* undeserved contempt

heb difuna *adj* dormant

heb displegya *adj* undeveloped

heb diwedh *adj* eternal

heb dout *adv* without doubt; of course; undoubtedly

dre happ *adv* by chance; by the way; incidentally

dres henna [M], **dres hedna** [L] *adv* besides

ebil horn *n.m* iron bolt

heb faladow *adv* without fail; doubtless

heb finweth *adj* unlimited

dhe hanter an fordh [M], **dhe hanter an for'** [L] *idiom* midway

heb fordh [M], **heb for'** [L] *adj* trackless

war ow fordh hir [M], **war ow for' hir** [L] *idiom* in the long run; in the end

hanow fug *n.m* incognito

gaver hal *n.f* snipe
heb gul gik na mik *idiom* stock-still
heb toll na gil *adv* sincerely
herwydh an gis *adj* stylish; fashionable
gonis has *vb* sow seed
gonn hir [M], **godn hir** [L] *n.m* rifle
ha henna ow kortos [M], **ha hedna ow kortos** [L] *idiom* in the meantime
ha henna ow kortos [M], **ha hedna ow kortos** [L] *idiom* in the meantime
heb wow *adv* really; truly
ris greun hir *n.coll* long grain rice
gul hwel [M], **gwul hwel** [L] *vb* work
gwagren hwys [M], **gwagren hwes** [L] *n.f* sweat gland
hanow gwann [M], **hanow gwadn** [L] *n.m* adjective
hesken warek *n.f* bow saw
gwas hwel *n.m* workman
gwelen hus *n.f* magic wand
yn hwir *adv* actually
gwisk horn *n.m* iron armour
hackya dhe-ves *vb* hack off
hager-vargen yw hemma! [M], **hager-vargen ew hebma!** [L] *idiom* this has gone all wrong!
hager-vargen yw hemma! [M], **hager-vargen ew hebma!** [L] *idiom* this has gone all wrong!
handla yn hwarow [M], **handla en hwarow** [L] *vb* manhandle
handla yn hwarow [M], **handla en hwarow** [L] *vb* manhandle
haneth dhe nos *adv* just before night falls
benyn meur hy hanow *n.f* (female) celebrity
den meur y hanow *n.m* (male) celebrity
hanow gwari *n.m* stage name
hanow kynsa [M] *n.m* forename
hanow pluven *n.m* pen name
hanow teylu *n.m* surname
py hanow os ta? [M], **pe hanow os ta?** [L] *idiom* what is your (sg.) name?
yn hanow [M], **en hanow** [L] *adv* nominally
happya war [2] *vb* come across
harbereth wlasek *n.f* political asylum
hatt Bowler *n.m* Bowler
haval dhe [2] *idiom* like; similar to
bos haval dhe [L] *vb* resemble
heb kost *adj* free of charge
heb lett *adv* incessantly
heb mar *adj* without doubt; of course
heb mebel *adj* unfurnished
heb par *adj* unequalled
heb styryans *adj* unaccountable
heb tyli *adj* unpaid
Keynvor Hebask *n.m* Pacific Ocean
heb hedhi *adv* perpetually; continually; non-stop
heb hedhi *adv* perpetually; continually; non-stop
hedhyw vyttin [M], **hedhyw vettin** [L] *adv* this morning
hedhyw y'n jydh [M], **hedhyw e'n jedh** [L] *adv* earlier today
y'n jydh hedhyw [M], **e'n jedh hedhyw** [L] *idiom* nowadays
hel an dre *n.f* the town hall
hel sport *n.f* gymnasium
helerghyades privedh *n.f* (female) private detective; (female) private eye
helerghyas privedh *n.m* (male) private detective; (male) private eye
helghya yn-mes [M], **helghya en-mes** [L] *vb* eject
ladra helgik *vb* poach
tus henavek *n.pl* elderly
an hendedhyow brav *n.pl* the good old days
henn yw [M], **hedn ew** [L] *adv* namely
wosa henna [M], **woja hedna** [L] *adv* after that; later
herdhys war-barth *adj* crowded together
hern gwynn [M], **hern gwydn** [L] *n.coll* herrings
herwydh an our *adv* hourly
yn herwydh [M], **en herwydh** [L] *adj* adjoining; in the vicinity of
hesk an tewes *n.coll* marram grass
hesken gadon *n.f* chainsaw
yn hevelep a [2] *idiom* in the likeness of
yn hevelep dhe [2] *idiom* in the likeness of
dell hevel *adv* as it seems; probably
hir y vlew *adj* long-haired
hir y gows *adj* long-winded
yn hirbren [M], **en hirbren** [L] *idiom* on hire purchase

an hirra *adj* longest
heb hockya *adv* without further ado
heb hockya *adv* without further ado
hogen vewin ha loneth *n.f* steak and kidney pie
hogh Gyni *n.m* Guinea pig
hok karyn *n.m* vulture
ow honan *prn* myself
dha honan *prn* yourself
y honan *prn* himself
hy honan *prn* herself
hy honan *prn* herself
aga honan [M]**, anjei** [L] (1) *prn* themselves
honanieth usyer *n.m* user identity
ow honen *prn* myself
dha honen *prn* yourself
y honen *prn* himself
hy honen *prn* herself
hy honen *prn* herself
agan honen *prn* ourselves
agas honen *prn* yourselves
aga honen *prn* themselves
horn margh *n.m* horseshoe
lorgh horn *n.f(m)* crowbar
towl howl *n.m* sunstroke
an Howldrehevel *n.m* the Orient
an Howldrevel *n.m* the Orient
a'n howldrevel *adj* eastern
a'n howlsedhes *adj* western
Huk Vyghan Rudh [M]**, Huk Vian Rudh** [L] *n.f* Little Red Riding Hood
lies huni *prn* many a one
hunros jorna *n.m* daydream; reverie
bos hwansek *vb* wish
pandr'a hwer? *idiom* what's going on?, what's up?
na hwath *adv* not yet
pompyon hweg *n.m* melon
hwel ober *n.m* industry
sevel orth hwerthin *vb* keep a straight face
ynter hwerthin hag ola *idiom* half laughing half crying
ynter hwerthin hag ola *idiom* half laughing half crying
hwil du *n.m* cockroach
hwil tan *n.m* moped
hwithrans medhek *n.m* medical examination
hyns horn [M]**, hens horn** [L] *n.m* railway
hyns horn [M]**, hens horn** [L] *n.m* railway
Hyns Sen Jamys [M]**, Hens Sen Jamys** [L] *n.m* Milky Way
kavos hanow [M]**, kawas hanow** [L] *vb* gain a reputation
kegis hweg *n.coll* celery
hanow kensa *n.m* forename
kettep huni *prp* everyone
kettooth ha'n ger *idiom* no sooner said than done; instantly
kofer horn *n.m* iron safe
gans oll ow holon vy *idiom* sincerely yours
heb kotheans *adj* unabridged
kronegyn hager du *n.m* ugly black little toad
herwydh an lagha *adj* lawful
liw howl *n.m* suntan; tan
herwydh lojyk *idiom* logical; logically
losow an hav *n.coll* lilies of the valley
herwydh an lytheren [M]**, herwydh an letheren** [L] *idiom* literal; literally
men hir *n.m* longstone; menhir
hanter mis *n.m* fortnight
mis Hwevrel *n.m* February
mis Hwevrer [M] *n.m* February
mis Hedra *n.m* October
mordhos hogh *n.f* ham
movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth *vb* persuade somebody to do something
heb namm [M]**, heb nabm** [L] *adv* utterly
padell horn *n.f* iron pan
patent yn-dann hwithrans [M]**, patent en-dadn hwithrans** [L] *idiom* patent pending
penn hyns [M]**, pedn hens** [L] *n.m* terminal
heb perthyans *adj* impatient
pil hern koth *n.m* scrap heap
poll holan *n.m* salt pond
heb prevyans *adj* inexperienced
pub huni *prn* everybody; everyone

heb ragvreus *adj* unprejudiced

heb reken *adv* irrespective

heb remedi *adj* incurable

herwydh reson (1) *adj* logical

herwydh reson (2) *adv* logically

heb sewena [M], **heb sowena** [L] *idiom* unsuccessful; unsuccessfully

shoppa hwegennow [M], **shoppa hwegednow** [L] *n.m* sweetshop

skath hir *n.f* barge

heb gul son *adv* silently

henn yw dhe styrya [M], **hedn ew dhe styrya** [L] *adv* namely

ass yw hemma gwari teg! [M], **ass ew hebma gwari teg!** [L] *idiom* what fun!

treusva hyns horn [M], **treusva hens horn** [L] *n.f* level crossing

treusva hyns horn [M], **treusva hens horn** [L] *n.f* level crossing

ty dha honan [M], **che dha honan** [L] *prn* yourself

ev a dal gul henna *idiom* he should do that

tyller havi [M], **teller havi** [L] *n.m* holiday resort

herwydh usadow *adv* as usual; habitually

war-tu ha(g) *prp* towar

hanter ygerys [M], **hanter egerys** [L] *adj* ajar; half opened

ys hweg *n.coll* maize; sweetcorn

ha'ga [3] *contr* and their

ha'gan *contr* and our

ha'gas *contr* and your (pl.)

ha'm *contr* and my

ha'n (1) *contr* and our

ha'n (2) *contr* and the

ha'th *contr* and your (sg.)

ha'w *contr* and my

ha'y [2] (1) *contr* and his

ha'y [3] (2) *contr* and her

ha(g) *cnj* and; plus; (before present participle) while

Example: hag ev owth oberi

English: while he was working

habadolya *n.m* racket; uproar

hackya *vb* hack; chop

hagensoll *adv* moreover

hager *adj* bad; hideous; nasty

hager-awel *n.f* **hager-awelyow** storm; squall; tempest; bad weather

hager-bryv [M], **hager-brev** [L] *n.m* **hager-breves, hager-brevyon** (in the book of Genesis) serpent

hager-dowl *n.m* **hager-dowlow** stroke of bad luck

hager-dros *n.f* **hager-drosow** cacophony

hager-gowas *n.f* **hager-gowasow** deluge; downpour

hager-ober *n.m* **hager-oberow** crime

hager-vargen *n.m* a bad deal; something gone wrong

hager-viaj *n.m* bad business

hagoll *adv* moreover

hagra *vb* disfigure; make ugly; uglify

hakter *n.m* ugliness; eyesore

hal *n.f* **halow** marsh; moor

halya *vb* haul; heave; tow

halyans *n.m* **halyansow** haulage; heave

hamster *n.m* **hamsters** hamster

hanaf [M], **hanath** [L] *n.m* **hanafow** [M], **hanathow** [L] cup; beaker

hanafas [M], **hanathas** [L] *n.m* **hanafasow** [M], **hanathasow** [L] cupful

hanajen *n.f* **hanajennow** [M], **hanajednow** [L] murmur; sigh; groan; whisper

hanas *n.m* **hanasow** murmur; sigh; groan; whisper

hanasa [M], **hanaja** [L] *vb* murmur; sigh; groan; whisper

handla *vb* handle; manipulate; sort out

handlans *n.m* **handlansow** handling; manipulation

haneth *adv* this evening; tonight

hangya *vb* hang

hanow *n.m* **henwyn** name; noun; substantive

hansel *n.m* **hanselyow** breakfast

hanter *n.m* **hanteryow** half

hanter- *prfx* half-; hemi-

hanter-broder *n.m* half-brother

hanter-hwor *n.f* half-sister

hanter-mis *n.m* fortnight

hanter-nos *n.f* **hanter-nosow** midnight

hanter-our *n.m* half-hour

hantera *vb* halve

hanterbogalen *n.f* **hanterbogalennow** [M],

hanterbogalednow [L] semi-vowel
hanterdydh [M], **hanterdedh** [L] *n.m* meridian; midday; noon
hantergelgh *n.m* **hantergelghyow** hemisphere
hantergylgh [M] *n.m* **hantergylghyow** hemisphere
hanterkans *num* fifty
hanterkansves *num* fiftieth
hanwans *n.m* **hanwansow** religious denomination
happ *n.m* **happys** chance, luck
happya *vb* happen
hapriv *n.m* **haprivow** random number
hapwari *vb* gamble
harber *n.m* **harbers** asylum; haven; place of refuge
harbereth *n.f* asylum
hardh *adj* bold; brave; fearless; game; strict
hardigras *n.m* severity
hardlych *adj* exactly; precisely; stringently
harmonika *n.f* **harmonikas** harmonica; mouth organ
harow *int* help!
harth *n.m* **harthow** (of a dog) bark; baying
hartha *vb* bark; bay
has *n.coll* **hasen** seed; sperm
hasa *vb* sow
haslet *n.m* **haslettys, haslettow** contraceptive
haslettyans *n.m* **haslettyansow** contraception
hast *n.m* haste; hurry
hastya *vb* hasten
hatt *n.m* **hattys, hattow** hat
hatya *vb* hate
hav *n.m* **havow, havyow** summer
haval *adj* alike; similar; resembling
havek *adj* summery
havi *vb* pass the summer
havos *n.f* **havosow** summer dwelling; holiday home
havyades *n.f* **havyadesow** (female) tourist; (female) summer visitor
havyas *n.m* **havysi** (male) tourist; (male) summer visitor
hawn *n.m* **hawnys, hawnyow** haven
hay *n.f* **hayow** enclosure
heb *prp* without; un-

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: hebov, sg2p: hebos, sg3pm: hebdho, sg3pf: hebdhi, pl1p: hebon, pl2p: hebowgh, pl3p: hebdha(ns)

hebask *adj* calm; serene; peaceful
hebaska *vb* calm
hebaskhe *vb* calm; put to rest; soothe
heblek *adj* folding
hebleth *adj* flexible; supple
hebtu *adj* neutral
hebtueth *n.f* neutrality
hedardh *adj* explosive
hedeuth *adj* soluble
hedh *n.m* **hedhow** halt; pause; respite
hedhadow *adj* accessible; reachable
hedhas *n.m* **hedhasow** access
hedhes *vb* achieve; attain; manage; reach
hedheuryer *n.m* **hedheuryerow** stopwatch
hedhi *vb* cancel; cease; halt; pause
hedhlor *n.m* **hedhloryon** ploughman
hedhyans *n.m* **hedhyansow** accomplishment; attainment
hedhyw *adv* today
hedor *adj* fragile
Hedra *n.m* October
hedre [2] *cnj* while; as long as

Example: M: hedre ven byw, L: hedre ven bew

English: as long as I live

hefordh *adj* navigable; passable
hegar *adj* affectionate; kind; kindly; amicable
hegaredh *n.m* affection
hegas *adj* wretched
heglew [M], **heglow** [L] *adj* audible; loud; resonant
hegol *adj* credulous; superstitious
hegoledh *n.m* **hegoledhow** superstition
hegos *adj* ticklish
hegov *adj* memorable
hel (1) *n.f* **helyow** hall
hel (2) *adj* benevolent; generous; hospitable; liberal
helder *n.m* benevolence; generosity; hospitality
heledh *n.m* **heledhow** amplitude
helergh *adj* late

helerghell *n.f* **helerghellow** detector
helerghi *vb* detect; track
helerghyades *n.f* **helerghyadesow** (female) detective
helerghyas *n.m* **helerghysi** [M], **helerghyji** [L] (male) detective
helgh *n.m* **helghow** hunt; chase; frantic search
helghi *vb* hunt; chase
helghor *n.m* **helghoryon** (male) hunter
helghores *n.f* **helghoresow** (female) hunter; huntress
helghya *vb* hunt; chase; drive out
helghyades *n.f* **helghyadesow** (female) pursuer
helghyas *n.m* **helghysi** [M], **helghyji** [L] (male) pursuer
helgi *n.m* **helgeun** (for hunting) hound
helgik *n.m* (meat) game
hell *adj* reluctant
helosk *adj* flammable
helyk *n.coll* **helygen** willow
hembrenkyades *n.f* **hembrenkyadesow** (female) leader; (female) conductor
hembrenkyas *n.m* **hembrenkysi** [M], **hembrenkyji** [L] (male) leader; (male) conductor
hembronk *vb* lead
hemma [M], **hebma** [L] *prn* this (one) (m)
hen *adj* (precedes the noun; archaic) old; long-standing
henavek (1) *adj* elder, elderly
henavek (2) *n.m* **henavogyon** (male) elder; (male) senior
henavoges *n.f* **henavogesow** (female) elder; (female) senior
hendas *n.m* **hendasow** ancestor; forefather
hendedhyow *n.pl* the olden days
hendhillas *n.coll* **hendhilasen** jumble; old clothes
hendhyskonieth [M], **hendheskonieth** [L] *n.f* archaeology
hendhyskoniethel [M], **hendheskoniethel** [L] *adj* archaeological
hendhyskonydh [M], **hendheskonydh** [L] *n.m* **hendhyskonydhyon** [M], **hendheskonydhyon** [L] (male) archaeologist
hendhyskonydhes [M], **hendheskonydhes** [L] *n.f* **hendhyskonydhesow** [M], **hendheskonydhesow** [L] (female) archaeologist
hendra *n.f* **hendrevow** home farm
henedh *n.m* **henedhow** generation
hengov *n.m* **hengovyow** tradition
hengovek *adj* traditional
henhwedhel *n.m* **henhwedhlow** legend
henlavar *n.m* **henlavarow** proverb
henlavarek *adj* proverbial
henledan *n.coll* **henledanen** plantains
henn [M], **hedn** [L] *prn* (used before 'yw' and 'o') that
henna [M], **hedna** [L] *prn* that (one) (m)
henwel *vb* name
henwys *adj* named
henys *n.m* old age
hepfordh *adj* impassable; trackless
hepken *adv* just; only
hepkor *vb* abandon; do without; give up; relinquish; yield
heptu *adj* neutral; non-aligned
heptueth *n.f* neutrality
her *n.m* **heryon** heir
herdhya *vb* push; shove
herdhyans *n.m* **herdhyansow** push
hermesek *adj* hermetic; airtight
hern *n.coll* **hernen** pilchar; sardines
hernes *n.m* **hernessow** harness
hernessya *vb* put on a harness; put on equipment; equip
hernya *vb* shoe
herwydh *prp* according to; on the authority of
herya *vb* inherit
hes (1) *n.f* **hesow** flock; shoal; swarm
hesk *n.coll* **hesken** saw-grass
hesken *n.f* **heskennow** [M], **heskednow** [L] saw
heskenna [M], **heskedna** [L] *vb* saw
hester *n.m* **hesteryow** trough
hesya *vb* flock
heudh *adj* glad; joyful; merry
heudhadow *adj* enjoyable
heudhi *vb* be glad
heudhik *adj* glad
heuthhe *vb* ease; be eased; gladden; be gladdened

heveladow *adj* apparent
hevelenep *n.m* **hevelenebow** likeness
hevelep *n.m* likeness; resemblance; image
hevelepter *n.m* similarity; correspondence
heveli *vb* (intransitive) seem; come across as; (transitive) liken; compare
hevis *n.m* **hevisyow** blouse
hevlena *adv* this year
hevleni *adv* this year
hewel *adj* conspicuous; manifest; noticeable; obvious
heweledh *n.m* **heweledhow** manifestation
heweres *adj* helpful; auxiliary; user-friendly
hewol *adj* attentive; vigilant
hewul *adj* practical
heyjik *n.m* **heyjigow** duckling
heyl *n.m* **heylyow** estuary; river-mouth
heylyn *n.m* **heylynnow** [M], **heylydnow** [L] creek
hi [M], **hei** [L] *prn* she
hick *n.m* **hickow** hiccup
hickas *vb* hiccup
hidrojen *n.m* hydrogen
hidrolek *adj* hydraulic
higen *n.f* **higennow** [M], **higednow** [L] hook; fish-hook
hil *n.f* **hilyow** ethnicity; race
hilegydh *n.m* **hilegydhyon** (male) racist
hilegydhes *n.f* **hilegydhesow** (female) racist
hilgasieth *n.f* racism
hin *n.f* **hinyow** climate
hinek *adj* climatic
hir *adj* long
hirbedrek (1) *adj* rectangular; oblong
hirbedrek (2) *n.m* **hirbedrogow** rectangle
hirbrederi *vb* contemplate
hirbren *n.m* **hirbrenyow** hire purchase
hirbrena [M], **hirberna** [L] *vb* purchase, buy on hire
hirder *n.m* tallness; length
hireth *n.f* **hirethow** longing; loneliness; nostalgia; yearning
hirethek *adj* homesick; lonely; longing; yearning
hirgelgh *n.m* **hirgelghyow** ellipse; oval
hirgelghek *adj* elliptical; oval
hirgorn *n.m* **hirgern** trumpet
hirgren *adj* cylindrical
hirgrennen [M], **hirgrednen** [L] *n.f* **hirgrenennow** [M], **hirgrenednow** [L] cylinder
hirgylgh [M] *n.m* **hirgylghyow** ellipse; oval
hirgylghek [M] *adj* elliptical; oval
hirhe *vb* lengthen
hirneth *n.f* a very long time; tedium
hirra *adj* longer
hirwelyek *adj* long-sighted
hoba *n.m* **hobas** pony
hobadolya *n.m* **hobadolyas** clamour; row
hobi *n.m* **hobis** hobby
hobihors *n.m* **hobihorsys** hobby-horse
hocki *n.m* hockey
hockya *vb* falter; hesitate
hockyans *n.m* **hockyansow** hesitation
hod *n.m* **hodys** hood
hodya *vb* injure
hodys *adj* injured
hogen (1) *adv* even; still
hogen (2) *n.f* **hogennow** [M], **hogednow** [L] pie; oggy; pastry
hogh *n.m* **hoghes** hog; pig; swine
hok *n.m* **hokys** hawk
holan *n.coll* **holanen** salt
holanek *adj* salty
holanen *n.f* **holanennow** [M], **holanednow** [L] grain of salt
hologhraf *n.m* **hologhrafow** holograph
holya *vb* follow
holyans *n.m* **holyansow** sequence
holyer *n.m* **holyoryon** (male) follower
holyores *n.f* **holyoresow** (female) follower
homeli *n.m* **homelis** homily
homma [M], **hobma** [L] *prn* this (one) (f)
honan *prn* oneself; self; alone; one's own
honangonstrinus *adj* compulsive
honanieth *n.f* **honaniethow** identity
honanus *adj* selfish

honanuster *n.m* selfishness
hond *n.m* **hons** (used as terms of abuse) hound
honen *prn* oneself; self; alone; one's own
honna[M]**, hodna**[L] *prn* that (one) (f)
hons *adv* yonder; over there
hora *n.f* **horys** prostitute; whore
hordh[M]**, hor'**[L] *n.m* **hordhes**[M]**, hor'es**[L] ram
horji *n.m* **horjiow** brothel
horn *n.m* iron
hornek *adj* iron; ferric
hornell *n.f* **hornellow** (pressing) iron
hornella *vb* iron
horner *n.m* **hornoryon** (male) ironmonger
hornores *n.f* **hornoresow** (female) ironmonger
horsen *n.m* **horsens** son-of-a-bitch
hos *n.m* **heyji** duck
hosan *n.f* **hosanow** stocking
hosanow *n.pl* tights; (clothing) hose
hostelri *n.m* **hostelriow** inn; tavern
hou *int* hello; hi
howl *n.m* **howlyow** sun
howldrehevel *n.m* **howldrehevelyow** sunrise; east
howldrevel *n.m* **howldrevelyow** sunrise; east
howllen *n.f* **howllennow**[M]**, howllednow**[L] parasol
howlleski *vb* tan
howlleskys *adj* sunburnt; tan
howllosk *n.m* **howlloskow** sunburn
howlsedhes *n.m* **howlsedhesow** West; sunset
howlvleujen *n.f* **howlvleujennow**[M]**, howlvleujednow**[L] sunflower
howlwedrow *n.pl* sunglasses
howlyek *adj* sunny
howtyn *adj* haughty; arrogant
hudel *adj* magical
huder *n.m* **hudoryon** (male) magician
hudores *n.f* **hudoresow** (female) magician
hujes *adj* enormous; huge
huk *n.f* **hukys** riding hood
hulla *n.m* **hulevow** nightmare
hunek *n.coll* **hunegen** dormice
hungan *n.f* **hunganow** lullaby
Hungarek *n.m* Hungarian language
hungarek *adj* Hungarian
Hungari *n.m* Hungary
Hungarian *n.m* **Hungarians** (male) Hungarian
Hungarianes *n.f* **Hungariesow** (female) Hungarian
huni *prn* one
hunlev[M] *n.m* **hunlevow** nightmare
hunros *n.m* **hunrosow** dream
hunrosa *vb* dream
hunyek *adj* sleepy
hurlya *vb* hurl
hurtya *vb* hurt; ache
hus *n.m* **husow** charm; enchantment; illusion; magic; spell; sorcery
husa *vb* charm; enchant; create an illusion
hwaff *n.m* **hwaffys** punch; gust
hwaffa *vb* punch
hwann[M]**, hwadn**[L] *n.coll* **hwannen**[M]**, hwadnen**[L] fleas
hwans *n.m* **hwansow** desire; want; wish
hwansa *vb* desire
hwansek *adj* desirous; keen
hwar *adj* meek; mild; tame
hware *adv* immediately; at once; dreckly; directly; presently
hwarfedhyans *n.m* **hwarfedhyansow** occurrence
hwarhe *vb* civilise; domesticate
hwarheans *n.m* **hwarheansow** civilisation
hwarhes *adj* civilised; domesticated
hwarth *n.m* **hwarthow** laugh; laughter
hwarthus *adj* comic; laughable; ludicrous; ridiculous
hwarthuster *n.m* humour
hwarvedhyans *n.m* **hwarvedhyansow** incident
hwarvos (1) *n.m* **hwarvosow** event; happening
hwarvos (2) *vb* happen; occur; come to pass; take place
hwarvosek *adj* incidental
hwath *adv* still; yet
hwattya *vb* slap
hwedh *n.m* **hwedhow** swelling; tumour
hwedhel *n.m* **hwedhlow** tale; story; narrative
hwedhi *vb* swell

hwedhla *vb* narrate; tell tales
hwedhlek *adj* narrative
hwedhlor *n.m* **hwedhloryon** (male) narrator
hwedhlores *n.f* **hwedhloresow** (female) narrator
hwedner *n.m* sixpence
hweg *adj* sweet; dear; gentle; kind; nice; pleasant; pleasing
hwegen *n.f* **hwegennow** [M], **hwegednow** [L] darling; pet; piece of candy; lozenge
hweger *n.f* **hwegrow** mother-in-law
hwegh *num* six
hweghmis *n.m* **hweghmisyow** semester
hweghves [M], **hweffes** [L] *num* sixth
hwegoll (1) *adj* darling; delightful; sweetest
hwegoll (2) *n.m* darling
hwegron *n.m* **hwegronyon** father-in-law
hwegys *n.coll* **hwegysen** maize
hweja *vb* vomit, throw up
hwekhe *vb* sweeten
hwel *n.m* **hwelyow** work; mine-work; labour
hweldro *n.f* **hweldroyow** (mechanical) revolution
hwelji *n.m* **hweljiow** workshop
hwenn *n.coll* **hwennen** weed
hwennen [M], **hwednen** [L] *n.f* **hwenennow** [M], **hwenednow** [L] nipple
hwerow *adj* bitter; harsh; sharp
hwerthin *vb* laugh
hwesa *vb* sweat; perspire
hwesker *n.coll* **hweskeren** insects
hwetegves *num* sixteenth
hwetek *num* sixteen
hwethen *n.f* **hwethennow** [M], **hwethednow** [L] bubble
hwethfi *vb* bubble
Hwevrel *n.m* February
Hwevrer [M] *n.m* February
hwi [M], **hwei** [L] *prn* (plural) you; (enclitic, pl) you
hwias *vb* address someone as 'you'
hwiban *n.m* whistle
hwibana *vb* whistle
hwibanans *n.m* **hwibanansow** (noise) whistle
hwibanowl *n.f* **hwibanowlow** (instrument) whistle
hwigen *n.f* **hwigennow** [M], **hwigednow** [L] breadcrumb
hwil *n.m* **hwiles** beetle
hwilas *vb* seek; look for; attempt; try; search
hwilva *n.f* **hwilvaow** laboratory
hwiogen *n.f* **hwiogennow** [M], **hwiogednow** [L] pasty
hwiski *n.m* **hwiskiow** whisky
hwithra *vb* inspect; investigate; look into; probe; search
hwithrans *n.m* **hwithransow** check-up; inspection; research; search; quest
hwithrer *n.m* **hwithroryon** (male) inspector; (male) researcher
hwithrores *n.f* **hwithroresow** (female) inspector; (female) researcher
hwithrus *adj* observant; investigative
hwor *n.f* **hwerydh** sister
hwyja [M] *vb* vomit, throw up
hwypp *n.m* **hwyppys** whip
hwyppya *vb* whip
hwys [M], **hwes** [L] *n.m* **hwesow** sweat; perspiration
hwystra *vb* whisper
hwystren *n.f* **hwystrennow** [M], **hwystrednow** [L] whisper
hwyth [M], **hweth** [L] *n.m* **hwethow** breath; puff
hwytha [M], **hwetha** [L] *vb* blow, breathe, inflate, puff; (a wind instrument) play
hwythans [M], **hwethans** [L] *n.m* **hwythansow** [M], **hwethanjow** [L] inflation
hwythell *n.f* **hwythellow** whistle
hwythen [M] *n.f* **hwythennow** bubble
hwythfi [M] *vb* bubble
hy [3] *prn* her
hyg *n.f* **hygow** trick; fiddle; swindle
hyga *vb* cheat; fiddle; swindle; trick
hyli *n.m* salt water
hymna *n.m* **hymnys** hymn
hyns [M], **hens** [L] *n.m* **hensyow, hensi*** [M], **henjow, henji*** [L] course; path; road; way
hyns-tira [M], **hens-tira** [L] *n.m* runway
hynsa [M], **hensa** [L] *n.pl* fellows; peers
hynt *n.m* **hyntys** hint
hyntya *vb* hint
hys [M], **hes** [L] (2) *n.m* extent; length

hys-ha-hys [M], **hes-ha-hes** [L] *idiom* altogether; end to end
daffar ilow *n.m* musical instrument
gis islavarek *n.m* subjunctive mood
gober ispoyntel *n.m* minimum wage
gwari ilow *n.m* musical
a bris isel *adj* cheap
Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA) *n.m* Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)
tewlel imach [M], **towlel imach** [L] *vb* project a picture
i [M] (1), **anjei** [L] (2) *prn* they; (enclitic) they
i [M] (2), **jei** [L] *prn* they
idhyow *n.coll* **idhyowen** ivy
ikon *n.m* **ikonys** icon
ikonek *adj* iconic
ilewydh *n.m* **ilewydhyon** (male) musician
ilewydhes *n.f* **ilewydhesow** (female) musician
ilow *n.f* music
ilowari *n.m* **ilowariow** musical
ilowek *adj* musical
imach *n.m* **imajys** image; picture; statue
Inglond *n.m* England
inocent (1) *adj* innocent
inocent (2) *n.m* **inocens** innocent
ion *n.m* **ions** ion
ionek *adj* ionic
ironek *adj* ironic
is- *prfx* lower; deputy; vice; sub-
isel *adj* low; modest; vulgar
Iseldiryades *n.f* **Iseldiryadesow** (female) Dutch
Iseldiryas *n.m* **Iseldirysi** [M], **Iseldiryji** [L] (male) Dutch
Iseldiryek *n.m* Dutch language
iseldiryek *adj* Dutch
Iseldiryow *n.pl* Netherlan
iselhe *vb* lower; decrease
iselheans *n.m* **iselheansow** lowering; decrease
isella *adj* lower; lowest; inferior
iselweyth *n.m* **iselweythyow** depression
isetholans *n.m* **isetholansow** by-election
iskaderyer *n.m* **iskaderyoryon** vice-chairman; deputy chairman
iskaderyores *n.f* **iskaderyoresow** vice-chairwoman; deputy chairwoman
iskarg *n.m* **iskargow** download
iskarga *vb* download
iskevresek *adj* subsequent
iskowethyans *n.m* **iskowethyansow** subsidiary
Islam *n.m* Islam
Islamek *adj* Islamic; Muslim
islavarek *adj* subjunctive
islavrek *n.m* **islavrogow** underpants; knickers
islewydh *n.m* **islewyhdyon** (male) vice-president
islewydhes *n.f* **islewydhesow** (female) vice-president
islinya *vb* underline
islonk *n.m* **islonkow** abyss
islonkel *adj* abyssal
ismegen *n.f* **ismegennow** [M], **ismegednow** [L] (individual) salve
ismek *n.m* **ismegow** salve
isobar *n.m* **isobarow** isobar
isogloss *n.m* **isoglossow** isogloss
isotop *n.m* **isotopow** isotope
isotopek *adj* isotopic
ispan *n.m* **ispannow** [M], **ispadnow** [L] lining
ispoynt *n.m* **ispoyntys, ispoyntow** minimum
ispoyntegieth *n.f* minimalism
ispoyntel *adj* minimal
isradhek *adj* undergraduate
isradhesiges *n.f* **isradhesigesow** (female) undergraduate
isradhesik *n.m* **isradhesigyon** (male) undergraduate
Israel *n.m* Israel
Israelyades *n.m* **Israelyadesow** (female) Israeli
Israelyas *n.m* **Israelysi** [M], **Israelyji** [L] (male) Israeli
israelyek *adj* Israeli
isrudh *adj* infrared
issavonek *adj* substandard
isskrifik *n.m* **isskrifigow** caption
istenna [M], **istedna** [L] *vb* subtract
istennans [M], **istednans** [L] *n.m* **istenansow** [M], **istenanjow** [L] subtraction
istitel *n.m* **istitlow, istitlys** subtitle

istitla *vb* subtitle
istorek *adj* historical
istori *n.m* **istoris** history
istorior *n.m* **istorioryon** historian
istoriores *n.f* **istorioresow** historian
isyeth *n.f* **isyethow** slang
Italek *n.m* Italian language
italek *adj* Italian
Itali *n.f* Italy
Italian *n.m* **Italians** (male) Italian
Italianes *n.f* **Italianesow** (female) Italian
Iwerdhon [M] *n.f* Ireland
Iwerdhonek [M] *n.m* Irish language
iwerdhonek [M] *adj* Irish
benyn jentyl *n.f* gentlewoman
brottel y jer *adj* moody
gwellha dha jer! *idiom* cheer up!
den jentyl *n.m* gentleman
dres an jydh [M]**, dres an jedh** [L] *idiom* all day long
jynn glesin *n.m* lawn-mower
gwerther jornalys *n.m* (male) newsagent
gwerthores jornalys *n.f* (female) newsagent
hedhyw y'n jydh [M]**, hedhyw e'n jedh** [L] *adv* earlier today
y'n jydh hedhyw [M]**, e'n jedh hedhyw** [L] *idiom* nowadays
hunros jorna *n.m* daydream; reverie
Hyns Sen Jamys [M]**, Hens Sen Jamys** [L] *n.m* Milky Way
jagg tredan *n.m* electric shock
jerkyn strooth *n.m* straight-jacket
dres an jorna *idiom* all day long
unweyth y'n jorna [M]**, eneth e'n jorna** [L] *idiom* once a day
jowl lemmel [M]**, jowl lebmel** [L] *n.m* jack-in-the-box
lo an jowl *n.f* trapdoor
re'n jowl *int* by the devil
nos junya *n.m* hyphen
junya dhe *vb* connect to; join with
junya orth *vb* connect to; join with
jynn diwros *n.m* motorcycle
jynn ebron *n.m* aeroplane
jynn skeusen *n.m* camera
jynn tan *n.m* fire engine
jynn tokyn *n.m* ticket machine
keniver jorna *idiom* every day
krogen Sen Jamys *n.f* scallop
lavrek jin *n.m* jeans
re Jovyn *int* by Jove
resek jynn diwros *n.m* motocross
an jorna ma war seythen *idiom* today week
jornal seythennyek [M]**, jornal seythednek** [L] *n.m* (publication) weekly
yn jydh splann [M]**, en jedh spladn** [L] *idiom* in broad daylight
jagg *n.m* **jaggys** jar; jolt; shock
jamm *n.m* **jammys** jam
jamm' *adv* never
jammes *adv* never
jangal *n.m* **janglow** jungle
jardin [M]**, jarn** [L] *n.m* **jardinyow** [M]**, jarnyow** [L] garden
jarrik *n.m* **jarigow** small jar
jayler *n.m* **jaylers** jailer; gaoler
jazz *n.m* Jazz
jell *n.m* **jellow** gel
jeneral (1) *adj* general
jeneral (2) *n.m* **jenerals** (army) general
jentyl *adj* gentle; pleasing
jentylys *n.m* graciousness
jerkyn *n.m* **jerkynnow, jerkyns** jerkin; jacket
Jersenys *n.f* Jersey
jest *n.m* **jestys** jest
jestya *vb* jest
jett *n.m* **jettys** jet plane
jevan *n.m* **jevanow** fiend
jins *n.pl* jeans
jip *n.m* **jipys** jeep
jiraf *n.m* **jirafes** giraffe
jogler *n.m* **joglers, jogloryon** (male) juggler
joglores *n.f* **jogloresow** (female) juggler
joglya *vb* juggle
jolif *adj* jolly
jorna *n.m* **jorneow** day; date

jornal *n.m* **jornalys** journal
jornalyades *n.f* **jornalyadesow** (female) journalist
jornalyas *n.m* **jornalysi** [M], **jornalyji** [L] (male) journalist
jouta *n.m* jute
Jovyn *n.m* Jovinian
jowdyn *n.m* **jowdyns** rascal
jowel *n.m* jewel
jowl *n.m* **jowlow** (found after 'unn'/'udn' [L]and 'an') devil
joy *n.m* **joyys** joy; bliss
Jubyter *n.m* Jupiter
juj *n.m* **jujys** judge
jujment *n.m* **jujments** judgement; sentence
jujmentus *adj* judgmental; critical
jujya *vb* judge; criticise
junya *vb* connect; join; link
junyans *n.m* **junyansow** connection; joining-up
justifia *vb* justify
justis *n.m* **justisyow** justice; magistrate
justisek *adj* juridical
jy *prn* (enclitic, sg) you
jyg *n.m* **jygyow** jig
jynevra *n.m* **jynevrys** gin
jynjer *n.coll* **jynjeren** ginger
jynjyber *n.coll* **jynjyberen** ginger
jynn *n.m* **jynnys, jynnow** engine; machine; motor
jynn-amontya *n.m* computer
jynn-fusta *n.m* thresher
jynn-golghi *n.m* washing machine
jynn-gorthebi *n.m* answering machine
jynn-gwrias *n.m* sewing machine
jynn-krommgentra *n.m* stapler
jynn-palas *n.m* digger
jynn-plottya *n.m* plotter
jynn-rolya *n.m* roller
jynn-skrifa *n.m* typewriter
jynn-tewlel [M], **jynn-towlel** [L] *n.m* projector
jynn-tomma [M], **jynn-tobma** [L] *n.m* heater
jynn-yskyn *n.m* escalator
jynner *n.m* **jynoryon** (male) mechanic
jynnji *n.m* **jynnjiow** engine house
jynnskrifa *vb* type; typewrite
jynnskrifer *n.m* **jynnskriforyon** (male) typist
jynnskrifores *n.m* **jynnskriforesow** (female) typist
jynnweyth *n.f* **jynnweythow** machinery; mechanism
jynnweythek *adj* mechanical
jynnweythor *n.m* **jynnweythoryon** (male) mechanic
jynnweythores *n.f* **jynnweythoresow** (female) mechanic
jynores *n.f* **jynoresow** (female) mechanic
Jypson *n.m* **Jypsonyon** (male) gipsy
jypsonek *adj* gipsy
Jypsones *n.f* **Jypsonesow** (female) gipsy
a-barth kledh dhe [2] *prp* on the left side of
moy ages kans *idiom* over a hundred
akont kesres *n.m* current account
alhwedh korkyn *n.m* corkscrew
alhwedh know *n.m* spanner; wrench
Republik Keffrysek Almayn *n.m* Federal Republic of Germany
annedh tus koth *n.f* old people's home
an keyn a-rag *idiom* back to front
kespos arghantti *n.m* bank balance
arlodhes kadys *n.f* drag queen
kota arvow *n.m* coat-of-arms
askorn keyn *n.m* backbone
Keynvor Atlantek *n.m* Atlantic Ocean
aval kerensa [M], **aval kerenja** [L] *n.m* tomato
kravas goles an balyer *vb* scrape the barrel
kyns penn bledhen [M], **kens pedn bledhen** [L] *idiom* before the year is out
kath vlewek *n.f* hairy caterpillar
klout bolghen *n.m* tripe
karr bonk *n.m* dodgem
kresten vrew [M], **kresten vrow** [L] *n.f* shortcrust
karten vudhek *n.f* trump card
bys kres [M], **bes kres** [L] *n.m* middle finger
kevradh chanj *n.m* exchange rate
dans keyn *n.m* wisdom tooth
daromres karnal *n.m* sexual intercourse
Kernewek Dasserghys [M], **Kernowek Dasserghys** [L] *n.m* Revived Cornish

kig davas *n.m* mutton

dedhewys heb keweras *idiom* an unkept promise

dell y'm kyrri *idiom* please; be so kind as to

koffi desempis *n.m* instant coffee

ken dewis *n.m* alternative

kwit dhe-ves *idiom* completely gone

kows diskler *n.m* mumble

know dor *n.coll* peanuts; groundnuts

kemmer with dout ty dhe godha [M], **kebmer with dout che dhe godha** [L] *idiom* mind you don't fall

dres keyn *adv* afterwar

dyghtya kreghyn *vb* tan leather

keus dyghtys *n.m* processed cheese

dy'gol kemmyn [M], **de'gol kebmyn** [L] *n.m* bank holiday

Kernow a'gas dynnergh *idiom* Cornwall welcomes you

klogh an eos *n.m* harebell

karow ergh *n.m* reindeer

erna vo klewys neppyth ken [M], **erna vo klowys neppeth ken** [L] *idiom* until further notice

erna vo klewys neppyth ken [M], **erna vo klowys neppeth ken** [L] *idiom* until further notice

Ertach Kernow *n.m* Cornish Heritage

moy es kans *idiom* over a hundred

kleves eseli *n.m* rheumatism

karth ethnek *n.m* ethnic cleansing

kemeres euth *vb* panic

ewin kennin *n.m* clove of garlic

Keynvor Eyndek *n.m* Indian Ocean

fagel kilwagrennow [M], **fagel kilwagrednow** [L] *n.f* tonsillitis

koll garan *n.coll* cranberries

ger kesstyr *n.m* synonym

gober kleves *n.m* sick pay

krevder golow *n.m* luminous intensity

kempenner gols *n.m* (male) hairdresser

kempenores gols *n.f* (female) hairdresser

gorhel kenwerth *n.m* merchant ship

Gorsedh Kernow *n.f* The Cornish Gorseth

ha henna ow kortos [M], **ha hedna ow kortos** [L] *idiom* in the meantime

kavos y walgh a [2] *vb* have one's fill of

gwari kan *n.m* opera; musical

gwari kartennow [M], **gwari kartednow** [L] *n.m* card game

yn kettep gwas [M], **en kettep gwas** [L] *idiom* to the last man

gwedrik kestav *n.m* contact lens

kowell gwenen *n.m* beehive

gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth [M], **gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth** [L] *vb* help somebody do something

kan werin *n.f* folk song

gwiryow kemmyn [M], **gwiryow kebmyn** [L] *n.pl* civil rights

gwith an kreslu *n.m* police custody

kemmer with! [M], **kebmer with!** [L] *idiom* (sg. only) take care!

gwitha klevyon *vb* (the sick) nurse

gwithyas kres *n.m* policeman

gwul kabm war-bydn [L] *vb* wrong

gwydh krabbys [M], **gwedh krabbys** [L] *n.coll* crab-apple trees

gwythien an konna [M], **gwythien an kodna** [L] *n.f* jugular vein

hanow kynsa [M] *n.m* forename

heb kost *adj* free of charge

Keynvor Hebask *n.m* Pacific Ocean

hok karyn *n.m* vulture

kadon baper *n.f* paper chain

kador dreth *n.f* deck-chair

kador ros *n.f* wheelchair

kador vregh *n.f* armchair

Kalan Genver *n.m* New Year's Day

Kala' Me *n.m* May Day

Kalan Gwav *n.m* All Hallows

penn kales [M], **pedn kalish** [L] *adj* obstinate; stubborn

lyver kudhlen gales [M], **lever kudhlen galish** [L] *n.m* hardback

war an tu kamm [M], **war an tu kabm** [L] *adj* offside

kammdybi war [2 M], **kabmdybi war** [2 L] *vb* think wrong of

kammen vyth *adv* in no way at all

an pyth kampollys diwettha [M], **an peth kampollys diwettha** [L] *idiom* the latter

an pyth kampollys kynsa [M], **an peth kampollys kensa** [L] *idiom* the former

an pyth kampollys kynsa [M], **an peth kampollys kensa** [L] *idiom* the former

kanel bellwolok *n.f* television channel

karghar prenn [M], **karghar predn** [L] *n.m* pillory; stocks

karn kollan *n.m* knife-handle

karn kollan *n.m* knife-handle

karr klavji *n.m* ambulance

karr klavji *n.m* ambulance

karr kreslu *n.m* police car

karr kreslu *n.m* police car

karr slynk *n.m* sleigh

karr stret *n.m* tram

karr tan *n.m* motor-car

yn karr [M], **en karr** [L] *adv* by car

karten benn-bloodh [M], **karten bedn-bloodh** [L] *n.f* birthday card

karten bost *n.f* postcard

karten gresys *n.f* credit card

karten vona *n.f* cash card

sewt kartennow [M], **sewt kartednow** [L] *n.m* suit of car

karyans poblek *n.m* public transport

y'n gwella kas [M], **e'n gwella kas** [L] *idiom* ideally

y'n kas [M], **e'n kas** [L] *idiom* under the circumstances

y'n kas arbennek ma [M], **e'n kas arbednek ma** [L] *idiom* in this particular case

yn neb kas *idiom* anyway; in any case; at any rate

kas yw genev [M], **kas ew genam** [L] *idiom* I hate

kasek koos *n.f* woodpecker

kasek koos *n.f* woodpecker

kastel tewes *n.m* sandcastle

kavos chons dhe [2 M], **kawas chons dhe** [2 L] *idiom* get round to

kavos hanow [M], **kawas hanow** [L] *vb* gain a reputation

kay peulyow *n.m* pier

war an ke *idiom* abstaining; on the fence

keas mes *vb* exclude

kegis hweg *n.coll* celery

kehys ha [M], **kehes ha** [L] *cnj* of the same length as

kelli liw *vb* pale

kelmi X orth Y *vb* tie X to Y

kelyon garan *n.coll* craneflies

kelyon kig *n.coll* bluebottle flies

kelyon kig *n.coll* bluebottle flies

kelyon margh *n.coll* gadflies

kresen gemeneth *n.f* community centre

kemeres merci a [2] *vb* have mercy on

kemeres meth *vb* be ashamed; be embarassed

kemeres own rag *vb* take fright from

kemeres with *vb* take care; take heed

kemeres X aY [2] *vb* subtract X from Y

kavos kendon *vb* borrow

kavos kendon *vb* borrow

kodha yn kendon [M], **kodha en kendon** [L] *vb* get into debt

kodha yn kendon [M], **kodha en kendon** [L] *vb* get into debt

mos a-berth yn kendon [M], **mos a-berth en kendon** [L] *vb* run into debt

ri kendon [M], **rei kendon** [L] *vb* lend

ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan [M], **rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan** [L] *vb* lend something to someone

an Kenedhlow Unys *n.pl* the United Nations

Trest Kenedhlek *n.m* National Trust

keniver den *prn* everyone

keniver jorna *idiom* every day

keniver onan *prn* every single one

keniver tra [L] *prn* everything

kennin sevi *n.coll* chives

kens lemmyn [M], **kens lebmyn** [L] *adv* before now, hitherto

kens ena *adv* before that

kens oll *adv* notably

y'n kensa le [M], **e'n kensa le** [L] *adv* primarily

hanow kensa *n.m* forename

pub kentel *adv* on every occasion

kentra... orth... *vb* nail...to...

kentrik spis *n.m* clove

kepar dell [2 M], **pekar dell** [2 L] *cnj* just as

kepar dell via [M], **pekar dell via** [L] *cnj* as it were

yn kepar maner [M] (1), **en pekar maner** [L] *adv* similarly

ladra ker' [L] *vb* abduct

kerdher lovan *n.m* (male) tightrope walker
kerdhores lovan *n.f* (female) tightrope walker
kerensa gudhys [M], **kerenja gudhys** [L] *n.f* affair
klav dre gerensa [M], **klav dre gerenja** [L] *idiom* love-sick
rag kerensa [M], **rag kerenja** [L] *idiom* for the sake of; for the love of
kavos kern *vb* have a fit
kavos kern *vb* have a fit
kerrik flogh *n.m* baby carriage
gul keser *vb* hail
keskelmi orth *vb* liase with
kesklappya yn unn sklandra *vb* gossip
Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek *n.m* (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership
Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek *n.m* (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership
niver kesresek *n.m* serial number
kesstrif-treghi konna [M], **kesstrif-treghi kodna** [L] *n.m* cut-throat competition
kesstrif-treghi konna [M], **kesstrif-treghi kodna** [L] *n.m* cut-throat competition
y'n kesstudhyow [M], **e'n kesstudhyow** [L] *idiom* under the circumstances
kestava gans *vb* keep in touch with
kesunyans lavur *n.m* trade union
Kesva an Taves Kernewek *n.f* (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board
Kesva an Taves Kernewek *n.f* (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board
politegieth keswlasek *n.f* international politics
an keth ha *cnj* the same as
an keth onan *idiom* the same one
kettep huni *prp* everyone
yn kettermyn *adv* in the meantime; at the same time
kettooth ha *cnj* as quickly as; as soon as
kettooth ha'n ger *idiom* no sooner said than done; instantly
kettost ha *cnj* as soon as
gwias kevnis [M], **gwias kenes** [L] *n.m* cobweb; spider web
kevradh mernans *n.m* death rate
kevradh oker *n.m* interest rate
kevradh toll *n.m* tax rate
bos kevrennek a [2 M], **bos kevrednek a** [2 L] *vb* share in; partake in; participate in
kewer vas *n.f* fine weather
kewsel a-dreus [M] *vb* argue; interrupt
kewsel yn tiskler [M] *vb* mumble
kewsel orth [M] *vb* speak to; address
a'n keyn *adj* spinal
keyn to *n.m* (of a house) ridge
mell keyn *n.m* spine
payn keyn *n.m* backache
ki bleydh *n.m* German shepherd dog
kig bewin [M], **kig bowin** [L] *n.m* beef
kig dens *n.m* (anatomical) gum
kig divynys *n.m* minced meat
kig mogh *n.m* pork; bacon
kig yar *n.m* chicken meat
patatys ha kig *n.coll* hot-pot
yn kig yn kneus [M], **en kig en kneus** [L] *idiom* in the flesh
yn kig yn kneus [M], **en kig en kneus** [L] *idiom* in the flesh
erbynn kinda [M], **war-bydn kinda** [L] *adj* unnatural
kist nos *n.f* nightclub
kisten liwyow *n.f* paint box
stevel an klass *n.f* classroom
klavji brys *n.m* mental hospital
kledha kromm [M], **kledha krobm** [L] *n.m* scimitar
kledha kromm [M], **kledha krobm** [L] *n.m* scimitar
yn kler *adv* clearly
kleves Alzheimer *n.m* Alzheimer's disease
kleves an myghtern [M], **kleves an my'tern** [L] *n.m* scrofula
kleves bras *n.m* leprosy
kleves kogh *n.m* scarlet fever
kleves kogh *n.m* scarlet fever
kleves marghogyon *n.m* haemorrhoi; piles
kleves melyn *n.m* jaundice
kleves melys *n.m* diabetes
kleves seson *n.m* ague; chills and fever; malaria
klewes a [2 M], **klowes a** [2 L] *vb* hear about
klewes gans [M], **klowes gans** [L] *vb* hear from
klogh meur *n.m* church bell

skath kloos *n.f* raft
tyller klos [M]**, teller klos** [L] *n.m* secluded spot
klout skav *n.m* flip
klub nos *n.m* nightclub
know Frynk [M]**, know Frenk** [L] *n.coll* walnuts
know koll *n.coll* hazelnuts
know koll *n.coll* hazelnuts
know koko *n.coll* coconuts
know koko *n.coll* coconuts
know muskat *n.coll* nutmeg
know toos *n.coll* doughnuts
komolen sugra *n.f* candy-floss
kocha dybri [M]**, kocha debri** [L] *n.m* dining car
kocha kemmyn [M]**, kocha kebmyn** [L] *n.m* bus
kocha kemmyn [M]**, kocha kebmyn** [L] *n.m* bus
kod post *n.m* postcode
kodh glaw *n.m* rainfall
kodh ergh *n.m* snowfall
kodha dhelergh *vb* fall back
kodha klav *vb* fall ill
kodha klav *vb* fall ill
kofen gig *n.f* meat pasty
kofer saw *n.m* safe
kofer horn *n.m* iron safe
kofrik erbys *n.m* piggy-bank; money box
kola orth nebonan *vb* trust somebody
kol orthiv! *idiom* heed my wor! (sg.)
kollell bleg *n.f* penknife
kollenwel an tank *vb* tank up
shora kolon *n.m* heart attack
poynt ha komma *n.m* semicolon
bos kompes gans *vb* be level with
konna bregh [M]**, kodna bregh** [L] *n.m* wrist
kolm konna [M]**, kolm kodna** [L] *n.m* necktie
kolm konna [M]**, kolm kodna** [L] *n.m* necktie
konna tir [M]**, kodna tir** [L] *n.m* peninsula
treghi konna [M]**, treghi kodna** [L] *adj* cut-throat
gorra konnar yn *vb* enrage
Konsel Kernow *n.m* Cornwall Council
Konsel Kernow *n.m* Cornwall Council
Konsel Stenegow Kernow *n.m* The Cornish Stannary Parliament
Konsel Stenegow Kernow *n.m* The Cornish Stannary Parliament
konseler a'n dre *n.m* (male) town councillor
konselores a'n dre *n.f* (female) town councillor
konsolen gwariow gwydhyow *n.f* video game console
dhe'n kontrari *idiom* on the contrary
y'n kontrari part *idiom* on the other hand
war neb kor *adv* somehow
lili Korawys *n.coll* daffodils
Korea Gledh *n.f* North Korea
Korea Dhyghow *n.f* South Korea
korf lagha *n.m* constitution
korforeth lieskenedhlek *n.f* multinational corporation
korrik lowarth *n.m* garden gnome
korynt du *n.m* blackcurrant
yn kosel [M]**, en kosel** [L] *adv* calmly; gently
yn kosk [M]**, en kosk** [L] *adj* asleep; dormant
kostow arghantti *n.pl* bank charges
kostow mentons *n.pl* maintenance costs
kostrel gwakter *n.m* vacuum flask
koswik law *n.f* rain forest
kota glaw *n.m* raincoat
heb kotheans *adj* unabridged
gwlan koton *n.coll* cotton wool
an kottha *adj* oldest; eldest
er kov *idiom* in memory of
kyv kov *n.m* memory stick
kyv kov *n.m* memory stick
men kov *n.m* monument; memorial
perthi kov (a) [2] *vb* recall; recollect; remember
kowas wyns *n.f* gust
kowas niwl *n.f* thick mist
men kowas *n.m* meteorite
kowell kankres *n.m* crab-pot
kowell kankres *n.m* crab-pot
kowell lesk *n.m* cradle
Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek *n.m, n.f* (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship

Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek *n.m, n.f* (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship
kowethas yowynkneth *n.m(f)* youth club
Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys (KKU) *n.m* United Nations Organisation (UNO)
Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys (KKU) *n.m* United Nations Organisation (UNO)
kowles lymmaval *n.coll* lemon curd
leth kowlys *n.m* curdled milk
kows a-dreus L *vb* interrupt
kows der vaner diskler L *vb* mumble
kows ort L *vb* speak to; address
kowsel a-dreus *vb* argue; interrupt
kowsel orth *vb* speak to; address
kowsel yn tiskler *vb* mumble
kowser a vyghan *n.m* (male) native speaker
kowsores a vyghan *n.m* (female) native speaker
krackya konna M**, krackya kodna** L *adj* breakneck
krackya konna M**, krackya kodna** L *adj* breakneck
krampoth mowesi *n.coll* pennywort
krampoth oyow *n.coll* omelettes
skians kreftus *n.m* artificial intelligence
kregi war 2 *vb* depend on
kavos kren *vb* have a fit
kavos kren *vb* have a fit
kresen brenassa *n.f* shopping centre
kresen yowynkneth *n.f* youth centre
kriben vel *n.f* honeycomb
leth kriv *n.m* unpasteurised milk
kroder kroghen *n.m* bodhran; hold-all
kroder kroghen *n.m* bodhran; hold-all
krogen benn M**, krogen bedn** L *n.f* skull
krogen brierin *n.f* scallop
krogen Sen Jamys *n.f* scallop
kroghen lagas *n.f* eyelid
medhek kroghen *n.m* (male) dermatologist
medhoges kroghen *n.f* (female) dermatologist
kronegyn hager du *n.m* ugly black little toad
kronek ervys *n.m* tortoise
kronek ervys mor *n.m* turtle
kronek du *n.m* toad
krow deves *n.m* sheep-cot
krow mogh *n.m* pigsty
krow prenn M**, krow predn** L *n.m* chalet
krow yer *n.m* chicken shed
y'n krows *idiom* on the cross
kudyn krullys *n.m* curl
kudyn krullys *n.m* curl
krys nos *n.m* nightshirt
kub rew *n.m* ice cube
kudha rag *vb* hide from
kummyas mamoleth M**, kubmyas mamoleth** L *n.m* maternity leave
kurun spern *n.f* crown of thorns; hangover
Kussul an Taves Kernowek *n.f* (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council
Kussul an Taves Kernowek *n.f* (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council
kuv kolon *n.m* sweetheart
kuv kolon *n.m* sweetheart
kyfeyth owraval *n.m* orange marmalade
kyns lemmyn M *adv* before now, hitherto
kyns ena M *adv* before that
kyns oll M *adv* notably
y'n kynsa le M *adv* primarily
kywlet pluv *n.m* duvet
lavar koth *n.m* proverb; saying
leuvvedhegneth kosmetek *n.f* cosmetic surgery
lewyer kyttrin *n.m* (male) bus driver
lewyores kyttrin *n.f* (female) bus driver
lien konna M**, lien kodna** L *n.m* scarf
losten vrith Kernewek M**, losten vrith Kernowek** L *n.f* Cornish kilt
kist lytherow M**, kist letherow** L *n.f* letterbox
lyver kudhlen vedhel M**, lever kudhlen vedhel** L *n.m* paperback
lyver kuntel M**, lever kuntel** L *n.m* album
Mebyon Kernow *n.pl* (political party) Sons of Cornwall
yn ken maner M**, en ken maner** L *idiom* otherwise
yn kepar maner M (2)**, en kepar maner** L *idiom* similarly
y'n keth maner M**, e'n keth maner** L *idiom* similarly

kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth [M], **kreia merci war nebonan rag neppeth** [L] *vb* beg mercy from somebody

mis Kevardhu *n.m* December

mona kemmyn [M], **mona kebmyn** [L] *n.coll* currency

negys kamm [M], **negys kabm** [L] *n.m* racket, scam

oll yn komposter *idiom* alright

keniver onen *prn* every single one

Osweyth Kemmyn [M], **Osweyth Kebmyn** [L] *idiom* Common Era; C.E.

Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn [M], **Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** [L] *idiom* Before Common Era; B.C.E.

Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn [M], **Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** [L] *idiom* Before Common Era; B.C.E.

park kerri *n.m* car park

penn medhow koth [M], **pedn medhow koth** [L] *n.m* an old soak

pil hern koth *n.m* scrap heap

plisk know *n.coll* nutshells

kweth ponn [M], **kweth podn** [L] *n.f* duster

porth klos [M], **por' klos** [L] *n.m* docks

powes kolon *n.m* heart attack

prena kath yn sagh [M], **perna kath en sagh** [L] *idiom* buy a pig in a poke

kales rann [M], **kalish radn** [L] *n.f* a hard fate

kemeres rann [M], **kemeres radn** [L] *vb* take part; partake; participate

resek kerri *n.m* motor racing

sagh keyn *n.m* backpack, rucksack

savla kyttrin *n.m* bus stop

Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY) *n.m* the National Health Service (NHS)

sett kartennow [M], **sett kartednow** [L] *n.m* deck of car

skrif kott *n.m* abstract

sokor kensa *n.m* first aid

sokor kynsa [M] *n.m* first aid

kemeres sorr *vb* take umbrage

sugen kig *n.m* gravy

an Testament Koth *n.m* the Old Testament

kraver tin *n.m* (male) toady; (male) creep

kravores din *n.f* (female) toady; (female) creep

toll konin *n.m* rabbit burrow

tommheans kres [M], **tobmheans kres** [L] *n.m* central heating

kert torva *n.m* breakdown lorry

tour korslynk *n.m* helter skelter

trethvor Kernow *n.m* the Cornish Riviera

treylya an keyn orth nebonan *vb* give somebody the cold shoulder

kemeres truedh a [2] *vb* have pity on

kemeres truedh war [2] *vb* have pity on

koffi turkek *n.m* Turkish coffee

yeghes korfek [M], **'eghes korfek** [L] *n.m* physical fitness

yos kergh *n.m* porridge

K.O.K. *abbr* B.C.E.; B.C.

kabel *n.m* **kablow** accusation; blame; libel

kabinet *n.m* **kabinettys** (government) cabinet

kabla *vb* blame; accuse; libel

kabli *vb* criticise; find fault with; revile

kablus *adj* guilty

kabluster *n.m* (legal) guilt

kaboli *vb* mix up; stir

kabolva *n.f* **kabolvaow** mix; mix-up

kachya *vb* catch

kachyans *n.m* **kachyansow** catch; take

kaderyer *n.m* **kaderyoryon** chairman

kaderyores *n.f* **kaderyoresow** chairwoman

kadon *n.f* **kadonyow** chain; mountain range

kadona *vb* chain

kador *n.f* **kadoryow** chair; seat

kador-herdhya *n.f* push-chair

kador-yskyn *n.f* chairlift

kaffler *n.m* **kafflers** gatherer; collector

kagha *vb* defecate; shit

kagla *vb* spatter with filth; soil

kaja *n.f* **kajow** daisy

kajek [L] *adj* unwell

kaken *n.f* **kakys** sweet cake

kaktus *n.m* **kaktusow** cactus

kal *n.m* **kalyow** penis

kala *n.coll* **kalaven** straw

kalan *n.m* **kalannow** [M], **kaladnow** [L] first of the month; calen

kalaven *n.f* **kalavennow** M**, kalavednow** L straw
kalder *n.m* cunning; slyness
kalender *n.m* **kalenderyow** calendar
kales M**, kalish** L *adj* hard, tough; difficult
kalesen *n.f* **kalesennow** M**, kalesednow** L (toy) marble
kalesweyth *n.m* hardware
kalesyans *n.m* (4th state mutation) provection
kaletter *n.m* **kaletterow** hardness; difficulty
kalgh (1) *n.m* limestone
kalgh M (2) *n.m* **kalghyow** penis
kalkor *n.m* **kalkoryon** (male) calculator
kalkores *n.f* **kalkoresow** (female) calculator
kalkya *vb* calculate
kall *adj* cunning; sly
kalmydh *n.m* **kalmydhyon** tranquiliser
kalmynsi M**, kalmynji** L *n.m* calm; tranquility
kalori *n.m* **kaloris** calorie
kals M**, kalj** L *n.m* **kalsow** M**, kaljow** L heap; abundance
kalter *n.f* **kaltoryon** kettle
kamera *n.m* **kameras** camera
kamfor *n.m* camphor
kamil *n.coll* **kamilen** camomile
kamm M (1)**, kabm** L *adj* bent; crooked; erroneous; wrong
kamm M (2)**, kabm** L *n.m* **kammow** M**, kabmow** L error; wrong
kamm M (3)**, kabm** L *n.m* **kammow** M**, kabmow** L pace; step; track
kamma M**, kabma** L *vb* curve
kammamseren *n.f* **kammamserennow** M**,** kammamserednow L anachronism
kammamseryek *adj* anachronistic
kammas M**, kabmas** L *n.f* **kamasow** M**, kamajow** L bay; bend
kammdremena *vb* trespass
kammdremener *n.m* **kammdremenoryon** (male) trespasser
kammdremenores *n.f* **kammdremenoresow** (female) trespasser
kammdreylya *vb* zigzag
kammdro *n.f* **kammdroyow** zigzag
kammdybi M**, kabmdybi** L *vb* err
kammdybyans M**, kabmdybyans** L *n.m* **kammdybyansow** M**, kabmdybyanjow** L error
kammdybys M**, kabmdybys** L *adj* mistaken
kammen (1) *adv* in no way; not at all
kammen (2) *n.f* **kamennow** pace; step
kammgemeryans *n.m* **kammgemeryansow** mistake
kammgemerys *adj* mistaken; wrong
kammgonvedhes M**, kabmgonvedhes** L *vb* misunderstand
kammhynsek *adj* unjust; unrighteous; wicked
kammledya *vb* mislead
kammneves M**, kabmdhavas** L *n.f* **kammnevesow** M**,** kabmdhavasow L rainbow
kammonderstondya M**, kabmonderstondya** L *vb* misunderstand
kammusya M**, kabmusya** L *vb* misuse
kammvreusi M**, kammvreuji** L *vb* misjudge
kammweyth M**, kabmweyth** L *n.m* misdeed; trespass
kammwonis (1) *n.m* **kammwonisyow** blunder
kammwonis (2) *vb* blunder
kammwrians *n.m* **kammwriansow** error
kammwul M**, kabmwul** L *vb* err
kamp *n.m* **kampow** camp
kampol *n.m* comment; mention
kampolla M**, kompla** L *vb* comment; mention
kampollys *adj* mentioned
kampva *n.f* **kampvaow** encampment
kampya *vb* camp; encamp
kan *n.f* **kanow** song; poem
kana *vb* sing
kanabys *n.coll* cannabis
Kanada *n.m* Canada
kanadek *adj* Canadian
Kanadian *n.m* **Kanadians** (male) Canadian
Kanadianes *n.f* **Kanadianesow** (female) Canadian
kanari *n.m* **kanaris** canary
kanasa M**, kanaja** L *vb* delegate
kanasedh M**, kanajedh** L *n.m* **kanasedhow** M**,** kanajedhow L delegation; deputation
kanasedhi *vb* (electorate) represent
kanaseth *n.f* **kanasethow** mission; (mission) embassy

kanatti *n.m* **kanattiow** (building) embassy
kanel (1) *n.f* **kanolyow** channel
kanel (2) *n.coll* **kanellen** cinnamon
kaner *n.m* **kanoryon** (male) singer
kangarou *n.m* **kangarous** kangaroo
kanik *n.f* **kanigow** ditty; jingle
kanister *n.m* **kanisters** canister
kanker *n.m* **kankres** crab; cancer
kann *adj* bright white
kanna *n.m* **kannys, kannow** can
kannasᴹ**, kadnas**ᴸ *n.f* **kanasow**ᴹ**, kanajow**ᴸ ambassador; messenger
kanndir *n.m* **kanndiryow** quartz
kanon *n.m* **kanonyow** cannon
kanores *n.f* **kanoresow** (female) singer
kanou *n.m* **kanouyow** canoe
kans *num* **kansow** hundred
kanskradh *n.m* **kanskradhow** centigrade
kanskweyth *adv* a hundred times
kansplek *adv* hundredfold
kansran *n.f* **kansrannow**ᴹ**, kansradnow**ᴸ percent; percentage
kanstell *n.f* **kanstellow** basket
kansves *num* hundredth
kansvledhen *n.f* **kansvledhynnyow**ᴹ**,** **kansvledhydnyow**ᴸ century
kantol *n.f* **kantolyow** candle
kantolbrenᴹ *n.m* **kantolbrennyer** candlestick
kapel *n.m* **kaplys** cable
kappa *n.m* **kappys, kappow** cap
kapten *n.m* **kaptens, kaptenow** captain
kapyas *n.m* **kapyasow** writ of arrest
kar *n.m* **kerens** parent; relation; (male) relative
kara *vb* love; like; care for
karadow *adj* beloved; fond; loving
karamel *n.m* **karamels** caramel
karate *n.m* karate
karavan *n.m* **karavans** caravan
karbohydrat *n.m* **karbohydratow** carbohydrate
karbon *n.m* carbon
kardamon *n.coll* cardamom
kardigan *n.m* **kardigans, kardiganow** cardigan
karer *n.m* **karoryon** (male) lover; boyfriend
kares *n.f* **karesow** girlfriend; mistress; relation; (female) relative
karetys *n.coll* **karetysen** carrot
karg *n.m* **kargow** burden; cargo; freight; load
karga *vb* load; charge
kargedh *n.m* **kargedhow** electric charge
karghar *n.m* **kargharow** fetter; shackle
karghara *vb* detain; imprison; incarcerate; pillory; shackle
kargharans *n.m* **kargharansow** incarceration; detention; imprisonment
karigell *n.f* **karigellow** trolley
karleyth *n.f* **karleythow** ray
karn (1) *n.m* **karnow** rock-pile; tor
karn (2) *n.m* **karnow** hoof
karnal *adj* carnal; sexual
karnedh *n.m* **karnedhow** cairn
karnival *n.m* carnival
karolli *vb* dance
karores *n.f* **karoresow** (female) lover; girlfriend
karow *n.m* **kerwys** stag
karpenter *n.m* **karpentoryon, karpenters** carpenter
karr *n.m* **kerri** car
karrek *n.f* **kerrek, karrygi** rock
karrji *n.m* **karrjiow** garage
karrostel *n.m* **karrostelyow** motel
karten *n.f* **kartennow**ᴹ**, kartednow**ᴸ card
karth *n.m* **karthyon** cleansing; purge
kartha *vb* clean out; cleanse; purge; flush
karven *n.f* **karvenow** caravan; van; wagon
karya *vb* carry; transport
karyans *n.m* **karyansow** transport
karyn *n.m* **karynyes** carrion
kas (1) *n.f* **kasow** battle; armed conflict
kas (2) *n.m* **kasys** case; circumstance
kas (3) *n.m* hate; hatred; dislike
kasa *vb* hate; dislike
kasadow *adj* hateful; revolting
kasek *n.f* **kasegi** mare

kasel *n.f* **kaselyow diwgasel** armpit; aisle
kashya *vb* cash
kaskyrgh *n.m* **kaskyrghow** campaign
kaskyrgher *n.m* **kaskyrghoryon** (male) campaigner
kaskyrghes *vb* campaign
kaskyrghores *n.f* **kaskyrghoresow** (female) campaigner
kasor *n.m* **kasoryon** (male) fighter
kasorek *adj* militant; military
kasores *n.f* **kasoresow** (female) fighter
kast *n.m* **kastys** trick
kastek *adj* tricky
kastel *n.m* **kastylli, kestel** castle; hill fort
kastya *vb* trick
Katalan *n.m* **Katalans** (male) Catalan
Katalanes *n.f* **Katalanesow** (female) Catalan
katalonek *adj* Catalan
Kataloni *n.f* Catalonia
kath *n.f* **kathes** cat
kathek *adj* feline
kathik *n.m* **kathigow** kitten; kitty
Katholiges *n.f* **Katholigesow** (female) Catholic
Katholigieth *n.f* Catholicism
Katholik (1) *adj* Catholic
Katholik (2) *n.m* (male) Catholic
kation *n.m* **kations** cation
kav *n.m* **kavyow** cave
kavach *n.m* **kavajys** cabbage
kavadow *adj* available
kavanedhi *vb* occupy
kavas *n.m* **kavasow** (container) tin
kavos [M], **kawas** [L] *vb* find; acquire; get; have; obtain
kavylek *adj* argumentative; contentious
kawdarn *n.m* **kawdarns** cauldron
kawgh *n.m* dung; excrement; faeces; shit
kaws *n.m* **kawsys** reason
kawsya *vb* cause
kay *n.m* **kayys, kayow** quay; dock; jetty; pier; platform
kayak *n.m* **kayakys, kayagow** kayak
ke *n.m* **keow** hedge; fence
keas *vb* hedge; fence; enclose with a hedge; enclose with a fence
kebren *n.f* **kebrennow** [M], **kebrednow** [L] rafter
kechap *n.m* ketchup
kedhel *n.m* **kedhlow** tale
kedhla *vb* inform; tell
kedhlow *n.pl* information
kedhor *n.coll* **kedhoren** pubic hair
kedhorek *adj* pubic
kedhorieth *n.f* puberty
kedhorva *n.f* **kedhorvaow** groin; pubes
kedhow *n.m* mustard
kedrynn [M], **kedrydn** [L] *n.f* **kedrynnow** [M], **kedrydnow** [L] dispute; quarrel; trouble
kedrynna [M], **kedrydna** [L] *vb* quarrel; dispute; bicker
keek *adj* hedged
keffrys [M], **keffres** [L] *adv* also; likewise; moreover
keffrysek [M], **keffresek** [L] *adj* federal
keffrysiades [M], **keffresiades** [L] *n.f* **keffrysiadesow** [M], **keffresiadejow** [L] (female) ally
keffrysias [M], **keffresias** [L] *n.m* **keffrysysi** [M], **keffresyji** [L] (male) ally
keffrysyans [M], **keffresyans** [L] *n.m* **keffrysyansow** [M], **keffresyanjow** [L] alliance
keffrysys [M], **keffresys** [L] *adj* allied
kegi *vb* cook
kegin *n.f* **keginow** kitchen
kegina *vb* cook
keginer *n.m* **keginoryon** (male) chef
keginieth *n.f* cookery
keginores *n.f* **keginoresow** (female) chef
kegis *n.coll* **kegisen** hemlock
kehaval *adj* alike; equal
kehavalen *n.f* **kehavalennow** [M], **kehavalednow** [L] equation
keher *n.coll* **keheren** muscles
keherek *adj* burly; muscular
keheveli *vb* compare; equate
kehevelyans *n.m* **kehevelyansow** comparison
kehys [M], **kehes** [L] *adj* of the same length
kehysedh [M], **kehejedh** [L] *n.m* **kehysedhow** [M], **kehejedhow** [L] equator

kekemmys [M], **kekebmys** [L] *adv* as many as; as much as
kekesow *n.coll* Cornish heath
kel (1) *adj* hidden; secret
kel (2) *n.m* **kelyow** hideout
kelegel *n.m* **keleglow** chalice
keles *vb* conceal; hide
kelester *n.m* **kelesteryow** pebble; flint
kelgh *n.m* **kelghyow** circle; hoop; ring; round
kelghek *adj* circular
kelghigow *n.pl* hoop-la
kelghlavar *n.m* **kelghlavarow** circumlocution
kelghvusur *n.m* **kelghvusuryow** perimeter
kell *n.f* **kellow, kellyow diwgell** cell; testicle
kellgowser *n.m* **kellgowsoryon** cell-phone; mobile phone
kelli (1) *vb* lose
kelli (2) *n.f* **kelliow** grove
kellik *n.coll* **kelligen** razor fish
kellyn *n.coll* **kellynnen** duckweed
kellys *adj* lost
kelmi *vb* bind; knot; tie
kelmys *adj* knotted; related
kelorn *n.m* **kelern** bucket; pail
Kelt *n.m* **Keltyon** (male) Celt
keltek *adj* Celtic
Keltes *n.f* **Keltesow** (female) Celt
kelvydh *adj* fashionable; stylish
kelyfydhys *adj* confidential
kelyllik *n.f* **kelylligow** pocket knife
kelyn *n.coll* **kelynnen** [M], **kelydnen** [L] hollies
kelyon *n.coll* **kelyonen** flies
Kembra *n.f* Wales
Kembrek *n.m* Welsh language
kembrek *adj* Welsh
Kembres *n.f* **Kembresow** Welshwoman
Kembro *n.m* **Kembrion** Welshman
kemeneth *n.f* **kemenethow** community
kemeradow *adj* acceptable
kemeres *vb* take; receive; subtract
kemeryans *n.m* **kemeryansow** reception
kemmyn [M], **kebmyn** [L] *adj* common; ordinary; vulgar
kemmys [M], **kebmys** [L] *adv* as many as; as much as; equivalent
kemmysk *n.m* **kemyskow** mix
kempen *adj* neat; tidy
kempenna [M], **kempedna** [L] *vb* set in order; tidy
kempenner *n.m* **kempenoryon** (male) orderly
kempenores *n.m* **kempenoresow** (female) orderly
kemper *n.m* **kemperyow** confluence; junction of streams
kemusur (1) *adj* symmetrical
kemusur (2) *n.m* **kemusuryow** proportion; symmetry
kemusurel *adj* proportional
kemynegor *n.m* **kemynegoryon** (male) communist
kemynegorek *adj* communist
kemynegores *n.f* **kemynegoresow** (female) communist
kemynegoreth *n.f* communism
kemynskrif *n.m* **kemynskrifow** will
kemyska *vb* mingle; mix; jumble
kemyskans *n.m* **kemyskansow** mixture
kemyskell *n.f* **kemyskellow** mixer
kemysker *n.m* **kemyskoryon** mixer
ken (1) *adj* other; else; different; alternative
ken (2) *adv* otherwise
ken (3) *n.m* **kenyow** lawsuit
ken- *prfx* co-; con-; mutual
kendegi *vb* (electricity) conduct
kenderow *n.m* **kenderwi** (male) cousin
kendon *n.f* **kendonow** debt; liability
kenedhel *n.f* **kenedhlow** nation
kenedhlegi *vb* nationalise
kenedhlek *adj* national
kenedhloger *n.m* **kenedhlogoryon** (male) nationalist
kenedhlogeth *n.f* **kenedhlogethow** nationality
kenedhlogores *n.f* **kenedhlogoresow** (female) nationalist
kenedlegieth *n.f* nationalism
kenertha *vb* boost
kenerthas *n.m* **kenerthasow** booster
kengrell *n.f* **kengrellow** girdle
kenhanow *n.m* **kenhenwyn** alias

keninen *n.f* bulb of garlic; garlic plant
keniterow *n.f* **keniterwi** (female) cousin
keniver *adj* as many; so many; everyone
kenn [M], **kedn** [L] *n.m* **kennow** [M], **kednow** [L] peel; scum; skin
kenna [M], **kedna** [L] *vb* coat with film
kennek [M], **kednek** [L] *adj* scummy
kennen [M], **kednen** [L] *n.f* **kenennow** [M], **kenednow** [L] film; membrane
kennin *n.coll* **keninen** garlic
kennys *adj* canned
kenreydhek *adj* heterosexual
kens (1) *adj* former; previous; sooner
kens (2) *adv* formerly; rather
kens (3) *prp* before
kensa *num* first; initial
kenskrif *n.m* **kenskrifow** brief
kensskrif *n.m* **kensskrifow** preface
kentel *n.m* **kentelyow** occasion; event; lesson
kenter *n.f* **kentrow** nail; spike
kentra *vb* nail; spike; tack
kentrevek *n.m* **kentrevogyon** (male) neighbour
kentreveth *n.f* **kentrevethow** neighbourhood
kentrevoges *n.f* **kentrevogesow** (female) neighbour
kentrewi *vb* nail with many nails
kentrik *n.m* **kentrigow** tack
kenwerth *n.m* **kenwerthow** commerce; trade
kenwertha *vb* trade
kenwerthel *adj* commercial
kenwes *n.m* **kenwesow** feast
kenwostel *n.m* **kenwostlow** bet; wager
kenwostla *vb* bet; wager
kenwra *n.m* **kenwraow** prototype
kepar [M], **pekar** [L] *adv* like; alike
ker (1) *adj* dear; precious
ker (2) *n.f* **kerow, keryow** fort; fortress; hill fort; city
kerdh *n.m* **kerdhow** walk; journey
kerdher *n.m* (male) walker; (male) pedestrian
kerdhes *vb* walk; get along
kerdhores *n.f* **kerdhoresow** (female) walker; (female) pedestrian
kerdhva *n.f* **kerdhvaow** footpath
keredhi *vb* scold; reproach; tell off; rebuke
kerens *n.pl* parents
kerensa [M], **kerenja** [L] *n.f* love, charity
kerensedhek [M], **kerenjedhek** [L] *adj* loving
kerensel *adj* parental
keres *n.coll* **keresen** cherries
keresik (1) *adj* darling; dear
keresik (2) *n.m* **keresigyon** darling; sweetheart
kergh *n.coll* **kerghen** oats
kerghen *n.f* **kerghennow** [M], **kerghednow** [L] oat flake
kerghes *vb* fetch; get
kerghyn *n.m* **kerghynnow** [M], **kerghydnow** [L] environs; vicinity
kerghynedhor *n.m* **kerghynedhoryon** (male) environmentalist
kerghynedhores *n.f* **kerghynedhoresow** (female) environmentalist
kerghynna [M], **kerghydna** [L] *vb* surround
kerghynnedh [M], **kerghydnedh** [L] *n.m* **kerghynedhow** environment
kern (1) *n.m* **kernyow** shake
Kerneweger [M] *n.m* **Kernewegoryon** (male) Cornish speaker
Kernewegores [M] *n.f* **Kernewegoresow** (female) Cornish speaker
Kernewek [M] *n.m* Cornish language
kernewek [M] *adj* Cornish
Kernewekhe [M] *vb* Cornicise
Kernewes [M] *n.f* **Kernewesow** Cornishwoman
Kernow (1) *n.f* Cornwall
Kernow (2) *n.m* **Kernowyon** Cornishman
Kernoweger *n.m* **Kernowegoryon** (male) Cornish speaker
Kernowegores *n.f* **Kernowegoresow** (female) Cornish speaker
Kernowek *n.m* Cornish language
kernowek *adj* Cornish
Kernowekhe *vb* Cornicise
Kernowes *n.f* **Kernowesow** Cornishwoman
kerrik *n.m* **kerrigow** cart; carriage
kert *n.m* **kertys, kertow** cart; lorry; truck

kerth *n.f* **kerthow** property
kertik *n.m* **kertigow** van
kervya *vb* carve
keryn *n.f* **kerynyow** butt; tub; vat
kes- *prfx* co-; con-; mutual
kesakordyans *n.m* **kesakordyansow** consensus
kesareth *n.f* **kesarethyow** seminar
kesassoylyans *n.m* **kesassoylyansow** compromise
keschanj *n.m* **keschanjyow** exchange; interchange; swap
keschanjadow *adj* interchangeable
keschanjya *vb* exchange; interchange; swap
kesen *n.f* sod of turf
keser *n.coll* **keseren** hail
keseren *n.f* **keserennow** ᴹ, **keserednow** ᴸ hailstone
kesfurvyas *n.m* **kesfurvysi** ᴹ, **kesfurvyji** ᴸ (male) conformist
keskal *n.m* **keskalyon** (male) accomplice
keskales *n.f* **keskalesow** (female) accomplice
keskan *n.f* **keskanow** (vocal) concert
keskar (1) *n.m* dispersion; parting; scattering; separation
keskar (2) *vb* disperse; part; scatter
keskarieth *n.f* separatism
keskarydh *n.m* **keskarydhyon** (male) separatist
keskarydhes *n.f* **keskarydhesow** (female) separatist
keskelmi *vb* relate; liaise; link
keskerdh *n.m* **keskerdhow** march; procession
keskerdhes *vb* march
keskeverek *adj* convergent
keskeverya *vb* converge
keskeveryans *n.m* **keskeveryansow** convergence
keskewsel ᴹ, **keskowsel** ᴸ *vb* converse; chat
keski *vb* tell off; exhort
keskiansek *adj* conscientious
kesklappya *vb* chat
keskolon *adj* unanimous
keskolonekter *n.m* sympathy
keskolonnek ᴹ, **keskolodnek** ᴸ *adj* sympathetic
keskomunya *vb* communicate
keskomunyans *n.m* **keskomunyansow** communication
keskorra *vb* (transitive) assemble; collate; put together
keskoweth *n.m* **keskowetha** (male) partner
keskowethes *n.f* **keskowethesow** (female) partner
keskowethyans *n.m* **keskowethyansow** partnership
keskows *n.m* **keskowsow** chat; conversation; dialogue
keskowsva *n.f* **keskowsvaow** chat room
keskreuni *vb* concentrate
keskussulyans *n.m* **keskussulyansow** conference
keslinek *adj* cognate; parallel
keslowena *n.f* congratulations
keslowenhe *vb* congratulate
kesoberek *adj* cooperative
kesoberi *vb* cooperate; go along
kesoberyans *n.m* cooperation
kesordena *vb* coordinate
kesordenans *n.m* **kesordenansow** coordination
kesordenek (1) *adj* coordinate
kesordenek (2) *n.m* **kesordenogyon** coordinate
kesow *n.coll* turf
kespar *n.m* **kesparow** (male) partner
kespares *n.f* **kesparesow** (female) partner
kesplegadow *adj* compatible
kespos *n.m* **kesposow** balance; equilibrium
kesresek *adj* serial
kesrosweyth *n.m* internet
kessedhek *n.m* **kessedhogyon** committee
kessenegow *n.pl* harmonics
kesseni *vb* accord; harmonise
kessenyans *n.m* **kessenyansow** harmony
kesservyas *n.m* **kesservysi** ᴹ, **kesservyji** ᴸ attendant
kesskol *n.f* **kesskolyow** comprehensive school
kesskrifa *vb* (writing) correspond
kesskrifans *n.m* **kesskrifansow** correspondence; exchange of letters
kesskrifer *n.m* **kesskriforyon** (male) correspondent
kesskrifores *n.f* **kesskriforesow** (female) correspondent
kesskwat *n.m* **kesskwattow** collision

kesskwattya *vb* collide
kessonen *n.f* **kessonennow** [M], **kessonednow** [L] consonant
kessonennel [M], **kessonednel** [L] *adj* consonantal
kesstrif *n.m* **kesstrifow** contest; competition
kesstrif-tenna [M], **kesstrif-tedna** [L] *n.m* tug-of-war
kesstriver *n.m* **kesstrivoryon** (male) competitor
kesstrivores *n.f* **kesstrivoresow** (female) competitor
kesstrivus *adj* competitive
kesstrivya *vb* compete; keep up
kesstrotha *vb* compact
kesstudh *n.m* **kesstudhyow** circumstance
kesstyr *adj* synonymous
kessydhya *vb* punish
kessydhyans *n.m* **kessydhyansow** punishment
kestalkya *vb* converse
kestav *n.m* **kestavow** contact
kestava *vb* contact; get in touch; keep in touch
kesten *n.coll* **kestenen** chestnut
kesteudhans *n.m* **kesteudhansow** fusion
kestevyn *n.m* **kestevynnow** [M], **kestevydnow** [L] concrete
kestew *n.m* **kestewow** batter
kestrevesiges *n.f* **kestrevesigesow** (female) compatriot
kestrevesik *n.m* **kestrevesigyon** (male) compatriot
kestrothys *adj* compact
kesunses *n.m* **kesunsesow** amalgam
kesunya *vb* merge; amalgamate; unite; combine
kesunyans *n.m* **kesunyansow** union; league; combination
kesva *n.f* **kesvaow** assembly; board
kesvargynnya [M], **kesvargydnya** [L] *vb* barter
kesvewa *vb* live together
keswel *n.m* **keswelyow** interview
kesweles *vb* interview
kesweyth *n.m* **kesweythow** structure
keswlasek *adj* international
kesyewa *vb* conjugate
kesyewans *n.m* **kesyewansow** conjugation
keth (1) *adj* identical; same
keth (2) *adj* captive; servile
keth (3) *n.m* **kethyon** (male) captive; (male) slave
kethes *n.f* **kethesow** (female) captive; (female) slave
kethneth *n.f* captivity; slavery
kethreydhel *adj* homosexual, gay
kethsam *adj* identical
kettel [2] *adv* as soon as
kettep *adj* each; every
kettermyn *n.m* meantime
kettermynyek *adj* simultaneous
kettesten *n.f* **kettestennow** [M], **kettestednow** [L] context
kettooth *adv* as soon
kettost *adj* as soon
kettres *n.m* **kettresow** contour
kettuel *adj* parallel
keudh *n.m* **keudhow** grief
keudhi *vb* (intransitive) grieve; (transitive) make sorry
keudhyjigeth *n.f* regret
keudhyjik *adj* sorry
keun (1) *n.pl* dogs
keun (2) *n.coll* **keunen** ree
keunegi *n.coll* **keunegen** bogs; reed-be
keunek (1) *adj* reedy
keunek (2) *n.f* **keunegi** marsh
keunji *n.m* **keunjiow** kennel
keunva *n.f* **keunvaow** kennel
keunys [M], **kunys** [L] *n.coll* **keunysen** [M], **kunysen** [L] firewood; fuel
keur *n.m* **keuryow** choir
keus *n.m* **keusyow** cheese
keuswask *n.f* **keuswaskow** cheese press
kev- *prfx* co-; together
kevals *n.m* **kevalsyow** joint
kevambos *n.m* **kevambosow** contract; treaty
Kevardhu *n.m* December
kevarghewi *vb* invest
kevarghow *n.m* **kevarghowyow** investment
kevarwodha *vb* direct; guide; indicate
kevarwodher *n.m* **kevarwodhoryon** (male) guide; (male) director

kevarwodhores *n.f* **kevarwodhoresow** (female) guide; (female) director
kevasran *n.f* **kevasrannow** [M], **kevasradnow** [L] faculty
kevelek *n.m* **keveloges** woodcock
kevelin *n.m* **kevelinnyow** [M], **kevelidnyow** [L] cubit; half a yard
kevenna [M], **kevedna** [L] *vb* memorise
keverang *n.f* **keverangow** (administrative division) Hundred
kevernya *vb* compile
kevernyans *n.m* **kevernyansow** compilation
kevewi *n.m* **kevewiow** party; feast
kevewya *vb* party; celebrate
keveylya *vb* accompany
keveylyans *n.m* **keveylyansow** accompaniment
kevnis [M], **kenes** [L] *n.coll* **kevnisen** [M], **kenesen** [L] spider
kevos *adj* contemporary
kevothek *adj* powerful; rich
kevradh *n.m* **kevradhow** rate
kevrannor [M], **kevradnor** [L] *n.m* **kevranoryon** (male) shareholder
kevranores *n.f* **kevranoresow** (female) shareholder
kevren *n.f* **kevrennow** [M], **kevrednow** [L] bond; link; share
kevrenna [M], **kevredna** [L] *vb* share
kevrennek [M] (1), **kevrednek** [L] *adj* participating
kevrennek [M] (2), **kevrednek** [L] *n.m* (male) participant; (male) stakeholder
kevrenoges *n.f* **kevrenogesow** (female) participant; (female) stakeholder
kevres *n.m* **kevresyow** series; suite; sequence
kevresek *adj* serial; sequential
kevreyth *n.m* **kevreythyow** system
kevri *vb* contribute
kevrin *n.m* **kevrinyow** mystery; secret
kevrinek *adj* secret; esoteric; mysterious
kevrinva *n.f* **kevrinvaow** lodge; secret meeting place
kevriv *n.m* **kevrivow** tally
kevriva *vb* tally
kevriyades *n.f* **kevriyadesow** (female) contributor
kevriyas *n.m* **kevriysi** (male) contributor
kevro *n.m* **kevrohow, kevroyow** contribution
kevrol *n.f* **kevrolyow** (book) volume
kew *n.f* **kewyow** hollow
kewar *adj* accurate; exact
kewargh [M], **kowargh** [L] *n.coll* **kewarghen** [M], **kowarghen** [L] hemp
kewer *n.f* weather
kewera *vb* fulfil; keep a promise
keweras *n.m* fulfilment; perfection
kewerder *n.m* accuracy
keweronieth *n.f* meteorology
keweroniethel *adj* meteorological
kewni *n.coll* **kewnien** moss; mildew
kewniek *adj* mossy
keworansel *adj* additional
keworansus *adj* supplementary
keworra *vb* add; supplement
keworrans *n.m* **keworansow** addition
kewsel [M] *vb* speak; talk
keyn *n.m* **keynow** back; keel; ridge
keynres *n.m* **keynresyow** torrent
keynvor *n.m* **keynvoryow** ocean
ki [M], **kei** [L] *n.m* **keun** dog
kibell *n.f* **kibellow** bath; skip
kibya *vb* snatch
kig *n.m* **kigyow** meat, flesh
kiger *n.m* **kigoryon** (male) butcher
kigliw *adj* pink
kigores *n.f* **kigoresow** (female) butcher
kigti *n.m* **kigtiow** butcher's shop
kiji *n.m* **kijiow** kennel
kil *n.m* **kilyer** back; nape of neck; nook; reverse
kila (1) *n.m* companion
kila (2) *vb* recede
kilans *n.m* **kilansow** recession
kilden *n.m* **kildennow** [M], **kildednow** [L] retreat
kildenna [M], **kildedna** [L] *vb* back off; withdraw
kildennans [M], **kildednans** [L] *n.m* **kildenansow** [M], **kildenanjow** [L] withdrawal
kildhans *n.m* **kildhens** molar
kildro *n.f* **kildroyow** backward turn; reversal
kilfia *vb* desert; jump ship

kilgi *n.m* **kilgeun** coward
kilgieth *n.f* cowardice
kilobayt *n.m* **kilobaytys** kilobyte
kilogram *n.m* **kilogrammow** kilogramme, kilogram
kilokalori *n.m* **kilokaloris** kilocalorie
kilometer *n.m* **kilometrow** kilometre
kilva *n.f* **kilvaow** background
kilwagren *n.f* **kilwagrennow** [M], **kilwagrednow** [L] tonsil
kinda *n.m* **kindys** kind
kinnyow [M], **kidnyow** [L] *n.m* **kinyewow** dinner
kinyewel *vb* dine
kiogh *n.f* **kioghyon** (bird) snipe
kiosk *n.m* **kioskys** kiosk
kist *n.f* **kistyow** box
kisten *n.f* **kistennow** [M], **kistednow** [L] small box
kisya *vb* damage
kisyans *n.m* **kisyansow** damage
kius *adj* canine
klamder *n.m* **klamderyow** faint; swoon
klamdera *vb* faint; fall unconscious; lose consciousness; swoon
klamderek *adj* liable to faint; unconscious
klamderyas *n.m* **klamderysi** [M], **klamderyji** [L] anaesthetic
klapkodh *n.f* **klapkodhow** cell-phone; mobile phone
klapp *n.m* chatter
klappya *vb* chatter; gabble; talk
klass *n.m* **klassys, klassow** category; class
klassa *vb* classify
klassans *n.m* **klassansow** classification
klassek *adj* classical
klassya *vb* class
klatter *n.m* chatter
klattra *vb* chatter
klav (1) *adj* ill; sick; invalid
klav (2) *n.m* **klevyon** sick person; invalid
klavji *n.m* **klavjiow** hospital
klavjior *n.m* **klavjioryon** (male) nurse
klavjiores *n.f* **klavjioresow** (female) nurse
klavor *n.m* leprosy
klavorek *n.m* **klavorogyon** (male) leper
klavoroges *n.f* **klavorogesow** (female) leper
kledh *adj* left; northern
kledha *n.m* **kledhedhyow** sword
kledhbarth *n.f* north
kledhek *adj* left-handed; awkward; clumsy
kledhren *n.f* **kledhrennow** [M], **kledhrednow** [L] rail
klefni *n.m* lameness
kleger *n.m* **klegrow** cliff; crag; precipice
kleghi *n.coll* **kleghien** icicles
kleghik *n.m* **kleghigow** small bell
kleghti *n.m* **kleghtiow** belfry
klem *n.m* **klemys** plea
kler *adj* clear
klerfordh *n.m* **klerfordhow** expressway
klerhe *vb* brighten; clarify
klerheans *n.m* **klerheansow** clarification
klesa [M], **kleja** [L] *vb* shelter
kleudh *n.m* **kleudhyow** ditch
kleudhik *n.m* **kleudhigow** groove
kleudhya *vb* dig a trench; ditch; excavate
kleves *n.m* **klevesow** [M], **klevejyow** [L] illness; malady; medical complaint
klevesans *n.m* **klevesansow** infection
klevesi [M], **kleveji** [L] *vb* infect
klew [M], **klow** [L] *n.m* hearing
klewell [M], **klowell** [L] *n.f* **klewellow** [M], **klowellow** [L] hearing aid
klewes [M], **klowes** [L] *vb* hear; feel; sense; perceive
klewes-gweles [M], **klowes-gweles** [L] *adj* audio-visual
klewwelyek *adj* audio-visual
kliens *n.m* **kliensow** (male) client
klienses *n.f* **kliensesow** (female) client
klock *n.m* **klockys, klockow** clock
klof *adj* lame
klog *n.f* **klogow** cliff; crag
klogh *n.m* **klegh** bell
kloghprennyer [M], **kloghprednyer** [L] *n.pl* gallows
klok *n.m* **klokys** cloak
kloos *n.f* **klosyow** fence; rack
klopen *n.m* **klopennow** [M], **klopednow** [L] skull
kloppek (1) *adj* lame; limping

kloppek (2) *n.m* **kloppogyon** (male) lame or limping person
kloppoges *n.f* **kloppogesow** (female) lame or limping person
kloppya *vb* limp
klor *adj* mild; moderate; modest; meek
klorder *n.m* modesty
klorek *n.m* **klorogyon** clergyman; clerk
klorin *n.m* chlorine
klos (1) *adj* close; stuffy; secluded
klos (2) *adv* closely
klosya[M], **klojya**[L] *vb* harrow
klott *n.m* **klottow** gob; wad of spit
kloud *n.m* **kloudys** cloud
klout *n.m* **koutys** clout; patch; wad
kloutya *vb* clout; patch
klub *n.m* **klubys** club
klubya *vb* go clubbing
klun *n.f* **klunyow diwglun** hip
klyji *n.coll* **klyjien** toffee
klys *adj* cosy; snug
klysa *vb* make snug
kneus *n.coll* skin
knew *n.m* **knewyow** fleece
knias *vb* chew
knouk *n.m* **knoukys** knock
knoukya *vb* knock
knoukyer *n.m* **knoukyers** gnome; mine spirit; knocker
know *n.coll* **knowen**[M], **knofen**[L] nuts
knowa *vb* gather nuts
knyvyas *vb* fleece
kober *n.m* copper
kocha *n.m* **kochys** carriage
kod *n.m* **kodys** code
koden *n.f* **kodennow**[M], **kodednow**[L] code
kodenni[M], **kodedni**[L] *vb* encode
kodh *n.m* **kodhow** fall; tumble
kodha *vb* fall; tumble; happen
kofen *n.f* **kofennow**[M], **kofednow**[L] container; pasty
kofer *n.m* **kofrow** coffer; chest
koffi *n.m* **koffiow** coffee
koffiji *n.m* **koffijiow** cafÃ©
koffiva *n.f* **koffivaow** cafeteria
kofhe *vb* remind; (transitive) remember
kofrik *n.m* **kofrigow** small coffer
kofryn *n.m* **kofrynnow**[M], **kofrydnow**[L] casket
kog (1) *n.m* **kogow** (male) cook; (male) chef
kog (2) *n.f* **koges** cuckoo
koges *n.f* **kogesow** (female) cook; (female) chef
kogforn *n.f* **kogfornow** cooker
kogh *adj* blood-red; crimson; scarlet; (of meat) lean
koghyn[M], **koffen**[L] *n.m* **koghynnow**[M], **koffednow**[L] coffin mine
Kok *n.m* cocaine; (beverage) Coke
kok (1) *n.coll* coke; treated coal
kok (2) *n.m* **kokow** fishing boat
Koka-Kola *n.m* coca-cola; Coke
kokayn *n.m* cocaine
koklys *n.coll* **koklysen** cockles
kola *vb* heed; trust
kolebron *n.f* sheet lightning
koler *n.m* rage
kolgh *n.m* **kolghow** spike
kolghes *n.f* **kolghesow** duvet; quilt
kolji *n.m* **koljiow** college
koll (1) *n.m* **kollow** loss
koll (2) *n.coll* **kollen** hazel-trees
kollell *n.f* **kellyl, kellylli** knife
kollell-lesa *n.f* octopus
kollenki[M], **k'lonka**[L] *vb* swallow
kollenwel *vb* fulfil; achieve; accomplish; complete; fill up
kolles *n.f* **kollesow** loss
kollor *n.m* **kolloryon** (male) loser
kollverk *n.m* **kollverkys** apostrophe
kolm *n.m* **kolmow** knot; bind; link; tie
kolmek *adj* knotty
kolmen *n.f* **kolmennow**[M], **kolmednow**[L] knot
kolodhyon *n.coll* **kolodhyonen** guts
kolom *n.f* **kelemmi**[M], **kelebmi**[L] dove; pigeon
kolon *n.f* **kolonnow**[M], **kolodnyow**[L] heart

kolonekter *n.m* courage; valour

kolonnek[M]**, kolodnek**[L] *adj* brave; cordial; courageous; fearless; hearty; kindly

kolonnen[M]**, kolodnen**[L] *n.f* **kolonennow**[M]**, kolonednow**[L] core

kolor *n.m* **kolors, kolorys** colour; paint

koloren *n.f* **kolorennow**[M]**, kolorednow**[L] **diwgoloren** collar-bone

kolores *n.f* **koloresow** (female) loser

kolors *n.pl* (colloquial) make-up

koloven *n.f* **kolovennow**[M]**, kolovednow**[L] column; pillar

kolpes *n.m* **kolpesow** lever

kolpon *n.m* **kolpons** coupon

kolter *n.m* **koltrow** coulter

koltrebyn *n.m* **koltrebynnyer**[M]**, koltrebydnyer**[L] candlestick

kolva *n.f* **kolvaow** state of loss

kolyn *n.m* **kelyn** cub; puppy

komedi *n.m* **komedis** comedy

komendya *vb* introduce; present; recommend; approve

komendyans *n.m* **komendyansow** introduction; recommendation; approval

komik *n.m* **komigow** comic, cartoon

komma *n.m* **kommas** comma

kommol[M]**, kobmol**[L] *n.coll* **komolen** clou

komner *n.m* **komners** commoner; plebeian

komodyta *n.m* **komodytys** facility

komolek *adj* cloudy; overcast

komondya *vb* command; order

kompani *n.m* **kompanis** company

komparek *adj* specific

komparriv *n.m* **komparrivow** ratio

komparya *vb* compare

kompassus *adj* comprehensive

kompella *vb* compel

kompes *adj* even; balanced; level; plain; right; accurate

komplegeth *n.f* complexity

komplek *adj* complex

komposa *vb* fulfil; level; sort out; validate; verify

komposter *n.m* **komposteryow** correctness; equilibrium; validity

komposya *vb* compose; put together

komposyans *n.m* **komposyansow** composition

komposydh *n.m* **komposydhyon** (male) composer

komposydhes *n.f* **komposydhesow** (female) composer

komprehendya *vb* include

kompressa *vb* oppress

kompressyans *n.m* **kompressyansow** oppression

komptyer *n.m* **komptyoryon** counter

kon (1) *n.f* **konyow** dinner

kon[L] (2) *n.m* **konys** sugar cone

kona *vb* dine

koncevya *vb* conceive; imagine

kondom *n.m* **kondoms** condom

konduk *n.m* conduct

koneri *vb* rage

koneryek *adj* furious; rabid

konfessor *n.m* **konfessors** confessor

konfessya *vb* confess

konfirmya *vb* confirm

konfondya *vb* confound

konfort *n.m* **konforts** comfort

konfortya *vb* comfort

konin *n.m* **konines** rabbit

konjorya *vb* implore

konkludya *vb* conclude; refute; settle

konkwerrour *n.m* **konkwerrours** conqueror

konkwerrya *vb* conquer; beat; defeat; vanquish

konna[M]**, kodna**[L] *n.m* **konaow** neck

konnar *n.f* fury; mania; rage

konnyk[M] (1)**, kodnyk**[L] *adj* clever; cunning; gifted; skilled

konnyk[M] (2)**, kodnyk**[L] *n.m* cunning; wits

konnyk[M] (3)**, kodnyk**[L] *n.m* **konygyon** (male) expert

kons (1) *n.m* **konsys, konsow** pavement; causeway

kons (2) *n.f* **konsow, konsyow** vagina

konsel *n.m* **konsels** council

konseler *n.m* **konseloryon** (male) councillor

konselores *n.f* **konseloresow** (female) councillor

konsidrus *adj* considerate
konsolen *n.f* **konsolennow** M, **konsolednow** L console
konstrina *vb* constrain; compel
konstrinus *adj* compulsory
konsumya *vb* consume
konsumyans *n.m* **konsumyansow** consumption
konsumyer *n.m* **konsumyoryon** (male) consumer
konsumyores *n.f* **konsumyoresow** (female) consumer
konsya *vb* pave
konsyans *n.m* **konsyansow** conscience
konsystya *vb* consist
kontaynya *vb* contain
kontentya *vb* satisfy
kontentys *adj* contented; pleased
konter (1) *adj* opposite
konter (2) *n.m* **konters** opposite
konternot *n.m* descant
konteth *n.f* **kontethow** county
kontradia *vb* contradict
kontradians *n.m* **kontradiansow** contradiction
kontradiek *adj* contradictory
kontrari (1) *adj* contrary; hostile; inimical to
kontrari (2) *adv* otherwise
kontrari (3) *n.m* **kontraris** opposite
kontrewaytya *vb* ambush; intercept
kontrewaytyans *n.m* **kontrewaytyansow** ambush; interception
kontrolya *vb* control
kontron *n.coll* **kontronen** maggots
konvedhadow *adj* comprehensible
konvedhes (1) *n.m* understanding
konvedhes (2) *vb* understand; realise; recognise
konveya *vb* convey
konveyour *n.m* **konveyouryon** conveyor
konyges *n.f* **konygesow** (female) expert
koog *adj* worthless; vain
kool *n.f* **kolyow** omen
koos (1) *n.m* **kosow** forest
koos (2) *n.f* **kosow** leg
kooth *adj* excellent
kopel *n.m* **koplow** couple; pair
kor (1) *n.coll* wax
kor (2) *n.m* **korow** manner; style; work shift
kora *vb* wax
Korawys *n.m* Lent
korbel *n.m* **korblys** bracket
kord *n.m* **kordys** chord
korden *n.f* **kerdyn** cord
kordh *n.m* **kordhow** tribe
Korea *n.f* Korea
Korean *n.m* **Koreans** (male) Korean
Koreanes *n.f* **Koreanesow** (female) Korean
Koreek *n.m* Korean language
koreek *adj* Korean
koren *n.f* **korennow** M, **korednow** L cake of wax
korev M, **kor'** L *n.m* **korevow** beer; ale
korf *n.m* **korfow** body; person
korflan *n.f* **korflannow** M, **korfladnow** L cemetery; graveyard
korfliw *n.m* **korfliwyow** tattoo
korforeth *n.f* **korforethow** corporation
koriander *n.m* coriander
korkyn *n.m* **korkynnow** M, **korkydnow** L cork
korkynna M, **korkydna** L *vb* cork
korn (1) *n.m* **kern dewgorn** horn
korn (2) *n.m* **kernow** corner
korn-kewsel M, **korn-kowsel** L *n.m* megaphone
kornel *n.f* **kornellow** corner
kornella *vb* corner
kornet *n.m* **kornettow** corner
kornya *vb* butt
korr *n.m* **korryon** (male) dwarf; (male) midget
korr- *prfx* micro-; mini-; miniature
korrbryv M, **korrbrev** L *n.m* **korrbryves, korrbryvyon** M, **korrbreves, korrbrevyon** L germ; microbe
korrdon *n.f* **korrdonnow** M, **korrdodnow** L microwave
korres *n.f* **korresow** (female) dwarf; (female) midget
korrgowsell *n.f* **korrgowsellow** microphone
korrik *n.m* **korrigow** gnome
korrvarvus *n.m* **korrvarvusi** haddock
korrwelek *adj* microscopic
korrwelell *n.f* **korrwelellow** microscope

kors *n.m* **korsow** course; movement; spell
kors-dyski [M], **kors-deski** [L] *n.m* curriculum
korsen *n.f* **korsennow** [M], **korsednow** [L] cable
korset *n.m* **korsettys** corset
korsyer *n.m* **korsyoryon** cruiser
kort *n.f* **kortys** court of law
kortes *adj* courteous; polite
kortesi *n.m* **kortesis** courtesy
kortesies *n.m* **kortesiesow** compliment
korynt *n.m* **koryns** currant
kos *n.f* **kosow** itch
kosa *vb* itch
kosek *adj* woody
kosel *adj* calm; quiet; non-violent; restful
koselhe *vb* lull; pacify; placate; soothe; quieten
kosfinel *n.coll* **kosfinellen** thyme
kosin *n.m* **kosins** cousin; good friend
kosk (1) *n.m* (fungus) mould
kosk (2) *n.m* sleep
koska *vb* sleep; go mouldy
koskor *n.pl* troop; retinue; suite
koskti *n.m* **kosktiow** dormitory
kosmek *adj* cosmic
kosmetek *adj* cosmetic
kosmonieth *n.f* cosmology
kosmos *n.m* cosmos
kosoleth *n.f* quiet; quietness; tranquility
kossya *vb* curse; swear
kost (1) *n.m* **kostys, kostow** cost; charge; expense
kost (2) *n.m* **kostys** coast; district; region
kostek *adj* costly, expensive, dear
kosten *n.f* **kostennow** [M], **kostednow** [L] goal
kostenna [M], **kostedna** [L] *vb* target
kostrel *n.m* **kostrels** flask
kostrelas *n.m* **kostrelasow** flaskful
kostya *vb* cost
koswik *n.f* **koswigow** forest
kota *n.m* **kotys, kotow** coat
koth *adj* old; familiar
kothe *adj* shorten; abridge
kotheans *n.m* **kotheansow** contraction; shortening
kothes *adj* abridged
kothhe *vb* age; grow old
kothman *n.m* **kothmans** comrade, friend; mate
kothni *n.f* old age
koton *n.m* **kotenyow** cotton
kott *adj* short; brief
kottha *adj* older; elder; senior
kough *n.m* **koughow** bonnet; hood; hull
kougol *n.m* **kougollow** hood
koukou *n.f* **koukous** cuckoo
kov *n.m* **kovyow** memory; recollection
kova [L] *vb* remember
kovadh *n.m* **kovadhow** record
kovadha *vb* record
kovaytya *vb* covet
kovaytys *n.m* selfishness
kovia *vb* cherish; incubate
kovnotyans *n.m* **kovnotyansow** (of a meeting) minute
kovro *n.m* **kovrohow, kovroyow** keepsake; memento; souvenir
kovskrifa *vb* register
kovskrifans *n.m* **kovskrifansow** registration
kovskrifla *n.m* **kovskrifleow** registry
kovskrifva *n.f* **kovskrifvaow** archive
kovva *n.f* **kovvaow** hideout; lair
kow (1) *adj* hollow
kow (2) *n.f* **kowyow** hollow
kowa *vb* excavate
kowal (1) *adj* entire; thorough; utter
kowal (2) *adv* entirely; thoroughly; utterly
kowan *n.f* **kowannow** [M], **kowadnow** [L] owl
kowans *n.m* **kowansow** excavation
koward (1) *adj* cowardly
koward (2) *n.m* **kowardys** coward
kowas *n.f* **kowasow** shower
kowbal *n.m* **kowbalow** ferry
kowbalhyns [M], **kowbalhens** [L] *n.m* **kowbalhensyow** ferry crossing
kowell *n.m* **kowellow** basket; cage
kowella *vb* cage

kowesi *vb* shower

koweth *n.m* **kowetha** (male) companion; (male) comrade; (male) friend; (male) mate

kowethas *n.m(f)* **kowethasow** association

kowethasek *adj* social

kowethegeth *n.f* frienhip

kowethek *adj* friendly

kowethes *n.f* **kowethesow** (female) companion; (female) comrade; (female) friend; (female) mate

kowethlyver [M], **kowethlever** [L] *n.m* **kowethlyvrow** [M], **kowethlevrow** [L] manual; handbook

kowethus *adj* gregarious

kowethyades *n.f* **kowethyadesow** (female) colleague

kowethyans *n.m* **kowethyansow** company; (of saints) communion; organisation

kowethyas *n.m* **kowethysi** [M], **kowethyji** [L] (male) colleague

kowfordh *n.f* **kowfordhow** tunnel

kowgrom *adj* concave

kowl (1) *n.coll* **kowlen** cabbage; kale

kowl (2) *n.m* **kowlow** broth; soup

kowl- *prfx* whole; wholly

kowla *vb* clot; congeal; congest; curdle

kowlans *n.m* **kowlansow** congestion

kowlbrena [M], **kowlberna** [L] *vb* buy up

kowldevys *adj* full-grown

kowlennik [M], **kowlednik** [L] *n.f* **kowlenigow** Brussels sprout

kowles *n.coll* **kowlesen** curd; jelly

kowlik *n.m* **kowligow** Brussels sprout

kowlleski *vb* burn up; consume by fire

kowlniver *n.m* **kowlniverow** integer

kowlvleujen *n.f* **kowlvleujennow** [M], **kowlvleujednow** [L] broccoli, cauliflower

kowlwerth *adj* wholesale

kowlwertha *vb* sell wholesale

kowlwrians *n.m* **kowlwriansow** accomplishment; achievement

kowlwrys [M], **kowlwres** [L] *adj* accomplished

kowlwul *vb* accomplish; achieve; complete; execute; fulfil; implement

kowlys *adj* clotted; curdled

kownans *n.m* **kownansow** ravine

kowr *n.m* **kewri** (male) giant

kowr- *prfx* macro-; mega-; giant

kowrek *adj* enormous; giant; gigantic; king size; immense; massive

kowres *n.f* **kowresow** (female) giant

kowrgarow *n.m* **kowrgerwys** elk

kowrogeth *n.f* **kowrogethow** enormity

kowrvalow *n.m* **kowrvalowyow** hibiscus

kowrvargh *n.m* **kowrvergh** camel

kows (1) *n.m* **kowsow** talk; speech

kows [L] (2) *vb* speak; talk

kowsel *vb* speak; talk

kowser *n.m* **kowsoryon** (male) speaker

kowses *n.m* **kowsesyow** conscience; conviction

kowsores *n.f* **kowsoresow** (female) speaker

kowva *n.f* **kowvaow** cavity

koynt *adj* odd; weird; curious; peculiar; quaint

koyntnans *n.m* countenance; visage

koyntys *n.f* **koyntysyow** curiosity; oddity; weirdness

kraban *n.m* **krabanow** claw

krack *n.m* **krackys** crack; crunch

krackya *vb* break, crack

kraf (1) *adj* greedy; miserly

kraf (2) *n.m* **krefyon** miser

krag *n.coll* **kragen** santone

kragh *n.m* **kreghi** scab

krambla *vb* climb; mount; scale

krambler *n.m* **krambloryon** (male) climber

kramblores *n.f* **krambloresow** (female) climber

krampoth *n.coll* **krampothen** pancakes

kramvil *n.m* **kramviles** reptile

kramvilek *adj* reptilian

kramya *vb* crawl; creep; grovel

krann [M], **kradn** [L] *n.coll* bracken; scrub

krannek [M], **kradnek** [L] *adj* scrubby

krapp *n.m* grip

kras *adj* crisp; parched; toasted

krasa *vb* parch; toast

krasell *n.f* **krasellow** toaster

krasyor *n.m* **krasyoryon** toaster

kravas (1) *n.m* **kravasow** scratch
kravas (2) *vb* claw; scrape; scratch
kravell *n.f* **kravellow** hoe
kravlost *n.m* **kravlostow** (mine spirit) knocker
kraw *n.m* **krawyow** perforation; socket
kreador *n.m* **kreadors** creator
kreatur *n.m* **kreaturs** creature
krefhe *vb* strengthen
krefni *n.f* greed
kreft *n.f* **kreftow** trade; craft; workmanship
krefter *n.m* strength; stability
kreftor *n.m* **kreftoryon** craftsman
kreftores *n.f* **kreftoresow** craftswoman
kreftus *adj* artificial
kreg *adj* hoarse
kregans *n.m* **kregansow** suspension
kregi *vb* hang
krellas *n.m* **krellow** rough or ruined hut
kren *n.m* **krenyow** shake
krena M**, kerna** L *vb* tremble; shiver; shake
krenans M**, kernans** L *n.m* **krenansow** M**, kernanjow** L vibration
Krener *n.m* **Krenoryon** (male) Quaker
krenn M**, kern** L (2) *adj* round
Krenores *n.f* **Krenoresow** (female) Quaker
kres (1) *adj* central; mid
kres (2) *n.m* **kresyow** centre; middle; waist
kres (3) *n.m* peace
kresek (1) *adj* average; medium
kresek (2) *n.m* **kresogow** average
kresel *adj* central
kresen *n.f* **kresennow** M**, kresednow** L (building or institution) centre
kresenna M**, kresedna** L *vb* centralise
kresfoesik *adj* centrifugal
kreshwilus *adj* centripetal
kresik *n.m* **kresigow** (potato) crisp
kreslu *n.m* police
kresosel *adj* medieval
kressya *vb* increase
kressys *adj* increased
kresten *n.coll* **krestennen** M**, krestednen** L crust
krestennek M**, krestednek** L *n.m* **krestenogyon** crustacean
Kresvor *n.m* Mediterranean Sea
kresvorek *adj* Mediterranean
kreswas (1) *n.m* **kreswesyon** (rugby) centre
kreswas (2) *n.m* **kreswesyon** policeman
kreswedhek *adj* medium
kresydh *n.m* **kresydhyon** (male) pacifist
kresydhes *n.f* **kresydhesow** (female) pacifist
kresydhieth *n.f* pacifism
kresys (1) *adj* toasted
kresys (2) *n.m* **kresysow** credit
kreun *n.m* **kreunyow** reserve; reservoir; stockpile
kreunell *n.f* **kreunellow** accumulator
kreuni *vb* accumulate; congest
kreunyer *n.m* **kreunyoryon** accumulator
krev *adj* strong; forceful; powerful; robust; substantial
krevder *n.m* **krevderyow** strength; intensity
krey *n.m* **kreyow** chalk
kreyon *n.m* **kreyonyow** crayon
kreyth *n.coll* **kreythen** scars
kreythya *vb* scar
kri M**, krei** L *n.m* **kriow** M**, kreiow** L cry; call; shout
kria M**, kreia** L *vb* call; cry; yell; name
krib *n.f* **kribow** comb; reef
kribas *vb* comb
kriben *n.f* **kribennow** M**, kribednow** L ridge
krin *adj* arid
kris *n.m* vigour
krisek *adj* enthusiastic
Krist *n.m* Christ
Kristonedh *n.m* Christianity
Kristones *n.f* **Kristonesow** (female) Christian
Kristyon (1) *adj* Christian
Kristyon (2) *n.m* **Kristonyon** (male) Christian
kriv *adj* raw; crude; fresh; uncooked; unripe
krivder *n.m* rawness; crudity
kriys M**, kreiys** L *adj* called; named
kro *adj* (of food) fresh

kroadur *n.m* **kroaduryon** creature
Kroat *n.m* **Kroatyon** (male) Croat
Kroatek *n.m* Croatian language
kroatek *adj* croatian
Kroates *n.f* **Kroatesow** (female) Croat
Kroati *n.f* Croatia
kroban *n.m* **krobanes** tortoise
kroch *n.m* **krochys, krochow dewgroch** crutch
kroder *n.m* **krodrow** riddle; strainer; coarse sieve
krodhvol *n.m* **krodhvolyow** complaint; grumble; protest
krodhvolas *vb* complain; grumble; protest
krodra *vb* sift
krog *n.f* **krogow** hang; suspension; tug
krogbren *n.m* **krogbrennyer** M, **krogbrednyer** L gallows
krogen *n.f* **kregyn** shell
kroghen *n.f* **kreghyn** hide
kroghendanow *adj* sensitive
krogla *n.m* **krogleow** gibbet
kroglen *n.f* **kroglennow** M, **kroglednow** L curtain
krokodil *n.m* **krokodiles** crocodile
kromm M, **krobm** L *adj* curved; rounded
krommen M, **krobmen** L *n.f* **kromennow** M, **kromednow** L crescent, curve
krommlegh *n.f* **krommleghow** cromlech; dolmen
krommvagh *n.f* **krommvaghow** bracket; parenthesis
kronegyn *n.m* **kronegynnow** M, **kronegydnow** L little toad
kronek (1) *adj* skinny
kronek (2) *n.m* **kronoges** toad
kronk *n.m* **kronkys** stroke; thump; wallop
kronkya *vb* beat; bash; strike; tan; thump; wallop
kronogas *vb* hop
kropya *vb* penetrate; probe
kroth *n.f* **krothow** (bird's) crop
kroust *n.m* **kroustys, kroustyow** lunch; picnic
krow (1) *n.m* **krowyow** hut, shed, sty
krow (2) *n.m* bloohed; gore
krowd *n.m* **krowdys** violin
krowji *n.m* **krowjiow** cottage; cabin
krows *n.f* **krowsow** cross
krowsek *adj* cross-shaped; cross-tempered; irritable; testy
krowseryow *n.pl* crossword
krowsfordh *n.f* **krowsfordhow** crossroa
krowslinek *adj* diagonal
krowslinen *n.f* **krowslinennow** M, **krowslinednow** L diagonal
kruel *adj* cruel
kruelder *n.m* **kruelderyow** cruelty
krug *n.m* **krugow** mound; tumulus
krullya *vb* curl
krullys *adj* curly
kruskyn *n.m* **kruskynnow** M, **kruskydnow** L mug
krycket *n.m* (sport) cricket
kryghlam *n.m* **kryghlammow** M, **kryghlabmow** L jig
kryghylli *vb* jolt
kryjyans M, **krejyans** L *n.m* **kryjyansow** M, **krejyanjow** L religion; belief
kryjyk *adj* religious
kryllas *n.m* **kryllasow** (of a dwelling) ruin
krys *n.m* **krysyow** shirt
krysadow M, **kryjus** L *adj* credible
krysi M, **kreji** L *vb* believe
kryspows *n.f* **kryspowsyow** waistcoat
krytika *vb* criticise
krytykel *adj* critical
kub *n.m* **kubow** cube
kubek *adj* cubic
kudh *adj* hidden; secret; concealed
kudha *vb* conceal; hide
kudhlen *n.f* **kudhlennow** M, **kudhlednow** L cover
kudhoberys *adj* underhand
kudhva M *n.f* **kudhvaow** hideout; lair
kudhys *adj* veiled
kudyn *n.m* **kudynnow** M, **kudydnow** L (of hair) lock; problem
kuhudha *vb* accuse; allege
kuhudhans *n.m* **kuhudhansow** accusation; allegation
kuhudhys *adj* alleged
kukomber *n.m* **kukomberyow** cucumber

kul *adj* narrow
kuldremenva *n.f* **kuldremenvaow** corridor
kulyek *n.m* **kulyoges** cockerel
kumin *n.coll* cumin
kummyas [M], **kubmyas** [L] *n.m* **kumyasow** leave; licence; permission; permit
kummyas-entra [M], **kubmyas-entra** [L] *n.m* admittance
kummyas-lewya [M], **kubmyas-lewya** [L] *n.m* driving licence
kuner *n.m* **kunoryon** lighter
kuntel (1) *n.m* **kuntellow** collection
kuntel (2) *vb* collect; gather; pick; accumulate
kunteller *n.m* **kuntelloryon** (male) collector
kuntelles *n.m(f)* **kuntellesow** assembly; congress; meeting
kuntellyans *n.m* **kuntellyansow** congregation
kuntelores *n.f* **kunteloresow** (female) collector
kuntilow *n.m* **kuntilowyow** music album
kur *n.m* **kurys, kuryow** cure; remedy
kuriek *n.m* **kuriogas, kuriegi** pimple; spot
kurri *n.m* **kurris** curry
kurun *n.f* **kurunyow** crown
kurunik *n.f* **kurunigow** tiara
kurunyans *n.m* **kurunyansow** coronation
kurya *vb* cure
kussul *n.f* **kussulyow** advice; council; counsel; opinion; suggestion
kussulya *vb* advise; consult; suggest
kussulyans *n.m* **kussulyansow** consultation
kussulyek *adj* advisory
kussulyer *n.m* **kussulyoryon** (male) adviser
kussulyores *n.f* **kussulyoresow** (female) adviser
kussyn *n.m* **kussynnow** [M], **kussydnow** [L] kiss
kuv (1) *adj* dear; kind; amicable
kuv (2) *n.m* **kuvyon** darling; beloved
kuvder *n.m* kindness
kwackya *vb* quack
kwadrant *n.m* **kwadrantys** quadrant
kwalifia *vb* qualify
kwalifians *n.m* **kwalifiansow** qualification
kwalita *n.m* quality
kwarel *n.m* **kwarels** pane
kwarter *n.m* **kwartrys** quarter
kwartron *n.m* **kwartronys** quarter; zone
kwartrona *vb* quarter; cut in four
kwestyon *n.m* **kwestyons, kwestyonow** question
kweth *n.f* **kwethow** cloth
kwetha *vb* cover with a cloth; clothe
kwethyn *n.m* **kwethynnow** [M], **kwethydnow** [L] napkin
kwilkyn *n.m* **kwilkynyow** frog
kwit *adv* completely; deservedly
kwoffi *vb* binge; gorge; overeat
kwys *n.m* **kwysyow** quiz
kwytya *vb* quit
kwytyans *n.m* **kwytyansow** exit
kyf *n.m* **kyfyon** log
kyfeyth *n.m* **kyfeythyow** jam; confection; preserves
kyfya *vb* confide
kyfyans *n.m* confidence
kyfyansek *adj* confident
kygel *n.f* **kygelyow** distaff
kyhwedhel *n.m* **kyhwedhlow** rumour; gossip
kyhwedhla *vb* gossip
kyjya *vb* unite; copulate; fuck; have sexual intercourse; screw
kyjyans *n.m* **kyjyansow** sexual intercourse; fuck
kylasenna [M], **kylasedna** [L] *vb* slate
kylgh [M] *n.m* **kylghyow** circle; hoop; ring; round
kylghek [M] *adj* circular
kylghigow [M] *n.pl* hoop-la
kylghlavar [M] *n.m* **kylghlavarow** circumlocution
kylghvusur [M] *n.m* **kylghvusuryow** perimeter
kyllas *n.coll* **kyllasen** slates
kymygen *n.f* **kymygennow** [M], **kymygednow** [L] chemical
kymygieth *n.f* chemistry
kymygiethel *adj* chemical
kymygydh *n.m* **kymygydhyon** (male) scientific chemist
kymygydhes *n.f* **kymygydhesow** (female) scientific chemist
kymyk *adj* chemical
kymyst *n.m* **kymystyon** (male) dispensing chemist;

(male) pharmacist
kymystes *n.f* **kymystesow** (female) dispensing chemist; (female) pharmacist
kyn(th) [5] *cnj* although; though
kyngel *n.f* **kynglow** girdle
kyni *vb* lament; moan; mourn; wail
kynnik (1) *n.m* **kynigow** offer; bid
kynnik (2) *vb* offer; bid
kynnyav [M], **kydnyadh** [L] *n.m* **kynnyavow** [M], **kydnyadhow** [L] autumn
kyns [M] (1) *adj* former; previous; sooner
kyns [M] (2) *adv* formerly; rather
kyns [M] (3) *prp* before
kynsa [M] *num* first; initial
kynseghwa [M], **kenjoghwa** [L] *n.m* forenoon
kynser *n.m* **kynseri** (male) apprentice
kynseres *n.f* **kynseresow** (female) apprentice
kynserneth *n.m* **kynsernethow** apprenticeship
kynsskrif [M] *n.m* **kynsskrifow** preface
kynvan *n.m* **kynvannow** [M], **kynvadnow** [L] lament; lamentation; moan; mourning
kyttrin *n.m* **kyttrinyow** bus
kyttrinva *n.f* **kyttrinvaow** bus stop
kywlet *n.m* **kywlettys** coverlet
alarm ladron *n.m* burglar alarm
amendyansow ledan *n.pl* sweeping reforms
argh lyvrow [M], **argh levrow** [L] *n.f* bookcase
aval lagas *n.m* eyeball
leur a-woles *n.m* ground floor
bara leun *n.m* wholemeal bread
losowen an bara *n.f* coriander
liw bejeth *n.m* make-up
beler lowarth *n.coll* rocket
bledhen lamm [M], **bledhen labm** [L] *n.f* leap year
bleus leun *n.m* wholemeal
blew lagas *n.coll* eyelashes
liw blew lagas *n.m* mascara
liw blew lagas *n.m* mascara
bocka lugarn *n.m* genie
liw diwvogh *n.m* blusher
bond ledan *n.m* broadband
bord lestri *n.m* sideboard
bordh lestri *n.m* sideboard
da lowr *idiom* OK; alright; mediocre
daffar ladhva *n.m* ammunition
skollya liv a dhagrow *vb* cry one's eyes out
dans lagas *n.m* canine tooth
dans lew *n.m* dandelion
derivas ledan *n.m* a sweeping statement
dover lewyon *n.m* (male) lion tamer
dovores lewyon *n.f* (female) lion tamer
dre lev *adj* vocal
dreslemmel an lost [M], **dreslebmel an lost** [L] *vb* jump the queue
a lies eghen *adj* varied; heterogeneous
entra dheneb le [2] *vb* enter some place
entra yn neb le *vb* enter some place
erbynn an lagha *idiom* against the law
fagel las *n.f* gastritis
ri farwell gans an leuv [M], **rei farwell gen an leuv** [L] *idiom* wave goodbye
fordh lan [M], **for' lan** [L] *n.f* clearway; thoroughfare
garma yn lowen *vb* cheer
leverel gow *vb* tell a lie
gul lost [M], **gwul lost** [L] *vb* queue
gwerther leth *n.m* milkman
gwerther losow *n.m* (male) greengrocer
gwerthores losow *n.f* (female) greengrocer
lenter gweus *n.m* lip gloss
liw gweus *n.m* lipstick
lower gweyth *adv* often
heb lett *adv* incessantly
ladra helgik *vb* poach
hogen vewin ha loneth *n.f* steak and kidney pie
lorgh horn *n.f(m)* crowbar
lies huni *prn* many a one
jowl lemmel [M], **jowl lebmel** [L] *n.m* jack-in-the-box
lo an jowl *n.f* trapdoor
lyver kudhlen gales [M], **lever kudhlen galish** [L] *n.m* hardback
losow an gath *n.coll* catmint; catnip
kelli liw *vb* pale

kens lemmyn [M], **kens lebmyn** [L] *adv* before now, hitherto
y'n kensa le [M], **e'n kensa le** [L] *adv* primarily
ladra ker' [L] *vb* abduct
kerdher lovan *n.m* (male) tightrope walker
kerdhores lovan *n.f* (female) tightrope walker
kesunyans lavur *n.m* trade union
kisten liwyow *n.f* paint box
les an gog *n.m* marigold
lili Korawys *n.coll* daffodils
korf lagha *n.m* constitution
korforeth lieskenedhlek *n.f* multinational corporation
korrik lowarth *n.m* garden gnome
koswik law *n.f* rain forest
kowell lesk *n.m* cradle
kowles lymmaval *n.coll* lemon curd
leth kowlys *n.m* curdled milk
leth kriv *n.m* unpasteurised milk
kroghen lagas *n.f* eyelid
kyns lemmyn [M] *adv* before now, hitherto
y'n kynsa le [M] *adv* primarily
liw lagas *n.m* eye-shadow
liw lagas *n.m* eye-shadow
medhegieth lagasow [M], **medhegieth lagajow** [L] *n.f* ophthalmology
pyncel lagas *n.m* eye-liner
yn lagas an bys [M], **en lagas an bes** [L] *idiom* in the limelight
herwydh an lagha *adj* lawful
lagha an lovan *n.f* lynch law
lagha an lovan *n.f* lynch law
sewya dre lagha *vb* sue
lanwes mor *n.m* tide
lavar koth *n.m* proverb; saying
lavrek byghan *n.m* underpants; briefs
lavrek jin *n.m* jeans
lavur tre *n.m* housework
lo ledan *n.f* ladle
lo ledan *n.f* ladle
ledhyades lowena *n.f* (female) killjoy
ledhyades lowena *n.f* (female) killjoy
ledhyas lowena *n.m* (male) killjoy
ledhyas lowena *n.m* (male) killjoy
dhywgh hwi yn lel *idiom* sincerely yours
le may(th) [5 M], **lebma** [L] *cnj* where
lemmel lovan [M], **lebmel lovan** [L] *vb* (with a rope) skip
lemmel lovan [M], **lebmel lovan** [L] *vb* (with a rope) skip
lenn dhu [M], **ledn dhu** [L] *n.f* blind
yn lent *adv* slowly
lenwel a [2 M], **lenel a** [2 L] *vb* fill with
dhe les *adv* advantageous, interesting
meur y les *adj* absorbing; beneficial
stat an les *n.m* the welfare state
lesk lovan *n.m* swing
lesk lovan *n.m* swing
lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth [M], **lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth** [L] *vb* prevent somebody from doing something
lester bleujyow *n.m* vase
lester flourys *n.m* vase
mes a'n lester *adj* overboard
leth didhehen *n.m* skimmed milk
leun a [2] *adj* full of
leun a dus *adj* crowded
leun a styr *adj* meaningful
shackya leuv *vb* shake han
leuvvedhegneth kosmetek *n.f* cosmetic surgery
lewyer kyttrin *n.m* (male) bus driver
lewyer tren *n.m* (male) train driver
lewyores kyttrin *n.f* (female) bus driver
lewyores tren *n.f* (female) train driver
lien baban *n.m* nappy
lien diwla *n.m* napkin
lien dorn *n.m* handkerchief
lien gweli *n.m* beheet
lien konna [M], **lien kodna** [L] *n.m* scarf
lien paper *n.m* paper tissue
lienyow gweli *n.pl* bedding
lien gwerin *n.m* folklore
lies gweyth *adv* many times; often
pana lies [M], **pe lies** [L] (1) *prn* how many

py lies M**, pe lies** L (2) *prn* how many
lieshes gans *idiom* multiplied by
lin sebon *n.m* detergent; washing-up liquid
linen denewen *n.f* touch-line
Parti Livrel Gwerinel *n.m* Liberal Democratic Party
livreson uskis *n.m* express delivery
an re LivWer *n.pl* the LibDems
liw howl *n.m* suntan; tan
liw min *n.m* lipstick
liw rudh *n.m* blush; red colour
lo balas *n.f* trowel
lo de *n.f* teaspoon
lo vras M**, lo vroas** L *n.f* tablespoon
lodrow nilon *n.pl* nylons
herwydh lojyk *idiom* logical; logically
y'm lok *idiom* in my presence
losanj pas *n.m* cough lozenge; cough sweet
losow an hav *n.coll* lilies of the valley
losow an bara *n.coll* coriander
losow mogh *n.coll* hogweed
lowarth losow *n.m* market garden
lowarth losow *n.m* market garden
losten Albanek *n.f* kilt
losten vrith *n.f* kilt
losten vrith Kernewek M**, losten vrith Kernowek** L *n.f* Cornish kilt
skeul lovan *n.f* rope ladder
toul lowarth *n.m* gardening tool
pur lowen *adj* delighted
lowena dhis! *idiom* (to one person) greetings!
lowena dhywgh! *idiom* (using 2p.pl) greetings!
Lowender Peran *n.m* (Celtic music festival) 'Perran's Mirth'
lowr a 2 *adj* enough of; galore
lowr a bewasow *idiom* prizes galore
lu lestri *n.m* navy
lu lestri *n.m* navy
dres lycklod *adv* probably
dhe'n lyha *idiom* at least
daffar lymm M**, daffar lebm** L *n.m* cutlery
kist lytherow M**, kist letherow** L *n.f* letterbox
lyther nowodhow M**, lether nowodhow** L *n.m* newsletter
herwydh an lytheren M**, herwydh an letheren** L *idiom* literal; literally
lyver akontow M**, lever akontys** L *n.m* account book
lyver dedhyow M**, lever dedhyow** L *n.m* calendar
lyver kudhlen vedhel M**, lever kudhlen vedhel** L *n.m* paperback
lyver kuntel M**, lever kuntel** L *n.m* album
lyver notennow M**, lever notednow** L *n.m* notebook
lyver skol M**, lever skol** L *n.m* schoolbook
lyver termyn M**, lever termyn** L *n.m* magazine; periodical
mantel law *n.f* raincoat
medhek lagasow M**, medhek lagajow** L *n.m* (male) ophthalmologist
medhoges lagasow M**, medhoges lagajow** L *n.f* (female) ophthalmologist
molgh las *n.f* fieldfare
molgh loos *n.f* song thrush
moy po le *idiom* more or less
Nadelik lowen! *idiom* merry Christmas!
neb le *adv* anywhere
neb lies *idiom* not many
ogas lowr *idiom* approximate
Parti Lavur *n.m* Labour Party
pe le penag *adv* wherever
pluven leuvban *n.f* felt-tip pen
porth lestri M**, por' lestri** L *n.m* dock
dhe bub le *adv* all directions
pub le *adv* everywhere
py le pynag M *adv* wherever
shackyans leuv *n.m* hanhake
shoppa lyvrow M**, shoppa levrow** L *n.m* bookshop, bookstore
skudel lorell *n.f* satellite dish
a lies sort *adj* varied; heterogeneous
stevel an lys M**, stevel an les** L *n.f* courtroom
toll lavrek *n.m* (in trousers) fly
treusva labol *n.f* zebra crossing
war-bynn an lagha M**, war-bydn an lagha** L *idiom* against the law

yn le [M], **en le** [L] *prp* in place of; instead of
labedha *vb* stone
label *n.m* **labelyow** label
labol *adj* striped
lader *n.m* **ladron** (male) thief; (male) robber
ladha *vb* kill; put down; slaughter
ladher *n.m* **ladhoryon** (male) killer; (male) murderer
ladhores *n.f* **ladhoresow** (female) killer; murderess, (female) murderer
ladhva *n.f* **ladhvaow** killing; slaughter
ladra *vb* rob
ladrans *n.m* **ladransow** theft; robbery
ladres *n.f* **ladresow** (female) thief; (female) robber
ladrynsi [M], **ladrynji** [L] *n.m* theft; robbery
lafyl *adj* lawful
lagas *n.m* **lagasow** [M], **lagajow** [L] **dewlagas** eye
lagasek [M], **lagajek** [L] *adj* big-eyed; goggle-eyed
lagatta *vb* stare; eye
lagen *n.f* **lagennow** [M], **lagednow** [L] pond; puddle
lagha *n.f* **laghys** law
laghyades *n.f* **laghyadesow** (female) attorney; (female) lawyer
laghyas *n.m* **laghysi** [M], **laghyji** [L] (male) attorney; (male) lawyer
lagya *vb* splash
lagyans *n.m* splash
lakka *adj* worse; worst
lamm [M], **labm** [L] *n.m* **lammow** [M], **labmow** [L] jump; hop; leap
lamma [M], **labma** [L] *vb* jump; hop; leap
lammleder *n.f* **lammledrow** precipice
lammlen *n.f* **lammlennow** [M], **lammlednow** [L] parachute
lank (1) *adj* adolescent
lank (2) *n.m* **lankyow** (male) adolescent
lankes *n.f* **lankesow** (female) adolescent
lann [M], **ladn** [L] *n.f* **lannow** [M], **ladnow** [L] yard
lannergh *n.m* **lanerghi** glade
lanow *n.m* rising tide
lantern *n.m* **lanterns** lantern
lanwes *n.m* flood; abundance; fill
lappa *n.m* **lappys** lobe; flap
lappya *vb* perform gymnastics
lappyans *n.m* gymnastics
lappyer *n.m* **lappyoryon** (male) acrobat
lappyores *n.f* **lappyoresow** (female) acrobat
laptop *n.m* **laptops** laptop
lapya *vb* lap; lick
larchwydh [M], **larchwedh** [L] *n.coll* **larchwedhen** larches
las (1) *n.m* **lasow** lace
las (2) *n.m* **lasow** alcohol; liquor
lasek *adj* alcoholic
lasnagher *n.m* **lasnaghoryon** (male) teetotaller
lasnaghores *n.f* **lasnaghoresow** (female) teetotaller
lasnaghus *adj* teetotal
lasogeth *n.f* alcoholism
lastedhes *n.m* scum; filth
lath *n.f* **lathow** staff; stick; yard
latimer *n.m* **latimers** (male) interpreter
latimores *n.f* **latimoresow** (female) interpreter
Latin *n.m* Latin language
latinek *adj* Latin
latti *n.m* **lattiow** abbatoir
Latvi *n.f* Latvia
Latvian *n.m* **Latvians** (male) Latvian
Latvianes *n.f* **Latvianesow** (female) Latvian
Latviek *n.m* Latvian language
latviek *adj* Latvian
lava *n.m* lava
lavar *n.m* **lavarow** expression; idiom; sentence; utterance
lavaren *n.f* **lavarennow** [M], **lavarednow** [L] phrase
lavasos *vb* claim; dare; presume; venture
lavrek *n.m* **lavrogow** trousers
lavur *n.m* **lavuryow** labour; toil; work
lavurya *vb* labour; work; toil; slave
lavuryades *n.f* **lavuryadesow** (female) labourer
lavuryans *n.m* toil
lavuryas *n.m* **lavurysi** [M], **lavuryji** [L] (male) labourer
lavurys *adj* worn-out
law *adj* miserable
lawd *n.m* **lawdys** laud
lawdya *vb* laud

lay *n.f* **layys** religious law
le (1) *n.m* **leow** place; position; situation; venue
le (2) *adj, adv, prn* less; lesser; minor; small
lebanek *adj* Lebanese
Lebanon *n.m* Lebanon
Lebanyades *n.f* **Lebanyadesow** (female) Lebanese
Lebanyas *n.m* **Lebanysi** [M], **Lebanyji** [L] (male) Lebanese
lecher *n.m* **lechers** frying pan
lecyans *n.m* **lecyansow** permit
led *n.m* **ledyow** electrical lead
ledan *adj* broad
ledanhe *vb* widen
leder *n.f* **ledrow** slope
ledher *n.m* **ledhrow** leather
ledhrek *adj* leather
ledhyades *n.f* **ledhyadesow** (female) killer
ledhyas *n.m* **ledhysi** [M], **ledhyji** [L] (male) killer
ledrek *adj* sloping
ledri *vb* slope
ledya *vb* lead; conduct; convey
ledyer *n.m* **ledyoryon** (male) leader
ledyores *n.f* **ledyoresow** (female) leader
leel *adj* local
leelieth *n.f* localism
leftenant *n.m* **leftenants** lieutenant
leg (1) *adj* lay
leg (2) *n.m* **legyon** layman
leges *n.f* **legesow** laywoman
legessa *vb* catch mice
legest *n.m* **legesti** lobster
legh *n.coll* **leghen** slates
legri *vb* corrupt
legryas *n.m* **legryasow** [M], **legryajow** [L] corruption; decadence
legrys *adj* corrupted
lehe *vb* lessen; mitigate; reduce; shrink
lel *adj* genuine; loyal; reliable; trusty
lelder *n.m* loyalty
Lelyades *n.f* **Lelyadesow** Loyalist
Lelyas *n.m* **Lelysi** Loyalist
lemen *cnj* but, only, save
lemmel [M], **lebmel** [L] *vb* jump; hop; leap
lemmyn [M], **lebmyn** [L] *adv* now
len *adj* faithful
lendya *vb* lend
lenes *n.f* **lenesow** [M], **lenejow** [L] nun; ling-fish
lenji *n.m* **lenjiow** nunnery
lenki *vb* swallow; absorb
lenn [M], **ledn** [L] *n.f* **lennow** [M], **lednow** [L] cloth; blanket
lenna *vb* read
lenner *n.m* **lenoryon** (male) reader
lenni [M], **ledni** [L] *vb* cover
lennus [M], **lednus** [L] *adj* legible
lenores *n.f* **lenoresow** (female) reader
lens *n.m* **lensys, lensow** lens
lent *adj* slow
lenter *n.m* gloss; shine
lenthe *vb* slow down
lentri *vb* gleam
lentrus *adj* gleaming
lentvil *n.m* **lentviles** sloth
lenwel [M], **lenel** [L] *vb* fill
leowta *n.m* loyalty
leper *n.m* **lepers** leper
lergh *n.m* **lerghow** trace; track; trail
les (1) *n.m* **lesow** advantage; gain; benefit; interest; importance; profit; utility; welfare
les (2) *n.m* **lesyow** plant
les (3) *n.m* **lesyow** breadth; width
les (4) *cnj* in case
lesa *vb* expand; spread; unfold
lesans *n.m* **lesansow** expansion; spread
lesbian *adj* lesbian
lesbianes *n.f* **lesbianesow** lesbian
lesek *adj* interesting; profitable
lesel *adj* beneficial
lesh *n.m* **leshyow** leash; lead
leshanow *n.m* **leshenwyn** pseudonym
leshwor *n.f* **leshwerydh** stepsister
leshyans *n.m* **leshyansow** licence
lesk *n.m* **leskow** swing
leska *vb* rock; swing

lesken *n.f* **leskennow** [M], **leskednow** [L] fuse
leski *vb* burn
lesranna [M], **lesradna** [L] *vb* distribute
lesrannans [M], **lesradnans** [L] *n.m* **lesranansow** [M], **lesrananjow** [L] distribution
lesrennyas [M], **lesrednyas** [L] *n.m* **lesrenysi** [M], **lesrenyji** [L] (male) distributor
lesrenyades *n.f* **lesrenyadesow** (female) distributor
lesson *n.m* **lessons** lesson
lesta *vb* prevent; thwart
lestans *n.m* prevention
lestas *n.m* **lestasow** stepfather
lester (1) *n.m* **lestri** vessel; dish; ship
lester (2) *n.m* width
lester-gwari *n.m* yacht
lester-sedhi *n.m* submarine
lestrier *n.m* **lestrieryow** dresser; kitchen dresser
lestriva *n.f* **lestrivaow** dockyard
lestryn *n.m* **lestrynnow** [M], **lestrydnow** [L] container
lesvam *n.f* **lesvammow** [M], **lesvabmow** [L] stepmother
lesvroder *n.m* **lesvreder** stepbrother
leswedh *n.m* **leswedhow** frying pan
lesyeth *n.f* **lesyethow** regional accent
leth *n.m* **lethow** milk
lethwas *n.m* **lethwesyon** milkman
lethwrek *n.f* **lethwragedh** milkmaid
leti *n.m* **letiow** dairy
lett *n.m* **lettys, lettow** barrier; check; obstacle; obstruction
lettrys *adj* literate
lettryseth *n.f* literacy
lettya *vb* block; check; hinder; impede; prevent
letus *n.coll* **letusen** lettuce
leugh *n.m* **leughi** calf
leun *adj* full; complete; thorough
leunder *n.m* fullness; fill
leunhe *vb* fill
leur *n.m* **leuryow** floor; ground
leurlen *n.f* **leurlennow** [M], **leurlednow** [L] carpet
leurnedh *n.m* **leurnedhow** area
leuv *n.f* **leuvyow diwleuv** [M], hand
leuvtosa *vb* massage
leuvtosans *n.m* **leuvtosansow** massage
leuvvedhegel *adj* surgical
leuvvedhegneth *n.f* **leuvvedhegnethow** surgery
leuvvedhek *n.m* **leuvvedhogyon** (male) surgeon
leuvvedhoges *n.f* **leuvvedhogesow** (female) surgeon
leuvwelen *n.f* **leuvwelynni** [M], **leuvwelydni** [L] baton
lev *n.m* **levow** voice
leven *adj* level; plain
levenhe *vb* level
leverel [M], **lawl** [L] *vb* say; tell; pronounce
leveryans *n.m* **leveryansow** pronunciation
levna *vb* press
levrith *n.m* sweet milk
lew (1) *adv* starboard
lew (2) *n.m* rudder
lew (3) *n.m* **lewyon** lion
lewa *vb* drive
lewd *adj* lewd; indecent; obscene
lewdnes *n.m* **lewdnessys** obscenity
lewes *n.f* **lewesow** lioness
lewik *n.m* **lewigow** lion cub
lewpard *n.m* **lewpardes** leopard
lewsel [M], **lowsel** [L] *vb* free; loosen
lewya *vb* drive
lewyader *n.f* **lewyadoryon** (male) pilot
lewyadores *n.f* **lewyadoresow** (female) pilot
lewydh *n.m* **lewydhyon** helmsman; (male) president
lewydhes *n.f* **lewydhesow** helmswoman; (female) president
lewyer *n.m* **lewyoryon** (male) driver
lewyores *n.f* **lewyoresow** (female) driver
leys *n.m* **leysyow** mud; slime
leysek *n.f* **leysegi** mire
li (1) *n.f* **livyow** lunch
li (2) *n.m* **liow** oath
lia *vb* swear; take an oath
lien (1) *n.m* **liennyow** [M], **liednow** [L] linen cloth; kerchief
lien (2) *n.m* **liennow** [M], **liednow** [L] literature
liennek [M], **liednek** [L] *adj* literary
lies (1) *adj* many; a lot of; numerous

lies (2) *prn* many
lies- *adj* multi-
liesek *adj* various; multiple; plural
liesgonisogethek *adj* multicultural
lieshe *vb* multiply
liesheans *n.m* **liesheansow** multiplication
liesheor *n.m* **liesheoryon** multiplier
lieskenedhlek *adj* multinational
lieskweyth *adv* many times; often
lieskweythresek *adj* multifunctional
liesleur *adj* multi-storey
liesplek (1) *adj* multiple
liesplek (2) *n.m* **liesplegow** plural
liesporpos *adj* multipurpose
liesskrif *n.m* **liesskrifow** photocopy
liesskrifa *vb* photocopy
liesskrifell *n.f* **liesskrifellow** photocopier
liester *n.m* **liesteryow** abundance; multiplicity; plurality
liestu *adj* multilateral
liesyethek *adj* multilingual
lili *n.coll* **lilien** lilies
lim *n.m* cement
limaval *n.m* **limavalow** (fruit) lime
lin (1) *n.coll* **linen** linen; flax
lin (2) *n.m* **linyow** fluid; liquid; lotion
lin (3) *n.m* **linyow** line
linas *n.coll* **linasen** nettles
linasek *n.f* **linasegi** bed of nettles
linen *n.f* **linennow** [M], **linednow** [L] line
linenna [M], **linedna** [L] *vb* sketch
linennans *n.m* **linenansow** sketch
linennell [M], **linednell** [L] *n.f* **linenellow** straight-edge
linenner [M], **linedner** [L] *n.m* **linenoryon** linesman
linyek *adj* linear
linyel *adj* fluid; liquid
lion *n.m* **lions** lion
lisiw *n.m* **lisiwyow** washing powder
liter *n.m* **litrow** litre
lith *n.f* **lithes** plaice
Lithuani *n.f* Lithuania
Lithuanian *n.m* **Lithuanians** (male) Lithuanian
Lithuanianes *n.f* **Lithuanianesow** (female) Lithuanian
Lithuaniek *n.m* Lithuanian language
lithuaniek *adj* Lithuanian
liv (1) *n.f* **livyow** file
liv (2) *n.m* **livyow** flood
liv [M] (3) *n.f* **livyow** lunch
liva *vb* flood; swamp
livra *vb* liberate
livrel *adj* (politically) liberal
livreson *n.m* **livresons** delivery; liberation; release
LivWer (1) *adj* LibDem
LivWer (2) *abbr* LibDem
livwolowys *n.pl* floodlights
livya (1) *vb* lunch
livya (2) *vb* file; scrape
livyet *n.f* **livyetow** floodgate
liw *n.m* **liwyow** colour; dye; paint
liwa *vb* colour; dye; paint
liwans *n.m* **liwansow** painting
liwus *adj* colourful
liwyans *n.m* **liwyansow** picture; painting
liwys *adj* coloured; dyed
lo *n.f* **loyow** spoon
lock [L] *n.m* luck
loder *n.m* **lodrow** stocking
lodhen *n.m* **lodhnow** bullock; young ox
lodrik *n.m* **lodrigow** sock
log *n.f* **logow** cell
logel *n.m* **logelyow** coffin; tomb
logh (1) *n.m* **loghow** inlet
logh (2) *adj* lax; negligent
logheth *n.f* laxity
logos *n.coll* **logosen** [M], **logojen** [L] mice
logystek *n.f* logistics
lojyk *n.m* logic
lok *n.m* presence
lokust *n.m* **lokustes** locust
lolla *vb* lull
lomder *n.m* bareness

lomm [M], **lobm** [L] *adj* bare; naked

lommas [M], **lobmas** [L] *n.m* **lomasow** [M], **lomajow** [L] small bream

lommhe [M], **lobmhe** [L] *vb* bare; strip bare

lonchya *vb* launch

londer *n.m* **londrys** gutter

loneth *n.f* **lonethi** kidney

longya *vb* belong

lonn [M], **lodn** [L] *n.m* **lonnow** [M], **lodnow** [L] bullock; young ox

loor *n.f* **loryow** moon

loos *adj* grey; mouldy

looth *n.m* **lothow** tribe

lorden *n.m* **lordenyon** clown

lorek (1) *adj* lunatic; psychotic

lorek (2) *n.m* **lorogyon** (male) lunatic; (male) maniac; (male) psychotic

lorel *adj* lunar

lorell *n.f* **lorellow** (artificial) satellite

lorgh *n.f(m)* **lorghow** staff; cane; pole

loroges *n.f* **lorogesow** (female) lunatic; (female) maniac; (female) psychotic

los *adj* soiled

losanj *n.m* **losanjys** lozenge

loselwas *n.m* **loselwesyon** tramp

losi *vb* go mouldy

losk *n.m* **loskow** burn

loskaberth *n.m* **loskaberthow** holocaust

loskadow *adj* flammable

loskriades *n.f* **loskriadesow** (female) arsonist

loskrians *n.m* **loskriansow** arson

loskrias *n.m* **loskriysi** (male) arsonist

loskven *n.m* **loskveyn** sulphur

loskvenydh [M], **loskvena** [L] *n.m* **loskvenydhyow** volcano

losonieth *n.f* botany

losoniethek *adj* botanical

losow [M], **lojow** [L] *n.coll* **losowen** [M], **lojowen** [L] herbs; plants

losow-kegin [M], **lojow-debri** [L] *n.coll* **losowen-gegin** [M], **lojowen-dhebri** [L] vegetable

losowa *vb* gather plants

losowedh *n.m* vegetation

losoweger *n.m* **losowegoryon** (male) vegetarian

losowegores *n.f* **losowegoresow** (female) vegetarian

lost *n.m* tail; queue

lostek (1) *adj* big-tailed; bushy-tailed

lostek (2) *n.m* **lostoges, lostogyon** fox

losten *n.f* **lostennow** [M], **lostednow** [L] skirt

lostledan *n.m* **lostledanes** beaver

lostleverel *vb* prompt

lostya *vb* queue; form a queue

losvelyn *adj* beige

loub *n.m* **loubyow** sludge

louba *vb* lubricate

Loundres *n.m* London

lovan *n.f* **lovanow** rope

lovryjyon *n.pl* leprosy

lowarn *n.m* **lewern** fox

lowarnik *n.m* **lewernigow** fox cub

lowarth *n.m* **lowarthyow** garden

lowarther *n.m* **lowarthoryon** (male) gardener

lowarthores *n.f* **lowarthoresow** (female) gardener

lowen *adj* glad; happy

lowena *n.f* **lowenedhow** happiness; bliss; cheer; joy

lowender *n.m* mirth

lowenek *adj* cheerful; gay; happy; joyful; merry

lowenhe *vb* (intransitive) rejoice; (transitive) make happy; delight

lower *adj* many; much

lown *n.m* **lownyow** blade; flake

lownek *adj* flaky

lownya *vb* flake

lowr (1) *adj* adequate; ample; considerable; enough; plenty; sizeable

lowr (2) *adv* quite; sufficiently

lows *adj* loose

lu *n.m* **luyow** army; military; troop

luck (1) *adj* enough; sufficient

luck (2) *adv* sufficiently

lugarn *n.m* **lugern** lamp; lantern

lughes *n.coll* **lughesen** lightning

lughesen *n.f* **lughesennow** [M], **lughesednow** [L] bolt of lightning; flash

lughesi *vb* flash

lulyn *n.f* **lulynnow** anchorage

Lun *n.m* Monday

lust *n.m* **lustys** lust

lusu [M], **luju** [L] *n.coll* **lusuen** [M], **lujuen** [L] ashes

lusuegyn [M], **lujuegyn** [L] *n.m* **lusuegynnow** [M], **lujuegydnow** [L] ashtray

lusuek [M], **lujuek** [L] *adj* ashen

lut *n.m* **lutys** lute

lycklod *n.m* likelihood

lyftya *vb* lift

lyha *adj* least; minimal

lyjyon *n.m* **lyjyons** legion

lymm [M], **lebm** [L] *adj* acute; sharp; keen; piercing

lymmaval *n.m* **lymmavalow** lemon

lymmelin *n.m* **lymmelinnyow** [M], **lymmelidnyow** [L] acute angle

lymna *vb* illustrate; paint

lymnans *n.m* **lymnansow** illustration; painting; picture

lymner *n.m* **lymnoryon** (male) painter, artist, illustrator

lymnores *n.f* **lymnoresow** (female) painter, (female) artist, (female) illustrator

lynn [M], **lydn** [L] *n.f* **lynnyn** [M], **lydnow** [L] lake

lys [M], **les** [L] (5) *n.m* **lysow** [M], **lesow** [L] court

lyskanasedh [M], **leskanajedh** [L] *n.m* diplomacy

lyskanasek [M], **leskanajek** [L] *adj* diplomatic

lyskannas [M], **leskadnas** [L] *n.f* **lyskanasow** [M], **leskanajow** [L] diplomat

lysten *n.f* **lystennow** [M], **lystednow** [L] bandage; nappy

lyther [M], **lether** [L] *n.m* **lytherow** [M], **letherow** [L] letter

lytherdol [M], **letherdol** [L] *n.m* **lytherdollow** [M], **letherdollow** [L] postage

lytheren [M], **letheren** [L] *n.f* **lytherennow** [M], **letherednow** [L] letter; character

lytherenna [M], **letheredna** [L] *vb* spell

lytherennek [M], **letherednek** [L] *n.f* **lytherenegi** [M], **letherenegi** [L] alphabet

lythervowes [M], **lethervo's** [L] *n.f* **lythervowysi** [M], **lethervo'si** [L] postwoman

lytherwas [M], **letherwas** [L] *n.m* **lytherwesyon** [M], **letherwesyon** [L] postman

lyven *n.f* **lyvennow** [M], **lyvednow** [L] leaf; page

lyver [M], **lever** [L] *n.m* **lyvrow** [M], **levrow** [L] book

lyverji [M], **leverji** [L] *n.m* **lyverjiow** [M], **leverjiow** [L] bookshop, bookstore

lyverva [M], **leverva** [L] *n.f* **lyvervaow** [M], **levervaow** [L] library

lyveryades [M], **leveryades** [L] *n.f* **lyveryadesow** [M], **leveryadejow** [L] (female) librarian

lyveryas [M], **leveryas** [L] *n.m* **lyverysi** [M], **leveryji** [L] (male) librarian

lyvrik *n.m* **lyvrigow** booklet

lyvryn [M], **levren** [L] *n.f* **lyvrynnow** [M], **levrednow** [L] booklet

mos a-dro *vb* get about

moy ages kans *idiom* over a hundred

mos dhe arvow *vb* take up arms

margh asen *n.m* jackass

atal mor *n.m* flotsam and jetsam

mones ha bones *vb* become

mos ha bos *vb* become

heb meur a vri *adj* mediocre

meur y vri *adj* outstanding

meur hy bri *adj* outstanding

bys may [5] *cnj* until, till

byskon mes *n.f* acorn cup

byth moy [M], **beth moy** [L] *adv* nor yet; still more

dehen molys *n.m* clotted cream

den mas *n.m* good man

messach desempis *n.m* instant message

mestres dilasva *n.f* wardrobe lady

diskwedhes an meus *vb* thumb a lift

diwweyth mar dha *idiom* twice as good

dowr tomm molas [M], **dowr tobm molas** [L] *n.m* rum

dres musur *adv* extremely

molleth Duw! *int* damn!

Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth [M], **De'gol Maria Mis Meurth** [L] *n.m* Annunciation

Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth [M], **De'gol Maria Mis Meurth** [L] *n.m* Annunciation

Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth [M], **De'gol Maria Mis Meurth** [L] *n.m* Annunciation

Enys Morris *n.f* Mauritius

moy es kans *idiom* over a hundred
medhegieth fleghes *n.f* paediatrics
mes a fog *adj* out of focus
mos y'n fordh [M]**, mos e'n for'** [L] *idiom* be on one's way
gasa mewgh [M]**, gara mewgh** [L] *vb* jump bail
ger mell *n.m* (grammar) article
gidya menestrouthi *vb* conduct an orchestra
heb gul gik na mik *idiom* stock-still
na gik na mik *idiom* not a sound
gis menegek *n.m* indicative mood
meur ras a [2] *idiom* thanks for
meur ras dhe [2] *idiom* thanks to
gwari mildam *n.m* jigsaw puzzle
gwari mir *n.m* miracle play
gwaya mir *n.m* cinema
gweder mires *n.m* mirror
benyn meur hy hanow *n.f* (female) celebrity
den meur y hanow *n.m* (male) celebrity
heb mar *adj* without doubt; of course
heb mebel *adj* unfurnished
horn margh *n.m* horseshoe
hwithrans medhek *n.m* medical examination
Kala' Me *n.m* May Day
keas mes *vb* exclude
kelyon margh *n.coll* gadflies
kemeres merci a [2] *vb* have mercy on
kemeres meth *vb* be ashamed; be embarassed
mos a-berth yn kendon [M]**, mos a-berth en kendon** [L] *vb* run into debt
yn kepar maner [M] (1)**, en pekar maner** [L] *adv* similarly
kevradh mernans *n.m* death rate
mell keyn *n.m* spine
kig mogh *n.m* pork; bacon
kleves an myghtern [M]**, kleves an my'tern** [L] *n.m* scrofula
kleves marghogyon *n.m* haemorrhoi; piles
kleves melyn *n.m* jaundice
kleves melys *n.m* diabetes
klogh meur *n.m* church bell
know muskat *n.coll* nutmeg
mos dhe goll *vb* be lost; go missing
kostow mentons *n.pl* maintenance costs
men kov *n.m* monument; memorial
men kowas *n.m* meteorite
krampoth mowesi *n.coll* pennywort
gans meur a gris *adv* vigorously
medhek kroghen *n.m* (male) dermatologist
medhoges kroghen *n.f* (female) dermatologist
kronek ervys mor *n.m* turtle
krow mogh *n.m* pigsty
kummyas mamoleth [M]**, kubmyas mamoleth** [L] *n.m* maternity leave
medhegieth lagasow [M]**, medhegieth lagajow** [L] *n.f* ophthalmology
lanwes mor *n.m* tide
le may(th) [5 M]**, lebma** [L] *cnj* where
meur y les *adj* absorbing; beneficial
mes a'n lester *adj* overboard
liw min *n.m* lipstick
losow mogh *n.coll* hogweed
mab den *n.m* humankind
mab meythrin *n.m* foster-son
mab meythrin *n.m* foster-son
mab wynn [M]**, mab wydn** [L] *n.m* granon
mab y das *n.m* himself
Mebyon Kernow *n.pl* (political party) Sons of Cornwall
maga ta *adv* as well; also
maglen dhelergh *n.f* reverse gear
maglenna 'bann [M]**, magledna 'badn** [L] *vb* change up
maglenna 'nans [M]**, magledna 'nans** [L] *vb* change down
malbew damm [M]**, malbew dabm** [L] *idiom* plague take
mamm vesydh [M]**, mabm vejydh** [L] *n.f* godmother
mamm wynn *n.f* grandmother
manek blat *n.f* gauntlet
yn ken maner [M]**, en ken maner** [L] *idiom* otherwise
yn kepar maner [M] (2)**, en kepar maner** [L] *idiom* similarly
y'n keth maner [M]**, e'n keth maner** [L] *idiom* similarly
mantel nos *n.f* dressing gown
mantel law *n.f* raincoat
mar... avel [2] *idiom* (used with a noun or pronoun) as... as

mar... dell [2] *idiom* (used with a verb) as... as
margh dall *n.m* blind man's buff
nader margh *n.f* dragonfly
marghas puskes *n.f* fish market
marghas stock *n.f* stock market
marth yw genev *idiom* I am surprised
yma marth dhymm *idiom* I am surprised
gorra marth yn [M], **gorra marth en** [L] *vb* amaze
mask oksyjen *n.m* oxygen mask
pandr'yw an mater? [M], **pandr'ew an mater?** [L] *idiom* what's the matter?
maw stret *n.m* street urchin
(rag) may [5] *cnj* so that
gul maystri war [2] *vb* exercise control over; face down; tyrranise
medalen vras *n.f* medallion
medh oy *n.m* egg flip
medhek brys [M], **medhek bres** [L] *n.m* (male) psychiatrist
medhek dens *n.m* (male) dentist
medhek fleghes *n.m* (male) paediatrician
medhek lagasow [M], **medhek lagajow** [L] *n.m* (male) ophthalmologist
medhek mayni *n.m* (male) general practitioner
medhek mayni *n.m* (male) general practitioner
medhoges brys [M], **medhoges bres** [L] *n.f* (female) psychiatrist
medhoges dens *n.f* (female) dentist
medhoges fleghes *n.f* (female) paediatrician
medhoges lagasow [M], **medhoges lagajow** [L] *n.f* (female) ophthalmologist
medhoges mayni *n.f* (female) general practitioner
medhoges mayni *n.f* (female) general practitioner
megi difennys [M], **megi difednys** [L] *idiom* no smoking
megys orth [M], **megys ort** [L] *idiom* nourished by
melin buber *n.f* pepper mill
melin dhowr *n.f* water mill
melin wyns *n.f* windmill
mell dorn *n.m* knuckle
mellyer dadder *n.m* (male) do-gooder
mellyonen beder del *n.f* four-leaf clover
melyn hy blew *n.f* blonde
melyn oy *n.m* egg yolk
melyores dadder *n.f* (female) do-gooder
men bedh *n.m* gravestone, tombstone
men bras [M], **men broas** [L] *n.m* megalith
men du *n.m* jet
men hir *n.m* longstone; menhir
men pobas *n.m* griddle
gul mencyon a [2 M], **gwul mencyon a** [2 L] *vb* mention something, mention somebody
kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth [M], **kreia merci war nebonan rag neppeth** [L] *vb* beg mercy from somebody
ronk mernans *n.m* death rattle
mester cirk *n.m* ringmaster
rag meth! *int* for shame!
metya nebonan *vb* meet somebody
metya gans nebonan *vb* meet with somebody
metya orth nebonan *vb* encounter somebody
meur a [2] *idiom* a lot of; many; much
meur y golon *adj* magnanimous
tir meur *n.m* mainland
yn mar veur dell [2] *idiom* for as much as
rudh min *n.m* lipstick
mires dhe [2] *vb* watch over
mires orth *vb* (a specific object or person) look at; regard
mires orth an bellwolok *vb* watch television
mires stark orth *vb* stare at
mires sur orth *vb* check
mires war [2] *vb* look upon; consider; contemplate
hanter mis *n.m* fortnight
mis Genver *n.m* January
mis Hwevrel *n.m* February
mis Hwevrer [M] *n.m* February
mis Meurth *n.m* March
mis Meurth *n.m* March
mis Ebrel *n.m* April
mis Me *n.m* May
mis Me *n.m* May
mis Metheven [M], **mis Efen** [L] *n.m* June
mis Metheven [M], **mis Efen** [L] *n.m* June

mis Gortheren [M], **mis Gorefen** [L] *n.m* July
mis Est *n.m* August
mis Gwynngala [M], **mis Gwydngala** [L] *n.m* September
mis Hedra *n.m* October
mis Du *n.m* November
mis Kevardhu *n.m* December
molgh dhu *n.f* blackbird
molgh las *n.f* fieldfare
molgh loos *n.f* song thrush
mona kemmyn [M], **mona kebmyn** [L] *n.coll* currency
settya moos *vb* set the table
mor du *n.coll* blackberries
dres mor *adj* overseas; abroad
mor Adriatek *n.m* Adriatic
mor bras [M], **mor broas** [L] *n.m* ocean
pleg mor *n.m* bay
yn mor [M], **en mor** [L] *adv* at sea
mordhos hogh *n.f* ham
Mordir Nowydh *n.m* New Zealand
mos dhe-ves *vb* go away
mos re bell *vb* go too far; exaggerate
mos war-barth ha [M], **mos 'bar'ha** [L] *vb* accompany someone
mos yn-mes [M], **mos en-mes** [L] *vb* go out
mos yn-mes gans [M], **mos en-mes gen** [L] *vb* (a person) date
movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth *vb* persuade somebody to do something
movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth *vb* persuade somebody to do something
Movyans Skolyow Meythrin *n.m* Nursery School Movement
Movyans Skolyow Meythrin *n.m* Nursery School Movement
gul mowa *vb* grimace
mowes ambosys [M], **mos ambosys** [L] *n.f* fiancée
moy ha moy *adv* increasing, increasingly
moy po le *idiom* more or less
podik musura *n.m* measuring jug
mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth [M], **mednes orth nebonan gwul neppeth** [L] *vb* wish for somebody to do something
myrgh an pla [M], **mergh an pla** [L] *n.f* annoying woman; (euphemistically) she-devil
myrgh hy dama [M], **mergh hy dama** [L] *n.f* herself
myrgh veythrin [M], **mergh veythrin** [L] *n.f* foster-daughter
y'gan mysk [M], **e'gan mesk** [L] *prp* among us
y'gas mysk [M], **e'gas mesk** [L] *prp* among you (pl.)
y'ga mysk [M], **e'ga mesk** [L] *prp* among them
mones negys *vb* go on an errand
omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater *vb* have a discussion about the issue
payn merwel *n.m* capital punishment
penn medhow *n.m* drunkard
penn medhow koth [M], **pedn medhow koth** [L] *n.m* an old soak
perthi meth *vb* be ashamed
perthi meth a [2] *vb* be ashamed of
peskweyth may [5] *idiom* (followed by a verb) as often as; whenever
mab an pla *n.m* annoying man; (euphemistically) devil
mar pleg *idiom* (if you) please
bos meur a brow *idiom* come in handy
pynn meus [M], **pydn meus** [L] *n.m* drawing pin
ros melin *n.f* mill wheel
mes a'y skians *idiom* out of his mind
meur y skians *adj* knowledgeable
sordya marth yn nebonan *vb* impress somebody
sort mor *n.m* sea urchin
spedya marthys da *idiom* work like a charm
spern melen *n.coll* barberries
mos yn stag [M], **mos en stag** [L] *vb* get stuck
tennis moos *n.m* table tennis
mes a'y dermyn *adj* untimely
termyn an mis *n.m* menstruation
tokyn mos ha dos *n.m* return ticket
treghi mes a ven *vb* sculpt
melyssand turkek *n.m* Turkish delight
ny dal mann *idiom* it isn't worth anything
tyller marghas [M], **teller marghas** [L] *n.m* market place
mos yn-rag [M], **mos en-rag** [L] *vb* go forward; proceed
ma (1) *prn* this

Example: an gath ma

English: this cat

ma (2) *vb* there is

ma [3 L] (4) *prn* (mutates p and t only) my

ma'gan *contr* so that we

ma'gas *contr* so that you

ma's *cnj* except, unless

mab *n.m* **mebyon** son

mab-gov *n.m* **mebyon-gov** smith's apprentice

maban *n.m* **mebyn** little son

mabyar *n.f* **mabyer** chick

madama *n.f* **madamys** madam; milady

maga (1) *vb* feed; foster; nourish; nurse; nurture; raise; rear

maga [5] (2) *cnj* as

magereth *n.f* nurture

maghteth *n.f* **maghtethyon** maid; maiden; virgin

maglen *n.f* **maglennow** [M], **maglednow** [L] (mechanical) gear; trap

maglenna [M], **magledna** [L] *vb* trap; tangle; change gear

magli *vb* tangle

magor *n.f* **magoryow** ruin

magores *n.f* **magoresow** nanny; wet nurse

magus *adj* nutritious

majenta *adj* magenta

Makedoni *n.f* Macedonia

Makedonian *n.m* **Makedonians** (male) Macedonian

Makedonianes *n.f* **Makedonianesow** (female) Macedonian

Makedoniek *n.m* Macedonian language

makedoniek *adj* Macedonian

mal *int* pest

mala *vb* grind

malan *n.m* **malanes** devil

malbew *int* plague

malell *n.f* **malellow** (tool) grinder

maler *n.m* **maloryon** (person) grinder

mall *n.m* **mallow** haste; keenness; eagerness

Example: M: mall yw genev hy metya, L: mall ew genam hy metya

English: I am eager to meet her

mallborth *n.m* **mallborthow** emergency exit

malow *n.coll* **malowen** mallow

Malta *n.m* Malta

Maltek *n.m* Maltese language

maltek *adj* Maltese

Maltyades *n.f* **Maltyadesow** (female) Maltese

Maltyas *n.m* **Maltysi** [M], **Maltyji** [L] (male) Maltese

mamm [M], **mabm** [L] *n.f* **mammow** mother

mammeth *n.f* **mamethow** wet nurse; foster-mother

mammfurv *n.f* **mammfurvow, mammfurvyow** original; original version

mammik [M], **mabmik** [L] *n.f* **mamigow** mum

mammrewl [M], **mammrowl** [L] *n.f* **mammrewlys** [M], **mammrowlys** [L] matriarchy

mammskrif *n.m* **mammskrifow** original text

mammvro *n.f* **mammvroyow** mother country, motherland

mammyeth *n.f* mother tongue

mamoleth *n.f* motherhood; maternity

managh *n.m* **menegh** monk

managhes *n.f* **managhesow** nun

managhti *n.m* **managhtiow** monastery

manek *n.f* **manegow** glove

maner (1) *n.m* **maners, manerow** manner; custom; way

maner (2) *n.m* **maners, manoryow** manor

manerji *n.m* **manerjiow** manor house

manerow *n.pl* morals

maners *n.pl* morals

manerus *adj* affected

maneruster *n.m* affectation

manga *n.m* **mangas** manga; Japanese comic

mango *n.m* **mangos** mango

mann (1) *n.m* nothing; nil; naught

mann (2) *num* zero

mann (3) *adv* at all

mann- [2] *prfx* petty

mannbluv *n.coll* **mannbluven** down, fine feathers, fluff

mannvona *n.coll* petty cash

Manow *n.f* Isle of Man; Man

Manowek *n.m* Manx language

manowek *adj* Manx
mansyon *n.m* **mansyons** mansion
mantedh *n.coll* (in the body) stones
mantel *n.f* **mantylli** cloak; coat; mantle
mantol *n.f* **mantolyow** balance; scales
manykyn *n.m, n.f* **manykyns** fashion model
manylya *vb* detail
manylyon *n.pl* details
mappa *n.m* **mappys, mappow** map
mar (1) *n.m* doubt
mar[2] (2) *adv* as; so
mar[4] (3) *cnj* if
mara[4] *cnj* if
maras *cnj* (used before vowels) if
marbel *n.m* (rock) marble
marblen *n.f* **marblennow**[M], **marblednow**[L] (toy) marble
marchont *n.m* **marchons** merchant; salesman; trader
margarin *n.m* margarine
margh *n.m* **mergh** horse
margh-leska *n.m* rocking horse
margh-skrifa *n.m* easel
marghador *n.m* **marghador** (male) merchant
marghadores *n.f* **marghadoresow** (female) merchant
marghas *n.f* **marghasow**[M], **marghajow**[L] market
marghasa[M], **marghasna**[L] *vb* market; shop; trade
marghasans *n.m* marketing
marghasva *n.f* **marghasvaow** market place
marghek *n.m* **marghogyon** knight; (male) rider
marghnerth *n.m* **marghnerthow** horse-power
marghoges *n.f* **marghogesow** (female) knight; (female) rider
marghogeth (1) *n.f* **marghogethow** (on a horse) ride
marghogeth (2) *vb* (a horse) ride
marghredik *n.m* **marghredigow** horseradish
marghti *n.m* **marghtiow** stable
marksydh *n.m* **marksydhyon** (male) Marxist
marksydhek *adj* Marxist
marksydhes *n.f* **marksydhesow** (female) Marxist
Marksydhieth *n.f* Marxism
markyans *n.m* **markyansow** marking
marmelada *n.m* **marmeladys** marmalade
marnas *cnj* except, unless
marner *n.m* **marners** mariner; sailor; seaman
marow (1) *adj* dead; switched off
marow (2) *n.m* **re varow** dead person
marowvor *n.m* neap-tide
mars *cnj* (used before vowels) if
martesen *adv* maybe; perhaps; possibly
marth *n.m* **marthow** amazement; surprise; wonder
marthek *adj* remarkable
marthus *n.m* **marthusyon, marthusi, marthusow** marvel; miracle
marthys (1) *adj* amazing; fabulous; marvellous; remarkable; wonderful
marthys (2) *adv* amazingly; fabulously; marvellously; remarkably; surprisingly; wonderfully
marvor *n.m* neap-tide
marwel *adj* deadly; mortal
marwostel *n.m* **marwostlow** mortgage
marwostla *vb* mortgage
marya *vb* marry
maryach *n.m* **maryajys** marriage
mas *adj* good; respectable; moral
maseth *n.f* **masethow** morality
mask *n.m* **maskow** mask
maskara *n.m* mascara
maskot *n.m* **maskotys** mascot
mason *n.m* **masons** (male) mason
masones *n.f* **masonesow** (female) mason
mata *n.m* **matys** mate
mater *n.m* **maters, materyow** issue; matter
mathematik *n.m* mathematics
matras *n.m* **matrassow** mattress
maw (1) *n.m* **mebyon** boy; lad
maw[L] (2) *n.m* **maws** sandwich
may(th)[5] *prn* which
maylya *vb* wrap; bind
maylyans *n.m* **maylyansow** wrapping
maylyer *n.m* **maylyers** envelope
mayn *n.m* **maynys** means; agency; instrument; mediator

maynek *adj* instrumental
mayni *n.m* **mayniow** crew; household; troop
maynor *n.m* **maynoryon** (male) agent
maynores *n.f* **maynoresow** (female) agent
maynorieth *n.f* **maynoriethow** agency
maynorieth-asvaba *n.f* adoption agency
maystri *n.m* control; mastery
Me *n.m* May
mebel *n.m* furniture
mebla *vb* furnish
medalen *n.f* **medalennow** [M], **medalednow** [L] medal
meder *n.m* **medrow** aim
medh *n.m* mead; hydromel
medhador *n.m* **medhadoryon** (male) mediator
medhadores *n.f* **medhadoresow** (female) mediator
medhegel *adj* medical
medhegieth *n.f* medical science
medhegneth *n.f* **medhegnethow** medicine; medication
medhegva *n.f* **medhegvaow** clinic; doctor's surgery
medhegvael *adj* clinical
medhek *n.m* **medhogyon** (male) doctor; (male) physician
medhel *adj* soft
medhelhe *vb* soften; lenite; (a shock or blow) absorb
medhelheans *n.m* **medhelheansow** lenition
medhelweyth *n.m* software
medhoges *n.f* **medhogesow** (female) doctor, (female) physician
medhow *adj* drunk; intoxicated
medhwenep *n.m* drunkenness; intoxication
medhwi *vb* make drunk; intoxicate
medra *vb* aim
medras *n.m* **medrasow** aim; goal; object
medynor *n.f* **medynoryow** hinge
megabayt *n.m* **megabaytys** megabyte
megi *vb* smoke; fume
megrim *n.m* migraine
megyans *n.m* nutrition
megys *adj* nourished; reared
mekanek *n.f* mechanics
Meksikan *n.m* **Meksikans** (male) Mexican
meksikan *adj* Mexican
Meksikanes *n.f* **Meksikanesow** (female) Mexican
Meksiko *n.m* Mexico
mel *n.m* honey
melder *n.m* **melderyow** sweetness; darling; (terms of endearment) love
melhwen *n.f* **melhwennow** [M], **melhwednow** [L] slug
melhwes *n.coll* **melhwesen** [M], **melhwejen** [L], **melhwyjen** [L] snail, slug
melhwessa *vb* catch snails
melhwioges *n.f* **melhwiogesow** tortoise
melin *n.f* **melinyow** [M], **melidnyow** [L] mill
meliner *n.m* **melinoryon** (male) miller
melinji *n.m* **melinjiow** millhouse
melinores *n.f* **melinoresow** (female) miller
mell *n.m* **mellow** joint; link; connection
mellek *adj* jointed
mellya *vb* meddle; interfere
mellyans *n.m* **melyansow** interference
mellyer *n.m* **melyoryon** (male) meddler; (male) busybody
mellyon *n.coll* **mellyonen** clover; violets
melodi *n.m* **melodis** melody
melodius *adj* melodious
melon *n.m* **melonyow** melon
melyas *vb* grind
melyn (1) *adj* yellow; fair; blonde
melyn (2) *n.m* **melynyow** yellow
melyores *n.f* **melyoresow** (female) meddler; (female) busybody
melys *adj* very sweet; honeyed
melyshe *vb* sweeten
melyssand *n.m* **melyssandys** dessert; pudding
melysugen *n.m* **melysugenyow** syrup
men *n.m* **meyn** stone
mencyon *n.m* **mencyons** mention
mendya *vb* mend
menedhek *adj* mountainous
menedhorieth *n.f* mountaineering
menedhyek *adj* mountainous

menedhyer *n.m* **menedhyoryon** (male) mountaineer
menedhyores *n.f* **menedhyoresow** (female) mountaineer
menegek *adj* indicative
meneges *vb* admit; confess; indicate; mention; state
meneghi *n.m* **meneghiow** asylum; refuge
meneghiji *n.m* **meneghijiow** place of asylum; sanctuary
menegva *n.f* **menegvaow** index; catalogue
menegyans *n.m* **menegyansow** statement
menek *n.m* **menegow** indication; mention
menestrouthi *n.m* (instrumental) music; minstrelsy
mengleudh *n.m* **mengleudhyow** quarry
mengleudhyer *n.m* **mengleudhyoryon** quarryman
menhe *vb* petrify
menhesen *n.f* **menhesennow** [M], **menhesednow** [L] fossil
mening *n.m* meaning
menowes *n.f* **menowesow** awl
menowgh *adj* frequent; often
menowghter *n.m* **menowghteryow** frequency
menowhedh *n.m* **menowhedhyow** frequency
menoyl *n.m* **menoylys** petrol
menstrel *n.m* **menstrels** musician; minstrel
menta *n.f* (herb) mint
mentena *vb* maintain
mentenour *n.m* **mentenouryon, mentenours** (male) maintainer; (male) conservative
mentenoures *n.f* **mentenouresow** (female) maintainer; (female) conservative
mentenya *vb* maintain
mentons *n.m* maintenance
menweyth *n.m* masonry
menya *vb* mean; signify
menydh [M], **menedh** [L], **mena** [L] *n.m* **menydhyow** mountain; hill
menyster *n.m* **menystrys, menystroryon** (male) minister
menystra *vb* administer; manage; supervise
menystracyon *n.m* **menystracyons** administration
menystrans *n.m* **menystransow** administration; management; ministry; supervision
menystrek *adj* administrative
menystrer *n.m* **menystroryon** (male) administrator
menystres *n.f* **menystresow** (female) minister
menystrores *n.f* **menystroresow** (female) administrator
meppik *n.m* **meppigow** little son
mer (1) *n.m* **meryon** (male) mayor
mer (2) *n.m* (bone) marrow
mera *vb* snivel
merci *n.m* mercy
meres *n.f* **meresow** mayoress
Mergher *n.m* Mercury
meri *adj* merry
merit *n.m* **meritys** merit
merji *n.m* **merjiow** home of the mayor
merk *n.m* **merkys** mark
merkya *vb* mark; note; perceive; notice
merkyl *n.m* **merklys** miracle
merlosow *n.coll* **merlosowen** asparagus
mernans *n.m* **mernansow** death
merther *n.m* **mertheryon** (male) martyr
mertheres *n.f* **mertheresow** (female) martyr
mertherya *vb* martyr
merwel *vb* die; decease; pass away; (light, flame) go out
meryw *n.coll* **merywen** junipers
mes [M] (1), **bes** [L] *cnj* but
mes (2) *adv* out; outside
mes (3) *n.m* **mesyow** open country
mes (4) *n.coll* **mesen** acorns
meskel [M], **bessel** [L] *n.coll* **mesklen** [M], **besslen** [L] mussels
meskla [M], **bessla** [L] *vb* gather mussels
messach *n.m* **messajys** message
messajya *vb* message
messejer *n.m* **messejers** messenger
messianek *adj* messianic
messias *n.m* **messiasow** messiah
mester *n.m* **mestrysi** [M], **mestryji** [L] master; mister; (male) boss
Mestres *n.f* **Mestresow** Ms; (adult woman) Miss
mestres *n.f* **mestresow** mistress; (female) boss
Mestresik *n.f* **Mestresigow** (girl) Miss

mestrev *n.f* **mestrevow** suburb
mestronieth *n.f* **mestroniethow** master's degree
mestrynses *n.m* dominion
mesya *vb* field
metaboledh *n.m* **metaboledhow** metabolism
metabolek *adj* metabolic
metelyek *adj* metallic
meter *n.m* **metrow** metre
meth *n.f* **methow** shame
methardak *n.m* **methardagow** stalemate
methek *adj* ashamed; bashful; shy
Metheven [M], **Efen** [L] *n.m* June
method *n.m* **methodys** method
Methodek *adj* Methodist
methodek *adj* methodical
Methodydh *n.m* **Methodydhyon** (male) Methodist
Methodydhes *n.f* **Methodydhesow** (female) Methodist
methus *adj* shameful; embarassing
metol *n.m* **metols, metelyow** metal
metolyek *adj* metallic
metya *vb* meet; encounter
metyans *n.m* **metyansow** meeting; encounter
meur *adj* great; grand; large; substantial
meur- [2] *prfx* great-; major
meuredh *n.m* majesty
meurgerys *adj* beloved
meurlith *n.f* **meurlithes** halibut
Meurth *n.m* March; Mars
meus *n.m* **meusi** thumb
meusva *n.f* **meusvaow** inch
meusya *vb* hitchhike
mewgh *n.m* **mewghyow** guarantee; bail; bond
mewghya *vb* guarantee; stand bail
mewl *n.m* bad luck

Example: re'gas bo mewl!

English: bad luck to you! (pl.)

meyl *n.m* **meyli** (fish) mullet
meythrin *vb* foster; (a child) raise; rear
meythrinva *n.f* **meythrinvaow** nursery
mik *n.m* **mikow** squeak
mikrofon *n.m* **mikrofonyow** microphone
mil (1) *n.m* **miles** animal
mil [2] (2) *num* **milyow** thousand
mil [2] (3) *n.f* **milyow** thousand
milblek *adj* thousandfold
mildam *n.m* jigsaw
mildir *n.m* **mildiryow** mile
miliga *vb* curse; revile
milimeter *n.m* **milimetrow** millimetre
milonieth *n.f* zoology
milus *adj* brutal
miluster *n.m* brutality
milva *n.f* **milvaow** zoo
milvedhek *n.m* **milvedhogyon** veterinary surgeon, vet
milves *num* thousandth
milvil [2] *num* **milvilyow** million
milvilves *num* millionth
milvilvowes *n.f* **milvilvowysi** (female) millionaire
milvilwas *n.m* **milvilwesyon** (male) millionaire
milvilweyth *adv* a million times
milvledhen *n.f* **milvledhynnyow** [M], **milvledhydnyow** [L] millennium
milwell *adj* far better
milweth *adj* far worse
milweyth *adv* a thousand times
milyon *num* **milyonow** million
mim *n.m* **mimyow** mime; mimic
mimya *vb* mime; mimic
min *n.m* **minow, minyow, minyon** mouth
mingow *adj* lying; dishonest
mingreft *n.m* make-up
minhwarth *n.m* **minhwarthow** smile
minhwerthin *vb* smile
minliw *n.m* **minliwyow** lipstick
minor *n.m* **minors** minor
minoryta *n.m* **minorytys** minority
minvlew *n.coll* **minvlewen** moustache
minvlewen *n.f* **minvlewennow** [M], **minvlewednow** [L] whisker
miow *n.m* meow

miowal *vb* meow; mew
mir *n.m* **mirow** appearance; look
miraj *n.m* **mirajys** mirage
mirer *n.m* **miroryon** (male) spectator
mires *vb* look; behold
mirores *n.f* **miroresow** (female) spectator
mirour *n.m* **mirours** mirror
mirva *n.f* **mirvaow** gallery, exhibition room
mis *n.m* **misyow** month
misek (1) *adj* monthly
misek (2) *adv* monthly
miskemeryans *n.m* **miskemeryansow** mistake
miskemerys *adj* mistaken
mistal *n.m* **mistalyow** monthly rate
misyek (1) *adj* monthly
misyek (2) *adv* monthly
misyow *n.pl* menstruation
mo *n.m* **moyow** dusk
mockya *vb* mock
modem *n.m* **modems** modem
modern *adj* modern
modrebik *n.f* **modrebigow** aunty
modrep *n.f* **modrebedh** aunt
mog *n.m* smoke; fume
mogh *n.pl* pigs; swine
mogha (1) *adj* most
mogha (2) *adv* most
moghhe *vb* amplify; augment; increase
mol *n.m* **molyow** hardened blood
mola *vb* clot
Moldavek *n.m* Moldavian language
moldavek *adj* Moldavian
Moldavian *n.m* **Moldavians** (male) Moldavian
Moldavianes *n.f* **Moldavianesow** (female) Moldavian
Moldova *n.f* Moldova
moldra *vb* murder
moldrans *n.m* **moldransow** murder
moldrer *n.m* **moldroryon** (male) murderer
moldrores *n.f* **moldroresow** (female) murderer
molekulen *n.f* **molekulennow** [M], **molekulednow** [L] molecule
molethi *vb* curse
molgh *n.f* **molghi** thrush
molleth *n.f* **molothow** curse
molothek *adj* cursed
molys *vb* clotted
momentom *n.m* momentum
mon *n.m* manure
mona *n.coll* cash; change; money
mones *vb* go; become
monesek *adj* monetary
mong *n.f* **mongow** mane
mongel *n.f* **mongellow** collar
mongleudh *n.m* **mongleudhyow** opencast mine
monopolegieth *n.f* monopoly
monopoli *n.m* **monopolis** monopoly
mool *adj* bald; bare
moon (1) *adj* thin; slim; slender
moon (2) *n.m* **monyow** mineral
moos *n.f* **mosow** table
mooth *n.m* **mothow** breakdown
mor (1) *n.coll* **moren** berries
mor (2) *n.m* **moryow** sea
mora (1) *vb* put to sea
mora (2) *vb* gather berries
moral *adj* moral
morben *n.m* **morbennow** [M], **morbednow** [L] mallet
morblek *n.m* **morblegow** gulf
mordardh *n.m* surf
mordardha *vb* surf
mordhos *n.f* **mordhosow diwvordhos** thigh; haunch
mordon *n.f* **mordonnow** [M], **mordodnow** [L] seawave
mordrik *n.m* low tide
mordu *adj* (colour) navy
moredh *n.m* **moredhow** grief; melancholy
moredhek *adj* miserable; unhappy; sorrowful; sorry
morek *adj* maritime
moren *n.f* **morenyon** lass; wench
moresk *n.coll* **moresken** sea-sedge
morfordh *n.f* **morfordhow** seaway
morgaryans *n.m* lighterage
morgi *n.m* **morgeun** dogfish

morgowles *n.coll* **morgowlesen** jellyfish
morgroban *n.m* **morgrobanes** turtle
morhogh *n.m* **morhoghes** porpoise
morlader *n.m* **morladron** (male) pirate
morladres *n.f* **morladresow** (female) pirate
morladrynsi [M], **morladrynji** [L] *n.m* piracy
morlanow *n.m* **morlanowyow** high tide
morlu *n.m* **morluyow** (military force) navy
mornaswydh [M], **mornajedh** [L] *n.f* **mornaswydhow** [M], **mornajedhow** [L] compass
mornya *vb* mourn
morrep *n.m* **morebow** seashore
morthol *n.m* **mortholyow** hammer
mortholya *vb* hammer
mortid *n.m* **mortidys** tide
morverk *n.m* **morverkys** buoy
morviaj *n.m* **morviajys, morviajyow** sea journey; cruise
morviajya *vb* cruise
morvil *n.m* **morviles** whale
morvleydh *n.m* **morvleydhes** shark
morvoren *n.f* **morvoronyon** mermaid
morvran *n.f* **morvrini** cormorant
morvugh *n.f* **morvuhes** walrus
morwas *n.m* **morwesyon** mariner
moryon *n.coll* **moryonen** ants; (derogatory) tourists, foreigners
mos (1) *vb* go; become
mosegi *vb* stink, smell
mosek *adj* stinking; pungent; rank
mosk *n.m* **moskow** mosque
moskito *n.m* **moskitos** mosquito
Moslem (1) *adj* Muslim
Moslem (2) *n.m* (male) Muslim
Moslemes *n.f* **Moslemesow** (female) Muslim
mosokter *n.m* stink; pungency
mostard *n.m* mustard
mostedhes *n.m* dirt; filth
mosten *n.f* **mostennow** [M], **mostednow** [L] stain
mostya *vb* make dirty; soil
motorydh *n.m* **motorydhyon** (male) motorist
motorydhes *n.f* **motorydhesow** (female) motorist
moutya *vb* sulk
moutyans *n.m* **moutyansow** sulk
movadow *adj* (spiritually) movable
movya *vb* move; arouse; incite; motivate; persuade
movyans *n.m* **movyansow** movement; motivation
mowa *n.m* **mowys** grimace
mowes [M], **mos** [L] (2) *n.f* **mowysi** [M], **mosi** [L] girl; lass
moy (1) *adj* more; another; extra
moy (2) *adv* more; another; extra
moyha (1) *adj* most; maximum
moyha (2) *adv* most; maximum
mujoven *n.f* **mujovennow** [M], **mujovednow** [L] ridge
mul *n.m* **mules** (male) mule
mules *n.f* **mulesow** (female) mule
munys *adj* tiny; little; minute; miniature; small
munysen *n.f* **munysennow** [M], **munysednow** [L] miniature
murder *n.m* **murders** murder
mus (1) *adj* mad
mus (2) *n.m* **musyon** madman; nutter
musellek *adj* thick-lipped
musician *n.m* **musicians** (male) musician
musicianes *n.f* **musicianesow** (female) musician
musik *n.f* music
musikel *adj* musical
muskegi *vb* (transitive) madden; derange; drive insane; (intransitive) go mad; go insane
muskoges *n.f* **muskogesow** madwoman; insane woman; (female) lunatic
muskok (1) *adj* crazy; insane; mad
muskok (2) *n.m* **muskogyon** madman; insane man; (male) lunatic
muskotter *n.m* madness; insanity
musur *n.m* **musuryow** measure; moderation
musura *vb* measure; moderate
musurans *n.m* **musuransow** measurement
musurell *n.f* **musurellow** tape measure
my *prn* I
my'tern [L] *n.m* **my'ternedh, my'ghternyow** monarch
myghtern [M], **metern** [L] *n.m* **myghternedh** [M], **meternedh** [L], **meternyow** [L] king; (male) monarch

myghternes M, **meternes** L *n.f* **myghternesow** M, **meternesow** L queen; (female) monarch
myghterneth M, **meterneth** L *n.f* **myghternethow** M, **meternethow** L kingdom
myghternses M, **meternses** L *n.m* kingship; monarchy
mygla *vb* cool off
mygyl *adj* lukewarm; tepid; half-hearted
myjer *n.m* **myjoryon** reaper
myji *vb* harvest; reap
myll *n.f* **mylles** poppy
mynn *n.coll* **mynnen** kid goats
mynnas M, **mednas** L *n.m* **mynasow** M, **menasow** L purpose; intent; intention
mynnes M, **mednes** L *vb* wish; will; want; intend
myns M (1), **mens** L *prn* as many as
myns M (2), **mens** L *n.m* **mynsow** M, **mensow** L amount; quantity
mynsek M, **mensek** L *adj* considerable; sizeable
mynsonieth M, **mensonieth** L *n.f* geometry
mynysen *n.f* **mynysennow** M, **mynysednow** L minute
myrgh M, **mergh** L *n.f* **myrghes** M, **merghes** L daughter
myshyv *n.m* **myshevys** disaster
mysk M, **mesk** L *n.m* mit
myska M, **meska** L *vb* blend; involve; mingle
mysterden *n.m* **mysterdens** craftsman
mysteri *n.m* **mysteris** mystery
mysterlu *n.m* **mysterluyow** trade union
mystrest *n.m* mistrust
mystrestya *vb* mistrust
myth *n.m* **mythys** myth
mythologieth *n.f* mythology
myttin M, **mettin** L *n.m* **myttinyow** M, **mettidnow** L forenoon; morning
myttinweyth M (1), **mettinweyth** L *adv* in the morning
myttinweyth M (2), **mettinweyth** L *n.m* **myttinweythyow** M, **mettinweythyow** L morning time
a-dhia nena L *idiom* since then
na borth ahwer! *idiom* don't worry!
ny amont *idiom* it is of no avail
ny vern M, **na vern** L *idiom* it doesn't matter
nessa bledhen *idiom* next year
na yll bones M, **na ell bones** L *idiom* impossible
na yll bos M, **na ell bos** L *idiom* impossible
rag nevra vynitha M, **rag nevra venitha** L *adv* forever
churra nos *n.m* **churrys nos** nightjar
dasoberor nuklerek *n.m* nuclear reactor
derow nos *n.m* nightfall
nos devyn *n.m* quotation mark
dillas nos *n.coll* pyjamas
dos nes *vb* come close; approach
dres nos *adv* overnight
dy'Gwener dhe nos M, **de'Gwener dhe nos** L *idiom* Friday night
dy'Lun dhe nos M, **de'Lun dhe nos** L *idiom* Monday night
dy'Mergher dhe nos M, **de'Mergher dhe nos** L *idiom* Wednesday night
dy'Meurth dhe nos M, **de'Meurth dhe nos** L *idiom* Tuesday night
dy'Sadorn dhe nos M, **de'Sadorn dhe nos** L *idiom* Saturday night
dy'Sul dhe nos M, **de'Sul dhe nos** L *idiom* Sunday night
dy'Yow dhe nos M, **de'Yow dhe nos** L *idiom* Thursday night
niver fon *n.m* telephone number
na fors *idiom* never mind; no matter
na fors pyneyl *idiom* irrespective of; no matter if
na gik na mik *idiom* not a sound
gwithva natur *n.f* nature reserve
gwydh Nadelik M, **gwedh Nadelik** L *n.coll* Christmas trees
haneth dhe nos *adv* just before night falls
na hwath *adv* not yet
nos junya *n.m* hyphen
niver kesresek *n.m* serial number
kist nos *n.f* nightclub
klub nos *n.m* nightclub
kowas niwl *n.f* thick mist
krys nos *n.m* nightshirt
lodrow nilon *n.pl* nylons
lyther nowodhow M, **lether nowodhow** L *n.m* newsletter
lyver notennow M, **lever notednow** L *n.m* notebook
mantel nos *n.f* dressing gown

nader margh *n.f* dragonfly
Mordir Nowydh *n.m* New Zealand
na... na... *idiom* neither... nor...
na fella *adv* no longer; no further
Dydh Nadelik [M], **Dedh Nadelik** [L] *n.m* Christmas day
Nadelik lowen! *idiom* merry Christmas!
heb namm [M], **heb nabm** [L] *adv* utterly
nevra namoy *adv* nevermore
nevra namoy *adv* nevermore
na... naneyl... *idiom* neither... nor...
na... naneyl... *idiom* neither... nor...
nans yw [M], **nanj ew** [L] *adv* ago

Example: M: nans yw pymp bledhen, L: nanj ew pemp bledhen

English: five years ago

nans yw neppell [M], **nanj ew neppell** [L] *adv* not long ago
nans yw neppell [M], **nanj ew neppell** [L] *adv* not long ago
nans yw pell [M], **nanj ew pell** [L] *adv* long ago
fylm nas *n.m* feature film
neb a [2] *prn* (relative) who; whom; that
neb le *adv* anywhere
neb lies *idiom* not many
neb tra *prn* anything
neb tu *adv* anywhere; somewhere
neb tyller [M], **neb teller** [L] *adv* anywhere; somewhere
nebes ha nebes *idiom* little by little; piecemeal
mones negys *vb* go on an errand
negys kamm [M], **negys kabm** [L] *n.m* racket, scam
pub nessa dydh [M], **pub nessa dedh** [L] *adv* every other day
a nev *adv* heavenly
nivel A *n.m* A level
nivel O *n.m* O level
niver pellgowser *n.m* telephone number
dres nivera *adj* redundant
niverennans an folennow [M], **niverednans an folednow** [L] *n.m* pagination
nos da *idiom* good night
pub nos *adv* every night; nightly
skol nos *n.f* night-school
yn nos [M], **en nos** [L] *adv* at night
noten arghantti *n.f* banknote
nowodhow orth... *idiom* news about...
paper nowodhow *n.m* newspaper
flamm nowydh *adj* brand new
nowydh flamm *adj* brand new
nowydh genys *adj* newborn
nowydh gwrys yw genev [M], **nowydh gwres ew gene'vy** [L] *idiom* I just did it
orth niver [M], **ort niver** [L] *idiom* in number
ny dal oy *idiom* it isn't worth anything
ny rov oy *idiom* I don't give a damn
padellik neyja *n.f* flying saucer; UFO
pel an norvys *n.f* globe
Penn-Aghel an North [M], **Pedn-Aghel an North** [L] *n.m(f)* the North Pole
plat niver *n.m* number plate
na bleg dhe dus *idiom* unpopular
pows nos *n.f* nightdress; nightie
neb prys [M], **neb pres** [L] *adv* at any time, sometime
ro a natur *n.m* gift of nature; talent
rol negys *n.f* agenda
sarf neyja *n.f* (toy) kite
seythen an dhewbries nowyth *n.f* honeymoon
skol nessa *n.f* high school
Tas Nadelik *n.m* Father Christmas
terebo nessa! *idiom* until next time!
neb termyn *adv* sometime
an Testament Nowydh *n.m* the New Testament
tykki Duw nos *n.m* moth
ny dal mann *idiom* it isn't worth anything
neb unn [M], **neb udn** [L] *idiom* a particular
nyns ywa ow usadow [M], **nag ewa ow usadow** [L] *idiom* I'm not used to it
nyns yw usys genev *idiom* I'm not used to it
nyns yw 'vas *adj* useless
ny wra 'vas *adj* useless
war-bynn Nadelik [M], **war-bydn Nadelik** [L] *idiom* by Christmas
worth niver *idiom* in number

na (1) *adj* no
na (2) *adv* not
na (3) *int* no; nay
na (4) *prn* that
Example: an gath na
English: that cat
na[2] (5) *cnj* that not; nor
na[2] (6) *part* (negative verbal particle) not
na'ga *contr* nor their
na'gan *contr* nor our
na'gas *contr* nor your
na'm *contr* nor my
na'th *contr* nor your (sg.)
na'y[2] (1) *contr* nor his
na'y[3] (2) *contr* nor her
nacyon *n.m* **nacyons** nation; rank
nacyonal *adj* national
Nadelik *n.m* Christmas
nader *n.f* **nadres** adder
nadh *n.m* chopping
nadha *vb* chop
nag (1) *cnj* nor
nag (2) *part* not; that not
nagh *n.m* **naghow** refusal
nagha *vb* deny; decline; object; refuse; renounce
nagonan *prn* no-one; none; not one
nagonen *prn* no-one
nahen *adv* no more
nahyns[M], **nahens**[L] *adv* not earlier
naker *n.m* **nakrys** kettle-drum
namenowgh *adv* rarely; seldom
nameur *adv* not many; not much
namm[M], **nabm**[L] *n.m* **nammow**[M], **nabmow**[L] spot, stain; exception
namma[M], **nabma**[L] *vb* spot; stain
nammys[M], **nabmys**[L] *adj* blemished; faulty; stained
namna(g)[2] *adv* nearly
namnygen *adv* just now
namoy *adv* (not) any more; no more
naneyl *prn* neither
nans (1) *n.m* **nansow** dale; valley
nans[M] (2), **nanj**[L] *part* now
nantei *int* (emphatic) no!; surely not!
naracyon *n.m* **naracyons** narration
nas *n.f* **nasyow** feature
naswydh[M], **najedh**[L] *n.f* **naswedhow**[M], **najedhow**[L] needle
nasya *vb* affect
nath *n.m* **nathes** puffin
natur *n.f* nature
naturel *adj* natural
natureth *n.f* nature
naw *num* nine
nawves[M], **nawhes**[L] *num* ninth
neb (1) *adv* any
neb (2) *cnj* who
neb (3) *prn* some
nebes (1) *adj* few; little; slight; some
nebes (2) *adv* a little
nebes (3) *n.m* few; some
nebonan *prn* anyone; anybody; somebody
nebonen *prn* anyone; anybody; somebody
nebreydh *adj* neuter
nedh *n.coll* **nedhen** nits
nedha *vb* twist
negedhek *adj* negative
negedhen *n.f* **negedhennow**[M], **negedhednow**[L] negative
negedhys (1) *adj* apostate
negedhys (2) *n.m* **negedhysyon** apostate; turncoat
negh *n.m* **neghow** embarassment; fret
neghi *vb* fret
neghus *adj* fretful
negys *n.m* **negysyow** affair; business; errand; transaction
negysyans *n.m* **negysyansow** negotiation
negysyas *vb* negotiate
negysydh *n.m* **negysydhyon** businessman; (male) negotiator
negysydhes *n.f* **negysydhesow** businesswoman; (female) negotiator
nektar *n.m* **nektars** nectar
nell *n.m* **nellow** power; strength

nen *n.m* **nenyow** ceiling
nena *adj* then
nenbren *n.m* **nenbrennyer** [M], **nenbrednyer** [L] ridge-pole
neppell *adv* not far
neppyth [M], **neppeth** [L] *prn* anything
nerth *n.m* **nerthow, nerthyow** might, power, strength, force; energy
nerthek *adj* energetic; powerful; robust
nerven *n.f* **nervennow** [M], **nervednow** [L] nerve
nervus *adj* nervous; jittery
nes (1) *adj* nearer; close
nes (2) *adv* nearer; close
nesa *vb* approach
neshe *vb* approach, near, close
neshevin *n.m* **neshevin** relative; next of kin; (lexicon) cognate
neskar *n.m* **neskerens** kin; relation; near relative
nesogas *adj* approximate
nessa *adj* nearest; next; second
nester *n.m* proximity
neus *n.coll* **neusen** [M], **neujen** [L] threa; yarns
neuvell *n.f* **neuvellow** float
neuvella *vb* float
neuvwisk *n.m* swimsuit
neuvya *vb* swim
neuvyer *n.m* **neuvyoryon** (male) swimmer
neuvyores *n.f* **neuvyoresow** (female) swimmer
nev *n.m* **nevow** heaven
nevek *adj* heavenly
nevra *adv* (in the present or future) ever; (in the present or future) never
Nevyon *n.m* Neptune
new *n.f* **newyow** washbasin; sink; trough
newrel *adj* neural
newrologieth *n.f* neurology
newrologydh *n.m* **newrologydhyon** (male) neurologist
newrologydhes *n.f* **newrologydhesow** (female) neurologist
newrologyl *adj* neurological
newrosys *n.m* neurosis
newrotek (1) *adj* neurotic
newrotek (2) *n.m* **newrotogyon** (male) neurotic
newrotoges *n.f* **newrotogesow** (female) neurotic
newtron *n.m* neutron
neyj *n.m* **neyjow** flight
neyja *vb* fly; float
neyjer *n.m* **neyjoryon** (male) aviator; (male) flyer
neyjores *n.f* **neyjoresow** (female) aviator; (female) flyer
neyjwisk *n.m* swimsuit
neyth *n.m* **neythow** nest
neythik *n.m* **neythigow** alcove
ni [M], **nei** [L] *prn* we, us; (enclitic) we; (L emphatic) we, us
nicita *n.m* ignorance; folly
Nijeri *n.m* Nigeria
Nijerian *n.m* **Nijerians** (male) Nigerian
nijerian *adj* Nigerian
Nijerianes *n.f* **Nijerianesow** (female) Nigerian
nikotin *n.m* nicotine
nilon *n.m* nylon
nith [M], **noyth** [L] *n.f* **nithow** [M], **noythes** [L] niece
nitrojen *n.m* nitrogen
nivel *n.m* **nivelyow** level; tier
niver *n.m* **niverow** number
nivera *vb* count; number
niverek *adj* numerical
niverell *n.f* **niverellow** counter; counting device
niveren *n.f* **niverennow** [M], **niverednow** [L] numeral
niverennans [M], **niverednans** [L] *n.m* **niverenansow** [M], **niverenanjow** [L] numbering
niveronieth *n.f* **niveroniethow** arithmetic
niveroniethel *adj* arithmetic
niverus *adj* numerous
niveryans *n.m* **niveryansow** census; count
niwl *n.m* **niwlow** fog; haze; mist
niwlek *adj* misty; hazy; vague
nobyl (1) *adj* noble
nobyl (2) *n.m* **noblys** noble; nobleman
nogadh *n.m* **nogadhow** (animal bedding) litter
nomber *n.m* **nombers** number

nombra *vb* number
noor[L] *n.m* north
Norgagh *n.m* Norway
Norgaghek *n.m* Norwegian language
norgaghek *adj* Norwegian
Norgaghyades *n.m* **Norgaghyadesow** (female) Norwegian
Norgaghyas *n.m* **Norgaghysi**[M], **Norgaghyji**[L] (male) Norwegian
normal *adj* normal
normalhe *vb* normalise
normalheans *n.m* **normalheansow** normalisation
normalita *n.m* **normalitys** normality
north *n.m* north
north-est *n.m* north-east
north-west *n.m* north-west
Norvys[M], **Norves**[L] *n.m* Earth
nos (1) *n.f* **nosow** night
nos (2) *n.m* **nosow** mark; token
nosedhek[M], **nojejek**[L] *adj* notable
nosweyth (1) *adv* at night
nosweyth (2) *n.m* **nosweythyow** night-time
nosya *vb* notate
nosyans *n.m* **nosyansow** notation
noten *n.f* **notennow**[M], **notednow**[L] note
noter *n.m* **notoryon** (male) notary; (male) solicitor
noth *adj* bare; naked; nude
nothedh *n.m* nudity
notores *n.f* **notoresow** (female) notary; (female) solicitor
notya *vb* note
notyans *n.m* **notyansow** memo
notyes *adj* notable
notys *adj* notable
nougat *n.m* nougat
novel *n.m* **novelys** novel
nowedhi *vb* renew; update
nowejyn *n.m* **nowejynnow**[M], **nowejydnow**[L] variable
nown *n.m* hunger
nownek *adj* hungry
nownsegves[M], **nownjegves**[L] *num* nineteenth
nownsek[M], **nownjek**[L] *num* nineteen
nowodhow *n.pl* news
nowydh (1) *adj* new; fresh; novel
nowydh (2) *adv* newly
noy *n.m* **noyens** nephew
noys *n.m* **noysys** noise
nuklerek *adj* nuclear
ny[2] *part* not
nygromons *n.m* necromancy; sorcery
nyhewer *adv* last evening; last night; yesterday evening
nyni *prn* (emphatic) we, us
nynj *part* not
nyns *part* not
ammeth organek[M], **abmeth organek**[L] *n.f* organic farming
astel an oles *n.f* mantelpiece
orth bodh y vrys[M], **ort bodh y vres**[L] *adv* intentionally
oy bryjys *n.m* boiled egg
orth bodh ow brys[M], **ort bodh ow bres vy**[L] *adv* intentionally
orth ow brys[M], **ort ow bres vy**[L] *idiom* to my mind, in my opinion
dres oll an bys[M], **dres oll an bes**[L] *idiom* all over the world; worldwide
dans olifans *n.m* ivory
dillas omvadya *n.coll* bathing suit
dres oll *adv* particularly; primarily
flogh yn-dann oos[M], **flogh en-dadn oos**[L] *n.m* minor
oy friys *n.m* fried egg
gorra own yn *vb* alarm
Gwariow Olympek *n.pl* Olympic Games
gwragh oles *n.f* woodlouse
gwynn oy[M], **gwydn oy**[L] *n.m* egg white
py hanow os ta?[M], **pe hanow os ta?**[L] *idiom* what is your (sg.) name?
herwydh an our *adv* hourly
ow honan *prn* myself
ow honen *prn* myself
hwel ober *n.m* industry
ynter hwerthin hag ola *idiom* half laughing half crying

kemeres own rag *vb* take fright from
keniver onan *prn* every single one
kens oll *adv* notably
kentra... orth... *vb* nail...to...
an keth onan *idiom* the same one
kevradh oker *n.m* interest rate
kol orthiv! *idiom* heed my wor! (sg.)
gans oll ow holon vy *idiom* sincerely yours
krampoth oyow *n.coll* omelettes
kyfeyth owraval *n.m* orange marmalade
kyns oll [M] *adv* notably
mask oksyjen *n.m* oxygen mask
medh oy *n.m* egg flip
melyn oy *n.m* egg yolk
nivel O *n.m* O level
nowodhow orth... *idiom* news about...
ober tre *n.m* homework
dres odhom *adj* superfluous
yn ogas [M]**, en ogas** [L] *adv* nearby
ogas dhe [2] *adv* approximately
ogas ha *adv* approximately
ogas ha bledhen *idiom* almost a year
ogas lowr *idiom* approximate
ol troos *n.m* footprint
oll an gwella *idiom* all the best
pub eur oll *adv* all the time
oll yn komposter *idiom* alright
tommheans ollvysel [M]**, tobmheans ollvesel** [L] *n.m* global warming
omblegya dhe [2] *vb* give way to
omdava orth *vb* get into contact with
gober omdennans [M]**, gober omdednans** [L] *n.m* pension
omdhesedha orth *vb* correspond to
omgemeres rag *vb* become responsible for
omgudha rag *vb* hide from
omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater *vb* have a discussion about the issue
omlena orth *vb* adhere to
omsettya dhe [2] *vb* undertake to
omsettya orth *vb* oppose
omsettya war [2] *vb* attack suddenly; fall on
omskoodhya war [2] *vb* fall back on
skonya omwaya *vb* refuse to budge; dig one's heels in
omwitha rag *vb* protect oneself from
keniver onen *prn* every single one
oos omdenna [M]**, ooj omdedna** [L] *n.m* retirement age
oos omdenna [M]**, ooj omdedna** [L] *n.m* retirement age
yn y oos [M]**, et y ooj** [L] *adv* ever
opera sebon *n.m* soap opera
riyas organow *n.m* (male) organ donor
riyades organow *n.f* (female) organ donor
ors gwynn [M]**, ors gwydn** [L] *n.m* polar bear
orth an sawgh [M]**, ort an sawgh** [L] *idiom* by the load
orth niver [M]**, ort niver** [L] *idiom* in number
ost ayr *n.m* air steward
ostel yowynkneth *n.f* youth hostel
ostes ayr *n.f* air hostess
Osweyth Kemmyn [M]**, Osweyth Kebmyn** [L] *idiom* Common Era; C.E.
Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn [M]**, Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** [L] *idiom* Before Common Era; B.C.E.
a-ji dhe our [M]**, a-jei dhe our** [L] *adv* within an hour
a'n our *idiom* see you later
gans outray *adv* furiously
gorra own dhe [2] *vb* scare; frighten
sugen owraval *n.m* orange juice
pryv owrlin [M]**, prev owrlin** [L] *n.m* silkworm
ny dal oy *idiom* it isn't worth anything
ny rov oy *idiom* I don't give a damn
oy frankres *n.m* free-range egg
oy skramblys *n.m* scrambled egg
podik oyl *n.m* oil can
tanker oyl *n.m* oil tanker
an para Oll Du *n.m* the All Blacks
park omdhidhana *n.m* amusement park
penag oll *prn* whosoever; whatsoever
perthi own *vb* be afraid
perthi own a [2] *vb* be afraid of
pynag oll [M] *prn* whosoever; whatsoever
rag own *idiom* in case; for fear
rann ober [M]**, radn ober** [L] *n.f* task

ow tochya *idiom* concerning; as regar
O.G. *n.f* A.D.
O.K. *abbr* C.E.; A.D.
obaya *vb* obey
obayans *n.m* obedience
obedyens *n.m* obedience
ober *n.m* **oberow** work; act; deed; exercise
oberador *n.m* **oberadoryon** (male) operator
oberadores *n.f* **oberadoresow** (female) operator
oberedh *n.m* (in physics) work
oberen *n.f* **oberennow** [M], **oberednow** [L] task; job
oberer *n.m* **oberoryon** (male) worker
oberi *vb* act; create; operate; work
oberores *n.f* **oberoresow** (female) worker
oberwas *n.m* **oberwesyon** (male) servant
oberyans *n.m* **oberyansow** operation
objeta *n.m* **objetys** grammatical object
obtaynya *vb* obtain
od *n.m* **odys** ode
odhobmek [L] (1) *adj* needy
odhobmek [L] (2) *n.m* **odhomogyon** needy person
odhom *n.m* **odhommow** [M], **odhobmow** [L] necessity; want; need

Example: odhom a'm beus anodho

English: I need it

odhommek (1) *adj* needy
odhommek (2) *n.m* **odhomogyon** needy person
odour *n.m* **odours** aroma; odour
odyans [L] *n.m* **odyansow** town hall
oferen *n.f* **oferennow** [M], **oferednow** [L] mass; church service; religious offering
oferenni [M], **oferedni** [L] *vb* celebrate mass
offendya *vb* offend; resist
offens *n.m* **offencys** offence
offensus *adj* offensive
officer *n.m* **officers** officer
offis *n.m* **officys** office; function; position
offra *vb* offer
ogas (1) *adj* close; near; adjoining
ogas (2) *adv* almost; nearly
ogas (3) *n.m* vicinity
ogasti *adv* almost; nearly
ogatti *adv* almost; nearly
ogh *int* ugh; oh; alas
oghen *n.pl* oxen
ojyon *n.m* **oghen** ox
okasyon *n.m* **okasyons** occasion
oker *n.m* (financial) interest
oksid *n.m* **oksidys** oxide
oksyjen *n.m* oxygen
oktav *n.m* **oktavow** octave
oktet *n.m* **oktets** octet
okupya *vb* occupy
ol *n.m* **olow** trail; track
ola *vb* cry; weep
oles *n.f* **olesow** fireplace; hearth
olew *n.m* **olewow** olive oil
olewi *vb* anoint
olifans *n.m* **olifanses** elephant
oliv *n.coll* **oliven** olives
oll (1) *adj* all
oll (2) *adv* entirely
olldalghus *adj* comprehensive; global
ollgallos *n.m* **ollgalosow** omnipotence
ollgalosek [M], **ollgalojek** [L] *adj* almighty
ollgemmyn [M], **ollgebmyn** [L] *adj* general
ollvys [M], **ollves** [L] *n.m* universe
ollvysel [M], **ollvesel** [L] *adj* global; universal
olva *n.f* **olvaow** weep
om- *prfx* one another; oneself
omach *n.m* **omajys** homage
omajer *n.m* **omajers** vassal; one who pays homage
omaskusya *vb* excuse oneself
omassaya *vb* exercise; test oneself; practise; rehearse
ombareusi [M], **ombaruji** [L] *vb* get ready; prepare oneself
ombellhe *vb* distance oneself, withdraw
omberthi *vb* balance
omblegya *vb* bow; back down
omblegyans *n.m* **omblegyansow** bow
omborth (1) *adj* balanced; poised

omborth (2) *n.m* **omborthow** balance; poise
ombraysya *vb* praise oneself; show off
ombrederi *vb* ponder; reflect
ombrevi *vb* prove oneself
ombrofya *vb* (for a post) apply
ombrofyans *n.m* **ombrofyansow** application; candidacy
ombrofyer *n.m* **ombrofyoryon** (male) applicant; (male) candidate
ombrofyores *n.f* **ombrofyoresow** (female) applicant; (female) candidate
omdava *vb* get into contact
omdenna[M], **omdedna**[L] *vb* withdraw; distance onself; log out, log off; retire; shrink
omdennans[M], **omdednans**[L] *n.m* **omdenansow**[M], **omdenanjow**[L] withdrawal; retirement
omdennys[M], **omdednys**[L] *adj* retired
omdewlel[M], **omdowla**[L] *vb* wrestle; struggle
omdhal *vb* quarrel
omdhalgh *n.m* **omdhalghow** attitude
omdhegi *vb* behave
omdhegyans *n.m* **omdhegyansow** bearing; behaviour; comportment
omdhesedha *vb* correspond; match
omdhi'skans *n.m* **omdhi'skansow** strip
omdhi'ski *vb* undress; strip
omdhidhana *vb* amuse oneself
omdhifuna *vb* wake
omdhisevel *vb* trip
omdhiskwedhes *vb* appear; feature
omdhivades *n.f* **omdhivadesow** (female) orphan
omdhivarva *vb* shave one's beard off
omdhivas *n.m* **omdhivasow** (male) orphan
omdhivasa *vb* orphan
omdhivases *n.f* **omdhivasesow** (female) orphan
omdhivlamya *vb* apologise
omdhivroa *vb* emigrate
omdhivroans *n.m* **omdhivroansow** emigration
omdhon *vb* bear children; be pregnant; (a child) conceive
omdhoon (1) *n.m* behaviour
omdhoon (2) *vb* behave; conduct oneself
omdowl *n.m* wrestling
omdowler *n.m* **omdowloryon** (male) wrestler
omdowlores *n.f* **omdowloresow** (female) wrestler
omdreylya *vb* revolve; turn around
omdroghya *vb* have a bath
omdyghtya *vb* order oneself
omgavos *vb* find oneself
omgelmi *vb* log in, log on
omgemeres *vb* undertake; take responsibility
omgemeryades *n.f* **omgemeryadesow** (female) undertaker
omgemeryans *n.m* **omgemeryansow** undertaking; responsibility
omgemeryansek *adj* responsible
omgemeryas *n.m* **omgemerysi**[M], **omgemeryji**[L] (male) undertaker
omgerensa[M], **omgerenja**[L] *n.f* smugness; self-love
omgerensedhek[M], **omgerenjedhek**[L] *adj* smug; self-loving; vain
omglewans[M], **omglowans**[L] *n.m* **omglewansow**[M], **omglowansow**[L] feeling
omglewes[M], **omglowes**[L] *vb* feel
omgnoukya *vb* (fight) scrap
omgomendya *vb* introduce oneself
omgonfortya *vb* comfort oneself
omgregi *vb* hang oneself
omgudha *vb* hide
omguntel *vb* (intransitive) assemble; gather
omgussulya *vb* consult; discuss
omgussulyans *n.m* **omgussulyansow** discussion; dialogue
omhedhi *vb* abstain
omheveli *vb* resemble; take after
omhowla *vb* sunbathe
omhweles *vb* fall down; tip over
omjastya *vb* criticise oneself
omjersya *vb* be at ease
omjersyewgh! *int* make yourselves comfortable
omjerya *vb* cheer oneself up
omjunya *vb* (intransitive) join; connect
omladh[M] (1)**, ombla**[L] *n.m* **omladhow** fight; scrap
omladh[M] (2)**, ombla**[L] *vb* fight; struggle; scrap

omladha *vb* commit suicide, kill oneself
omladhans *n.m* **omladhansow** suicide
omladhus *adj* suicidal
omlavar *adj* mute
omlena *vb* adhere
omlenans *n.m* **omlenansow** adherence
omlesa *vb* expand
omlesans *n.m* **omlesansow** expansion
omlesus *adj* expansive
omlet *n.m* **omlettys, omlettow** omelette
omlowenhe *vb* (intransitive) celebrate; enjoy oneself; rejoice
omma [M], **obma** [L] *adv* here
omoberi *vb* (physically) exercise
omrewl [M], **omrowl** [L] *n.f* **omrewlys** [M], **omrowlys** [L] self-rule; home-rule
omri *vb* surrender; apply
omrians *n.m* **omriansow** surrender
omsatysfiys *adj* smug; self-satisfied
omsav *n.m* **omsavow** insurrection; insurgency; uprising; political movement
omsedhes *n.m* subsidence
omsedhi *vb* subside
omsettya *vb* attack; oppose; set oneself
omsettyans *n.m* **omsettyansow** attack; onslaught; raid
omsettyer *n.m* **omsettyoryon** (male) attacker
omsettyores *n.f* **omsettyoresow** (female) attacker
omsevel *vb* rise up; rebel; revolt
omsevyades *n.f* **omsevyadesow** (female) insurgent
omsevyans *n.m* **omsevyansow** insurgency
omsevyas *n.m* **omsevysi** [M], **omsevyji** [L] (male) insurgent
omsewya *vb* follow; result
omskoodhya *vb* support oneself
omsynsi [M], **omsenji** [L] *vb* think oneself to be
omvedhwi *vb* get drunk; tank up
omvodhek *adj* selfish
omvodhogeth *n.f* selfishness
omvrewi [M], **omvrowi** [L] *vb* fragment
omvrewyans [M], **omvrowyans** [L] *n.m* **omvrewyansow** [M], **omvrowyanjow** [L] fragmentation
omvyska [M], **omveska** [L] *vb* (intransitive) involve; blend in
omvyskans [M], **omveskans** [L] *n.m* **omvyskansow** [M], **omveskanjow** [L] involvement
omvyskys [M], **omveskys** [L] *adj* involved
omwana *vb* stab oneself
omwaya *vb* move oneself; budge
omweles *vb* visit
omwellhe *vb* (from an illness) recover; get over
omwen *vb* wince; wriggle
omwetha *vb* pine away
omwiska *vb* clothe oneself; dress up; get dressed; put on clothes
omwith *n.m* reserve; self-control
omwitha *vb* keep oneself; preserve oneself; protect oneself
omwithek *adj* conservative
omwithys *adj* reserved; restrained
omwodhvos *n.m* consciousness
omwolghi *vb* (oneself) wash; (oneself) bathe
omwovyn *vb* ask oneself; wonder
omwul *vb* pretend; claim to be; turn into
omynvroa *vb* immigrate
omynvroans *n.m* **omynvroansow** immigration
omyttya *vb* omit
on (1) *n.m* **eyn** lamb
on (2) *vb* we are
on- *prfx* un-
onan (1) *num* one
onan (2) *prn* one
onderstondya *vb* understand
onen (1) *num* one
onen (2) *prn* one
ones *n.f* **onesow** ewe lamb
onest *adj* honest; decent; seemly
onester *n.m* honesty; decency
onfytti *adj* unacceptable
ongrassyes *adj* graceless; ungrateful
onkynda *adj* unkind
onlafyl *adj* unlawful
onour *n.m* **onours** honour

onpossybyl *adj* impossible
onwordhi *adj* unworthy
onyon *n.coll* **onyonen** onions
oor *adj* glacial; icy
oos [M], **ooj** [L] *n.m* **osow** [M], **ojow** [L] age; period; epoch; era
openli *adv* openly
opera *n.m* **operaow** opera
opportunystieth *n.f* opportunism
oppressya *vb* oppress
oppressyans *n.m* **oppressyansow** oppression
optycyan *n.m* **optycyans** (male) optician
optycyanes *n.f* **optycyanesow** (female) optician
opyn *adj* open; candid
or (1) *adj* bitterly cold
or (2) *n.f* **oryon** boundary; border; frontier
ordena *vb* ordain; appoint; arrange; decree; organise
ordenans *n.m* **ordenansow** decree; ordinance
order *n.m* **orders** order; rank
ordyr *n.m* **ordyrs** religious order
organ (1) *n.m* **organs** (musical instrument) organ
organ (2) *n.m* **organow** (anatomical) organ
organedh *n.m* **organedhow** organism
organek *adj* organic
organs *n.coll* oregano
orgelus *adj* arrogant
orgraf *n.f* **orgrafow** orthography
Oriant *n.m* Orient
orkestra *n.m* **orkestras** orchestra
orna *vb* organise; put in order
ors *n.m* **orses** bear
orsik *n.m* **orsigow** teddy-bear
orth [M], **ort** [L] *prp* at; against

Example: M: yma'n gador orth an fos, L: ma'n gador ort an fos

English: the chair is against the wall

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: orthiv, sg2p: orthis, sg3pm: orto, sg3pf: orti, pl1p: orthyn, pl2p: orthowgh, pl3p: orta(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ortam, orta vy, sg2p: ortes, orta jy, sg3pm: orto, ort ev, sg3pf: orti, ort hei, pl1p: orten, orta nei, pl2p: ortowgh, orta hwei, pl3p: ortans, ort anjei

orthopedek (1) *adj* orthopaedic
orthopedek (2) *n.f* orthopaedics
orthopedydh *n.m* **orthopedydhyon** (male) orthopaedician
orthopedydhes *n.f* **orthopedydhesow** (female) orthopaedician
os *vb* you (sg.) are
ost *n.m* **ostys** host; landlord; innkeeper
ostel *n.f* **ostelyow** hotel; hostel
ostes *n.f* **ostesow** hostess; landlady; innkeeper
ostralek *adj* Australian
Ostrali *n.f* Australia
Ostralian *n.m* **Ostralians** (male) Australian
Ostralianes *n.f* **Ostralianesow** (female) Australian
Ostri *n.f* Austria
Ostrian *n.m* **Ostrians** (male) Austrian
ostrian *adj* Austrian
Ostrianes *n.f* **Ostrianesow** (female) Austrian
ostya *vb* lodge; accommodate
ostyades *n.f* **ostyadesow** (female) guest; (female) lodger
ostyans *n.m* **ostyansow** accomodation; lodging
ostyas *n.m* **ostysi** (male) guest; (male) lodger
osweyth *n.f* **osweythyow** epoch; era
ot *int* here is
otta *int* here is; behold!
ottena *int* there is; look there
ottomma [M], **ottobma** [L] *int* here is; look here
ottra *vb* utter
oula *n.m* **oulys** owl; small-eyed ray
oulya *vb* howl
our *n.m* **ourys** hour; hour's duration
Ouranos *n.m* Uranus
out *int* out; oh
outray *n.m* **outrayow** outrage; atrocity
outraya *vb* outrage
outrayus *adj* outrageous; atrocious
outya *vb* hoot
ov *vb* I am
over- [2] *prfx* over-
overdevi *vb* overgrow

overdevys *adj* overgrown
overkomya *vb* overcome; vanquish
ow[3] *prn* my
ow(th)[4] *part* (before consonants) -ing
owgh *vb* you (pl.) are
own (2) *n.m* fear; fright; scare; alarm
ownek (1) *adj* afraid; alarmed; cowardly; edgy; fearful; scared; timid
ownek (2) *n.m* **ownogyon** (male) coward
ownekhe *vb* intimidate
ownekheans *n.m* **ownekheansow** intimidation
ownoges *n.f* **ownogesow** (female) coward
ownus *adj* apprehensive
owr *n.m* gold
owraval *n.m* **owravalow** orange
owravalik *n.m* **owravaligow** kumquat
owrbysk[M], **owrbesk**[L] *n.m* **owrbuskes** goldfish
owrek *adj* golden
owrgi *n.m* **owrgeun** jackal
owrlin *n.m* **owrlinyow** silk
owrlinus *adj* silky
owryek *adj* golden
oy *n.m* **oyow** egg
oygel *n.f* **oygellow** ovary
oyl *n.m* **oylys** oil
oylek (1) *adj* oily
oylek (2) *n.f* **oylegi** oilfield
oynment *n.m* **oynmentys** ointment
a pe henna gwir[M], **a pe hedna gwir**[L] *idiom* if that were true
politegieth a-bervedh *n.f* domestic politics
pell alemma[M], **pell alebma**[L] *idiom* a long way from here
termyn pell alemma[M], **termyn pell alebma**[L] *idiom* long ago
pel droos amerikanek *n.m* American football
parys dhe ania[M], **parys dhe 'nia**[L] *adj* disruptive
post arwodh *n.m* sign-post
aval paradhis *n.m* grapefruit
perthi avi orth *vb* be jealous of; bear malice against
(an pyth) a-wartha dhe-woles *adv* upside-down
Pow Belg *n.m* Belgium
bilen pur *n.m* an accomplished villain
kyns penn bledhen[M], **kens pedn bledhen**[L] *idiom* before the year is out
botas palvek *n.coll* flippers
bys pan[2] *cnj* until, till
byth pan[2 M], **beth pan**[2 L] *adv* whenever
chei post[L] *n.m* post office
darn paper *n.m* slip of paper
pris daswerth *n.m* resell price
pur dhifun *adj* wide awake
dres penn ha diwskovarn[M], **dres pedn ha diwskovarn**[L] *idiom* head over heels
dres pols[M], **dres polj**[L] *adv* temporarily
drog penn[M], **drog pedn**[L] *n.m* headache
pur dhu *adj* pitch black
dy'Lun Penkost[M], **de'Lun Penkost**[L] *idiom* Whitmonday
elin pedrek *n.m* right angle
erghi der an post *idiom* mail order
pub eur *adv* always
py eur yw[M], **pe eur ew**[L] *idiom* what is the time
na fors pyneyl *idiom* irrespective of; no matter if
fowt perthyans *n.m* intolerance
galow pellgows *n.m* telephone call
pas garm *n.m* whooping cough
penn glin[M], **pedn glin**[L] *n.m* kneecap
gorra poos war[2] *vb* stress
pennserneth wothek *n.f* Gothic architecture
Pow Grek *n.m* Greece
gwari pelyow *n.m* bowling
plen an gwari *n.m* playing place
gwask pryntya *n.m* printing press
an Parti Gwer *n.m* the Green Party
gweskel nebonan gans pellen *vb* shoot somebody (with a bullet)
hanow pluven *n.m* pen name
py hanow os ta?[M], **pe hanow os ta?**[L] *idiom* what is your (sg.) name?
heb par *adj* unequalled
helerghyades privedh *n.f* (female) private detective; (female) private eye

helerghyas privedh *n.m* (male) private detective; (male) private eye
pandr'a hwer? *idiom* what's going on?, what's up?
pompyon hweg *n.m* melon
penn kales [M], **pedn kalish** [L] *adj* obstinate; stubborn
an pyth kampollys diwettha [M], **an peth kampollys diwettha** [L] *idiom* the latter
an pyth kampollys kynsa [M], **an peth kampollys kensa** [L] *idiom* the former
pel ganstell *n.f* basketball
karghar prenn [M], **karghar predn** [L] *n.m* pillory; stocks
karyans poblek *n.m* public transport
kay peulyow *n.m* pier
pub kentel *adv* on every occasion
politegieth keswlasek *n.f* international politics
porven gewargh [M], **porven gowargh** [L] *n.f* (cannabis cigarette) joint; reefer
payn keyn *n.m* backache
patatys ha kig *n.coll* hot-pot
kod post *n.m* postcode
poynt ha komma *n.m* semicolon
y'n kontrari part *idiom* on the other hand
perthi kov (a) [2] *vb* recall; recollect; remember
krow prenn [M], **krow predn** [L] *n.m* chalet
kywlet pluv *n.m* duvet
pyncel lagas *n.m* eye-liner
lien paper *n.m* paper tissue
pana lies [M], **pe lies** [L] (1) *prn* how many
py lies [M], **pe lies** [L] (2) *prn* how many
Parti Livrel Gwerinel *n.m* Liberal Democratic Party
losanj pas *n.m* cough lozenge; cough sweet
pur lowen *adj* delighted
Lowender Peran *n.m* (Celtic music festival) 'Perran's Mirth'
marghas puskes *n.f* fish market
pandr'yw an mater? [M], **pandr'ew an mater?** [L] *idiom* what's the matter?
men pobas *n.m* griddle
pleg mor *n.m* bay
moy po le *idiom* more or less
podik musura *n.m* measuring jug
myrgh an pla [M], **mergh an pla** [L] *n.f* annoying woman; (euphemistically) she-devil
nans yw pell [M], **nanj ew pell** [L] *adv* long ago
pub nessa dydh [M], **pub nessa dedh** [L] *adv* every other day
niver pellgowser *n.m* telephone number
pub nos *adv* every night; nightly
paper nowodhow *n.m* newspaper
pub eur oll *adv* all the time
pryv owrlin [M], **prev owrlin** [L] *n.m* silkworm
podik oyl *n.m* oil can
padell benn glin [M], **padell bedn glin** [L] *n.f* kneecap
padell dhorn *n.f* saucepan
padell fria *n.f* frying pan
padell horn *n.f* iron pan
padell ynken *n.f* cuttlefish
padellik neyja *n.f* flying saucer; UFO
palas yn-dann [M], **palas en-dadn** [L] *vb* undermine
pana dermyn *prn* when; at which time
paper fos *n.m* wallpaper
paper gweder *n.m* sandpaper
paper grow *n.m* sandpaper
paper privedhyow *n.m* toilet paper
paper privedhyow *n.m* toilet paper
paper skrifa *n.m* writing paper
a'n par na *idiom* that kind of; of that sort
an para Oll Du *n.m* the All Blacks
park kerri *n.m* car park
park omdhidhana *n.m* amusement park
Parti Lavur *n.m* Labour Party
ros parys *n.f* spare wheel
Pask Byghan [M], **Pask Bian** [L] *n.m* Low Sunday
yn termyn eus passyes [M], **en termyn eus passyes** [L] *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
yn termyn eus passys [M], **en termyn eus passys** [L] *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
past pyff *n.m* puff pastry
past pyff *n.m* puff pastry
past brew [M], **past brow** [L] *n.m* short crust pastry
pastell dir *n.f* smallholding
pastell vro *n.f* constituency; district
patent yn-dann hwithrans [M], **patent en-dadn**

hwithrans [L] *idiom* patent pending
torva patent *n.f* patent infringement
payn dens *n.m* toothache
payn merwel *n.m* capital punishment
peji gen [L] *vb* pray for
peji nebonan a wul neppeth [L] *vb* ask somebody to do something
peji war [2 L] *vb* pray to
pel ayr *n.f* balloon
pel dhorn *n.f* (sport) handball
pel droos *n.f* football
pel vas *n.f* baseball
pel an norvys *n.f* globe
pellwolok gapel *n.f* cable television
pe le penag *adv* wherever
pe le penag *adv* wherever
penag oll *prn* whosoever; whatsoever
penn a-rag [M], **pedn a-rag** [L] *n.m* (of a ship) bow
penn barvus [M], **pedn barvus** [L] *n.m* rockling
penn bobba [M], **pedn bobba** [L] *n.m* idiot
penn daras [M], **pedn daras** [L] *n.m* lintel
penn du [M], **pedn du** [L] *n.m* blackhead; tadpole
Penn Glas [M], **Pedn Glas** [L] *n.m* ‘Obby ‘Oss
penn gwynn [M], **pedn gwydn** [L] *n.m* penguin
penn hyns [M], **pedn hens** [L] *n.m* terminal
penn medhow *n.m* drunkard
penn medhow koth [M], **pedn medhow koth** [L] *n.m* an old soak
penn pyst [M], **pedn pyst** [L] *n.m* idiot
penn pyst [M], **pedn pyst** [L] *n.m* idiot
penn sagh [M], **pedn sagh** [L] *n.m* mumps
penn tir [M], **pedn tir** [L] *n.m* headland
penn war [2 M], **pedn war** [2 L] *idiom* superior to
Penn-Aghel an North [M], **Pedn-Aghel an North** [L] *n.m(f)* the North Pole
Penn-Aghel an Soth [M], **Pedn-Aghel an Soth** [L] *n.m(f)* the South Pole
den penndom *n.m* (male) extremist
pennserneth romanek *n.f* Romanic architecture
perghen estrigys *n.m* absentee landlord; second-homer
perthi meth *vb* be ashamed
perthi meth a [2] *vb* be ashamed of
perthi own *vb* be afraid
perthi own a [2] *vb* be afraid of
perthi orth *vb* hold out against
heb perthyans *adj* impatient
pes da *adj* content; pleased; satisfied
pesi gans *vb* pray for
pesi nebonan a wul neppyth *vb* ask somebody to do something
pesi war [2] *vb* pray to
peskweyth may [5] *idiom* (followed by a verb) as often as; whenever
pibow sagh *n.pl* bagpipes
piben dhowr *n.f* hosepipe
pil hern koth *n.m* scrap heap
mab an pla *n.m* annoying man; (euphemistically) devil
pla gwynn [M], **pla gwydn** [L] *n.m* tuberculosis
plansa yn [M], **plansa en** [L] *vb* stick in, stick into
plasen arghansek *n.f* CD, compact disc
plasen gales *n.f* hard disk
plat niver *n.m* number plate
plegya tal *vb* frown; knit one’s brows
mar pleg *idiom* (if you) please
plegya dhe [2] *vb* be pleasing to
plegya gans *vb* be pleasing to
yeth plen *n.f* prose
plisk know *n.coll* nutshells
ploum sygh [M], **ploum segh** [L] *n.coll* prunes
pluven belvleyn *n.f* biro; ballpoint pen
pluven leuvban *n.f* felt-tip pen
pluven blomm [M], **pluven blobm** [L] *n.f* pencil
po... po *cnj* either... or
po... po *cnj* either... or
poken... po *cnj* either... or
poken... po *cnj* either... or
poll holan *n.m* salt pond
poll pri [M], **poll prei** [L] *n.m* clay pit
poll pri [M], **poll prei** [L] *n.m* clay pit
poll sten *n.m* tin pit
y’n pols ma [M], **e’n polj ma** [L] *adv* at the moment

pomp petrol *n.m* petrol pump
pomp petrol *n.m* petrol pump
kweth ponn [M], **kweth podn** [L] *n.f* duster
padell bonn [M], **padell bodn** [L] *n.f* dustpan
porth klos [M], **por' klos** [L] *n.m* docks
porth lestri [M], **por' lestri** [L] *n.m* dock
posa war-rag *vb* lean forward
pott paynt *n.m* paint pot
pott paynt *n.m* paint pot
pott te *n.m* teapot
pott gwynn [M], **pott gwydn** [L] *n.m* hasty-pudding
Pow Densher *n.m* Devon
Pow Sows *n.m* England
Pow an Sowson *n.m* England
Pow Swis *n.m* Switzerland
powes kolon *n.m* heart attack
pows nos *n.f* nightdress; nightie
poynt a skians *n.m* maxim
reson prag *cnj* because
prena kath yn sagh [M], **perna kath en sagh** [L] *idiom* buy a pig in a poke
prena neppyth a [2 M], **perna neppeth a** [2 L] *vb* (a certain price) buy something for
prena neppyth orth [M], **perna neppeth orth** [L] *vb* (a certain quantity) purchase something by
ser prenn [M], **ser predn** [L] *n.m* (male) carpenter
previ an perthyans *vb* try one's patience
previ an perthyans *vb* try one's patience
heb prevyans *adj* inexperienced
pris viaj *n.m* fare
tremena termyn yn prison *vb* spend time in prison
gul prov [M], **gwul prov** [L] *vb* prove
neb prys [M], **neb pres** [L] *adv* at any time, sometime
prys boos [M], **pres boos** [L] *n.m* meal-time
prys gweli [M], **pres gweli** [L] *n.m* bedtime
prys te *n.m* teatime
y'n gwella prys [M], **e'n gwella pres** [L] *adv* fortunately; luckily
y'n gwettha prys [M], **e'n gwettha pres** [L] *adv* unfortunately
pryv del [M], **prev del** [L] *n.m* caterpillar
pryv prenn [M], **prev predn** [L] *n.m* woodworm
pryv prenn [M], **prev predn** [L] *n.m* woodworm
pub le *adv* everywhere
pub huni *prn* everybody; everyone
pub termyn *adv* all the time; always
pub torn *adv* at every turn; every time
pubonan war-barth *idiom* all together
pubonen war-barth *idiom* all together
pub prys [M], **pub pres** [L] *adv* always; all the time
pub prys [M], **pub pres** [L] *adv* always; all the time
pur dha *adj* excellent
war-lergh pygans [M], **war-lergh pegans** [L] *idiom* means-tested
py le pynag [M] *adv* wherever
py le pynag [M] *adv* wherever
pynag oll [M] *prn* whosoever; whatsoever
pyncel plomm [M], **pyncel plobm** [L] *n.m* pencil
pyncel plomm [M], **pyncel plobm** [L] *n.m* pencil
pynn meus [M], **pydn meus** [L] *n.m* drawing pin
pyseul a [2 M], **peseul a** [2 L] *adv* how much (of)
pysi gans [M] *vb* pray for
pysi nebonan a wul neppyth [M] *vb* ask somebody to do something
pysi war [2 M] *vb* pray to
pyth ha da [M], **peth ha da** [L] *idiom* possessions
res porres *idiom* an absolute necessity
penn rudh [M], **pedn rudh** [L] *n.m* redhead
sawor poos *n.m* nasty smell; stench
pub seythen *adv* weekly
skityans petrol *n.m* fuel injection
tank puskes *n.m* fish tank
tanker petrol *n.m* petrol tanker
tochya pib *vb* light a pipe
toll an penn [M], **toll an pedn** [L] *n.f* poll tax
towler pel *n.m* (male) bowler
pesi tynn *vb* solicit; ask urgently
pysi tynn [M], **peji tydn** [L] *vb* solicit; ask urgently
ys pop *n.coll* popcorn
p'eur [5] *adv* when
pa'n *contr* when... it/him/her
pab *n.m* **pabow** pope
pabel *adj* papal

pabell *n.f* **pabellow** pavillion
pacifia *vb* pacify
padell *n.f* **padellow** pan
padellik *n.f* **padeligow** saucer
pader *n.m* **paderow** Lord's Prayer
padera *vb* repeat prayers
paderen *n.f* **paderennow** [M], **paderednow** [L] bead
padyn *n.m* **padynnow** [M], **padydnow** [L] pad
pagan (1) *adj* pagan
pagan (2) *n.m* **paganys, paganyon** (male) pagan
paganes *n.f* **paganesow** (female) pagan
paganieth *n.f* paganism
paja *n.m* **pajys** (boy) page
pal *n.f* **palyow** spade
palas *vb* dig; excavate
Palestin *n.m* Palestine
palestinek *adj* Palestinian
Palestinyades *n.f* **Palestinyadesow** (female) Palestinian
Palestinyas *n.m* **Palestinysi** [M], **Palestinyjis** [L] (male) Palestinian
pali *n.m* velvet
pall *n.m* **pallow** mantle
palmwydh [M], **palmwedh** [L] *n.coll* **palwedhen** palm-trees
palores *n.f* **paloresow** chough
pals *adj* abundant, copious, numerous, plentiful, many, much; lots of
palsi [M], **palji** [L] *n.m* **palsis** [M], **paljis** [L] palsy; paralysis
palster *n.m* **palsteryow** abundance
palsya [M], **paljya** [L] *vb* paralyse
palsyes [M], **paljyes** [L] *adj* paralysed
palv *n.f* **palvow** palm of hand
palva *vb* stroke; caress
palvala *vb* grope
palvas *n.m* **palvasow** caress; stroke
palys *n.m* **palesys, palesyow** palace
pan (1) *adj* what
pan [2] (2) *cnj* when
pana [2] (1) *adj* what; such
pana [2] (2) *prn* what; such
panch *n.m* (drink) punch
panda *n.m* panda
pandra *prn* what
panell *n.m* **panellow** panel
panellya *vb* panel
panes *n.coll* **panesen** parsnips
pannweyth *n.coll* **pannweythen** textiles
pans *n.m* **pansow** dell; dingle; hollow
panyk *n.m* panic
paper *n.m* **paperyow** paper
papynjay *n.m* **papynjays** parrot
par (1) *adj* equal
par (2) *n.m* **parow** (male) equal; match; sort
para *n.m* **parys** gang; group; herd; team
parabolek *adj* parabolic
parabolen *n.f* **parabolennow** [M], **parabolednow** [L] parable; parabola
parabyl *n.m* **parablys** parable
paradhis *n.f* paradise
paragraf *n.m* **paragrafys, paragrafow** paragraph
parasitek *adj* parasitic
parchemin *n.m* **parcheminyow** parchment
parde *int* by God!
parder *n.m* **parderyow** equality
pardon *n.m* **pardonow** pardon
pardona *vb* pardon
pares *n.f* **paresow** (female) equal
pareth *n.f* **parethow** parity
pareusi [M], **paruji** [L] *vb* prepare; cook; edit; make ready
parhap *adv* perhaps
park *n.m* **parkow** field, enclosure, park
parkya (1) *vb* park
parkya (2) *vb* enclose
parkyans *n.m* parking
parledh *n.m* **parledhow** parlour
parodi *n.m* **parodis** parody
parodia *vb* parody
paros *n.m* **parosyow** screen; party wall
parow *adj* even
parsell *n.m* **parsellow** set of people
parson *n.m* **parsonys** parson; vicar

part *n.m* **partys** part
parth *n.f* **parthow** part; act; behalf; side; zone
parti *n.m* **partiow** political party
parya *vb* couple; pair
parys *adj* ready; handy; convenient; about to
Example: parys dhe derri yw
English: it's about to break
pas (1) *n.m* **pasow** cough
pas (2) *n.m* **passys** step; pace
pasa *vb* cough
Pask *n.m* Easter; Passover
pasport *n.m* **pasportow** passport
passya *vb* pass; go by; overtake
passyes *adj* past; bygone
passys *adj* past; bygone
past *n.m* **pastow** paste; pastry
pasta *n.coll* pasta
pastell *n.f* **pastellow** morsel; scrap
pasteurya *vb* pasteurise
pasti *n.m* **pastiow** pasty
patatys *n.coll* **patatysen** potatoes
patent *n.m* **patentys** (intellectual property) patent
patron *n.m* **patronyow** model; pattern
paw *n.m* **pawyow** paw; claw
pawgen *n.m* **pawgennow** [M], **pawgednow** [L] sock; slipper
payn *n.m* **paynys** pain
payna *vb* pain
paynt *n.m* **payntys, payntow** paint
payntya *vb* paint
payntyer *n.m* **payntyoryon** (artisan) (male) painter
payntyores *n.f* **payntyoresow** (artisan) (female) painter
paynya *vb* pain
payon *n.m* **payones** peacock
payoni *vb* show off; strut; swagger; swank
payonyades *n.f* **payonyadesow** (female) swank
payonyans *n.m* **payonyansow** swagger; swank
payonyas *n.m* **payonysi** [M], **payonyji** [L] (male) swank
pe (1) *vb* pay
peber *n.m* **peboryon** (male) baker
peblys *adj* populated
pebores *n.f* **peboresow** (female) baker
peder *num* four (f)
pediatrek (1) *adj* paediatric
pediatrek (2) *n.f* paediatrics
pedrega *vb* square
pedrek (1) *adj* square
pedrek (2) *n.m* **pedrogow** square
pedrek [L] (3) *adj* upright
pedren *n.f* **pedrennow** [M], **pedrednow** [L] **diwbedren** bottom, buttock; haunch
pedrevan *n.f* **pedrevanes** lizard; newt
pedrevanas *vb* crawl
pedri *vb* rot; spoil; corrupt
pega *vb* cover with pitch; tar
pegh *n.m* **peghow** sin; guilt
pegha *vb* sin; offend
peghador *n.m* **peghadoryon** (male) sinner
peghadores *n.f* **peghadoresow** (female) sinner
peghes *n.m* **peghosow** sin
peghus *adj* sinful
peji [L] *vb* ask; beg; pray; request
pel *n.f* **pelyow** ball; sphere; orb
pelder *n.m* **pelderyow** distance; long time; remoteness
peldrosyades *n.f* **peldrosyadesow** (female) professional footballer
peldrosyas *n.m* **peldrosysi** [M], **peldrosyji** [L] (male) professional footballer
peldrosyer *n.m* **peldrosyoryon** (male) footballer
peldrosyores *n.f* **peldrosyoresow** (female) footballer
pelennik [M], **pelednik** [L] *n.f* **pelenigow** pill
pelikan *n.m* **pelikan** pelican
pell *adj* distant; far; long; remote
pella (1) *adj* extreme; further; furthest; utmost
pella (2) *adv* moreover
pellen *n.f* **pelennow** [M], **pelednow** [L] bullet; bag pudding; dumpling
peller *n.m* **peloryon** (male) white witch
pellgewsel [M], **pellgowsel** [L] *vb* phone
pellgomunyans *n.m* **pellgomunyansow** telecommunication

pellgowsell [M] *n.f* **pellgowsellow** cell-phone; mobile phone

pellgowser *n.m* **pellgowseryow** telephone; phone

pellhe *vb* move away; send away; banish

pellskrifa *vb* fax

pellskrifen *n.f* **pellskrifennow** [M], **pellskrifednow** [L] fax; telegram

pellvotonek *n.m* **pellvotonegi** remote control

pellweler *n.m* **pellweloryow** telescope

pellwolok *n.f* **pellwologow** TV; television

pelores *n.f* **peloresow** (female) white witch

pelva *n.f* **pelvaow** bowling green

pelyek *adj* spherical

pemont *n.m* **pemonts** payment

penag *prn* whoever; whichever; whatever

penans *n.m* penance

penkost *n.m* **penkostow** Pentecost; Whitsun

penn [M], **pedn** [L] *n.m* **pennow** [M], **pednow** [L] head; end; top

penn- [M], **pedn-** [L] *adj* main; premier; top

penn-aghel [M], **pedn-aghel** [L] *n.m(f)* **pennow-aghel, {penn-aghlow}** [M], **pednow-aghel, {pedn-aghlow}** [L] geographical pole

penn-bloodh [M], **pedn-bloodh** [L] *n.m* **pennow-bloodh** [M], **pednow-bloodh** [L] birthday; anniversary

penn-dro [M] (1), **pedn-dro** [L] *adj* dizzy; giddy; nauseous

penn-dro [M] (2), **pedn-dro** [L] *n.f* dizziness; giddiness; nausea; vertigo

penn-drog [M], **pedn-drog** [L] *adj* wicked

penn-seythen [M], **pedn-seythen** [L] *n.m(f)* **pennseythennyow, pennow-seythen** [M], **pedn-seythednow, pednow-seythen** [L] weekend

penn-sogh [M], **pedn-sogh** [L] *adj* hare-brained

penncita [M], **pedncita** [L] *n.f* **penncitys** [M], **pedncitys** [L] capital city

penndegys *adj* confused

penndhyskador [M], **pedndheskajor** [L] *n.m* **penndhyskadoryon** [M], **pedndheskajoryon** [L] (male) principal; headmaster; (male) headteacher

penndhyskadores [M], **pedndheskajores** [L] *n.f* **penndhyskadoresow** [M], **pedndheskajoresow** [L] (female) principal; headmistress; (female) headteacher

penndom *adj* extremist

penndomereth *n.f* extremism

penndroppya *vb* nod

penneghlek *adj* polar

penneglos [M], **pedneglos** [L] *n.f* **penneglosyow** [M], **pedneglosyow** [L] cathedral

pennek [M], **pednek** [L] *adj* big-headed

pennfenten [M], **pednfenten** [L] *n.f* **pennfentynnyow** [M], **pednfentydnyow** [L] source

pennfron *n.f* **pennfronnow** [M], **pennfrodnow** [L] muzzle

pennfronna [M], **pennfrodna** [L] *vb* muzzle

pennhembrenkyas *n.m* **pennhembrenkysi** general

pennjustis [M], **pednjustis** [L] *n.m* **pennjustisyow** [M], **pednjustisyow** [L] chief justice

pennlinen *n.f* **pennlinennow** [M], **pennlinednow** [L] heading; headline

pennlugarn [M], **pednlugarn** [L] *n.m* **pennlugern** [M], **pednlugern** [L] headlight

pennobereth *n.f* **pennoberethow** masterpiece

pennplas [M], **pednplas** [L] *n.m* **pennplassow** [M], **pednplassow** [L] headquarters

pennpusorn [M], **pednpusorn** [L] *n.m* **pennpusornow** [M], **pednpusornow** [L] refrain

pennrewl [M], **pednrowl** [L] *n.f* **pennrewlys** [M], **pednrowlys** [L] premise; basic principle

pennrewlys [M], **pednrowlys** [L] *n.pl* basics

pennser *n.m* **pennseri** (male) architect

pennseres *n.f* **pennseresow** (female) architect

pennserneth *n.f* architecture

pennseviges [M], **pednsyviges** [L] *n.f* **pennsevigesow** [M], **pednsyvigesow** [L] princess

pennsevigeth *n.f* **pennsevigethow** principality

pennsevik [M], **pednsyvik** [L] *n.m* **pennsevigyon** [M], **pednsyvigyon** [L] prince; noble; chief

pennskav *adj* dizzy

pennskol *n.f* **pennskolyow** university

pennskrif *n.m* **pennskrifow** editorial

pennskrifer *n.m* **pennskriforyon** (male) editor

pennskrifores *n.f* **pennskriforesow** (female) editor

pennvenyster *n.m* **pennvenystrys, pennvenystoryon** (male) Prime Minister; (male) premier

pennvenystres *n.f* **pennvenystresow** (female) Prime Minister; (female) premier

pennyn [M], **pednyn** [L] *n.m* **penynnow** [M], **penydnow** [L]

tadpole
pensyon *n.m* **pensyons** pension
pensyonydh *n.m* **pensyonydhyon** (male) pensioner
pensyonydhes *n.f* **pensyonydhesow** (female) pensioner
per *n.coll* **peren** pears
percevya *vb* perceive
performans *n.m* **performansow** performance
performya *vb* perform
performyer *n.m* **performyoryon** (male) performer
performyores *n.f* **performyoresow** (female) performer
perfydh *adj* perfect
perfydhder *n.m* perfection
perghen *n.m* **perghennow** [M], **perghednow** [L] owner
perghenegi *vb* take over; claim
perghenna [M], **perghedna** [L] *vb* own; possess
perghennek [M], **perghednek** [L] *n.m* **perghenogyon** (male) owner; (male) proprietor
perghenoges *n.f* **perghenogesow** (female) owner; (female) proprietor
perghenogeth *n.f* **perghenogethow** ownership; possession
perghenogyl *adj* proprietary
perghenores *n.f* **perghenoresow** proprietor
pergherin *n.m* **pergherinyow** (male) pilgrim
pergherines *n.f* **pergherinesow** (female) pilgrim
pergherinses *n.m* **pergherinsesow** pilgrimage
periodek *adj* periodic
perl *n.m* **perlys** pearl
perm *n.m* **permyow** perm
permya *vb* perm
perpetual *adj* perpetual
persekutya *vb* persecute
persekutyans *n.m* **persekutyansow** persecution
persil *n.coll* **persilen** parsley
person *n.m* **persons** person
personel *adj* personal
personoleth *n.f* **personolethow** personality
perswadus *adj* convincing
perswadya *vb* persuade
perswadyans *n.m* persuasion
perth *n.f* **perthi** brake; thicket
perthi *vb* bear; endure; put up with; suffer; tolerate
perthyans *n.m* patience; endurance; tolerance
perthyer *n.m* **perthyoryon** (male) patient
perthygel *n.m* **perthyglow** particle
perthynek *adj* relative
perthynyans *n.m* **perthynyansow** relation
perthyores *n.f* **perthyoresow** (female) patient
peruken *n.f* **perukennow** [M], **perukednow** [L] wig
pervedh *n.m* **pervedhow** interior
pervedhek *adj* interior; internal
peryl *n.m* **peryllow, peryllyow** danger; risk; peril
peryllus *adj* dangerous; risky
peryllya *vb* endanger
peryllys *adj* endangered
pes (1) *adj* paid
pes (2) *adv* (before sg. noun) how many
pesi *vb* ask; beg; pray; request
peskweyth *adv* how many times; as often
peskytter *adv* whenever
peswar [M] (1), **pajar** [L] *num* four
peswar [M] (2), **pajar** [L] *n.m* four
peswar-ugens [M], **pajar-ugens** [L] *num* eighty
peswardhegves *num* fourteenth
peswardhek *num* fourteen
peswarkorn [M], **pajarkorn** [L] *n.m* **peswarkern** [M], pajarkern [L] quadrangle
peswarpaw [M], **pajarpaw** [L] *n.m* **peswarpawes** [M], pajarpawes [L] newt; lizard
peswartenwennel *adj* quadrilateral
peswartrosek *adj* fourfooted
peswora [M], **pajwora** [L] *num* fourth
pesya [M], **pejya** [L] *vb* continue; endure; last
pesyans [M], **pejyans** [L] *n.m* **pesyansow** [M], **pejyanjow** [L] continuation
petal *n.m* **petalys** petal
petisyon *n.m* **petisyons** petition
petrol *n.m* **petrols** petrol
petrolva *n.f* petrol station; service station
peub [M], **pob** [L] *prn* all; everyone, everybody
peul *n.m* **peulyow** pole; stake; post; pylon

peulge *n.m* **peulgeow** railing
peuns *n.m* **peunsow** pound
peurell[M]**, porell**[L] *n.f* **peurellow**[M]**, porellow**[L] browser
peuri[M]**, pori**[L] *vb* browse; graze
peurva *n.f* **peurvaow** pasture
pewas[M]**, powas**[L] *n.m* **pewasow**[M]**, powasow**[L] award; prize; reward
piano *n.m* **pianos** piano
pianydh *n.m* **pianydhyon** (male) pianist
pianydhes *n.f* **pianydhesow** (female) pianist
pib *n.f* **pibow** pipe
piba *vb* pipe
pibell *n.f* **pibellow** pipe
piben *n.f* **pibennow**[M]**, pibednow**[L] duct; tube
pies *n.coll* **piesen** magpies
piga *vb* sting; goad; incite
pigell *n.f* **pigellow** hoe; pick
pigorn *n.m* **pigern** cone
pigornek *adj* conical
piktour *n.m* **piktours** picture
pil *n.m* **pilyow** pile
pildra *n.f* **pildrevow** slum
pilen *n.f* **pilennow**[M]**, pilednow**[L] rag
pilennek[M]**, pilednek**[L] *adj* ragged
pilya *vb* peel; strip
pilyek (1) *adj* useless
pilyek (2) *n.m* **pilyogyon** spider-crab; useless person
pin *n.coll* **pinen** pine tree
pinaval *n.m* **pinavalow** pineapple
pinta *n.m* **pintys** pint
pis *n.m* **pisys** piece
pisa *vb* urinate; pee; piss
pisas *n.m* urine; pee; piss
pistyl *n.m* **pistyllow** little waterfall; spout
pistylla *vb* spout
pisva *n.f* **pisvaow** urinal; toilet
pita *n.m* **pitys** pity
pitethus *adj* pitiful
pith *adj* greedy
pithneth *n.f* greed
pitsa *n.m* **pitsas** pizza
piw *prn* who, whom; whose
pizza *n.m* **pizzas** pizza
pla *n.m* **plaow** nuisance; pest; plague
plag *n.m* **plagys** plague
plagus *adj* contagious
plagya *vb* afflict; pester; plague
plagys *adj* afflicted; plagued
planet *n.m* **planetys, planetow** planet
planetva *n.f* **planetvaow** planetarium
plankton *n.coll* **planktonen** plankton
plans *n.m* **plansow** plant
plansa *vb* plant; stick
plas *n.m* **plassow** place; mansion
plasen *n.f* **plasennow**[M]**, plasednow**[L] disc; (vinyl) record
plastek (1) *adj* plastic
plastek (2) *n.m* **plastogow** plastic
plaster *n.m* **plastrow** plaster
plastra *vb* plaster
plat (1) *adj* flat
plat (2) *n.m* **platys, platyow** plate
platas *n.m* **platasow** helping; plateful; serving
platinom *n.m* platinum
plattya *vb* (intransitive) crouch; (transitive) flatten
playn (1) *adj* plain; evident; obvious
playn (2) *n.m* **playnys** plane
playnya *vb* plane
ple[5] *adv* where
ple'ma *contr* where is
ple'th *contr* where
pledya *vb* plead
pledyans *n.m* **pledyansow** plea
pleg *n.m* **plegow** bend; crease; fold
plegadow *adj* pleasing
plegya (1) *vb* bend; fold; give way
plegya (2) *vb* please
plegyans *n.m* **plegyansow** tendency; bow
plen *adj* plain
plenli *adv* plainly
plenta *adj* plenty
plenteth *n.f* plenty; abundance

plentyades *n.f* **plentyadesow** (female) plaintiff
plentyas *n.m* **plentysi** [M], **plentyji** [L] (male) plaintiff
plesont *adj* pleasant; pleasing
plesour *n.m* **plesours** pleasure
plesya *vb* please
plesys *adj* pleased
plisk *n.coll* **plisken** shells
plit *n.m* **plitys** plight; condition; predicament; situation; state
plomm [M], **plobm** [L] *n.m* (metal) lead
plommer [M], **plobmer** [L] *n.m* **plomoryon** (male) plumber
plommwedhek *adj* vertical
plomores *n.f* **plomoresow** (female) plumber
plontyans *n.m* propaganda
plos *adj* dirty; filthy; nasty
plott *n.m* **plottys** plot; scheme
plottya *vb* plot; scheme
ploum *n.coll* **ploumen** plums
Plouton *n.m* Pluto
plowghya *vb* splash
plural *adj* plural
pluralita *n.m* **pluralitys** plurality
plustren *n.f* **plustrennow** [M], **plustrednow** [L] mole; skin mark
pluv *n.coll* **pluven** plumage
pluvek *n.f* **pluvogow** cushion; pillow
pluven *n.f* **pluvennow** [M], **pluvednow** [L] feather; pen; quill
pluw *n.f* **pluwow** parish
pluwek (1) *adj* parochial
pluwek (2) *n.m* **pluwogyon** (male) parishioner
pluwoges *n.f* **pluwogesow** (female) parishioner
plynch *n.m* **plynchys** wink
plynchya *vb* wink
po *cnj* or
pobas *vb* bake
pobel *n.f* **poblow** people
pobla *vb* populate
poblans *n.m* **poblansow** population
poblek *adj* public
poblikan *n.m* **poblikans** Roman tax-collector; (Bible) publican
pochya *vb* (cooking) poach
pocket *n.m* **pocketys, pocketow** pocket
pockya *vb* thrust
poder *adj* rotten
podik *n.m* **podigow** jug
podkast *n.m* **podkasts, podkastow** podcast
podrek *adj* corrupt; putrid; rotten
podyn *n.m* **podyns** pudding; dessert
pok *n.m* **pokyow** poke; prod
poken (1) *adv* else
poken (2) *cnj* otherwise
pokya *vb* poke; prod
Polak *n.m* **Polakyon** (male) Pole
Polakes *n.f* **Polakesow** (female) Pole
polar *adj* polar
polat *n.m* **polatys** chap
polici *n.m* **policis** policy
politeger *n.m* **politegoryon** (male) politician
politegieth *n.f* politics
politegores *n.f* **politegoresow** (female) politician
politek *adj* political
poll (1) *n.m* **pollow** anchorage; pit; pond; pool
poll (2) *n.m* **pollow** reason; intelligence
poll-neuvya *n.m* swimming pool
poll-troyllya *n.m* whirlpool
pollek *adj* intelligent; brainy
pollen *n.f* **polennow** [M], **polednow** [L] puddle
Polonek *n.m* Polish language
polonek *adj* Polish
Poloni *n.f* Poland
pols [M], **polj** [L] *n.m* **polsyow** [M], **poljyow** [L] instant; moment; pulse; short time
polsa [M], **polja** [L] *vb* pulse
polsya *vb* polish
polta *adv* a good while; quite a bit
polter *n.m* **polteryow** powder; dust
poltra *vb* (sprinkle with) dust
polyen [L] *n.f* **polyednow** pole
pomp *n.m* **pompys, pompyow** pump

pompell *n.f* **pompellow** pump
pompik *n.m* **pompigow** courgette
pompya *vb* pump
pompyon *n.m* **pompyons** pumpkin; gourd
pomster *n.m* **pomsters** quack doctor
pon *n.m* **ponow** pain
ponn [M]**, podn** [L] *n.m* dust; powder
ponnek [M]**, podnek** [L] *adj* dusty
ponsfordh *n.f* **ponsfordhow** viaduct
ponvos *n.m* **ponvosow** misery
ponvosek *adj* miserable
ponya *vb* run; trot
ponyans *n.m* run; trot
poor *n.m* mucus; phlegm; snot
poos (1) *adj* heavy
poos (2) *n.m* **posow** weight; emphasis; importance; pressure
poosa *vb* weigh
pooth *adj* hot; scorching
popa *n.m* **popys** puffin
popet *n.m* **popettys, popettow** doll; puppet
popti *n.m* **poptiow** bakery
por *n.coll* **poren** leeks
por'bugel *n.m* **por'bugeledh** porbeagle
poran (1) *adj* exact; just; precise; quite
poran (2) *adv* exactly; just; precisely; quite
porek *adj* snotty
porghel *n.m* **porghelli** young pig
porghellik *n.m* **porgheligow** piglet; sucking pig
pornografek *adj* pornographic
pornografieth *n.f* pornography
porpos *n.m* **porposys** purpose
porposya *vb* purpose; decide
porres *adv* absolutely; urgently; of necessity
pors *n.m* **porsys** purse
porsek *n.m* **porsogyon** marsupial
porser *n.m* **porsoryon** (male) bursar
porsores *n.f* **porsoresow** (female) bursar
portal *n.m* **portals** portal; porch
porth [M] (1)**, por'** [L] *adv* (direction) port
porth [M] (2)**, por'** [L] *n.m* port; cove; gate; harbour; haven; porch
porther *n.m* **porthoryon** (male) porter; (male) janitor
portheres *n.f* **portheresow** porter
porthores *n.f* **porthoresow** (female) porter; (female) janitor
porthorji *n.m* **porthorjiow** gatehouse; lodge
porthva *n.f* **porthvaow** wharf
portrayans *n.m* **portrayansow** portrait
Portyngal *n.m* Portugal
Portyngalek *n.m* Portuguese language
portyngalek *adj* Portuguese
Portyngalyades *n.f* **Portyngalyadesow** (female) Portuguese
Portyngalyas *n.m* **Portyngalysi** [M]**, Portyngalyji** [L] (male) Portuguese
porv *n.coll* **porven** candle-wick
porven *n.f* **porvennow** [M]**, porvednow** [L] rush; wick
posa *vb* lean
posedhek *adj* positive
posek *adj* important
positiv *adj* positive
poslev *n.m* **poslevow** accent; emphasis; stress
posleva *vb* accentuate; emphasise; stress; underline
posna *vb* poison
posnys *adj* poisoned
possessyon *n.m* possession
possybyl *adj* possible
possybylta *n.m* **possybyltas** possibility
post (1) *n.m* post; mail
post (2) *n.m* **postow** post; pillar
poster *n.m* **posterow** heaviness; thunder cloud
postya *vb* post; mail
pot *n.m* **potow** kick
potencyal (1) *adj* potential
potencyal (2) *n.m* **potencyals** potential
potha *vb* heat; scorch
pott *n.m* **pottys, pottow** pot
pottya *vb* lay; put
potya *vb* kick
pow *n.m* **powyow** country, region; land
powdir *n.m* countryside

powek *adj* rural
power *n.m* **powers** power
powes (1) *n.m* **powesow** stop; break; interval; halt; pause; rest
powes (2) *vb* halt; pause; repose; rest
powes-omladh *n.m* truce
powesva *n.f* **powesvaow** resting place
pows *n.f* **powsyow** frock; dress; gown; tunic
poynt *n.m* **poyntys, poyntow** point; item
poyntya *vb* point; indicate; punctuate
poyntyans *n.m* **poyntyansow** punctuation
poyson *n.m* **poysons** poison
prag[5] *adv* why; what for
praga (1) *adv* why; what for
praga (2) *n.m* reason
pragmatek *adj* pragmatic
pragmatieth *n.f* pragmatism
pragmatydh *n.m* **pragmatydhyon** (male) pragmatist
pragmatydhes *n.f* **pragmatydhesow** (female) pragmatist
praktis *n.m* **praktisyow** exercise; practice
praktisya *vb* practise; exercise
pramm *n.m* **prammys, prammow** pram
pras *n.m* **prasow** meadow; common pasture
pratt *n.m* **prattys** lark; trick; prank
prays *n.m* **praysys** praise; compliment
praysya *vb* praise; compliment
precyous *adj* precious
preder *n.m* **prederow** thought; worry; anxiety; care; heed
prederi *vb* consider; concentrate; ponder; reflect
prederus *adj* careful; conscientious; considerate; thoughtful; worrying; anxious
prederyans *n.m* **prederyansow** opinion; reflection
prederys *adj* worried
predheger *n.m* **predhegoryon** (male) ranter; (male) rabble-rouser
predheges *vb* rant
predhegores *n.f* **predhegoresow** (female) ranter; (female) rabble-rouser
predhek *n.m* **predhegow** rant; noisy speech
preferya *vb* prefer
pregoth (1) *n.m* **pregothow** sermon; homily
pregoth[M] (2)**, poroga**[L] *vb* preach
pregowther *n.m* **pregowthoryon** (male) preacher
pregowthores *n.f* **pregowthoresow** (female) preacher
prena[M]**, perna**[L] *vb* acquire; buy; purchase
prenas *n.m* **prenasow** purchase
prenassa *vb* shop; go shopping
prenasser *n.m* **prenassoryon** (male) shopper
prenassores *n.f* **prenassores** (female) shopper
prener *n.m* **prenoryon** (male) buyer; (male) customer; (male) purchaser
prenn[M]**, predn**[L] *n.m* **prennyer**[M]**, prednyer**[L] bar; beam; log; timber; (gambling) lot
prenna[M]**, predna**[L] *vb* bar; lock
prennek *adj* wooden; woody
prennweyth *n.m* woodwork
prenores *n.f* **prenoresow** (female) buyer; (female) customer; (female) purchaser
prenyades *n.f* **prenyadesow** (female) professional purchaser
prenyas *n.m* **prenysi** (male) professional purchaser
presens *n.m* presence
present *n.m* **presens** present
presentya *vb* present
presep *n.m* **presebow** manger
presont *n.m* present
prest (1) *adj* ever
prest (2) *adv* always; readily; still
presumya *vb* presume
preventya *vb* prevent
previ *vb* prove; experience; taste; tax; test; try
prevya *vb* experiment
prevyans *n.m* **prevyansow** experience
preydh *n.m* **preydhyow** booty; loot; plunder; spoil
preydha *vb* loot; plunder
pri[M]**, prei**[L] *n.m* **priow**[M]**, preiow**[L] clay; mud
prierin *n.m* **prierinyon** pilgrim
pries (1) *adj* married
pries (2) *n.m* spouse; mate
prileghen *n.f* **prileghennow**[M]**, prileghednow**[L] tile
priosel *adj* conjugal; matrimonial

priosoleth *n.f* matrimony
pris *n.m* **prisyow** price; reputation
prism *n.m* **prismow** prism
prisner *n.m* **prisners, prisnoryon** (male) prisoner
prisnores *n.f* **prisnoresow** (female) prisoner
prison *n.m* **prisons, prisonyow** prison; jail, gaol
prisonya *vb* imprison; incarcerate
prisonyans *n.m* **prisonyansow** imprisonment
prisya *vb* price
privedh *adj* private; personal
privedhyow *n.pl* toilet; lavatory
privetter *n.m* privacy
priweyth *n.m* pottery
priweythor *n.m* **priweythoryon** (male) potter
priweythores *n.f* **priweythoresow** (female) potter
priweythva *n.f* **priweythvaow** pottery; clay-works
problem *n.m* **problemys** problem
problemek *adj* problematic
procedya *vb* proceed
process *n.m* **processys** process
processya *vb* process
processyon *n.m* **processyons** procession; march
professor *n.m* **professoryon** (male) professor
professores *n.f* **professoresow** (female) professor
profet *n.m* **profetys** prophet
profil *n.m* **profilys** profile
profos *n.m* **profosi** prophet
profya *vb* suggest; offer; propose; bid
profyades *n.f* **profyadesow** (female) bidder
profyans *n.m* **profyansow** suggestion; offer; proposal; bid
profyas *n.m* **profysi** [M], **profyji** [L] (male) bidder
prokurya *vb* procure
promys *n.m* **promysys, promysyow** promise
promysya *vb* promise
prononcya *vb* pronounce
pronter *n.m* **pronteryon** parson; priest
pronterji *n.m* **pronterjiow** vicarage
prosperya *vb* prosper
prosternya *vb* lay low
Protestant *n.m* **Protestans** (male) Protestant
protestant *adj* Protestant
Protestantes *n.f* **Protestantesow** (female) Protestant
protestya *vb* protest
protestyans *n.m* **protestyansow** (organised) protest
protestyer *n.m* **protestyoryon** (male) protester
protestyores *n.f* **protestyoresow** (female) protester
protokol *n.m* **protokolys** protocol
proton *n.m* **protons** proton
prout *adj* proud; arrogant
prov *n.m* **provow** proof; test
provadow *adj* provable
provia *vb* provide; supply
provians *n.m* **proviansow** provision
provier *n.m* **provioryon** (male) supplier; (male) provider
proviores *n.f* **provioresow** (female) supplier; (female) provider
provokya *vb* provoke
provyns *n.m* **provynsys** province
prow *n.m* advantage; benefit; profit
prowus *adj* beneficial
pryck *n.m* **pryckow** (degree) pitch
prydydh *n.m* **prydydhyon** poet
prydydhes *n.f* **prydydhesow** poetess
prydydhieth *n.f* poetry
prydydhyek *adj* poetic
prynceth *n.f* **pryncethow** principality
pryncipata *n.m* **pryncipatys** principality
pryntya *vb* print
pryntyans *n.m* **pryntyansow** print-run
pryntyer *n.m* **pryntyoryon** (male) printer; (machine) printer
pryntyores *n.f* **pryntyoresow** (female) printer
prys [M], **pres** [L] *n.m* **presyow** [M], **prejyow** [L] time; season
prysk *n.coll* **prysken** thicket; shrub; bushes
prysweyth [M], **presweyth** [L] *n.m* **prysweythyow** [M], **presweythyow** [L] instant; occasion
pryv [M], **prev** [L] *n.m* **preves, prevyon** worm, crawling animal; grub; insect
pryvylej *n.m* **pryvylejys** privilege
pub *adj* each; every
pubdedhyek *adj* daily

puber *n.m* **puberyow** pepper
pubonan *prn* everyone
pubonen *prn* everyone
pubra *vb* pepper
pubren *n.f* **pubrennow** [M], **pubrednow** [L] bell pepper
punshya *vb* punish
puptra *prn* everything
pur (1) *adj* pure; absolute; accomplished; outright; through and through
pur [2] (2) *adv* very
purhe *vb* purify; refine
purheans *n.m* **purheansow** purification
purieth *n.f* purism
Puritan (1) *adj* Puritan
Puritan (2) *n.m* **Puritanyon** (male) Puritan
Puritanes *n.f* **Puritanesow** (female) Puritan
Puritanieth *n.f* Puritanism
purpur *adj* purple
purra *adj* thoroughest; veriest; absolute
pursewya *vb* pursue
pursewyans *n.m* **pursewyansow** pursuit
purva *n.f* **purvaow** refinery
purydh *n.m* **purydhyon** (male) purist
purydhes *n.f* **purydhesow** (female) purist
pusketti *n.m* **puskettiow** aquarium
pusorn *n.m* **pusornow** bale; bundle
pusornas *vb* bale
PW *abbr* TV
py [M], **pe** [L] (2) *prn* which; what
pych *n.m* **pychys** (musical) pitch
pycher *n.m* **pychers** pitcher; jug
pychya *vb* pitch; pierce
pychyans *n.m* **pychyansow** piercing
pyckel *n.m* **pyckels** pickle
pyckla *vb* pickle
pyffyer *n.m* **pyffyers** dolphin
pyg [M], **peg** [L] *n.m* bitumen; pitch; tar
pygans [M], **pegans** [L] *n.m* means; wherewithal
pygemmys [M], **pegebmys** [L] *adv* how much
pyjama *n.m* **pyjamas** pyjamas
pyksel *n.m* **pyksels, pykselyow** pixel
pylla *vb* rifle; fleece
pyllar *n.m* **pyllars** pillar
pyment *n.m* **pymentys** spiced wine
pymp [M], **pemp** [L] *num* five
pympbys [M], **pempbes** [L] *n.m* **pympbyses** [M], **pempbeses** [L] starfish
pympes [M], **pempes** [L] *num* fifth
pymthegves [M], **pemdhegves** [L] *num* fifteenth
pymthek [M], **pemdhek** [L] *num* fifteen
pynag [M] *prn* whoever; whichever; whatever
pynakyl *n.m* **pynaklys** pinnacle
pyncel *n.m* **pyncels** brush
pyncel-linenna [M], **pyncel-linedna** [L] *n.m* liner
pyncer *n.m* **pynceryow** pincers
pynchya *vb* pinch
pyneyl [M], **peneyl** [L] *prn* whichever; (of two) which
pynn [M], **pydn** [L] *n.m* **pynnow** [M], **pydnow** [L] pin, peg
pynna [M], **pydna** [L] *vb* pin
pyramid *n.m* **pyramidow** pyramid
pyramidek *adj* pyramidal
pys [M], **pes** [L] (3) *n.coll* **pesen** peas
pysadow [M], **pejadow** [L] *n.m* prayer
pyseul [M], **peseul** [L] *adv* how many
pysi [M] *vb* ask; beg; pray; request
pysk [M], **pesk** [L] *n.m* **puskes** fish
pyskador [M], **peskador** [L] *n.m* **pyskadoryon** [M], **peskadors** [L] fisherman
pyskadores [M], **peskadores** [L] *n.f* **pyskadoresow** [M], **peskadorejow** [L] fisherwoman
pyskessa [M], **peskecha** [L] *vb* fish
pysklyn [M], **pesklyn** [L] *n.m* **pysklynnow** [M], **pesklydnow** [L] fishpond
pysknow [M], **pesknow** [L] *n.coll* **pysknowen** [M], **pesknofen** [L] peanuts; groundnuts
pyskva [M], **peskva** [L] *n.f* **pyskvaow** [M], **peskvaow** [L] aquarium
pyst *n.m* **pystyon** fool
pystiga *vb* ache; hurt
pystik *n.m* **pystigow** hurt; lesion
pystol *n.m* **pystolys, pystolow** pistol
pystri *n.m* magic; sorcery
pystrier *n.m* **pystrioryon** sorcerer; warlock; wizard

pystriores *n.f* **pystrioresow** sorceress
pyth M (1)**, peth** L *n.m* **pythow** M**, pethow** L thing; possession; material; matter; property
pyth M (2)**, peth** L *prn* what; that which
pythek M**, pethek** L *adj* concrete
pythow M**, pethow** L *n.pl* belongings
pytt *n.m* **pyttys** pit
pywa M**, pewi** L *vb* own
Republik Keffrysek Almayn *n.m* Federal Republic of Germany
rag atti *idiom* out of spite
res yw avowa M**, res ew avowa** L *idiom* admittedly
betys rudh *n.coll* beetroots
ri breus M**, rei breus** L *vb* give an opinion
brygh rudh M**, bregh rudh** L *n.f* measles
rag nevra vynitha M**, rag nevra venitha** L *adv* forever
Repoblek Chek *n.f* Czech Republic; Czechia
dehen rew *n.m* ice cream
dre reson *cnj* because
ri dyskans dhe 2 M**, rei deskans dhe** 2 L *vb* educate
rag ensampel *idiom* for instance; for example
roos fardellow *n.f* luggage rack
ri farwell gans an leuv M**, rei farwell gen an leuv** L *idiom* wave goodbye
ranngemeryans godhevek *n.m* passive participle
ri gorrans M**, rei gorrans** L *vb* give a lift
skol ramer *n.f* grammar school
meur ras a 2 *idiom* thanks for
meur ras dhe 2 *idiom* thanks to
gravath ros *n.f* wheelbarrow
ris greun berr *n.coll* short grain rice
ris greun hir *n.coll* long grain rice
gwari rann M**, gwari radn** L *n.m* role playing game (RPG)
gweli ros *n.m* pram
reken gwerth *n.m* bill of sale
gwin rudh *n.m* red wine
Huk Vyghan Rudh M**, Huk Vian Rudh** L *n.f* Little Red Riding Hood
re'n jowl *int* by the devil
kador ros *n.f* wheelchair
ri kendon M**, rei kendon** L *vb* lend
ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan M**, rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan** L *vb* lend something to someone
rag kerensa M**, rag kerenja** L *idiom* for the sake of; for the love of
kub rew *n.m* ice cube
liw rudh *n.m* blush; red colour
ronk mernans *n.m* death rattle
rag meth! *int* for shame!
rudh min *n.m* lipstick
riyas organow *n.m* (male) organ donor
riyades organow *n.f* (female) organ donor
ny rov oy *idiom* I don't give a damn
ros parys *n.f* spare wheel
pennserneth romanek *n.f* Romanic architecture
reson prag *cnj* because
gans rach *idiom* careful; carefully
rag own *idiom* in case; for fear
heb ragvreus *adj* unprejudiced
kales rann M**, kalish radn** L *n.f* a hard fate
kemeres rann M**, kemeres radn** L *vb* take part; partake; participate
rann ober M**, radn ober** L *n.f* task
rann vrassa a 2 M**, radn vrassa a** 2 L *idiom* a greater part of; a majority of
rynnys gans M**, radnys gans** L**, radnys gen** L *idiom* divided by
ranna ynter dew M**, radna ynter dew** L *vb* halve
re erel *prn* other ones
re Jovyn *int* by Jove
re a 2 *adv* too many (of); too much (of)
heb reken *adv* irrespective
heb remedi *adj* incurable
avel remenant *adj* residual
a res *adj* essential; obligatory
res porres *idiom* an absolute necessity
res yw dhymm M**, res ew dhebm** L *idiom* I must
res a-dro *n.m* roundabout; merry-go-round; carousel
resek jynn diwros *n.m* motocross
resek kerri *n.m* motor racing
herwydh reson (1) *adj* logical
herwydh reson (2) *adv* logically

rester geryow *n.f* (list) vocabulary
gul restorita [M], **gwul restorita** [L] *vb* make amen
rev dhewbennek [M], **rev dhewbednek** [L] *n.f* paddle
gul revrons dhe [2] *vb* respect
skes rew *n.m* ice skate
yn rew [M], **en rew** [L] *adv* successively
rewl voos [M], **rowl voos** [L] *n.f* diet
yn reyth [M], **der vaner reyth** [L] *adv* rightly
ri arta [M], **rei arta** [L] *vb* give back
ri gweres arghans [M], **rei gweres arghans** [L] *vb* subsidise; support financially
ris bryjys *n.coll* boiled rice
ris friys *n.coll* fried rice
ris glusek [M], **ris glujek** [L] *n.coll* sticky rice
ro a natur *n.m* gift of nature; talent
rogha bros *n.m* stingray
rol an warioryon *n.f* (of a play) cast
rol voos *n.f* restaurant menu
rol negys *n.f* agenda
ros melin *n.f* mill wheel
penn rudh [M], **pedn rudh** [L] *n.m* redhead
Ruvaneth Unys (RU) *n.f* United Kingdom (UK)
ryb tenewen [M], **reb tenewen** [L] *prp* alongside
skesya war rew *vb* ice skate
rag tecken *adv* momentarily
tour routya *n.m* control tower
ri tre [M], **rei tre** [L] *vb* give back
tressa rann *n.f* third
rag tro *idiom* makeshift; temporarily; temporary
tryja rann [M], **tryja radn** [L] *n.f* third
res yw usya wrynch ganso [M], **res ew usya wrynch gans ev** [L] *idiom* there's a knack to it
ys rudh *n.coll* cranberries
r.e. *abbr* e.g.
rach *n.m* caution; care
racka *n.m* **rackow** anecdote
racket *n.m* **racketys, racketow** racket; bat
radar *n.m* radar
radell [M] *n.m* **radellow** scree
radikal (1) *adj* radical
radikal (2) *n.m* **radikalys** radical
radyo *n.m* **radyos, radyoyow** radio
radyologieth *n.f* radiology
radyologiethel *adj* radiological
radyologydh *n.m* **radyologydhyon** (male) radiologist
radyologydhes *n.f* **radyologydhesow** (female) radiologist
radyoweythres *n.m* radioactivity
radyoweythresek *adj* radioactive
raff *adj* worthless
rag (1) *cnj* because, in order to; for
rag (2) *prp* for; for the purpose of; from

Example: ev a omgudhas rag an bleydh

English: he hid from the wolf

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ragov, sg2p: ragos, sg3pm: ragdho, sg3pf: rygdhi, pl1p: ragon, pl2p: ragowgh, pl3p: ragdha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ragam, raga'ma, sg2p: ragos, sg3pm: ragdho, rag ev, sg3pf: rygdhi, rag hei, pl1p: ragon, raga nei, pl2p: ragowgh, raga hwei, pl3p: ragtans, rag anjei

rag- *prfx* pre-; fore-
ragavon *n.f* **ragavonyow, ragavenow** tributary
ragbreder *n.m* **ragbrederow** precaution
ragbren *n.m* **ragbrenow** subscription
ragbrena *vb* subscribe
ragbrener *n.m* **ragbrenoryon** (male) subscriber
ragbrenores *n.f* **ragbrenoresow** (female) subscriber
ragdas *n.m* **ragdasow** forefather
ragdres *n.m* **ragdresow** project
ragdresa *vb* devise a project; project
rager *n.m* **rageryow** preposition
ragerghi *vb* book; reserve
ragerghys *adj* booked; reserved
ragilow *n.m* **ragilowyow** overture
raglavar *n.m* **raglavarow** introduction; preface
raglev *n.m* **raglevow** vote
ragleva *vb* vote
ragober *n.m* **ragoberow** preparation
ragresegydh *n.m* **ragresegydhyon** (male) predecessor
ragresegydhes *n.f* **ragresegydhesow** (female) predecessor

ragresek *vb* pioneer
ragresor *n.m* **ragresoryon** (male) pioneer
ragresores *n.f* **ragresoresow** (female) pioneer
ragsel *n.m* **ragselyow** premise
ragskrif *n.m* **ragskrifow** preface
ragvreus *n.f* **ragvreusow** bias; prejudice
ragvreusek *adj* biased; bigoted; prejudiced
ragwir *n.m* **ragwiryow** priority
rahaya *vb* sneeze
rajek *adj* graceful; gracious
rajell *n.m* **rajellow** scree
rakan *n.m* **rakanow** rake
rakhanow *n.m* **rakhenwyn** pronoun
ralli *n.m* **rallis** rally
rann M**, radn** L *n.f* **rannow** M**, radnow** L share; lot; part; portion; role
ranna M**, radna** L *vb* divide; part
rannans M**, radnans** L *n.m* **rananson** M**, rananjow** L division; partition
ranndir *n.m* **ranndiryow** district; region
ranndirek *adj* regional
ranndiryel *adj* regional
ranndra *n.f* **ranndrevow** suburb
ranngemeryans *n.m* **ranngemeryansow** participle
rannji *n.m* **rannjiow** apartment, flat
rannskrif *n.m* **rannskrifow** paragraph
rannvro *n.f* **rannvroyow** province; state
rannvroek *adj* provincial
rannyeth *n.f* **rannyethow** dialect; idiom
ras *n.m* **rasow** virtue
rasek *adj* graceful; gracious
rask *n.m* **raskow** (tool) plane
raska *vb* plane
rastell *n.f* **restell** grill
rastella *vb* grill
rath *n.f* **rathes** rat
ratha *vb* scrape; rasp
rathella *vb* grate
ravna *vb* ravage; maraud; mug; rape
ravnans *n.m* **ravnansow** rape
ravner *n.m* **ravnoryon** (male) bandit; (male) marauder
ravnores *n.f* **ravnoresow** (female) bandit; (female) marauder
ray *n.m* **rayys** (of light) ray
raylya *vb* rail; abuse
re (5) *prn* ones
re 2 (1) *part* (optative particle) may

Example: lowena re'fo

English: may you be happy (sg.)

re 2 (2) *part* (perfective particle) has, have

Example: ev re dheskas Kernewek dres moy es deg bledhen

English: he has learnt Cornish for more than ten years

re 2 (3) *prp* (in oaths) by; upon
re 2 (4) *adv* too; excessively
re 2 (6) *prn* too many; too much
re'gan *contr* (perfective/optative particle + infixed pronoun 'us')
re'gas *contr* (perfective/optative particle + infixed pronoun 'you (pl.)')
re'm (1) *contr* (perfective particle + infixed pronoun 'me')
re'm (2) *contr* by my
re'n (1) *contr* (perfective particle + infixed pronoun 'him; it')
re'n (2) *contr* by the
re's (1) *contr* (perfective/optative particle + infixed pronoun 'her', 'it')
re's (2) *contr* (perfective/optative particle + infixed pronoun 'them')
re'th *contr* (perfective/optative particle + infixed pronoun 'you (sg.)')
rebel *n.m* **rebels** rebel; insurgent
rebellya *vb* rebel
rebellyans *n.m* **rebelyansow** M**, rebelyanjow** L rebellion; insurgency; insurrection; revolt; uprising
receva *vb* receive; accept; (a motion) adopt
recevans *n.m* **recevansow** reception; welcome; receipt
reden *n.coll* **redenen** fern
redik *n.coll* **redigen** radish

redya *vb* read
redyans *n.m* **redyansow** reading
redyer *n.m* **redyoryon** (male) reader
redyores *n.f* **redyoresow** (female) reader
refusya *vb* refuse
rejoysya *vb* rejoice
reken *n.m* **reknow** account; bill; invoice
rekenva *n.f* **rekenvaow** check-out; till
rekna *vb* reckon; calculate; count
reknans *n.m* **reknansow** calculation
reknell *n.f* **reknellow** pocket calculator
rekoncilya *vb* reconcile
rekoncilyans *n.m* **rekoncilyansow** reconciliation
rekord *n.m* **rekordys** record
rekorda *n.m* **rekordys** (musical instrument) recorder
rekordya *vb* record
rekwirya *vb* require
relyjyon *n.m* **relyjyons** religion
remaynya *vb* remain
remedi *n.m* **remedis** solution; remedy
remembra *vb* remember; recollect
remenant *n.m* **remenans, remenantys** remainder; rest
remm [M] *n.m* rheumatism
remova *vb* budge; (transitive and intransitive) move; remove
rendra *vb* render; provide
renk *n.m* **renkow, renkyow** rank
renka *vb* arrange; class; rank in order
renkas *n.m* **renkasow** social class
renki *vb* croak; snore
renkyades *n.f* **renkyadesow** (female) snorer
renkyas *n.m* **renkysi** [M]**, renkyji** [L] (male) snorer
rennyas [M]**, rednyas** [L] *n.m* **renysi** [M]**, renyji** [L] steward
rent *n.m* **rentys, rentow** rent; revenue
rentya *vb* rent
repentya *vb* repent
repoblek *n.f* **repoblegi** republic
reportya *vb* report
representya *vb* represent
res (1) *adj* necessary; obligatory
res (2) *vb* need; must
res (3) *n.m* **resow** race; course; flow
res [M] (4)**, rej** [L] *part* (optative particle; used before vowels with 'mos') may
res [M] (5)**, rej** [L] *part* (perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') has, have
resayt *n.m* **resaytys, resaytyow** recipe
resegva *n.f* **resegvaow** run; (race) course; career; orbit
resek (1) *n.m* **resegow** race
resek (2) *vb* run; (liqui and powders) flow; race
resell *n.f* **resellow** cursor
reser *n.m* **resoryon** (male) runner
resin *n.coll* **resinen** raisins
reski *n.m* **reskeun** (for racing) hound
resna *vb* reason
resnadow *adj* reasonable; fair
resnans *n.m* **resnansow** reasoning; speculation
resnel *adj* rational
reson *n.m* **resons** reason; logic
resonus *adj* reasonable
resores *n.f* **resoresow** (female) runner
resort *n.m* **resortys** resort
resortya *vb* resortya
rester *n.f* **restri** arrangement; scheme
restorita *n.m* **restoritys** restitution; amen
restra *vb* arrange; organise
restrans *n.m* **restransow** organisation
restren *n.f* **restrennow** [M]**, restrednow** [L] (document) file
restrenna [M]**, restredna** [L] *vb* (document) file
restrenva *n.f* **restrenvaow** filing cabinet
reswisk *n.m* **reswiskow** track-suit
reudh *n.m* distress
reudhi *vb* distress
reun *n.m* **reunes, reunyon** (animal) seal
rev *n.f* **revow** oar
revedh (1) *adj* astonishing; surprising
revedh (2) *n.m* **revedhow** wonder
revelacyon *n.m* **revelacyons** revelation
reverthi (1) *n.f* **reverthiow** spring-tide

reverthi (2) *vb* flood; overwhelm
revrond *adj* reverend
revrons *n.m* respect; reverence
revya *vb* paddle; row
rew (1) *n.m* **rewyow** ice; frost
rew (2) *n.m* **rewyow** row; line
reward *n.m* **rewardys** reward
rewardya *vb* reward
Rewenys *n.f* Iceland
Rewenysek *n.m* Icelandic language
rewenysek *adj* Icelandic
Rewenysyades *n.f* **Rewenysyadesow** (female) Icelander
Rewenysyas *n.m* **Rewenysysi** [M], **Rewenysyji** [L] (male) Icelander
rewer *n.m* **rewyoryon** freezer
rewi *vb* freeze
rewiva *n.f* **rewivaow** glacier
rewl [M], **rowl** [L] *n.f* **rewlys** [M], **rowlys** [L] regulation; rule
rewlell [M] *n.f* **rewlellow** (tool) ruler
rewlya [M], **rowlya** [L] *vb* rule; control; regulate
rewlyades [M], **rowlyades** [L] *n.f* **rewlyadesow** [M], **rowlyadejow** [L] (female) ruler
rewlyas [M], **rowlyas** [L] *n.m* **rewlysi** [M], **rowlyji** [L] (male) ruler
rewlys *adj* regular
rewys *adj* frozen; icy
reydh *n.f* **reydhow** gender
reydhel *adj* sexual
reyn *n.m* **reynys** reign
reynya *vb* reign
reyth (1) *adj* right; regular
reyth (2) *n.f* **reythyow** religious law
ri [M], **rei** [L] *vb* give; grant; present
riel *adj* regal; royal
rim *n.m* **rimyow** rhyme
rimya *vb* rhyme
rin *n.m* **rinyow** mystery
ris *n.coll* **risen** rice
risen *n.f* **risennow** [M], **risednow** [L] grain of rice
riv *n.m* **rivow** number
riva *vb* number
rivbost *n.m* **rivbostow** e-mail
rivell *n.f* **rivellow** dial
riven *n.f* **rivennow** [M], **rivednow** [L] digit
riw *n.f* **riwyow** rise; slope
riyades *n.f* **riyadesow** (female) donor
riyas *n.m* **riysi** [M], **riyji** [L] (male) donor
ro *n.m* **rohow, royow** gift; present; offering
roas *n.m* **roasow** talent
roasek *adj* talented
robbya *vb* rob
robbyer *n.m* **robbyoryon** (male) robber
robbyores *n.f* **robbyoresow** (female) robber
robot *n.m* **robotys, robotow** robot
rock *n.m* rock music
rogh *n.m* **roghow** grunt
rogha (1) *vb* grunt
rogha (2) *n.m* **roghys** (fish) ray; thornback
rol *n.f* **rolyow** list; index; inventory; menu; roll
rolas *n.m* **rolasow** catalogue
rolbren *n.m* **rolbrennyer** [M], **rolbrednyer** [L] wooden roller; rolling pin
rolven *n.m* **rolveyn** stone roller
rolwedhen *n.f* **rolwedhennow** [M], **rolwedhednow** [L] menu tree
rolya *vb* roll
Rom *n.m* **Romyon** (male) Romany
romanek *adj* Romanic
Romani *n.f* Romania
Romanian *n.m* **Romanians** (male) Romanian
Romanianes *n.f* **Romanianesow** (female) Romanian
Romaniek *n.m* Romanian language
romaniek *adj* Romanian
romans *n.m* **romansow** novel
romansek *adj* romantic
romansogeth *n.f* romanticism
Romek *n.m* Romany language
romek *adj* Romany; gypsy
Romes *n.f* **Romesow** (female) Romany
romm *n.m* rum
rond *adj* round; rounded

rondenep *n.m* roundness
ronk (1) *adj* croaky, hoarse
ronk (2) *n.m* **ronkow** croak; snore
ronson *n.m* **ronsons** ransom
ronsona *vb* ransom
roos *n.f* **rosow** net
ros (1) *n.coll* **rosen** roses
ros (2) *n.f* **rosow** wheel
ros (3) *n.m* **rosyow** hill-spur; promontory; moor
ros-lewya *n.f* steering wheel
rosella *vb* spin; rotate
rosellans *n.m* **roselansow** rotation
rosik *n.f* **rosigow** castor
roskis *n.m* **roskisyow** roller skate
roslyver [M], **roslever** [L] *n.m* **roslyvrow** [M], **roslevrow** [L] netbook
rost *n.m* **rostys** roast
rostell *n.f* **rostellow** skateboard
rostella *vb* skateboard
rostya *vb* roast
rosva *n.f* **rosvaow** avenue; boulevard; promenade
rosweyth *n.m* **rosweythyow** network
rosya *vb* hike; (the internet) surf
rosyans *n.m* **rosyansow** hike
roth *n.m* **rothow** shape
roum *n.m* **roumys** room
rout *n.m* **routys** mob
routabaga *n.m* **routabagys** swede; (in Cornish dialect of Eng.) turnip
routh *n.f* **routhow** crowd; throng
routya *vb* lord it over; control
routyell *n.f* **routyellow** router
roweth *n.m* importance; prestige
rudh *adj* red
rudhek *n.m* **rudhogyon** robin
rudhik *adj* reddish
rudhvelyn *adj* orange
rudhya *vb* blush; redden
rugbi *n.m* rugby
rugla *vb* rattle
ruglen *n.f* **ruglennow** [M], **rugledno**w [L] rattle
rumen *n.f* **rumennow** [M], **rumednow** [L] denomination
run *n.f* **runyow** hillside; slope
rusk *n.coll* **rusken** peels; barks
ruskek *adj* rough-barked
Russek *n.m* Russian language
russek *adj* Russian
Russi *n.f* Russia
Russian *n.m* **Russians** (male) Russian
Russianes *n.f* **Russianesow** (female) Russian
rust *adj* rough
rutya *vb* rub
rutyans *n.m* **rutyansow** rub
rutyer *n.m* **rutyeryow** rubber; eraser
ruvanes *n.f* **ruvanesow** queen
ruvaneth *n.f* **ruvanethow** kingdom
ryb [M], **reb** [L] *prp* beside; near to; next to

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: rybov, sg2p: rybos, sg3pm: rybdho, sg3pf: rybdhi, pl1p: rybon, pl2p: rybowgh, pl3p: rybdha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: rebam, reba vy, sg2p: rebas, reba jy, sg3pm: rebdho, reb ev, sg3pf: rebdhi, reb hei, pl1p: reban, reba nei, pl2p: rebowgh, reba hwei, pl3p: rebdhans, reb anjei

rych *adj* rich; sumptuous
rychedh *n.m* **rychedhow** richness
rychhe *vb* enrich
rychys *n.m* riches; wealth
ryddya *vb* rid
rydh *adj* free
rydhses *n.m* freedom; liberty
ryg *n.m* **rygyow** cattle wart
rypsav *n.m* **rypsavow** lay-by
rys [M], **res** [L] (6) *n.f* **rysyow** [M], **resyow** [L] ford
rythhe *vb* free
ryver *n.m* **ryvers** river
acheson rag skonya *n.m* objection
shap adamant *n.m* lozenge
apposyans skrifys *n.m* written examination
sevel orth aswon *idiom* ignore
aval saben *n.m* pine-cone
bara sugal *n.m* rye bread
barren spas *n.f* space bar

betys sugra *n.coll* sugar beets
blesys sherp *adj* hot; spicy
bysow skovarn [M], **besow skovarn** [L] *n.m* earring
skollya dagrow *vb* shed tears
skollya liv a dhagrow *vb* cry one's eyes out
dans sugna *n.m* milk tooth
spit dhe [2] *idiom* in spite of
dowr sall *n.m* salt water
Dy'gol Stefan [M], **De'gol Stefan** [L] *n.m* Boxing Day
Enesek Syllan *n.f* Isles of Scilly
esedha war skavel an gow [M], **'sedha war skavel an gow** [L] *idiom* slander; gossip
esel senedh *n.m* member of parliament (MP)
eskis sport *n.f* trainer
Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti *n.m* the Flying Spaghetti Monster
fagel skevens *n.f* pneumonia
sawya fas *vb* save face
fowt styr *n.m* insignificance
sugen frooth *n.m* fruit juice
gasa spas dhe [2 M], **gara spas dhe** [2 L] *vb* make way for
gas dha son! *idiom* shut up!
serr dha dhiwen! *idiom* shut up!
gis skrifa *n.m* literary style
sevel orth goheles *vb* face up to
skol ramer *n.f* grammar school
gwari sagh *n.m* raffle
gwari sebon *n.m* soap opera
gwelen ski *n.f* ski pole
skanyer gweli *n.m* flatbed scanner
gweskel nebonan gans seth *vb* shoot somebody (with an arrow)
gwin skaw *n.m* elderberry wine
skew wyns *n.f* wincreen
heb styryans *adj* unaccountable
hel sport *n.f* gymnasium
sevel orth hwerthin *vb* keep a straight face
Hyns Sen Jamys [M], **Hens Sen Jamys** [L] *n.m* Milky Way
jerkyn strooth *n.m* straight-jacket
jynn skeusen *n.m* camera
karr slynk *n.m* sleigh
karr stret *n.m* tram
sewt kartennow [M], **sewt kartednow** [L] *n.m* suit of car
kennin sevi *n.coll* chives
kentrik spis *n.m* clove
kesklappya yn unn sklandra *vb* gossip
syns dha glapp! [M], **sens dha glapp!** [L] *int* shut up!
stevel an klass *n.f* classroom
kleves seson *n.m* ague; chills and fever; malaria
skath kloos *n.f* raft
klout skav *n.m* flip
komolen sugra *n.f* candy-floss
kofer saw *n.m* safe
shora kolon *n.m* heart attack
Konsel Stenegow Kernow *n.m* The Cornish Stannary Parliament
skians kreftus *n.m* artificial intelligence
sodhva greslu *n.f* police station
krogen Sen Jamys *n.f* scallop
kurun spern *n.f* crown of thorns; hangover
sewya dre lagha *vb* sue
stat an les *n.m* the welfare state
leun a styr *adj* meaningful
shackya leuv *vb* shake han
lin sebon *n.m* detergent; washing-up liquid
skeul lovan *n.f* rope ladder
lyver skol [M], **lever skol** [L] *n.m* schoolbook
marghas stock *n.f* stock market
maw stret *n.m* street urchin
mires stark orth *vb* stare at
mires sur orth *vb* check
settya moos *vb* set the table
Movyans Skolyow Meythrin *n.m* Nursery School Movement
skol nos *n.f* night-school
skonya omwaya *vb* refuse to budge; dig one's heels in
opera sebon *n.m* soap opera
orth an sawgh [M], **ort an sawgh** [L] *idiom* by the load
sevel orth [M], **sevel ort** [L] *vb* resist; abstain from
sugen owraval *n.m* orange juice
oy skramblys *n.m* scrambled egg

paper skrifa *n.m* writing paper
penn sagh [M], **pedn sagh** [L] *n.m* mumps
Penn-Aghel an Soth [M], **Pedn-Aghel an Soth** [L] *n.m(f)* the South Pole
pibow sagh *n.pl* bagpipes
ploum sygh [M], **ploum segh** [L] *n.coll* prunes
poll sten *n.m* tin pit
sodhva bost *n.f* post office
Pow Sows *n.m* England
Pow an Sowson *n.m* England
Pow Swis *n.m* Switzerland
poynt a skians *n.m* maxim
prena kath yn sagh [M], **perna kath en sagh** [L] *idiom* buy a pig in a poke
ser prenn [M], **ser predn** [L] *n.m* (male) carpenter
skes rew *n.m* ice skate
tesen safran *n.f* saffron cake
sagh keyn *n.m* backpack, rucksack
sarf gonna [M], **sarf godna** [L] *n.f* scarf
sarf neyja *n.f* (toy) kite
savla kyttrin *n.m* bus stop
skwych sawder *n.m* safety catch
skwych sawder *n.m* safety catch
sawor poos *n.m* nasty smell; stench
sawya a [2] *vb* rescue from; heal from
sedher downvor *n.m* deep-sea diver
sedhores dhownvor *n.f* (female) deep-sea diver
bos seghes dhe [2] *idiom* thirsty, be thirsty
sekerder socyal *n.m* social security
sekerder socyal *n.m* social security
serri orth *vb* be angry with; get angry with
Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY) *n.m* the National Health Service (NHS)
sett kartennow [M], **sett kartednow** [L] *n.m* deck of car
settya orth *vb* resist
heb sewena [M], **heb sowena** [L] *idiom* unsuccessful; unsuccessfully
a sew *adj* following
yn sewyans [M], **en sewyans** [L] *adv* consequently
an jorna ma war seythen *idiom* today week
pub seythen *adv* weekly
seythen an dhewbries nowyth *n.f* honeymoon
jornal seythennyek [M], **jornal seythednek** [L] *n.m* (publication) weekly
shackyans leuv *n.m* hanhake
shoppa lyvrow [M], **shoppa levrow** [L] *n.m* bookshop, bookstore
shoppa hwegennow [M], **shoppa hwegednow** [L] *n.m* sweetshop
showr a [2] *idiom* masses of
sira da *n.m* father-in-law
sira wynn [M], **sira wydn** [L] *n.m* grandfather
skath hir *n.f* barge
skath tan *n.f* motor-boat
skavel droos *n.f* footstool
skavel gronek *n.f* toatool; mushroom
yrin skaw *n.coll* elderberry
skesya war rew *vb* ice skate
skeusi rag *vb* escape from
mes a'y skians *idiom* out of his mind
meur y skians *adj* knowledgeable
skityans petrol *n.m* fuel injection
skol elvennek [M], **skol elvednek** [L] *n.f* elementary school
skol nessa *n.f* high school
skol stat *n.f* state school
skol stat *n.f* state school
tewlel dhe skoll [M], **towlel dhe skoll** [L] *vb* throw away
skol veythrin *n.f* **skolyow meythrin** nursery school, kindergarten
skonya a [2] *vb* abstain from
skonya gweles *vb* turn a blind eye
skoodhyans an bobel *n.m* grass-roots support
skrif kott *n.m* abstract
skubell sugna *n.f* vacuum cleaner
skubell sugna *n.f* vacuum cleaner
skubyllen bast *n.f* pastry brush
skubyllen baynt *n.f* paintbrush
skubyllen dhens *n.f* toothbrush
skudel lorell *n.f* satellite dish
skwychya yn farow [M], **skwychya en farow** [L] *vb* switch off
skwychya yn fyw [M], **skwychya en few** [L] *vb* switch on

sodhva doll *n.f* tax office
sokor kensa *n.m* first aid
sokor kynsa [M] *n.m* first aid
heb gul son *adv* silently
dell ew soppojys [L] *adv* supposedly
dell yw sopposys [M]**, dell ew sopposys** [L] *adv* supposedly
sordya marth yn nebonan *vb* impress somebody
usi ow sordya [M]**, uji ow sordya** [L] *adj* emerging; nascent
don sorr y'n golon [M]**, don sorr e'n golon** [L] *vb* harbour anger
kemeres sorr *vb* take umbrage
a bub sort *adj* miscellaneous
a lies sort *adj* varied; heterogeneous
sort mor *n.m* sea urchin
yn sowdhan *adv* astray
spedya marthys da *idiom* work like a charm
spern gwynn [M]**, spern gwydn** [L] *n.coll* hawthorn
spern melen *n.coll* barberries
yn jydh splann [M]**, en jedh spladn** [L] *idiom* in broad daylight
atal sprusek [M]**, atal sprujek** [L] *n.m* nuclear waste
arv sprusek [M]**, arv sprujek** [L] *n.f* nuclear weapon
mos yn stag [M]**, mos en stag** [L] *vb* get stuck
an Statys Unys *n.pl* the United States (of America)
stevel an lys [M]**, stevel an les** [L] *n.f* courtroom
stret unfordh *n.m* one-way street
stumma troha *vb* (be inclined; move towar) tend towar
henn yw dhe styrya [M]**, hedn ew dhe styrya** [L] *adv* namely
sugen aval *n.m* apple juice
sugen kig *n.m* gravy
dres an Sul *idiom* over the weekend
termyn syger *n.m* leisure
syndrom Down *n.m* Down's syndrome
Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA) *n.m* Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS)
syns dha vin! [M]**, sens dha vin!** [L] *idiom* shut up!
synsi y'n brys [M]**, senji e'n bres** [L] *vb* concentrate on
taran sonek *n.f* sonic boom
tollgorn Sowsnek *n.m* (musical instrument) recorder
tremmyn settys [M]**, trebmyn settys** [L] *n.m* stare
sab *n.coll* **saben** pine tree; conifer
sad *adj* constant; earnest; serious; solemn; stable
Sadorn *n.m* Saturday; Saturn
safran *n.m* saffron
saga *n.m* **sagas** saga
sagh *n.m* **seghyer** bag, sack
sagh-koska *n.m* sleeping bag
sagha *vb* (put in a) bag
sakra *vb* consecrate; ordain
sakrifia *vb* sacrifice
sakrifis *n.m* **sakrificys** sacrifice; sacrificial victim
sakrifisa *vb* sacrifice
salad *n.m* salad
salami *n.m* **salamis** salami
sall *adj* salty
salla *vb* salt; cure; pickle
salm *n.m* **salmow** psalm
salow *adj* safe; unharmed
salowder *n.m* security; safety
saluji *vb* greet
salvacyon *n.m* **salvacyons** salvation
salvador *n.m* **salvadoryon** saviour
sampel *n.m* **samplow** sample; specimen
sampla *vb* sample
sand *n.m* **sandys, sandow** (of a meal) course; dish
sandal *n.m* **sandalys** sandal
sans (1) *adj* holy
sans (2) *n.m* **sens** (male) saint
sansel *adj* saintly; pious
sanses *n.f* **sansesow** (female) saint
sansoleth *n.f* sanctity; piety
Sarcyn *n.m* **Sarcyns** Moor
sarf *n.f* **serf** serpent
Sarsyn *n.m* **Sarsyns** Saracen; (informal) Muslim
satysfia *vb* satisfy
satysfians *n.m* **satysfiansow** satisfaction
sav *n.m* **savow** stand
saven *n.m* **savnow** cleft; gully
savla *n.m* **savleow** standpoint; halt; position; stance;

stop

savon *n.f* **savonow** standard
savonek *adj* standard
savyour *n.m* **savyours** saviour
saw (1) *cnj* but, except
saw (2) *adj* safe; secure
sawder *n.m* security; safety
sawgh *n.m* **sawghow** burden; load; horse-load
sawja *n.m* (herb) sage
sawment *n.m* therapy
sawna *n.m* **sawnas** sauna
sawor *n.m* **saworyow** aroma; flavour; taste
saworen *n.f* **saworennow** [M], **saworednow** [L] condiment
sawrek *adj* tasty
sawya *vb* heal; rescue; save
sawyades *n.f* **sawyadesow** (female) rescuer
sawyans *n.m* **sawyansow** rescue
sawyas *n.m* **sawysi** (male) rescuer
se *n.m* **seys, seow** throne; seat
sebon *n.m* **sebonow** soap
seboni *vb* soap
sedh *n.m* **sedhow** dive
sedher *n.m* **sedhoryon** (male) diver
sedhes *n.m* **sedhesow** setting; sinking; submersion
sedhi *vb* dive; submerge; (sun) set
sedhores *n.f* **sedhoresow** (female) diver
segha *vb* dry; wipe
seghans *n.m* **seghansow** wipe
seghen *n.f* **seghennow** [M], **seghednow** [L] dead tree
seghes *n.m* thirst
segi *vb* soak
sekerder *n.m* security
sekond (1) *n.m* **sekondys** second
sekond (2) *num* second
sekret *adj* secret
sekretli *adv* secretly
seks *n.m* sex
seksi *adj* sexy
sel (1) *n.m* **selyow** foundation; base
sel (2) *n.f* **selys, selyow** seal; signet; (printing) impression
sellys *adj* salted; salty
selsik *n.coll* **selsigen** sausages
selva *n.f* **selvaow** military base
selven *n.m* **selveyn** foundation stone
selvenel *adj* basic
selwel *vb* (in the context of salvation) save
selwyans *n.m* **selwyansow** salvation
selwyas *n.m* **selwysi** saviour
selya *vb* establish; found
selyek *adj* basic
semlant *n.m* **semlans** appearance; expression
semli *adj* seemly; hanome
sempel *adj* simple; homely; ordinary; plain; primitive
sempelhe *vb* simplify
Sen *n.m* (title) Saint
senedh *n.m* **senedhow** parliament
senedhek *adj* parlimentary
seni *vb* (an instrument) play; (a bell) ring; (transitive and intransitive) sound
sens *n.m* **sensys** sense
sensour *n.m* **sensours** detector; sensor
separatya *vb* separate
ser *n.m* **seri** craftsman
Serb *n.m* **Serbyon** (male) Serb
Serbek *n.m* Serbian language
serbek *adj* Serbian
Serbes *n.f* **Serbesow** (female) Serb
Serbi *n.f* Serbia
seres *n.f* **seresow** craftswoman
serpont *n.m* **serpons, serpentys** serpent; snake
serra *n.m* **serrys** sir
serri (1) *vb* (intransitive) be angry; get angry; (transitive) annoy; aggravate; irritate; make angry
serri (2) *vb* shut
serrys *adj* angry; indignant; vexed
serth *adj* abrupt; vertical; upright; stiff; steep
serthals *n.f* **serthalsyow** [M], **serthaljyow** [L] precipice
servabyl *adj* serviceable
servadow *adj* makeshift; temporary; serviceable
servis *n.m* **servisyow** service
servya *vb* wait upon; serve

servyades *n.f* **servyadesow** (female) servant; waitress
servyas *n.m* **servysi** (male) servant; waiter
servyour *n.m* **servyours** tray
seson *n.m* **sesons, sesonyow** season; period of time
sesya *vb* seize; confiscate; lay hold of; occupy; take prisoner
sesyans *n.m* **sesyansow** occupation
seth (1) *n.f* **sethow** arrow
seth (2) *n.m* **sethow** large jar
setha *vb* shoot
sethas *n.m* **sethasow** jarful
sether *n.m* **sethoryon** (male) archer
sethores *n.f* **sethoresow** (female) archer
sett *n.m* **settys** set; suite
settya *vb* set; place; put
seudh *n.m* **seudhow** depression
seudhel *n.m* **seudhelyow** heel
seul *adv* so many; so much; whoever
seulabrys [M], **seulabres** [L] *adv* already; formerly; in the past
seuladhydh [M], **seuladhedh** [L] *adv* long since
sevel *vb* (intransitive) stand; arise; get up; rise; halt; (transitive) raise up; erect
sevi *n.coll* **sevien** strawberries
sevur *adj* earnest; serious
sevureth *n.f* severity
sewen [M], **sowen** [L] *adj* successful; prosperous
sewena [M], **sowena** [L] *n.f* success; prosperity; welfare
seweni [M], **soweni** [L] *vb* succeed; get on; prosper; thrive; win out
sewenyans *n.m* prosperity
sewt *n.m* **sewtys** suit
sewya *vb* follow; result
sewyans *n.m* **sewyansow** outcome; result; consequence; sequel
seytegves *num* seventeenth
seytek *num* seventeen
seyth *num* seven
seythen *n.f* **seythennyow** [M], **seythednow** [L] week
seythennyek [M], **seythednek** [L] *adj* weekly
seythves *num* seventh
shackya *vb* shake
shackyans *n.m* **shackyansow** shake
shafta *n.m* **shaftys** shaft
sham *n.m* shame
shamya *vb* shame
shap *n.m* **shapys** shape
shapya *vb* model; shape
shara *n.m* **sharys** share
sheft *n.m* **sheftys** shaft
sherp *adj* sharp
shinya *vb* shine
shogra (1) *n.m* sugar
shogra (2) *vb* sugar
shoppa *n.m* **shoppys** shop, store
shora *n.m* **shorys** fit; seizure
showr *n.m* **showrys** mass; large quantity
showya [L] *vb* show
shyndya *vb* harm; hurt; impair; injure; ruin
shyndyans *n.m* **shyndyansow** injury
shyndys *adj* damaged; hurt; injured
si *vb* fancy
sia *vb* buzz; hiss; rustle
sians *n.m* **siansow** notion
SIDA *abbr* AIDS
silikon *n.m* silicon
sim *n.m* **simes** monkey
sin *n.m* **sinys, sinyow** signal; sign; symptom
sina *vb* sign
sinans *n.m* **sinansow** signature
sinell *n.f* **sinellow** signal
sinya *vb* indicate; signal
sira *n.m* **sirys** father; sire
siw *n.m* **siwyon** bream
skafhe *vb* lighten
skajyn [M], **skajen** [L] *n.m* **skajynnow** [M], **skajednow** [L] tramp
skala *n.m* **skalys** dish; saucer
skaldya *vb* scald; blight
skaldyans *n.m* **skaldyansow** blight
skalpyon *n.pl* pickles
skampi *n.coll* scampi

skans *n.coll* **skansen** flakes; scales
skansek *adj* flaky; scaly
skant (1) *adv* barely; hardly; scantily
skant (2) *adj* scanty; scarce
skantlin *n.m* **skantlins** (tool) ruler
skantlowr *adv* barely; hardly; scantily; scarcely
skantlyn *n.m* **skantlyns** pattern
skantys *n.pl* panties
skanyer *n.m* **skanyoryon** scanner
skapya *vb* escape; slip out
skath *n.f* **skathow** boat
skath-revya *n.f* rowboat
skath-sawya *n.f* lifeboat
skath-wolya *n.f* sailing boat
skatt *n.m* **skattys, skattow** hit; blow; slap
skattra *vb* scatter
skav *adj* light; agile; flimsy; nimble; slight; quick
skavder *n.m* speed; agility; quickness
skavel *n.f* **skavellow** stool
skaw *n.coll* **skawen** elder
skentel *adj* adept; brainy; clever; intelligent; learned; skilled
skentoleth *n.f* wisdom
sker *n.coll* **skeren** barnacles
skeri *vb* skim
skes *n.m* **skesow** skate
skesya *vb* skate
sketh *n.m* **skethow** strip
skethen *n.f* **skethennow** [M], **skethednow** [L] strip
skeul *n.f* **skeulyow** ladder; scale
skeul-skapya *n.f* fire escape
skeulya *vb* scale
skeus [M], **skeuj** [L] *n.m* **skeusow** [M], **skeujow** [L] reflection; shadow
skeusek [M], **skeujek** [L] *adj* suspicious; shady
skeusen *n.f* **skeusennow** [M], **skeusednow** [L] photograph
skeusenieth *n.f* photography
skeusenner [M], **skeusedner** [L] *n.m* **skeusenoryon** (male) photographer
skeusenores *n.f* **skeusenoresow** (female) photographer
skeusenweyth *n.f* photography
skeusi *vb* escape; evade capture
skevens *n.pl* lungs
skew *n.f* **skewyow** screen
ski *n.m* **skis, skiow** ski
skia *vb* ski
skians *n.m* **skiansow** intellect; knowledge; sense; wisdom
skiansek (1) *adj* intellectual; intelligent; knowledeable
skiansek (2) *n.m* **skiansogyon** (male) intellectual
skiansoges *n.f* **skiansogesow** (female) intellectual
skiber *n.f* **skiberyow** barn
skiens *n.m* **skiensow** science; (in trad. texts) knowledge; wisdom
skiensek *adj* scientific
skiensydh *n.m* **skiensydhes** (male) scientist
skiensydhes *n.f* **skiensydhesow** (female) scientist
skientek *adj* intelligent
skila *n.f* **skilys** cause; reason
skinen *n.f* **skinennow** [M], **skinednow** [L] earring
skit *n.m* diarrhoea
skitell *n.f* **skitellow** syringe
skitya *vb* inject
skityans *n.m* **skityansow** injection
sklander *n.m* **sklanderyow** slander; scandal
sklandra *vb* slander; scandalise
skobm [L] *n.m* **skobmow** chip; potato chip; jetsam
skochfordh *n.f* **skochfordhow** alleyway
skochkelgh *n.m* **skochkelghyow** short circuit
skochkylgh [M] *n.m* **skochkylghyow** short circuit
skodhyores *n.f* **skodhyoresow** (female) supporter; (female) fan
skogyn *n.m* **skogynnow** [M], **skogydnow** [L] idiot; half-wit
skol *n.f* **skolyow** school
skoler *n.m* **skoloryon** (male) scholar
skolheygel *adj* scholarly
skolheyges *n.f* **skolheygesow** (female) student; (female) scholar
skolheygieth *n.f* scholarship
skolheyk *n.m* **skolheygyon** (male) student; (male) scholar

skolji *n.m* **skoljiow** schoolhouse
skolk *n.m* **skolkyow** sneak
skolkya *vb* sneak
skoll *n.m* rubbish; waste
skollya *vb* waste; shed; spill; tip
skollyans *n.m* **skolyansow** spill
skollyek *adj* wasteful
skollyon *n.pl* pieces of junk; slop
skolores *n.f* **skoloresow** (female) scholar
skolva *n.f* **skolvaow** wastefulness
skolvaw *n.m* **skolvebyon** schoolboy
skolvester *n.m* **skolvestrysi** [M], **skolvestryji** [L] schoolmaster
skolvestres *n.f* **skolvestresow** schoolmistress
skolvowes [M], **skolvo's** [L] *n.f* **skolvowysi** [M], **skolvo'si** [L] schoolgirl
skomm [M] *n.coll* **skommen** splinter; jetsam
skommen [M] *n.f* **skomennow** chip, splinter; potato chip
skommow *n.pl* wreckage
skon *adv* at once; soon; quickly
skons *n.coll* **skonsen** scones
skonya *vb* refuse
skoodh *n.f* **skodhow diwskodh** shoulder
skoodhya *vb* assist; back; help; second; support
skoodhyans *n.m* **skodhyansow** assistance; help; support
skoodhyer *n.m* **skodhyoryon** (male) supporter; (male) fan
skoos *n.m* **skosow** shield
skorn *n.m* **skornys** scorn
skornya *vb* scorn
skorr (1) *n.m* **skorrow** branch
skorr (2) *n.coll* **skorren** branches; veins of ore
skorren *n.f* **skorennow** [M], **skorednow** [L] vein
skotek *adj* Scottish
Skotes *n.f* **Skotesow** (female) Scot
Skott *n.m* **Skottyon** (male) Scot
skovarn *n.f* **skovornow diwskovarn** ear; (of a jar) handle
skovarnek (1) *adj* big-eared
skovarnek (2) *n.m* hare
skovarnigow *n.pl* headphones
skovva *n.f* **skovvaow** shelter; haven
skowl *n.m* **skowles** (bird) kite
skrambla *vb* scramble
skravinyas *vb* claw
skrew *n.m* **skrewys** screw
skrewya *vb* screw
skriba *n.m* **skribys** scribe
skrif *n.m* **skrifow** article; document
skrifa *vb* write
skrifedh *n.f* **skrifedhow** writ
skrifennyas [M], **skrifednyas** [L] *n.m* **skrifenysi** [M], **skrifenyji** [L] (male) secretary
skrifenyades *n.f* **skrifenyadesow** (female) secretary
skrifenyaseth *n.f* secretariat
skrifer *n.m* **skriforyon** (male) writer
skriflyver [M], **skriflever** [L] *n.m* **skriflyvrow** [M], **skriflevrow** [L] notebook
skrifores *n.f* **skriforesow** (female) writer
skrifsagh *n.m* **skrifseghyer** briefcase
skrifwas *n.m* **skrifwesyon** clerk
skrifyades *n.f* **skrifyadesow** (female) professional writer
skrifyas *n.m* **skrifysi** [M], **skrifyji** [L] (male) professional writer
skrij *n.m* **skrijow** scream
skrija *vb* scream
skrin *n.f* **skrinyow** screen; monitor
skrinva *n.f* **skrinvaow** gnashing
skriptor *n.m* **skriptors** scripture
skrisel *n.f* **skrisellow** poster
skriven *n.f* **skrivennow** [M], **skrivednow** [L] article; document
skruth *n.m* **skruthow** shudder; revulsion; panic
skrutha *vb* shudder
skruthus *adj* creepy; ghastly
skrybla *vb* scribble; doodle
skryblans *n.m* **skryblansow** scribble; doodle
skrynk *n.m* **skrynkow** grin; snarl
skrynkya *vb* grin; snarl
skrypp *n.m* **skryppys** wallet
skub *n.m* **skubyon** sweeping

skubell *n.f* **skubellow** broom; brush
skubell-wolghi *n.f* mop
skubellik *n.f* **skubelligow** paintbrush
skuber *n.m* **skuboryon** (male) sweeper
skubores *n.f* **skuboresow** (female) sweeper
skubus *adj* sweeping
skubya *vb* brush; sweep
skubyllen *n.f* **skubyllennow** [M], **skubylednow** [L] broom; brush
skubyon *n.coll* **skubyonen** refuse; sweepings
skudel *n.f* **skudellow** bowl; dish; plate
skwardya *vb* rip
skwatt *n.m* **skwattow** hit; blow; slap
skwattya [M], **skwachya** [L] *vb* hit; slap; smash; squash
skwir (1) *adj* standard
skwir (2) *n.m* **skwirys** standard; set-square
skwith [M], **skith** [L] *adj* weary; tired; sleepy
skwitha [M], **skitha** [L] *vb* tire; exhaust; weary
skwithter [M], **skithter** [L] *n.m* weariness
skwithus *adj* boring; tedious; irksome
skwithys *adj* bored; exhausted
skwych *n.m* **skwychys** switch; catch; twitch
skwychell *n.f* **skwychellow** switch
skwychella *vb* switch
skwychya *vb* switch; twitch
skyll *n.coll* **skyllen** sprouts; shoots
skylla *vb* sprout; shoot
skynnya [M], **skydnya** [L] *vb* descend; go down; alight
skyppya *vb* skip
skyrmya *vb* fence
slackya *vb* abate; let up; slacken
sley *adj* clever; skilful; competent; skilled
sleyneth *n.f* skill; dexterity
slim *n.m* **slimys** slime
Slovak *n.m* **Slovakyon** (male) Slovak
slovakek *adj* Slovak
Slovakes *n.f* **Slovakesow** (female) Slovak
Slovaki *n.f* Slovakia
Sloven *n.m* **Slovenyon** (male) Slovene
Slovenek *n.m* Slovenian language
slovenek *adj* Slovenian
Slovenes *n.f* **Slovenesow** (female) Slovene
Sloveni *n.f* Slovenia
slynk (1) *adj* slippery
slynk (2) *n.m* **slynkys, slynkow** slide
slynkya *vb* glide; drag oneself along
smat *n.m* **smatys** thug; tough guy
smodh *adj* smooth
smurf *n.m* **smurfes** smurf
snell (1) *adj* quick; speedy; active
snell (2) *adv* quickly
snobbyn *n.m* **snobbynnow** [M], **snobydnow** [L] snob
snod *n.m* **snodys, snodow** ribbon; tape
socyal *adj* social
socyalieth *n.f* socialism
socyalydh *n.m* **socyalydhyon** (male) socialist
socyalydhek *adj* socialist
socyalydhes *n.f* **socyalydhesow** (female) socialist
socyologieth *n.f* sociology
socyologiethek *adj* sociological
socyologydh *n.m* **socyologydhyon** (male) sociologist
socyologydhes *n.f* **socyologydhesow** (female) sociologist
soda *n.m* **sodas** soda
sodha *vb* serve; hold an office
sodhek *n.m* **sodhogyon** (male) officer; (male) official
sodhogel *adj* official
sodhoges *n.f* **sodhogesow** (female) officer; (female) official
sodhva *n.f* **sodhvaow** office; bureau
sodones *n.coll* **sodonesen** sultanas
sodron *n.coll* **sodronen** horse-flies
sofa *n.m* **sofas** sofa
soffra *vb* suffer; tolerate
sogh (1) *adj* blunt; dull; obtuse
sogh (2) *n.m* **soghyow** ploughshare
soghelin *n.m* **soghelinnyow** [M], **soghelidnyow** [L] obtuse angle
sojet *n.m* **sojets** (of a monarch) subject
sojeta *n.m* **sojetys** grammatical subject
sokor *n.m* aid
sokra *vb* aid

soled (1) *adj* solid
soled (2) *n.m* **soledow** solid
solem *adj* solemn
solempnita *n.m* **solempnitys** ceremony; solemnity
solempnya *vb* celebrate
solempnyans *n.m* **solempnyansow** celebration
solempnyel *adj* ceremonial
soler *n.m* **soleryow** attic; balcony; gallery; loft
solo *n.m* **solos** solo
sols *n.m* **solsow** shilling
solva *n.f* **solvaow** establishment
somf[L] *n.m* **somfys** sink
somm[M]**, sobm**[L] *n.m* **sommow**[M]**, sobmow**[L] total; sum
sommen[M]**, sobmen**[L] *n.f* **somennow**[M]**, somednow**[L] total, sum
sompna *vb* summon
son *n.m* **sonyow** sound; noise
sona *vb* bless; charm
sondyans *n.m* **sondyansow** poll
sonek *adj* sonic
sonell *n.f* **sonellow** (item) charm
sonet *n.m* **sonettys** sonnet
sonlergh *n.m* **sonlerghyow** soundtrack
sononieth *n.f* acoustics
sononiethel *adj* acoustic
sonskrif *n.m* **sonskrifow** recording
sonskrifa *vb* (audio) record
soodh *n.f* **sodhow** employment; occupation; office
soon *n.m* **sonyow** blessing
soov *n.m* suet; tallow
soper *n.m* **soperyow** supper
sopposya[M]**, soppoja**[L] *vb* suppose; intend
soprano *n.m* **sopranos** soprano
sordya *vb* (transitive) arouse; evoke; instigate; provoke; (intransitive) arise; emerge; mutiny
sordyans *n.m* **sordyansow** instigation; mutiny; uprising
sorn *n.m* **sornow** corner
sorr *n.m* anger; wrath
sorrvan *n.m* indignation
sort (1) *n.m* **sortow** kind; sort; variety
sort (2) *n.m* **sortes** hedgehog
sortya *vb* sort
sos *n.m* **sos** friend; mate; pal
sosten *n.m* sustenance; nutrition
sostena *vb* sustain
sostenadewder *n.m* sustainability
sostenadow *adj* sustainable
sotel *adj* crafty; subtle
sotelneth *n.f* subtlety
soth *n.m* south
soth-est *n.m* south-east
soth-west *n.m* south-west
souba *vb* soak
souben *n.f* **soubennow**[M]**, soubednow**[L] morsel
souder *n.m* **soudoryon, soudrys** (male) soldier
souderji *n.m* **souderjiow** barracks
soudores *n.f* **soudoresow** (female) soldier
sovran (1) *adj* sovereign
sovran (2) *n.m* **sovrans** sovereign
sovranedh *n.m* sovereignty
sowdhan *n.m* confusion, bewilderment
sowdhanas *vb* amaze; be confused; confuse; stupefy; surprise
sowdheni *vb* amaze; be confused; confuse; stupefy; surprise
sowdhenys *adj* bewildered; confused
soweth *int* alas; oh dear
sowl *n.coll* stubble; thatch
sowlenna[M]**, sowledna**[L] *vb* thatch
sowman *n.m* **sowmans** salmon
sowndya *vb* sound
Sows *n.m* **Sows** Englishman
sows *n.m* **sowsys, sowsow** sauce
Sows- *prfx* Anglo-
Sowses *n.f* **Sowsesow** Englishwoman
Sowsneger *n.m* **Sowsnegoryon** (male) English speaker; (male) anglophone
sowsneger *adj* anglophone
Sowsnegores *n.f* **Sowsnegoresow** (female) English speaker; (female) anglophone
Sowsnek *n.m* English language

sowsnek *adj* English
sowsnekhe *vb* anglicise
sowter *n.m* **sowters** psalter
spadha *vb* castrate; neuter; spay
spadhesik *n.m* **spadhesigyon** eunuch
spal *n.m* **spalyow** fine; penalty
spala *vb* fine
spar (1) *adj* spare
spar (2) *n.m* **sparyon** spare part
sparya *vb* spare; economise
spas *n.m* **spassow** space; opportunity; room
spaven *n.f* **spavennow** [M], **spavednow** [L] lull; intermission
spavenhe *vb* lull
spavnel *n.f* **spavnellow** lull
Spayn *n.m* Spain
Spaynek *n.m* Spanish language
spaynek *adj* Spanish
Spaynyer *n.m* **Spaynyoryon** (male) Spaniard
Spaynyores *n.f* **Spaynyoresow** (female) Spaniard
specyli *adv* especially; particularly
speda *n.f* prosperity
spedhas *n.coll* **spedhasen** briars
spedya *vb* succeed; progress; get on
spena *vb* spend; exhaust
spencer *n.m* **spencers** butler
spendya *vb* spend; exhaust
spens *n.m* **spensow** larder
spenys *adj* exhausted
spera *n.m* **sperys** spear
spern *n.coll* **spernen** thorns
spernek *adj* thorny
spik *n.m* **spikys** spike
spinach *n.m* spinach
spis *n.m* **spisys, spisyow** spice
spisa *vb* spice
spisek *adj* spicy
spiser *n.m* **spisoryon** grocer
spisti *n.m* **spistiow** grocery
spit *n.m* spite; malice
spitus *adj* spiteful
splander *n.m* gloss; polish
splann [M] (1), **spladn** [L] *adj* bright; brilliant; gleaming; gorgeous; luminous; shining; superb
splann [M] (2), **spladn** [L] *adv* brightly; brilliantly; gleaming; gorgeously; luminously; shining; superbly
splanna [M], **spladna** [L] *vb* shine
splatt *n.m* **splattys, splattow** plot
splattya *vb* plot
spong *n.m* **spongow** sponge
sport *n.m* **sportys, sportow** sport; pastime
sportva *n.f* **sportvaow** stadium
sportyades *n.f* **sportyadesow** sportswoman
sportyas *n.m* **sportysi** [M], **sportyji** [L] sportsman
sprall *n.m* **sprallow** inhibition
spralla *vb* inhibit
sprallansedh *n.m* (in physics) resistance
sprus *n.coll* **sprusen** kernels
sprusek [M], **sprujek** [L] *adj* nuclear
sprusen *n.f* **sprusennow** [M], **sprusednow** [L] pip
spryngya *vb* spring up
spyrys *n.m* **spyrysyon** [M], **spyryjyon** [L] fairy
spys [M], **spes** [L] *n.m* **spysow** [M], **spesow** [L] period; interval
stacyon *n.m* **stacyons** station
stag (1) *adj* attached; fixed; stuck
stag (2) *n.m* **stagow** tether
stag (3) *n.m* **stagow** mire; mud
staga *vb* attach; fix; tether
stagell *n.f* **stagellow** attachment
stalacyon *n.m* **stalacyons** installation
stamp *n.m* **stampys, stampow** (postage) stamp
stampya *vb* stamp
stanch *adj* staunch; waterproof
stanchura *vb* waterproof
standard (1) *adj* standard
standard (2) *n.m* **standardys** standard
stank *n.m* **stankyow** tread; stamp of foot
stankya *vb* tread; trample; stamp
stark (1) *adj* fixed
stark (2) *adv* fixedly
stat *n.m* **statys, statow** state; situation; estate
statya *vb* convey an estate

statydh *n.m* **statydhyon** statesman
statydhes *n.f* **statydhesow** stateswoman
statystek *n.f* (science) statistics
statystyk *n.m* **statystygyon** statistic
stayr *n.m* **stayrys** stair
sten *n.m* (metal) tin
stenek *n.f* **stenegow** stannary
stenor *n.m* **stenoryon** (male) tinner
stenores *n.f* **stenoresow** (female) tinner
ster *n.coll* **steren** stars
stergelgh *n.m* **stergelghyow** zodiac
stergylgh [M] *n.m* **stergylghyow** zodiac
sterji *n.m* **sterjiow** planetarium
sterlester *n.m* **sterlestri** spaceship; starship
stervarner *n.m* **stervarnoryon** (male) astronaut
stervarnores *n.f* **stervarnoresow** (female) astronaut
steus *n.f* **steusow** course
steuv *n.f* **steuvow** warp
steuvi *vb* warp
stevel *n.f* **stevellow** room
stevel-dhybri [M], **stevel-dhebri** [L] *n.f* dining room
stevel-omwolghi *n.f* bathroom
stevel-wortos *n.f* waiting room
stevnik *n.f* **stevnigow** palate
stif *n.m* **stifow** jet; squirt
stifa *vb* jet; squirt
stifek *n.m* **stifoges** squid
stifella *vb* spray
stifjyn *n.m* **stifjynnys, stifjynnow** jet engine
stiflinder *n.m* jet lag
stifliv *n.m* jet stream
stiwen *n.m* slap
stiwenna [M], **stiwedna** [L] *vb* slap
stlavedh (1) *adj* lisping
stlavedh (2) *n.m* lisp
stlevi *vb* lisp
stock *n.m* **stockys** block
stoff *n.m* **stoffys** material; stuff
stoffki *n.m* **stoffkeun** junkie
stons *n.m* **stonsys** stance; attitude
stoppya *vb* stop; block
stoppyer *n.m* **stoppyers** plug
stordi *adj* sturdy
stori *n.m* **storis** story
stout *adj* proud
straft *adj* immediate; straight away
straght *adj* immediate
stranjer *n.m* **stranjers** stranger
stras *n.m* **strasow** flat valley
strel *n.m* **strelyow** mat; rug
strem *n.m* **stremys** stream
stret *n.m* **stretys, stretow** street
strethur *n.f* **strethurow** structure
strethurek *adj* structural
stretwikor *n.m* **stretwikoryon** (male) street-trader
stretwikores *n.f* **stretwikoresow** (female) street-trader
stretyn *n.m* **stretynnow** [M], **stretydnow** [L] alley; little street
strif *n.m* **strifow** strife; struggle
strifwerth *n.m* **strifwerthow** auction
strifwertha *vb* auction
strifwerther *n.m* **strifwerthoryon** (male) auctioneer
strifwerthores *n.f* **strifwerthoresow** (female) auctioneer
strik *adj* nimble; active
strivya *vb* strive; contend; contest
strivyans *n.m* **strivyansow** contention
striw *n.m* **striwyow** sneeze
striwi *vb* sneeze
strol *n.m* mess; litter; untidiness
strolya *vb* litter
strolyek *adj* dirty; messy
strooth *adj* tight; strict; squeezed
strotha *vb* bind; restrict; squeeze; wring
strothans *n.m* **strothansow** squeeze
strothys *adj* limited; squeezed
strus *n.m* **strusyow** ostrich
studh *n.m* **studhyow** condition; situation; state
studhla *n.m* **studhleow** studio
studhva *n.f* **studhvaow** (room) study
studhya *vb* study

studhyans *n.m* **studhyansow** (piece of work) study
studhyer *n.m* **studhyoryon** (male) student
studhyores *n.f* **studhyoresow** (female) student
studhyus *adj* studious
stumm [M], **stubm** [L] *n.m* **stummow** [M], **stubmow** [L] bend; turn; turning
stumma *vb* wind; twist; warp
stummans *n.m* **stumansow** tendency
stummys *adj* twisted; warped; gnarled
styr *n.m* **styryow** meaning; sense; significance
styrrya *vb* move
styrya *vb* mean; define; explain; gloss; interpret; signify
styryans *n.m* **styryansow** explanation; definition; interpretation
styward *n.m* **stywar** steward
substans *n.f* **substansow** substance
substansek *adj* substantive
sudron *n.coll* **sudronen** drones
sugal *n.coll* **sugalen** rye
sugen *n.m* **sugenyow** juice; sap; essence
sugna *vb* suck; absorb
sugnek *adj* juicy
sugra (1) *n.m* sugar
sugra (2) *vb* sugar
sujestiv *adj* suggestive
Sul *n.m* Sunday
sulfur *n.m* sulphur, sulfur
Sulgweyth (1) *adv* on a Sunday
Sulgweyth (2) *n.m* **Sulgweythyow** (time) Sunday
sur (1) *adj* sure, certain
sur (2) *adv* surely, certainly
surhe *vb* assure; insure
surheans *n.m* **surheansow** insurance
surneth *n.f* **surnethow** certainty
surredi *adv* certainly
swan *n.m* **swans** swan
Swed *n.m* **Swedys** (male) Swede
Swedek *n.m* Swedish language
swedek *adj* Swedish
Sweden *n.m* Sweden
Swedes *n.f* **Swedesow** (female) Swede
Swis *n.m* **Swisys** (male) Swiss
swis *adj* Swiss
Swisalmaynek *n.m* Swiss German language
Swises *n.f* **Swisesow** (female) Swiss
syg *n.f* **sygow** attachment; leash; (of a harness) trace
syger *adj* slow; idle; lazy; lethargic
sygerneth *n.f* idleness; laziness; lethargy
sygerus (1) *adj* leisurely; at leisure
sygerus (2) *adv* leisurely; at leisure
sygh [M], **segh** [L] *adj* arid, dry
syght *n.m* sight
sylaben *n.f* **sylabennow** [M], **sylabednow** [L] syllable
Syllan *n.f* Scilly
sylli *n.f* **sylies** eel
symfoni *n.m* **symfonis** symphony
synaga *n.m* **synagys** synagogue
syndrom *n.m* **syndromow** syndrome
synsi [M], **senji** [L] *vb* hold; detain; grasp; keep; seize
synsys [M], **senjys** [L] *adj* held; beholden
Synt *n.m* (title) Saint
Synta *n.f* (title) Saint
synthesek *adj* synthetic
syr *n.m* sir
syrop *n.m* **syropys** syrup
syrra *n.m* **syrrys** sir
system *n.m* **systemow** system
systemasek *adj* systematic
syth [M], **seth** [L] (3) *adj* direct; upright
Agan Tavas *n.m* (name of organisation) Our Tongue
toos alamandys *n.m* marzipan
alarm tan *n.m* fire alarm
termyn pell alemma [M], **termyn pell alebma** [L] *idiom* long ago
toll alhwedh *n.m* keyhole
annedh tus koth *n.f* old people's home
yn aray termyn [M], **en aray termyn** [L] *idiom* in chronological order
bos trigys yn argel *idiom* live at the back of beyond
awott an trobel! *idiom* there's the rub!
torth (a) vara *n.f* loaf of bread

bargen tir *n.m* farm
bleujen tulyfant *n.f* tulip
box tanbren *n.m* matchbox
tesen vrew [M], **tesen vrow** [L] *n.f* shortbread
tetti browys [L] *n.m* mashed potato
bys troos [M], **bes troos** [L] *n.m* toe
chek te *n.m* tea kettle
chi tiek [M], **chei tiek** [L] *n.m* farmhouse
towl chons *n.m* stroke of luck
dalleth triga [M], **dalla triga** [L] *vb* set up house
toll dhaswerth *n.f* value added tax
an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow *n.m* the Promised Land
degves ha tri-ugens [M], **degves ha trei-ugens** [L] *num* seventieth
tesen dhehen *n.f* cream cake
dendylys yn ta [M], **dendylys en ta** [L] *adj* well deserved
devnydh tardha *n.m* explosive
yn tevri *adv* certainly; indeed; seriously
yn tien [M], **ettien** [L] *adv* completely; wholly; utterly; entirely; thoroughly
dinythor tredan [M], **dinethor tredan** [L] *n.m* electric generator
Dowr Tamar *n.m* River Tamar
dowr tomm [M], **dowr tobm** [L] *n.m* brandy
dowr tomm molas [M], **dowr tobm molas** [L] *n.m* rum
dowr tonek *n.m* tonic water
eglos teg [L] *n.f* temple
euthyk tra [M], **ithik tra** [L] *idiom* very much indeed
finweth tooth *n.f* speed limit
fros tredan *n.m* electric current
gans tan [M], **gen tan** [L] *adj* on fire; alight
ger tremena *n.m* password
heb toll na gil *adv* sincerely
gitar tredanek *n.m* electric guitar
gober tew *n.m* gross pay
gonis tir *vb* farm
tomm y woos [M], **tobm y woos** [L] *adj* hot-blooded
gorhel tan *n.m* steamship
gorhel trethysi [M], **gorhel trethyji** [L] *n.m* passenger ship
gorthebi yn tont *vb* answer back
gul tronkys [M], **gwul tronkys** [L] *vb* have a bath, take a bath
gwas ti *n.m* housemaker
gweskel tabour *vb* beat a drum; drum
hanow teylu *n.m* surname
py hanow os ta? [M], **pe hanow os ta?** [L] *idiom* what is your (sg.) name?
heb tyli *adj* unpaid
tus henavek *n.pl* elderly
hesk an tewes *n.coll* marram grass
towl howl *n.m* sunstroke
hwil tan *n.m* moped
jagg tredan *n.m* electric shock
jynn tan *n.m* fire engine
jynn tokyn *n.m* ticket machine
war an tu kamm [M], **war an tu kabm** [L] *adj* offside
karr tan *n.m* motor-car
kastel tewes *n.m* sandcastle
Trest Kenedhlek *n.m* National Trust
keniver tra [L] *prn* everything
treusva gerdhoryon *n.f* pedestrian crossing
Kesva an Taves Kernewek *n.f* (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board
tesen geus *n.f* cheesecake
kevradh toll *n.m* tax rate
kewsel yn tiskler [M] *vb* mumble
keyn to *n.m* (of a house) ridge
tyller klos [M], **teller klos** [L] *n.m* secluded spot
know toos *n.coll* doughnuts
kollenwel an tank *vb* tank up
tan y'n golon [M], **tan e'n golon** [L] *n.m* enthusiasm
konna tir [M], **kodna tir** [L] *n.m* peninsula
treghi konna [M], **treghi kodna** [L] *adj* cut-throat
kowsel yn tiskler *vb* mumble
tew y groghen *adj* insensitive
Kussul an Taves Kernowek *n.f* (name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council
lavur tre *n.m* housework
lewyer tren *n.m* (male) train driver
lewyores tren *n.f* (female) train driver
toul lowarth *n.m* gardening tool

lyver termyn [M], **lever termyn** [L] *n.m* magazine; periodical
maga ta *adv* as well; also
tir meur *n.m* mainland
neb tra *prn* anything
neb tu *adv* anywhere; somewhere
neb tyller [M], **neb teller** [L] *adv* anywhere; somewhere
ober tre *n.m* homework
ol troos *n.m* footprint
tommheans ollvysel [M], **tobmheans ollvesel** [L] *n.m* global warming
tanker oyl *n.m* oil tanker
yn termyn eus passyes [M], **en termyn eus passyes** [L] *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
yn termyn eus passys [M], **en termyn eus passys** [L] *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
torva patent *n.f* patent infringement
penn tir [M], **pedn tir** [L] *n.m* headland
plegya tal *vb* frown; knit one's brows
pott te *n.m* teapot
tremena termyn yn prison *vb* spend time in prison
tremena termyn yn prison *vb* spend time in prison
prys te *n.m* teatime
pub termyn *adv* all the time; always
pub torn *adv* at every turn; every time
ryb tenewen [M], **reb tenewen** [L] *prp* alongside
tesen safran *n.f* saffron cake
skath tan *n.f* motor-boat
tewlel dhe skoll [M], **towlel dhe skoll** [L] *vb* throw away
stumma troha *vb* (be inclined; move towar) tend towar
termyn syger *n.m* leisure
tackya diwleuv [M], **tackya diwla** [L] *vb* clap one's han
tamm denti [M], **tabm denti** [L] *n.m* (food) delicacy
tamm ha tamm [M], **tabm ha tabm** [L] *adv* bit by bit; gradually; little by little; piecemeal
tank puskes *n.m* fish tank
tanker petrol *n.m* petrol tanker
taran sonek *n.f* sonic boom
tardh taran *n.m* thunderclap
tardh taran *n.m* thunderclap
tardh dydh [M], **tardh dedh** [L] *n.m* daybreak
Tas Nadelik *n.m* Father Christmas
tas besydh [M], **tas bejydh** [L] *n.m* godfather
tas gwynn *n.m* grandfather
rag tecken *adv* momentarily
ass yw hemma gwari teg! [M], **ass ew hebma gwari teg!** [L] *idiom* what fun!
telyn Geltek *n.f* Celtic harp
temprys y dybyansow *adj* (politically) moderate
tenewen an fordh *n.m* roaide
tenna dhe [2 M], **tedna dhe** [2 L] *vb* shoot at
tenna yn-mes [M], **tedna en-mes** [L] *vb* (money) withdraw
tennis moos *n.m* table tennis
terebo nessa! *idiom* until next time!
termyn a dheu *n.m* future
termyn an mis *n.m* menstruation
termyn bewnans [M], **termyn bownans** [L] *n.m* lifetime
yn neb termyn [M], **en neb termyn** [L] *adv* sometime
neb termyn *adv* sometime
ternos vyttin [M], **ternos vettin** [L] *adv* the morning after
tesen benn-bloodh [M], **tesen bedn-bloodh** [L] *n.f* birthday cake
tesen gales *n.f* biscuit
an Testament Koth *n.m* the Old Testament
an Testament Nowydh *n.m* the New Testament
tewlel dhe-ves [M], **towlel dhe-ves** [L] *vb* throw away; scrap
tewlel imach [M], **towlel imach** [L] *vb* project a picture
tewlel towl [M], **towlel towl** [L] *vb* make a plan; project
tewlel towl [M], **towlel towl** [L] *vb* make a plan; project
tewlel yn-mes [M], **towlel en-mes** [L] *vb* throw out
kraver tin *n.m* (male) toady; (male) creep
yn tir [M], **en tir** [L] *adv* on land
ow tochya *idiom* concerning; as regar
tochya pib *vb* light a pipe
tokyn mos ha dos *n.m* return ticket
toll boton *n.m* button hole
toll konin *n.m* rabbit burrow
toll y'n fos [M], **toll e'n fos** [L] *n.m* cash dispenser
toll lavrek *n.m* (in trousers) fly
toll an penn [M], **toll an pedn** [L] *n.f* poll tax

toll annedh *n.f* property tax
toll brenas *n.f* purchase tax
toll dhowr *n.f* water rate
toll dir *n.f* land tax
toll wober *n.f* income tax
tollgorn Sowsnek *n.m* (musical instrument) recorder
Tollva an Wlas *n.f* Inland Revenue
tommheans kres M**, tobmheans kres** L *n.m* central heating
toos gwari *n.m* playdough
torr an dhorn *n.f* palm of hand
kert torva *n.m* breakdown lorry
torva ambos *n.f* breach of contract
torva demedhyans *n.f* divorce
torva gwir-pryntya *n.f* copyright infringement
tour korslynk *n.m* helter skelter
tour routya *n.m* control tower
towl unnik M**, towl udnik** L *n.m* express purpose
towla towl *vb* make a plan
towla towl *vb* make a plan
towlen bellwolok *n.f* television programme
towler pel *n.m* (male) bowler
towlores bel *n.f* (female) bowler
tra vyth M (1)**, tra veth** L *prn* nothing
tra vyth M (2)**, tra veth** L *n.f* nothing
ri tre M**, rei tre** L *vb* give back
tren tredanek *n.m* electric train
tren tredanek *n.m* electric train
tregh Cesarek *n.m* Caesarean section
treghi dhe-ves *vb* cut off; amputate
treghi mes a ven *vb* sculpt
tremena orth *vb* pass by
tremmyn settys M**, trebmyn settys** L *n.m* stare
tren uskis *n.m* express train
tressa rann *n.f* third
trestya yn M**, trestya en** L *vb* trust in
trestya dhe 2 *vb* rely on
trestya nebonan *vb* trust somebody
trethvor Kernow *n.m* the Cornish Riviera
treusva hyns horn M**, treusva hens horn** L *n.f* level crossing
treusva labol *n.f* zebra crossing
treylya an keyn orth nebonan *vb* give somebody the cold shoulder
treylya dhelergh *vb* reverse
treylya dhe-ves *vb* avert
treylya dhyworth *vb* turn away from
treylyans ger rag ger *n.m* literal translation
bos trigys *vb* reside; (at a place) live

Example: M: yn toll y'n nor yth esa hobbit trigys, L: en toll e'n nor th era hobbit trigys

English: in a hole in the ground there lived a hobbit

bos trist warlergh *vb* miss
deg ha tri-ugens M**, deg ha trei-ugens** L *num* seventy
rag tro *idiom* makeshift; temporarily; temporary
tro askel *n.f* helicopter
war neb tro *adv* at any time
kemeres truedh a 2 *vb* have pity on
kemeres truedh war 2 *vb* have pity on
tryja rann M**, tryja radn** L *n.f* third
an tu aral *n.m* the flip side
tu a-ves *n.m* exterior
koffi turkek *n.m* Turkish coffee
melyssand turkek *n.m* Turkish delight
ty dha honan M**, che dha honan** L *prn* yourself
tykki Duw *n.m* **tykkiow Duw, tykki Duwes** butterfly
tykki Duw nos *n.m* moth
tyller havi M**, teller havi** L *n.m* holiday resort
tyller vyth M**, teller veth** L *n.m* nowhere
tyller marghas M**, teller marghas** L *n.m* market place
pesi tynn *vb* solicit; ask urgently
pysi tynn M**, peji tydn** L *vb* solicit; ask urgently
yeth teythyek M**, 'eth teythyek** L *n.f* vernacular language
ta *prn* (enclitic, sg) you
tabel *n.m* **tablys** table
tabou (1) *adj* taboo
tabou (2) *n.m* **tabous** taboo
tabour *n.m* **tabours, tabouryow** drum
tabourer *n.m* **tabouroryon** (male) drummer
tabourores *n.f* **tabouroresow** (female) drummer
tackya (1) *vb* attach; fasten

tackya (2) *vb* clap
tag *n.m* **tagow** choking; traffic jam
taga *vb* choke; clog; strangle; suffocate
tagel *n.f* **tagellow** (fleshy appendage) wattle
tagg *n.m* **taggys** (label) tag
taggya *vb* (label) tag
takla (1) *vb* adorn; deck; furnish; trim
takla (2) *vb* (football) tackle
taklans *n.m* **taklansow** (football) tackle
taklen *n.f* **taklennow** [M], **takllednow** [L] thing; gear; object
taksi *n.m* **taksiow** taxi
taktek *n.m* **taktegow** tactics
tal *n.f(m)* **talyow** brow; forehead; front; temple
talar *n.m* **talarow** (in a field) headland
talas *n.m* **talasow** payment
talben *n.m* **talbennow** [M], **talbednow** [L] knob
talek (1) *adj* big-browed
talek (2) *n.m* **taloges** (fish) roach; dace
talenep *n.m* **talenebow** facade
talgam *adj* sullen
talgamma [M], **talgabma** [L] *vb* frown
talgell *n.f* **talgellow** pantry
tallyour *n.m* **tallyours** tray
tallytheren [M], **talletheren** [L] *n.f* **tallytherennow** [M], talletherennow [L] initial
talsogh (1) *adj* stupid; dull; unintelligent
talsogh (2) *n.m* **talsoghyon** dimwit; dullard
talsogha *vb* dumb down
talvedhys *adj* worth
talvesa *vb* to be worth
talvos *vb* be priced; rate
talvosek *adj* valuable
talvosogeth *n.f* worth; value; usefulness
Tamar *n.m* Tamar
tamm [M], **tabm** [L] *n.m* **temmyn** [M], **tebmyn** [L] bit; fragment; morsel; piece; scrap
tan *n.m* **tanyow** fire
tanbelennik [M], **tanbelednik** [L] *n.m* **tanbelenigow** explosive shell
tanbellen *n.f* **tanbelennow** [M], **tanbelednow** [L] bomb
tanbren *n.m* **tanbrennyer** [M], **tanbrednyer** [L] match
tangasor *n.m* **tangasoryon** (male) firefighter
tangasores *n.f* **tangasoresow** (female) firefighter
tanjerin *n.m* **tanjerines** tangerine
tanjys *n.m* **tanjysow** bonfire
tank *n.m* **tankow** fish tank
tanker *n.m* **tankeryow** tanker
tanlu *n.m* **tanluyow** fire brigade
tanow *adj* lean; thin; flimsy; tenuous; rare; scarce
tanowder *n.m* **tanowderyow** thinness; rarity
tanowhe *vb* thin out
tansys [M] *n.m* **tansysyow** bonfire
tanta *vb* court
tanweyth *n.coll* **tanweythen** fireworks
tapa *n.m* **tapys** tape
tapp *n.m* **tappys, tappow** tap
tar *n.m* tar
taran *n.f* **tarennow** [M], **tarednow** [L] thunder
tarder *n.m* **terder** drill
tardh *n.m* **tardhow** bang; burst; explosion
tardha *vb* (transitive) set off; blow up; burst; (intransitive) explode; erupt
tardhans *n.m* **tardhansow** (volcanic) eruption
tardhell *n.f* **tardhellow** outlet
tardra *vb* bore; drill; tap
tarenna [M], **taredna** [L] *vb* thunder
tarosvan *n.m* **tarosvannow** [M], **tarosvadnow** [L] ghost; phantom
tarosvannus [M], **tarosvadnus** [L] *adj* ghostly
tarow *n.m* **terewi** bull
tart *n.m* **tartys** tart
tarten *n.f* **tartennow** [M], **tartednow** [L] tart
tarya *vb* tarry; linger; loaf
tas *n.m* **tasow** father; dad
tasegi *vb* patronise
tasegus *adj* condescending; patronising
tasek *n.m* **tasogyon** patron
tasik *n.m* **tasigow** daddy
tasoleth *n.f* fatherhood; paternity
tasrewl [M], **tasrowl** [L] *n.f* **tasrewlys** [M], **tasrowlys** [L] patriarchy

tassans *n.m* patron saint
tast *n.m* **tastys** taste
tastya *vb* (transitive) taste
tasveth *n.m* **tasvethow** foster-father
tatou *n.m* **tatous** tattoo
tava (1) *n.m* **tavaow** touch; feel; stroke
tava (2) *vb* touch; feel; stroke
tavas *n.m* **tavosow** tongue; language
tavell *n.f* **tavellow** antenna; feeler; probe
taver *n.m* **tavoryon** feeler
tavern *n.m* **tavernyow** tavern; inn
tavernor *n.m* **tavernoryon** barman; (male) publican; (male) innkeeper
tavernores *n.f* **tavernoresow** barmaid; (female) publican; (female) innkeeper
taves *n.m* **tavosow** tongue; language
tavlinen *n.f* **tavlinennow** [M], **tavlinednow** [L] tangent
tavlinennel [M], **tavlinednel** [L] *adj* tangential
tavol *n.coll* **tavolen** dock-plants
tavosa *vb* scold; tell off
tavosek *adj* talkative; verbose
tavoseth *n.f* idiom; jargon
taw *n.m* silence; quiet
tawell *n.f* **tawellow** silencer
tawesek *adj* quiet; taciturn
taysh [L] *n.m* **tayshys** mole; skin mark
te *n.m* tea
tebel (1) *adj* evil; wicked
tebel (2) *n.m* **tebeles** evil person
tebel-el *n.m* devil
tebel-hanow *n.m* **tebel-henwyn** bad name; bad reputation
tebeldyghtya *vb* abuse; mistreat; misuse
tebeldyghtyans *n.m* **tebeldyghtyansow** abuse; misuse
tebelfara *vb* misbehave
tebelvest *n.m* **tebelvestes** monster
tebot *n.m* **tebottys, tebottow** teapot
tecken *n.f* **teckennow** [M], **teckednow** [L] moment
tednans [L] *n.m* **tenanjow** sketch
teg (1) *adj* beautiful; fair; fine; hanome; pretty
teg (2) *adv* quite
tegen *n.f* **tegennow** [M], **tegednow** [L] jewel; ornament; pretty thing
tegh *n.m* **teghow** flight; retreat
teghes *vb* flee
tegyrin *n.coll* **tegyrinen** orchid
tekel *n.m* **tekels** kettle
tekhe *vb* adorn; beautify; decorate
teknegieth *n.f* technology
teknegydh *n.m* **teknegydhyon** technician
teknogel *adj* technical
teknologieth *n.f* technology
tekst *n.m* **tekstow** text
tekter *n.m* beauty; finery; loveliness
tektonek *adj* tectonic
tektonieth *n.f* tectonics
televisyon *n.m* television
tellek (1) *adj* pock-marked; riddled
tellek (2) *n.m* **telogyon** pock-marked man; (male) ragamuffin
telli *vb* drill; bore
tellyas *n.m* **telysi** [M], **telyji** [L] (male) tax inspector
tellys *adj* holed
teloges *n.f* **telogesow** pock-marked woman; (female) ragamuffin
telyades *n.f* **telyadesow** (female) tax inspector
telyn *n.f* **telynnow** [M], **telydnow** [L] harp
telynnek [M], **telydnek** [L] *adj* lyric
telynnya [M], **telydnya** [L] *vb* play the harp
telynnyer [M], **telydnyer** [L] *n.m* **telynyoryon** (male) harpist
telynyores *n.f* **telynyoresow** (female) harpist
temmik [M], **tebmik** [L] *n.m* **temigow** little bit
tempel *n.m* **templow** temple
templa *n.m* **templys** temple
tempores *n.f* **temporesow** moderator
tempra *vb* moderate; temper
tempredh *n.m* **tempredhow** temperature
tempredhell *n.f* **tempredhellow** thermometer
tempredhlinen *n.f* **temprednlinennow** [M], **tempredhlinednow** [L] isotherm
temprer *n.m* **temproryon** (male) moderator

temprores *n.f* **temproresow** (female) moderator
temprys *adj* moderate
temptya *vb* tempt
temptyans *n.m* **temptyansow** temptation
tender *adj* tender; sensitive
tenewen *n.m* **tenwennow** [M], **tenwednow** [L] side
tenkys *n.f* **tenkysyow** fate
tenn [M], **tedn** [L] *n.m* **tennow** [M], **tednow** [L] pull; tug; shot; (cigarette) drag; (drawing) plan
tenna [M], **tedna** [L] *vb* pull; draw; attract; tug; fire; shoot
tennis *n.m* tennis
tennlester *n.m* **tennlestri** tug-boat
tennros *n.f* **tennrosow** drag net; pulley
tennven *n.m* **tennvenow** magnet
tennvenek *adj* magnetic
tennvenieth *n.f* magnetism
tennvenya *vb* magnetise
tennvos *n.m* **tennvosow** attraction
tennvosek *adj* attractive; tempting
tenor *n.m* **tenoryon** tenor
tent *n.m* **tentys** tent
tenva *n.f* **tenvaow** rifle range
ter (1) *adj* clear
ter (2) *adj* insistent
ter (3) *n.m* insistence
ter- *prfx* intermittent
terabayt *n.m* **terabaytys** terabyte; (abbr) TB
terder *n.m* eagerness; gusto
terderus *adj* avid
terebo *cnj* until; till
tereylya *vb* alternate
tereylyans *n.m* **tereylyansow** alternation
terghi *vb* coil
tergoska *vb* sleep fitfully
teri *vb* insist
terlemmel [M], **terlebmel** [L] *vb* skip; jump about
terlentri *vb* glisten; sparkle
term *n.m* **termys** term
termyn (1) *n.m* **termynyow** time; period
termyn [L] (2) *cnj* when
terneyja *vb* flutter
ternos *adv* the day after; the next day
terosa *n.m* **terosedhow** disaster
terosus *adj* disastrous
terosva *n.f* **terosvaow** disaster area
terras *n.m* **terassys, terassow** terrace
terri *vb* break; (of flowers) pick
terros *n.m* **terosow** calamity; doom; downfall
terrys *adj* broken
terthen *n.f* **terthennow** [M], **terthednow** [L] fever; temperature; malaria; flu
terthennek [M], **terthednek** [L] *adj* feverish
tervans *n.m* **tervansow** tumult; turmoil
tervysk [M], **tervesk** [L] *n.m* **tervyskow** [M], **terveskow** [L] muddle
tervyska [M], **terveska** [L] *vb* muddle
tes *n.m* heat
tesa *vb* heat
tesek *adj* hot
tesel *adj* thermal
tesen *n.f* **tesennow** [M], **tesednow** [L] cake
testament *n.m* **testamens** (Biblical) testament
testen *n.f* **testennow** [M], **testednow** [L] topic; subject
testifia *vb* testify
testskrif *n.m* **testskrifow** certificate
tesvusurell *n.f* **tesvusurellow** thermometer
teth *n.f* **tethi** teat
tethen *n.f* **tethennow** [M], **tethednow** [L] nipple; teat; udder
tetivali *int* what nonsense!
tetti *n.m* **tettis** potato
teudh *adj* molten
teudha *vb* melt; thaw
teudhans *n.m* **teudhansow** solution
teudhi *vb* melt; thaw
teudhla *n.m* **teudhleow** foundry
teuregel *adj* parasitic
teurek *n.coll* **teurogen** parasites
tevesiges *n.f* **tevesigesow** (female) adult
tevesik (1) *adj* adult
tevesik (2) *n.m* **tevesigyon** (male) adult
tevi *vb* grow

tevyans *n.m* **tevyansow** growth
tew *adj* fat; bulky; dense
tewal *adj* dark; gloomy; murky; somber
tewder *n.m* **tewderow** density; thickness; bulk; consistency
tewedh *n.m* **tewedhow** storm
tewedha *vb* weather
tewel *vb* be silent
tewes *n.coll* **tewesen** sand
tewesek *adj* sandy
tewesen *n.f* **tewesennow** [M], **tewesednow** [L] grain of sand
tewhe *vb* thicken
tewl *adj* dark; gloomy; murky; obscure
tewlder *n.m* darkness
tewlel [M], **towlel** [L] *vb* throw
tewlhe *vb* darken
tewlwolow *n.m* dusk; half-light
tewolgow *n.pl* darkness
tewyn *n.m* **tewynnow** [M], **tewydnow** [L] dune
teyl *n.m* manure
teylu *n.m* **teyluyow** family
teyr [3] (1) *num* three
teyr [3] (2) *n.f* three
teyrgweyth *adv* three times
teyrros *n.f* **teyrrosow** tricycle
teythi *n.pl* attributes; abilities; traits
teythyek (1) *adj* local; native
teythyek (2) *n.m* **teythyogyon** (male) local; (male) native
teythyoges *n.f* **teythyogesow** (female) local; (female) native
thema *n.m* **themys, themow** theme
themasek *adj* thematic
theorem *n.m* **theoremow** theorem
thermometer *n.m* **thermometers** thermometer
ti (1) *n.m* **tiow** oath; vow
ti [M] (2), **tia** [L] *vb* swear; vow
ti (3) *vb* roof
tiara *n.m* **tiaras** tiara
tiek *n.m* **tiogow** (male) farmer
tigen *n.f* **tigennow** [M], **tigednow** [L] handbag
tiger *n.m* **tigres, tigri** tiger
tin *n.f* **tinyow** arse
tioges *n.f* **tiogesow** (female) farmer; farmer's wife
tior *n.m* **tioryon** (male) thatcher; (male) slater
tiores *n.f* **tioresow** (female) thatcher; (female) slater
tipek *adj* typical
tir *n.m* **tiryow** land
tira *vb* land; come ashore
tiredh *n.m* **tiredhow** territory; region
tirlanow *n.m* landfill
tirnos *n.m* **tirnosow** landmark
tirwedh *n.f* **tirwedhow** lancape
titaniom *n.m* titanium
titel *n.m* **titlys, titlow** title
tiyades *n.f* **tiyadesow** (female) juror
tiyas *n.m* **tiysi** [M], **tiyji** [L] (male) juror
tnow *n.m* **tnowi** dale; valley-bottom
to *n.m* **tohow** roof
tobacko *n.m* tobacco
toch *n.m* **tochys** touch
tochpad *n.m* **tochpadys** touch-pad
tochskrin *n.m* **tochskrinyow** touch-screen
tochya *vb* touch; mention
tokyn *n.m* **toknys** token; ticket; sign; symbol
tokynner [M], **tokydner** [L] *n.m* **tokynoryon** (male) ticket inspector
tokynores *n.f* **tokynoresow** (female) ticket inspector
tokynva *n.f* **tokynvaow** ticket-office
toll (1) *n.m* **tell** hole; burrow; orifice; (low-class bar) dive; opening
toll (2) *n.f* **tollow** duty; tax; toll; rate; customs
toll (3) *n.m* deceit; disappointment; fraud
tolla *vb* cheat; deceive; delude; disappoint; kid; mislead
tollborth *n.m* **tollborthow** toll-gate
tollek *adj* holed; leaky; perforated
tollgorn *n.m* **tollgern** flute; cornet
tolli *vb* tax; levy taxes
tollva *n.f* **tollvaow** toll booth
tollvowes *n.m* **tollvowysi** (female) customs officer

tollwas *n.m* **tollwesyon** (male) customs officer
tollwisk *n.m* **tollwiskow** disguise; fancy dress
tollwiska *vb* disguise
tollys *adj* cheated; deluded; disappointed
tomder *n.m* heat; warm
tomm[M]**, tobm**[L] *adj* warm; hot
tomma[M]**, tobma**[L] *vb* (transitive) warm; (intransitive) become warm
tommen[M]**, tobmen**[L] *n.f* **tomennow**[M]**, tomednow**[L] dyke; embankment
tommhe[M]**, tobmhe**[L] *vb* heat
tommheans[M]**, tobmheans**[L] *n.m* heating
ton *n.m* **tonyow** tone; melody; tune
ton-lev *n.m* **ton-levow** intonation; pitch accent
tonn[M]**, todn**[L] *n.f* **tonnow**[M]**, todnow**[L] wave
tonnas *n.m* **tonasow** ton
tonnek[M]**, todnek**[L] *adj* wavy
tonnhys[M]**, tonnhes**[L] *n.m* **tonnhysow**[M]**, tonnhesow**[L] wavelength
tont *adj* cheeky; impertinent; impudent; insolent
tonteth *n.f* impertinence; impudence; insolence
tontya *vb* taunt; tease
tontyans *n.m* **tontyansow** taunt
tonya *vb* tune
toos (1) *n.m* **tosow** tuft; bunch
toos (2) *n.m* dough
tooth *n.m* speed; hurry
topp *n.m* **toppys** top; peak; summit
toppyn *n.m* **toppynnow**[M]**, toppydnow**[L] tip
torchen *n.f* **torchennow**[M]**, torchednow**[L] electric torch
torek *n.coll* **torogen** (arachni) mites
torgh (1) *n.f* **tergh** coil; collar; torque
torgh (2) *n.m* **torghes** hog
Tori *n.m* **Toris** (male) Tory
Tories *n.f* **Toriesow** (female) Tory
torment *n.m* **tormentys** torment
tormentya *vb* torment
tormentys *adj* afflicted
torn *n.m* **tornys, tornow** tour; turn
tornyas *n.m* **tornysi** tourist
tornyaseth *n.f* tourism
torr (1) *n.m* **torrow** break; fracture
torr (2) *n.f* **torrow** abdomen; belly; stomach; womb
torras *n.m* **torasow** (of animals) litter
torrbyff *n.m* **torrbyffow** burp
torrbyffya *vb* burp
torrek *adj* big-bellied; pregnant
torth *n.f* **torthow** loaf
torthell *n.f* **torthellow** bun
torva *n.f* **torvaow** breach; breakdown; fracture; rupture
tosa *vb* knead
tost *adv* soon
tothya *vb* speed
toul *n.m* **toulys** tool; implement
toulgist *n.f* **toulgistyow** toolbox
touna *n.m* **tounas** tuna
tour *n.m* **touryow** tower; keep
tourik *n.m* **tourigow** turret
tourist *n.m* **touristys** tourist
touristieth *n.f* tourism
towargh *n.coll* **towarghen** peat
towell *n.m* **towellow** towel
towl *n.m* **towlow** cast; throw; goal; intention; (in a game) move; plan; project
towla *vb* throw
towladow *adj* disposable
towlargh *n.m* **towlarghow** budget
towlen *n.f* **towlennow**[M]**, towlednow**[L] programme; scheme
towlennans[M]**, towlednans**[L] *n.m* **towlenansow**[M]**, towlenanjow**[L] planning
towlenner[M]**, towledner**[L] *n.m* **towlenoryon** (male) programmer; (male) planner
towlenores *n.f* **towlenoresow** (female) programmer; (female) planner
towler *n.m* **towloryon** (male) thrower
towlhys[M]**, towlhes**[L] *n.m* range of a weapon
towlores *n.f* **towloresow** (female) thrower
toyt *n.m* trifle
tra (1) *n.f* **taklow, traow** thing; item; object
tra[L] (2) *n.f* zero

trad *n.m* **tradys** way, trade
tradicyon *n.m* tradition
tradicyonal *adj* traditional
traffik *n.m* traffic
trajedi *n.m* **trajediow** tragedy
trajek *adj* tragic
traktor *n.m* **traktors** tractor
tram *n.m* **tramyow** tram
tramor *adj* abroad; overseas
tranjyek *n.m* ecstasy
transformya *vb* transform
transmyttya *vb* transmit; hand down
transyek[M] *n.m* ecstasy
travalya *vb* travel; labour
travell *n.m* **travellys** trip
trayson *n.m* treason
trayta *vb* betray
traytour *n.m* **traytours** (male) traitor
traytoures *n.f* **traytouresow** (female) traitor
traytouri *n.m* treachery
traytus *adj* treacherous
tre (1) *adv* at home, back
tre (2) *n.f* **trevow** farmstead; home; town; village
trebuchya *vb* (intransitive) stumble; totter; tumble; fumble; (transitive) invert; trip up
trebuchyans *n.m* **trebuchyansow** stumble; tumble
trebyl *n.m* **trebylyon** (music) treble
trecen *n.f* **trecennow**[M], **trecednow**[L] trace; graph
tredan *n.m* electricity
tredanek *adj* electric
tredanel *adj* electrical
tredaner *n.m* **tredanoryon** (male) electrician
tredanhe *vb* electrify
tredanores *n.f* **tredanoresow** (female) electrician
tredanva *n.f* **tredanvaow** power plant; power station
tredh[L] *prp* between
tredhegves[M], **terdhegves**[L] *num* thirteenth
tredhek[M], **terdhek**[L] *num* thirteen
tredn[L] *n.m* junk; rubbish
tregeredh *n.f* **tregeredhow** mercy
tregeredhus *adj* sympathetic
tregh (1) *n.m* **treghow** cut; section; slice
tregher *n.m* **treghoryon** (male) tailor
treghorieth *n.f* tailoring
treghi *vb* cut; slice
treghores *n.f* **treghoresow** (female) tailor
treghys *adj* cut
tregyn *n.m* **tregynnow**[M], **tregydnow**[L] drawer
trehwelek *adj* rebellious
trehweles *vb* upset
trelebba[L] *cnj* till; until
trelesans *n.m* **trelesansow** diffusion
treloubya *vb* stir
trembla *vb* tremble
tremen *n.m* **tremenow** passage
tremena *vb* pass; pass away; cross; go by; pass over
tremenadow *vb* transitory
tremengummyas[M], **tremengubmyas**[L] *n.m* **tremengumyasow** passport
tremenva *n.f* **tremenvaow** gangway; lobby
tremenyas *n.m* **tremenysi** traveller
tremenys *adj* passed away, deceased, late
tremmliw *n.m* make-up; cosmetics
tremmyn[M], **trebmyn**[L] *n.m* **tremynnow**[M], **tremydnow**[L] look
tren *n.m* **trenow** train
trenja *adv* on the day after tomorrow
trenk *adj* acid; sour; sharp
trenken *n.f* **trenkennow**[M], **trenkednow**[L] acid
trenkles *n.m* rhubarb
trenyans *n.m* **trenyansow** training
tresor *n.m* **tresorys, tresoryow** treasure
tresorva *n.f* **tresorvaow** treasury
tresoryer *n.m* **tresoryoryon** (male) treasurer
tresoryores *n.f* **tresoryoresow** (female) treasurer
tressa (1) *adv* thirdly
tressa (2) *num* third
trest *n.m* trust; reliance
trestadow *adj* dependable; trustworthy
trestya *vb* trust
tresya *vb* trace
treth *n.m* **trethow** sand; beach; seashore

tretha (1) *vb* ferry
tretha (2) *vb* digest
trethek *adj* sandy
trethor *n.m* **trethoryon** ferryman
trethtegans *n.m* constipation
trethtegys *adj* constipated
trethvor *n.m* Riviera; seaside
trethyades *n.f* **trethyadesow** (female) passenger
trethyas *n.m* **trethysi** [M], **trethyji** [L] (male) passenger
trettya *vb* trample
treudhow *n.m* threshold
treus *adj* stubborn; uppity
treusfurvya *vb* transform
treusi *vb* pass over; cross
treuskorra *vb* transmit; hand down
treuskorrell *n.f* **treuskorellow** transmitter
treuspas *n.m* **treuspassow** trespass; offence
treuspassya *vb* trespass
treusperthedh *n.m* conductance
treusperthi *vb* transport; transfer
treusplansa *vb* transplant
treusplansans *n.m* **treusplansansow** transplant
treusporth *n.m* **treusporthow** transport; transfer
treuster *n.m* **treusters, treustrow** cross-beam
treustremen *n.m* **treustremenow** transit
treustremena *vb* transit
treustremenva *n.f* **treustremenvaow** transit area
treustrum *n.m* **treustrummow** bait
treusva *n.f* **treusvaow** crossing
treusvewa *vb* survive
treusvewans *n.m* **treusvewansow** survival
treusvysyek [M], **treusvesyek** [L] *adj* worldwide
treusworra *vb* transfer
treusworrans *n.m* transfer
treuswrians *n.m* **treuswriansow** transaction
treuswul *vb* transact
trev *n.coll* **treven** farmstea
trevas *n.f* **trevasow** crop; harvest
trevasa *vb* crop; harvest
trevbark *n.m* **trevbarkow** housing estate
treveglos *n.f* **treveglosyow, trevow eglos** village; churchtown
trevek *adj* urban
trevel *adj* urban
trevesiga *vb* settle
trevesiges *n.f* **trevesigesow** countrywoman; (female) villager
trevesik *n.m* **trevesigyon** countryman; (male) villager
treveth *n.f* **trevethow** homestead; residence; occasion
trevlu *n.m* **trevluyow** militia
trew *n.m* spittle
trewa [M], **trefya** [L] *vb* spit
trewesi *adj* forceful
treweythus [M], **terweythus** [L] *adj* occasional; rare
treweythyow [M], **terweythyow** [L] *adv* at times; now and again; occasionally
trewyas *n.m* spittle
treylouba *vb* stir
treylva *n.f* **treylvaow** modification; turning point
treylya *vb* convert; modify; sprain; turn; translate; wrench
treylyans *n.m* **treylyansow** conversion; mutation; sprain; translation
treynya *vb* hang back; lag
tri [3 M] (1), **trei** [3 L] *num* three
tri [3 M] (2), **trei** [3 L] *n.m* three
tri-ugens [M], **trei-ugens** [L] *num* sixty
tri-ugensves [M], **trei-ugensves** [L] *num* sixtieth
tria *vb* try, test
trial *n.m* **trials** trial
trib *n.m* **tribys** tribe
trig *n.m* low tide
triga *vb* remain; stay; dwell
triger *n.m* **trigoryon** (male) inhabitant; (male) dweller
trigores *n.f* **trigoresow** (female) inhabitant; (female) dweller
trigva *n.f* **trigvaow** address; abode; residence; dwelling
trigys *adj* settled
trihorn *n.m* **trihern** triangle

trihornek *adj* triangular
trist *adj* sad; mournful
tristhe *vb* sadden
tristys *n.m* sadness
tro *n.f* **troyow** cycle; turn; occasion; round; (film) take
trobel *n.m* **troblys, troblow** trouble
trobla *vb* trouble, bother
troboll *n.m* **trobollow** whirlpool
troboynt *n.m* **troboyntys, troboyntow** turning point
troboyntel *adj* critical; crucial
trog *n.m* **trogow** boot; case; suitcase
trog-tenna M**, trog-tedna** L *n.m* drawer
trogelgh *n.m* **trogelghyow** circuit
trogenter *n.f* **trogentrow** screw
trogentra *vb* screw
trogentrell *n.f* **trogentrellow** screwdriver
trogh (1) *adj* cut; (of skin, limbs, hearts) broken
trogh (2) *n.m* **troghow** cut
trogher *n.m* **trogheryow** coulter
troghya *vb* immerse
troghyans *n.m* **troghyansow** immersion
trogylgh M *n.m* **trogylghyow** circuit
troha(g) *prp* towar
trojen *n.f* **trojennow** M**, trojednow** L starling
trolergh *n.m* **trolerghow** footpath
tromm M**, trobm** L *adj* immediate
trompa *n.m* **trompys** trumpet
tron (1) *n.m* **tronow, tronyow** nose; (of land) point; snout; (in RLC) tunnel
tron (2) *n.m* **tronys** throne
tron-droghya *adj* nosy
tron-sedha *n.m* throne
tronek *adj* curious; nosy
tronekter *n.m* curiosity
trongornvil *n.m* **trongornvil** rhinoceros
tronkys *n.m* bath; ablutions
troos (1) *n.m* **treys dewdros** foot
troos (2) *n.m* **treysi** starling
troos-hys M**, troos-hes** L *n.m* (length) foot
trop *n.m* **tropys** trope; figure of speech
tropek *adj* tropical
tros *n.m* **trosow** clamour; noise; sound
trosek (1) *adj* noisy
trosek (2) *adj* big-footed
trosell *n.f* **trosellow** pedal
trosella *vb* pedal
trosla *n.m* **trosleow** pedal
troswiek *adj* (of feet) webbed
trosya *vb* plod
trovan *n.m* **trovannow** M**, trovadnow** L tropic
trovannel M**, trovadnel** L *adj* tropical
trovya *vb* discover
troyll *n.m(f)* **troyllyow** spiral; swirl; ceilidh
troyllya *vb* spin; swirl
troyllyek *adj* spiral
tru *int* alas
truan *adj* miserable; wretched; unfortunate
trubyt *n.m* tribute
truedh *n.m* pity
truedha *vb* look after; tend
truedhek *adj* pathetic; pitiful; plaintive; sad
trufla *vb* trifle; toy (with)
truflen *n.f* **truflennow** M**, truflednow** L trifle
trumach *n.m* **trumajys, trumajow** voyage
truth *n.m* **truthes, truthow** trout
try- *prfx* triple
tryflek *adj* threefold; treble; triple
trygh M (1)**, tregh** L (2) *adj* triumphant; victorious; superior
trygh M (2)**, tregh** L (3) *n.m* victory; conquest
tryghi *vb* conquer; vanquish
tryja (1) *adv* thirdly
tryja (2) *num* third
trymis *n.m* **trymisyow** trimester; (of a year) quarter
trymisyek *adj* quarterly
trynn *n.f* **trynnow** fuss
tu *n.m* **tuyow** direction; side; bearing
tuedh *n.m* **tuedhow** tendency; trend
tulyfant *n.m* **tulyfantys** turban
turant *n.m* **turans** (male) tyrant; (male) dictator
turantes *n.f* **turantesow** (female) tyrant; (female)

dictator
turantiel *adj* tyrannical; dictatorial
turantieth *n.f* tyranny; dictatorship
Turk *n.m* **Turkys** (male) Turk
Turkek *n.m* Turkish language
turkek *adj* Turkish
Turkes *n.f* **Turkesow** (female) Turk
Turki *n.f* Turkey
turnypen *n.f* **turnypennow** M, **turnypednow** L turnip
tus *n.pl* (plural of 'den') men; people; persons
ty M, **che** L *prn* (singular) you
tyas *vb* address someone as 'thou'
tybel *adj* abstract
tybi *vb* imagine; hold an opinion; fancy
tybieth *n.f* **tybiethow** theory
tybiethel *adj* theoretical
tybyans *n.m* **tybyansow** concept; idea; thought; notion; opinion
tyckli *adj* critical; delicate; problematic
tyckya *vb* tick
tylda *n.m* **tyldys, tyldow** tent
tyli *vb* owe; reward; pay
tyller M, **teller** L *n.m* **tyleryow** M, **teleryow** L location; place; mansion
tymber *n.m* timber
tynder *n.m* tension
tynkyal (1) *n.m* **tynkyalyow** jingle
tynkyal (2) *vb* jingle
tynn M, **tydn** L *adj* cruel; intense; painful; tense; tight; sharp; sore; strict; stressful
tynnedh M, **tydnedh** L *n.m* **tynedhow** intensity
tynnhe M, **tydnhe** L *vb* tighten
tynnow M, **tydnow** L *n.pl* tights
tyska *vb* gather corn
tysken *n.f* **tyskennow** M, **tyskednow** L sheaf
tythya *vb* hiss
unweyth arta *adv* once more
breus ughel *n.f* high esteem
chi unnik M, **chei udnik** L *n.m* detached house
ughel y dhewfrik *idiom* stuck up
Unyans Europek (UE) *n.m* European Union (EU)
gradh ughella *n.m* superlative
gul bos unverhes *vb* reconcile
honanieth usyer *n.m* user identity
unweyth y'n jorna M, **eneth e'n jorna** L *idiom* once a day
an Kenedhlow Unys *n.pl* the United Nations
kesklappya yn unn sklandra *vb* gossip
Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys (KKU) *n.m* United Nations Organisation (UNO)
livreson uskis *n.m* express delivery
Ruvaneth Unys (RU) *n.f* United Kingdom (UK)
usi ow sordya M, **uji ow sordya** L *adj* emerging; nascent
an Statys Unys *n.pl* the United States (of America)
stret unfordh *n.m* one-way street
towl unnik M, **towl udnik** L *n.m* express purpose
tren uskis *n.m* express train
yn ughel M, **en ughel** L *adv* aloud
ughelder ebron *n.m* zenith
an ughella *adj* highest
a unn eghen M, **a udn eghen** L *adj* uniform
neb unn M, **neb udn** L *idiom* a particular
herwydh usadow *adv* as usual; habitually
nyns ywa ow usadow M, **nag ewa ow usadow** L *idiom* I'm not used to it
yn usyans *adj* in use
bos usys dhe 2 *vb* tend
bos usys gans *vb* be accustomed to
dell yw usys *adv* as usual, usually
nyns yw usys genev *idiom* I'm not used to it
res yw usya wrynch ganso M, **res ew usya wrynch gans ev** L *idiom* there's a knack to it
yn unn 2 M, **en udn** 2 L *part* #NAME?
ufern *n.m* **ufernyow dewufern** ankle
ugens *num* twenty
ugensves *num* twentieth
ugh- *prfx* major; over-; up-
ughboynt *n.m* **ughboyntys, ughboyntow** maximum; zenith
ughel *adj* high; grand; loud
ugheldas *n.m* **ugheldasow** patriarch
ughelder *n.m* height; loudness

ughelgowser *n.m* **ughelgowsoryon** loupeaker
ughelhwans *n.m* **ughelhwansow** ambition
ughelhwansek *adj* ambitious
ughella *adj* higher
ughelor *n.m* **ugheloryon** noble
ughelvam *n.f* **ughelvammow** ᴹ**, ughelvabmow** ᴸ matriarch
ughelvar *n.m* mistletoe
ughhewol *adj* wide awake
ughkarg *n.m* **ughkargow** upload
ughkarga *vb* upload
ughlamma ᴹ**, ughlebmel** ᴸ *vb* high jump
ughradha *vb* upgrade
ughsommys ᴹ *n.m* **ughsommysow, ughsommyses** bat
ughson *n.m* **ughsonyow** ultrasound
ughsonek *adj* ultrasonic
ughviolet *adj* ultraviolet
Ukrayn *n.f* Ukraine
Ukraynek *n.m* Ukrainian language
ukraynek *adj* Ukrainian
Ukraynian *n.m* **Ukraynians** (male) Ukrainian
Ukraynianes *n.f* **Ukraynianesow** (female) Ukrainian
un- *prfx* mono-; uni-
undon *adj* monotonous
unfordh *adj* one-way
unform *n.m* **unformys** uniform
unigyn *n.m* **unigynnow** ᴹ**, unigydnow** ᴸ individual
unikter *n.m* remoteness; loneliness
unita *n.m* unity
univers *n.m* universe
universel *adj* universal
universita *n.m* **universitas** university
unlagasek *adj* one-eyed
unn ᴹ (1)**, udn** ᴸ *num* one
unn ᴹ (2)**, udn** ᴸ *prn* a certain
unn ᴹ (3)**, udn** ᴸ *adj* one; only; sole; single
unnegves ᴹ**, udnegves** ᴸ *num* eleventh
unnek ᴹ**, udnek** ᴸ *num* eleven
unnik ᴹ**, udnik** ᴸ *adj* individual; only
unplek *adj* singular
unran *adj* one-piece
unsel *adv* only
unses *n.m* unity; unit
untu *adj* one-sided; unilateral
unver *adj* agreed; unanimous; in agreement
unverhe *vb* agree
unverheans *n.m* **unverheansow** accordance; agreement; reconciliation; understanding
unweyth ᴹ**, eneth** ᴸ *adv* once; only; incidentally
unwos *adj* related
unya *vb* unite
unyans *n.m* **unyansow** union
unyansydh *n.m* **unyansydhyon** (male) unionist
unyansydhel *adj* unionist
unyansydhes *n.m* **unyansydhesow** (female) unionist
unyent *n.m* **unyentys** ointment
unyethek (1) *adj* monoglot; monolingual
unyethek (2) *n.m* **unyethogyon** (male) monoglot
unyethoges *n.f* **unyethogesow** (female) monoglot
unys *adj* united
ura *vb* lubricate; anoint
uraniom *n.m* uranium
uras *n.m* **urasow** salve; lubricant
urdh *n.f* **urdhyow** order
urdhas *n.m* **urdhasow** hierarchy
urdhya *vb* initiate
urdhyans *n.m* **urdhyansow** initiation
urin *n.m* urine
urnel *n.m* **urnels** urinal
us ᴹ (1)**, uj** ᴸ *n.m* **usow** ᴹ**, ujow** ᴸ yell; scream
us (2) *n.m* **usyow, usadow** use; custom; habit
usa ᴹ**, uja** ᴸ *vb* yell; scream; bellow
usadow *adj* usual; habitual
usi ᴹ**, uji** ᴸ *vb* (3sg. pres. long form of ‘bos’; used with definite subjects) is
uskis (1) *adj* fast; express; quick; rapid; speedy
uskis (2) *adv* quickly; speedily
uskisell *n.f* **uskisellow** accelerator
uskishe *vb* accelerate
uskisheans *n.m* **uskisheansow** acceleration
uskitter *n.m* **uskitteryow** velocity
uskittredh *n.m* **uskittredhow** (physical quantity)

velocity
usya *vb* use; wear out; utilise
usyans *n.m* **usyansow** use
usyer *n.m* **usyoryon** user
usys *adj* used; accustomed; usual; worn
uvel *adj* humble; lowly; modest
uvelder *n.m* humility
a vri *adj* famous; prominent; relevant; significant; renowned
argh vona *n.f* money box
benyn val *n.f* (female) miner
torth (a) vara *n.f* loaf of bread
ny vern [M], **na vern** [L] *idiom* it doesn't matter
kath vlewek *n.f* hairy caterpillar
orth bodh y vrys [M], **ort bodh y vres** [L] *adv* intentionally
hesken vond *n.f* banaw
bran vras [M], **bran vroas** [L] *n.f* raven
dre vras [M], **dre vroas** [L] *adv* generally; mainly; for the most part
garm vresel *n.f* battle cry
Breten Veur *n.f* Great Britain
Breten Vyghan [M], **Breten Vian** [L] *n.f* Brittany
kresten vrew [M], **kresten vrow** [L] *n.f* shortcrust
tesen vrew [M], **tesen vrow** [L] *n.f* shortbread
gul vri a [2] *vb* take notice of
heb meur a vri *adj* mediocre
meur y vri *adj* outstanding
fagel vriansen [M], **fagel vranjen** [L] *n.f* laryngitis
gorra an galter dhe vryjyon *idiom* put the kettle on
dhe'm brys vy [M], **dhe'm bres vy** [L] *idiom* to my mind, in my opinion
karten vudhek *n.f* trump card
gwelen vughes *n.f* cattle prod
an dus vyghan [M], **an dus vian** [L] *n.pl* the fairies
bys vykken *adv* forever
bys vynari *adv* forever; evermore
rag nevra vynitha [M], **rag nevra venitha** [L] *adv* forever
bys vynitha [M], **bys venitha** [L] *adv* forever
chons vyth! *idiom* no chance!; nothing going!
de vyttin [M], **de vettin** [L] *adv* yesterday morning
diberthva vamoleth *n.f* maternity ward
dyjynnow an veusva (DAV) *n.pl* dots per inch (DPI)
Enys Vanow *n.f* Isle of Man
erna vo klewys neppyth ken [M], **erna vo klowys neppeth ken** [L] *idiom* until further notice
ewl voos *n.f* appetite
fordh veur [M], **for' veur** [L] *n.f* highway
gaver vor *n.f* crawfish
glann vedhel [M], **gladn vedhel** [L] *n.f* soft shoulder
go vy! *int* woe is me!
gwelen vusur *n.f* dipstick
hedhyw vyttin [M], **hedhyw vettin** [L] *adv* this morning
hir y vlew *adj* long-haired
hogen vewin ha loneth *n.f* steak and kidney pie
Huk Vyghan Rudh [M], **Huk Vian Rudh** [L] *n.f* Little Red Riding Hood
kador vregh *n.f* armchair
kammen vyth *adv* in no way at all
karten vona *n.f* cash card
kepar dell via [M], **pekar dell via** [L] *cnj* as it were
kewer vas *n.f* fine weather
gans oll ow holon vy *idiom* sincerely yours
kows der vaner diskler [L] *vb* mumble
kowser a vyghan *n.m* (male) native speaker
kowsores a vyghan *n.m* (female) native speaker
kriben vel *n.f* honeycomb
lo vras [M], **lo vroas** [L] *n.f* tablespoon
losten vrith *n.f* kilt
losten vrith Kernewek [M], **losten vrith Kernowek** [L] *n.f* Cornish kilt
lyver kudhlen vedhel [M], **lever kudhlen vedhel** [L] *n.m* paperback
an vamm *n.f* spleen
mamm vesydh [M], **mabm vejydh** [L] *n.f* godmother
medalen vras *n.f* medallion
boghes venowgh *adv* seldom
war venydh [M], **war vena** [L] *idiom* on a mountain; uphill
yn mar veur dell [2] *idiom* for as much as
es y vovya *adj* emotionally unstable; nervous
myrgh veythrin [M], **mergh veythrin** [L] *n.f* foster-daughter
pastell vro *n.f* constituency; district
pel vas *n.f* baseball

pris viaj *n.m* fare
rann vrassa a [2 M]**, radn vrassa a** [2 L] *idiom* a greater part of; a majority of
rewl voos [M]**, rowl voos** [L] *n.f* diet
rol voos *n.f* restaurant menu
skol veythrin *n.f* **skolyow meythrin** nursery school, kindergarten
syns dha vin! [M]**, sens dha vin!** [L] *idiom* shut up!
ternos vyttin [M]**, ternos vettin** [L] *adv* the morning after
tra vyth [M] (1)**, tra veth** [L] *prn* nothing
tra vyth [M] (2)**, tra veth** [L] *n.f* nothing
treghi mes a ven *vb* sculpt
tyller vyth [M]**, teller veth** [L] *n.m* nowhere
an viktori eth genev *idiom* the victory was mine
den vyth [M]**, den veth** [L] *n.m* nobody
vali *n.m* **valis** valley
vandal *n.m* vandal
vandalieth *n.f* vandalism
vandalisa *vb* vandalise
vanilla *n.m* vanilla
vansya *vb* vanish
varien *n.f* **variennow** [M]**, variednow** [L] variant
variennek [M]**, variednek** [L] *adj* variant
varya *vb* derange; drive insane; madden
varyans *n.m* **varyansow** variance; variation
varyes *adj* deranged; insane
vayl *n.f* **vaylys** veil
vegan *adj* vegan
veksya *vb* irk; irritate
vektor *n.m* **vektors, vektorow** vector
velvet *n.m* velvet
venjya *vb* (transitive) avenge; (intransitive) take revenge; retaliate
venjyans *n.m* revenge; retaliation; retribution
venym *n.m* **venymyow** poison
venymys *adj* poisonous; toxic
verb *n.f* **verbow** verb
verbel *adj* verbal
vers *n.f* **versyow** verse
versyon *n.m* **versyons** version
vertu *n.f* **vertus** virtue
vesta *n.m* **vestys** vest
viaj *n.m* **viajys, viajyow** voyage; trip
viajya [M]**, vajya** [L] *vb* travel; journey
video *n.m* **videos** video
viktori *n.m* **viktoris** victory
viktoryes *adj* victorious
viktual *n.m* **viktuals** victual; footuff; provision
vil *adj* vile; despicable
vilta *n.f* vileness
virus *n.m* **virusys** virus
visa *n.m* **visas** visa
visach *n.m* **visajys** visage
visour *n.m* **visours** mask; visor
vitamyn *n.m* **vitamynnow** [M]**, vitamydnow** [L] vitamin
vodka *n.m* **vodkas** vodka
vokacyon *n.m* **vokacyons** vocation
volt *n.m* **voltow** volt
voltedh *n.m* **voltedhow** voltage
vota *n.m* **votys** vote
voter *n.m* **votoryon** (male) voter
votores *n.f* **votoresow** (female) voter
votya *vb* vote
votyans *n.f* **votyansow** poll
voward *n.m* **vowardys** vanguard
voydama! *int* I'm off!
voydya *vb* go away; vanish
vu *n.m* **vuys** view; sight
vy *prn* (enclitic) I; me
vynyard *n.m* **vynyardys** vineyard
vyrjyn *n.f* **vyrjyns** virgin
vysytya *vb* visit
vysytyans *n.m* **vysytyansow** visit
vysytyer *n.m* **vysytyoryon** visitor
vysytyores *n.f* **vysytyoresow** visitor
vyth [M]**, veth** [L] *adj* no; none; not any

Example: M: ny welis vy golow vyth, L: na wrugavy gweles golow veth

English: I did not see any light

vytholl [M]**, vetholl** [L] *adv* at all; not at all
a-barth woles dhe [2] *prp* on the bottom of
amser worberfydh *n.f* pluperfect tense

blamya nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth *idiom* blame somebody for doing something
dama wynn [M]**, dama wydn** [L] *n.f* grandmother
war dharas *idiom* through a door
das wora *n.f* haystack
delivra dhe wari *vb* liberate; set free
dhe wari *adj* liberated
war an diwedh *idiom* at long last; in the long term; finally
dos dhe weles *vb* come and see
kemmer with dout ty dhe godha [M]**, kebmer with dout che dhe godha** [L] *idiom* mind you don't fall
bos envius war-bynn [M]**, bos envius war-bydn** [L] *vb* be jealous of
war euryow *idiom* now and then
an eyl wosa y gila *adj* successive
war ow fordh hir [M]**, war ow for' hir** [L] *idiom* in the long run; in the end
war anow *adj* verbal; oral
garm wormola *n.f* ovation
gesewgh ni dhe weles! [M]**, gerowgh nei dhe weles!** [L] *idiom* (periphrastic imperative) let's see!
war benn glin [M]**, war bedn glin** [L] *adj* kneeling
golok war-dhelergh *n.f* retrospect
tomm y woos [M]**, tobm y woos** [L] *adj* hot-blooded
pennserneth wothek *n.f* Gothic architecture
heb wow *adv* really; truly
gul war-lergh *vb* imitate
kavos y walgh a [2] *vb* have one's fill of
dre wall *adv* by accident
hesken warek *n.f* bow saw
an Wask *n.f* the Press
benyn wedhow *n.f* widow
dha weles *idiom* goodbye; see you (sg.)
an re Wer *n.pl* the Greens
kan werin *n.f* folk song
yeth an werin *n.f* informal meeting of Cornish speakers
dhe wir *adv* really
yn-dann with [M]**, en-dadn with** [L] *idiom* care of; c/o
kemmer with! [M]**, kebmer with!** [L] *idiom* (sg. only) take care!
gwithyades wol *n.f* (female) goalkeeper
gwrians war-lergh *n.m* imitation; impression
gwul kabm war-bydn [L] *vb* wrong
benyn wyls *n.f* (female) savage
skew wyns *n.f* wincreen
harbereth wlasek *n.f* political asylum
wosa henna [M]**, woja hedna** [L] *adv* after that; later
herdhys war-barth *adj* crowded together
war an tu kamm [M]**, war an tu kabm** [L] *adj* offside
war an ke *idiom* abstaining; on the fence
kemeres with *vb* take care; take heed
war neb kor *adv* somehow
kowas wyns *n.f* gust
mab wynn [M]**, mab wydn** [L] *n.m* granon
mamm wynn *n.f* grandmother
melin wyns *n.f* windmill
war venydh [M]**, war vena** [L] *idiom* on a mountain; uphill
mos war-barth ha [M]**, mos 'bar'ha** [L] *vb* accompany someone
war Bask *idiom* at Easter
peji nebonan a wul neppeth [L] *vb* ask somebody to do something
pesi nebonan a wul neppyth *vb* ask somebody to do something
posa war-rag *vb* lean forward
pubonan war-barth *idiom* all together
pubonen war-barth *idiom* all together
war-lergh pygans [M]**, war-lergh pegans** [L] *idiom* means-tested
pysi nebonan a wul neppyth [M] *vb* ask somebody to do something
rol an warioryon *n.f* (of a play) cast
sira wynn [M]**, sira wydn** [L] *n.m* grandfather
toll wober *n.f* income tax
Tollva an Wlas *n.f* Inland Revenue
bos trist warlergh *vb* miss
war neb tro *adv* at any time
ny wra 'vas *adj* useless
war gamm [M]**, war gabm** [L] *adv* backwar
war yew *adv* onward
war-barth ha *cnj* together with
war-bynn an gwias [M]**, war-bydn an gwias** [L] *idiom*

against the grain

war-bynn Nadelik [M], **war-bydn Nadelik** [L] *idiom* by Christmas

dos war-bynn [M], **dos war-bydn** [L] *vb* encounter; fall on

war-bynn an lagha [M], **war-bydn an lagha** [L] *idiom* against the law

war-tu ha(g) *prp* towar

a'n west *adj* western

worth bodh ow brys *adv* intentionally

worth niver *idiom* in number

worth ow brys *idiom* to my mind

res yw usya wrynch ganso [M], **res ew usya wrynch gans ev** [L] *idiom* there's a knack to it

waffer *n.m* **waffers** wafer

waja *n.m* **wajys** wage; perk

walkya *adj* walk

walts *n.m* **waltsys** waltz

waltsya *vb* waltz

war (1) *adj* aware; cautious; conscious; wary

war [2] (2) *prp* on; upon

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: warnav, sg2p: warnas, sg3pm: warnodho, sg3pf: warnedhi, pl1p: warnan, pl2p: warnowgh, pl3p: warnedha(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: warnam, warna vy, sg2p: warnas, warna chy, sg3pm: warnodho, war ev, sg3pf: warnedhi, war hei, pl1p: warnan, wara nei, pl2p: wara hwei, pl3p: warnedhans, war anjei

war'n *contr* on the

war-barth *adv* together; jointly

war-bynn [M], **war-bydn** [L] *prp* against; versus; in preparation for; by

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: war ow fynn, sg2p: war dha bynn, sg3pm: war y bynn, sg3pf: war hy fynn, pl1p: war agan pynn, pl2p: war agas pynn, pl3p: war aga fynn

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: war ow fydn, sg2p: war dha bydn, sg3pm: war y bydn, sg3pf: war hy fydn, pl1p: war 'gan pydn, pl2p: war 'gas pydn, pl3p: war 'ga fydn

war-dhelergh *adv* back; backwar; to the back

war-ji [M], **war-jei** [L] *adj* inwar

war-lergh *prp* after, behind; according to

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: war ow lergh, sg2p: war dha lergh, sg3pm: war y lergh, sg3pf: war hy lergh, pl1p: war agan lergh, pl2p: war agas lergh, pl3p: war aga lergh

war-nans *adv* downwar; downhill

war-not *adv* at once

war-nuk *adv* by return

war-rag *adv* forwar

war-tu *adv* towar

war-vann *adv* upward, upwar, upstairs; up

war-ves *adv* outside; outwardly

war-wartha *adv* upstairs

war-woles *adv* (direction) down; downwar; downstairs; under

warden *n.m* **wardens** warden

warlena *adv* last year

warleni *adv* last year

warlinen (1) *adj* online

warlinen (2) *adv* online

warn *contr* (used in numbers from 2^1 to 39) on the

warneth *n.f* awareness

warya *vb* watch out; beware

wast (1) *adj* waste

wast (2) *n.m* **wastys** waist

wastya *vb* lay waste

watch *n.m* **watchys** watch

wattedh *n.m* **wattedhow** wattage

well! *int* well

west (1) *n.m* West

west (2) *adj* western

wicket *n.m* **wicketys** wicket

wicketor *n.m* **wicketoryon** (male) wicket keeper

wicketores *n.f* **wicketoresow** (female) wicket keeper

wojow *n.pl* dessert, desserts; pudding

woles *adj* lower

wolkom (1) *adj* welcome

wolkom (2) *n.m* welcome; hospitality

wolkomma [M], **wolkobma** [L] *vb* greet; welcome

wolkommus [M], **wolkobmus** [L] *adj* welcoming; hospitable

Wordhen *n.f* Ireland

Wordhenek *n.m* Irish language

wordhenek *adj* Irish

wordhi *adj* worthy; honourable

wortalleth *adv* at first; initially

worth *prp* at; against

Example: yma’n gador worth an fos

English: the chair is against the wall

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: worthiv, sg2p: worthis, sg3pm: worto, sg3pf: worti, pl1p: worthyn, pl2p: worthowgh, pl3p: wortha(ns)

wortiwedh *adv* at last; finally; in the long term; ultimately

wosa [M], **woja** [L] *prp* after

wostalleth *adv* at first; initially

wostiwedh *adv* at last; finally; in the long term; ultimately

wrappya *vb* wrap

wrynch *n.m* **wrynchys** deceit; knack; trick

dewyn X *n.m* X-ray

golowyn X *n.m* X-ray

kelmi X orth Y *vb* tie X to Y

kemeres X aY [2] *vb* subtract X from Y

X-dewynya *vb* X-ray

yn akord gans [M], **en akord gen** [L] *prp* consistent with

gorra nebonan yn-dann anles *vb* disavantage somebody

yn aray termyn [M], **en aray termyn** [L] *idiom* in chronological order

yn arbennek [M], **der vaner arbednek** [L] *adv* especially

yn attal [M], **en attal** [L] *idiom* as repayment

na yll bones [M], **na ell bones** [L] *idiom* impossible

na yll bos [M], **na ell bos** [L] *idiom* impossible

yn fras [M], **en froas** [L] *adv* greatly

brygh yar [M], **bregh yar** [L] *n.f* chicken-pox

yn fyw [M], **yn few** [L] *adj* (of an event) live

yn certan *adv* certainly

dell y’m kyrri *idiom* please; be so kind as to

yn despit dhe [2] *idiom* in despite of

yn despit dhe’n fowtys *idiom* warts and all

yn tevri *adv* certainly; indeed; seriously

yn tien [M], **ettien** [L] *adv* completely; wholly; utterly; entirely; thoroughly

yn aray diyskynnus [M], **en aray deskydnus** [L] *idiom* in descending order

dos yn-rag [M], **dos en-rag** [L] *vb* come on

drivya yn-mes [M], **drivya en-mes** [L] *vb* drive out

yn ewn [M], **der vaner own** [L] *adv* fairly

flogh yn-dann oos [M], **flogh en-dadn oos** [L] *n.m* minor

y’n fordh aral [M], **e’n for’ aral** [L] *idiom* on the other hand

y’n fordh ma [M], **e’n for’ ma** [L] *idiom* in this way

yn neb fordh [M], **en neb for’** [L] *idiom* anyway

yar frankres *n.f* free-range hen

Gonis Yeghes *n.m* Health Service

gorra yn-mes [M], **gorra en-mes** [L] *vb* expel; put out

yn kettep gwas [M], **en kettep gwas** [L] *idiom* to the last man

gwaska yn-mes [M], **gwaska en-mes** [L] *vb* squeeze out; express

y’n gwav *idiom* in winter

yeth an werin *n.f* informal meeting of Cornish speakers

y’n gwir *adv* really

yn hwir *adv* actually

yn-dann with [M], **en-dadn with** [L] *idiom* care of; c/o

yn hanow [M], **en hanow** [L] *adv* nominally

y’n jydh hedhyw [M], **e’n jedh hedhyw** [L] *idiom* nowadays

helghya yn-mes [M], **helghya en-mes** [L] *vb* eject

yn herwydh [M], **en herwydh** [L] *adj* adjoining; in the vicinity of

yn hevelep a [2] *idiom* in the likeness of

yn hevelep dhe [2] *idiom* in the likeness of

yn hirbren [M], **en hirbren** [L] *idiom* on hire purchase

y honan *prn* himself

y honen *prn* himself

ynter hwerthin hag ola *idiom* half laughing half crying

yn karr [M], **en karr** [L] *adv* by car

y’n gwella kas [M], **e’n gwella kas** [L] *idiom* ideally

y’n kas [M], **e’n kas** [L] *idiom* under the circumstances

y’n kas arbennek ma [M], **e’n kas arbednek ma** [L] *idiom* in this particular case

yn neb kas *idiom* anyway; in any case; at any rate

yn-dann gel [M], **en-dadn kel** [L] *adv* in secret; secretly

kelmi X orth Y *vb* tie X to Y

y’n kensa le [M], **e’n kensa le** [L] *adv* primarily

yn kepar maner M (1)**, en pekar maner** L *adv* similarly
Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek *n.m* (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership
y'n kesstudhyow M**, e'n kesstudhyow** L *idiom* under the circumstances
yn kettermyn *adv* in the meantime; at the same time
kig yar *n.m* chicken meat
yn kig yn kneus M**, en kig en kneus** L *idiom* in the flesh
yn kler *adv* clearly
y'n kontrari part *idiom* on the other hand
yn kosel M**, en kosel** L *adv* calmly; gently
yn kosk M**, en kosk** L *adj* asleep; dormant
Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek *n.m, n.f* (name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship
kowethas yowynkneth *n.m(f)* youth club
kresen yowynkneth *n.f* youth centre
krow yer *n.m* chicken shed
y'n krows *idiom* on the cross
y'n kynsa le M *adv* primarily
yn lagas an bys M**, en lagas an bes** L *idiom* in the limelight
yn lent *adv* slowly
y'm lok *idiom* in my presence
yn ken maner M**, en ken maner** L *idiom* otherwise
yn kepar maner M (2)**, en kepar maner** L *idiom* similarly
y'n keth maner M**, e'n keth maner** L *idiom* similarly
yma marth dhymm *idiom* I am surprised
yn fenowgh M**, en fenowgh** L *adv* frequently; regularly
yn mar veur dell 2 *idiom* for as much as
yn mor M**, en mor** L *adv* at sea
mos yn-mes M**, mos en-mes** L *vb* go out
mos yn-mes gans M**, mos en-mes gen** L *vb* (a person) date
y'gan mysk M**, e'gan mesk** L *prp* among us
y'gas mysk M**, e'gas mesk** L *prp* among you (pl.)
y'ga mysk M**, e'ga mesk** L *prp* among them
yn nos M**, en nos** L *adv* at night
yn ogas M**, en ogas** L *adv* nearby
yn y oos M**, et y ooj** L *adv* ever
ostel yowynkneth *n.f* youth hostel
padell ynken *n.f* cuttlefish
palas yn-dann M**, palas en-dadn** L *vb* undermine
y'n barth aral *idiom* on the other hand
yn termyn eus passyes M**, en termyn eus passyes** L *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
yn termyn eus passys M**, en termyn eus passys** L *idiom* in the past; once upon a time
patent yn-dann hwithrans M**, patent en-dadn hwithrans** L *idiom* patent pending
yeth plen *n.f* prose
y'n pols ma M**, e'n polj ma** L *adv* at the moment
y'n gwella prys M**, e'n gwella pres** L *adv* fortunately; luckily
y'n gwettha prys M**, e'n gwettha pres** L *adv* unfortunately
ranna ynter dew M**, radna ynter dew** L *vb* halve
yn rew M**, en rew** L *adv* successively
yn reyth M**, der vaner reyth** L *adv* rightly
Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY) *n.m* the National Health Service (NHS)
yn sewyans M**, en sewyans** L *adv* consequently
yrin skaw *n.coll* elderberry
yn sowdhan *adv* astray
yn jydh splann M**, en jedh spladn** L *idiom* in broad daylight
yn-dann dava *idiom* in touch
tenna yn-mes M**, tedna en-mes** L *vb* (money) withdraw
yn neb termyn M**, en neb termyn** L *adv* sometime
tewlel yn-mes M**, towlel en-mes** L *vb* throw out
yn tir M**, en tir** L *adv* on land
yn ughel M**, en ughel** L *adv* aloud
nyns ywa ow usadow M**, nag ewa ow usadow** L *idiom* I'm not used to it
yn usyans *adj* in use
war yew *adv* onward
yeghes da! M**, 'eghes da!** L *idiom* cheers!
yeghes korfek M**, 'eghes korfek** L *n.m* physical fitness
yet dhowr *n.f* lock; flood gate
yeth teythyek M**, 'eth teythyek** L *n.f* vernacular language
ygerell gannys M**, egerell gannys** L *n.f* tin-opener
hanter ygerys M**, hanter egerys** L *adj* ajar; half opened

checken ygor M**, checken egor** L *n.f* blank cheque
gober ylyn M**, gober elyn** L *n.m* net pay
a'n ympynnyon M**, a'n ympydnyon** L *adj* cerebral
yn le M**, en le** L *prp* in place of; instead of
yn unn 2 M**, en udn** 2 L *part* #NAME?
yn fas M**, en fas** L *adv* properly
yn feur M**, en feur** L *adv* greatly
yn-dann dhor M**, en-dadn dor** L *adj* underground
yndella re bo M**, endella re bo** L *int* so be it; amen
ynia war 2 *vb* insist on
deun yn-kerdh M**, deun ker'** L *idiom* let's be off
yn-mes a 2 M**, en-mes a** 2 L *prp* out of
mos yn-rag M**, mos en-rag** L *vb* go forward; proceed
an yowynka *adj* youngest
yos avalow *n.m* apple puree
yos kergh *n.m* porridge
ys hweg *n.coll* maize; sweetcorn
ys pop *n.coll* popcorn
ys rudh *n.coll* cranberries
yn aray yskynnus M**, en aray yskydnus** L *idiom* in ascending order
yn aray yskynnus M**, en aray yskydnus** L *idiom* in ascending order
y 2 *prn* his
y'ga 3 *contr* in their
y'gan (1) *contr* in our
y'gan (2) *contr* (object) us
y'gas (1) *contr* in your (pl.)
y'gas (2) *contr* (object) you (pl.)
y'm (1) *contr* in my
y'm (2) *contr* (object) me
y'n M (1)**, et an** L *contr* in the
y'n (2) *contr* (object) him; it
y's (1) *contr* (object) her; it
y's (2) *contr* (object) them
y'th 5 (1) *contr* in your (sg.)
y'th 5 (2) *contr* (object) you (sg.)
y(th) 5 M**, th** L *part* (verbal particle)
yagh *adj* healthy; fine; fit
yaghhe *vb* (transitive) cure, heal; (intransitive) recover, heal
yaghheans *n.m* **yaghheansow** therapy; recovery
yaghus *adj* healthy; wholesome
yalgh *n.f* **yalghow** purse
yar *n.f* **yer** chicken; hen
yaswan *n.f* **yaswanyow** thrill
yaswanus *adj* thrilling
ydhil *adj* feeble; meagre; puny
ydyot *n.m* **ydyotys** idiot
Yedhow *n.m* **Yedhewon** Jew
Yedhowek *adj* Jewish
Yedhowes *n.f* **Yedhowesow** Jewish woman
yeghes M**, 'eghes** L *n.m* health
yeghesek *adj* sanitary
yegheswith *n.m* healthcare
yerji *n.m* **yerjiow** hen-house
yet *n.f* **yetys, yetow** gate; wicket
yeth M**, 'eth** L *n.f* **yethow** M**, 'ethow** L language
yethador *n.m* **yethadoryow** grammar
yethonieth *n.f* linguistics
yethor *n.m* **yethoryon** (male) linguist
yethores *n.f* **yethoresow** (female) linguist
yeunadow *n.m* **yeunadowyow** craving; yearning
yeuni *vb* crave; miss; yearn
yew *n.f* **yewow** yoke
yey *n.m* ice
yeyn *adj* cold
yeyn-nowodhow *n.pl* bad news
yeynder *n.m* cold
yeynell *n.f* **yeynellow** fridge, refrigerator
yeyner *n.m* **yeynoryon** fridge, refrigerator
yeynhe *vb* (transitive) chill; (intransitive) become cold
yfarn M**, efarn** L *n.m* **yfarnow** M**, efarnow** L hell
yfarnek M**, efarnek** L *adj* hellish
ygam-ogam *n.m* zigzag
ygerell M**, egerell** L *n.f* **ygerellow** M**, egerellow** L opener
ygeri M**, egeri** L *vb* open; explain
ygeryans M**, egeryans** L *n.m* **ygeryansow** M**, egeryansow** L opening
ygerys M**, egerys** L *adj* opened
ygor M**, egor** L *adj* open

ylyn [M]**, elyn** [L] *adj* clear; limpid; transparent

yma *vb* there is

ymprovisa *vb* improvise

ymprovisans *n.m* **ymprovisansow** improvisation

ympynnyon [M]**, ympydnyon** [L] *n.pl* brain

yn [M] (2)**, en** [L] *prp* in; (with placenames) at; into; on

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ynnov, sg2p: ynnos, sg3pm: ynno, sg3pf: ynni, pl1p: ynnon, pl2p: ynnowgh, pl3p: ynna(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: ennam, sg2p: ennas, sg3pm: enno (ev), etto (ev), sg3pf: enni (hei), pl1p: enna nei, pl2p: enna hwei, pl3p: et anjei, ettans

yn [5 M] (1)**, en** [5 L] *part* (adverbial particle) -ly

yn-bann [M]**, e'mann** [L] *adv* up; upward, upwar; uphill

yn-dann [2 M]**, en-dadn** [L] *prp* under; below; beneath; underneath

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: yn-dannov, sg2p: yn-dannos, sg3pm: yn-danno, sg3pf: yn-danni, pl1p: yn-dannon, pl2p: yn-dannowgh, pl3p: yn-danna(ns)

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: en-dadnam, sg2p: en-dadnas, sg3pm: en-dadn ev, sg3pf: en-dadn hei, pl1p: en-dadna nei, pl2p: en-dadna hwei, pl3p: en-dadn anjei, en-dadnans

yn-hons [M]**, en-hons** [L] *adv* over there; yonder

yn-kerdh [M]**, ker'** [L] *adv* away

yn-kerghyn [M]**, en-kerghyn** [L] *prp* around; upon

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: yn ow herghyn, sg2p: yn dha gerghyn, sg3pm: yn y gerghyn, sg3pf: yn hy herghyn, pl1p: y'gan kerghyn, pl2p: y'gas kerghyn, pl3p: y'ga herghyn

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: et ow herghyn, sg2p: en dha gerghyn, sg3pm: en y gerghyn, sg3pf: en hy herghyn, pl1p: et agan kerghyn, pl2p: et agas kerghyn, pl3p: et aga herghyn

yn-kever [M] (1)**, en-kever** [L] *prp* (used with poss. adjectives) concerning; with regard to; regarding

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: yn ow hever, sg2p: yn dha gever, sg3pm: yn y gever, sg3pf: yn hy hever, pl1p: y'gan kever, pl2p: y'gas kever, pl3p: y'ga hever

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: et ow hever, sg2p: en dha gever, sg3pm: et y gever, sg3pf: en hy hever, pl1p: et agan kever, pl2p: et agas kever, pl3p: et aga hever

yn-kever [M] (2)**, en-kever** [L] *adv* (used with poss. adjectives) concerning; with regard to; regarding

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: yn ow hever, sg2p: yn dha gever, sg3pm: yn y gever, sg3pf: yn hy hever, pl1p: y'gan kever, pl2p: y'gas kever, pl3p: y'ga hever

Late Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: et ow hever, sg2p: en dha gever, sg3pm: et y gever, sg3pf: en hy hever, pl1p: et agan kever, pl2p: et agas kever, pl3p: et aga hever

yn-medh [M]**, e'medh** [L] *vb* says; quoth

yn-mes [M]**, en-mes** [L] *adv* out; outside; outwar

yn-mysk [M]**, en-mesk** [L] *prp* amid; among; in the middle of; in the mit of

Middle Personal Forms: pl1p: y'gan mysk, pl2p: y'gas mysk, pl3p: y'ga mysk

Late Middle Personal Forms: pl1p: e'gan mesk, pl2p: e'gas mesk, pl3p: e'ga mesk

yn-nans [M]**, en-nans** [L] *adv* down

yn-nes [M]**, en-nes** [L] *adv* closer; nearer

yn-rag [M]**, en-rag** [L] *adv* forward; onward; on; ahead

yn-sol [M]**, en-sol** [L] *int* arise!; up!

yndella [M]**, endella** [L] *adv* like that

yndelma [M]**, endelma** [L] *adv* like this

yndelna [M]**, endelna** [L] *adv* like that

yngist *n.f* **ynygistyow** (e-mail) inbox

ynia *vb* exhort; incite; press; urge

yniadow (1) *adj* urgent

yniadow (2) *n.m* urgency

ynians *n.m* **yniansow** incitement

yniedh *n.m* **yniedhow** impulse

ynjynor *n.m* **ynjynoryon** engineer

ynjynores *n.f* **ynjynoresow** (female) engineer

ynjynorieth *n.f* engineering

ynk *n.m* ink

ynkerth *n.f* **ynkerthow** acquisition

ynkladhva *n.f* **ynkladhvaow** cemetery; graveyard

ynkleudhyans *n.m* **ynkleudhyansow** burial; funeral

ynkleudhyas *vb* bury

ynkleudhyer *n.m* **ynkleudhyoryon** (male) undertaker; (male) funeral director

ynkleudhyores *n.f* **ynkleudhyoresow** (female) undertaker; (female) funeral director

ynklinya *vb* bow; incline; tilt

ynkorfora *vb* incorporate

ynkorforans *n.m* **ynkorforansow** incorporate

ynkressya *vb* increase; enhance

ynn [M], **ydn** [L] *adj* narrow

ynni *n.m* **yniow** urge

ynperthi *vb* import

ynporth *n.m* **ynporthow** import

yns [M], **ens** [L] *vb* they are

ynsidhla *vb* infiltrate

ynsidhlans *n.m* **ynsidhlansow** infiltration

ynsidhler *n.m* **ynsidhloryon** (male) infiltrator; (male) plant

ynsidhlores *n.m* **ynsidhloresow** (female) infiltrator; (female) plant

ynspirya *vb* inspire

ynstallya *vb* install

ynstallyans *n.m* **ynstalyansow** installation

ynstruktya *vb* instruct

yntana *vb* excite

yntanus *adj* exciting

yntanys *adj* excited

yntendya *vb* intend

ynter *prp* (used before vowels) between

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: yntredhov, sg2p: yntredhos, sg3pm: yntredho, sg3pf: yntredhi, pl1p: yntredhon, pl2p: yntredhowgh, pl3p: yntredha(ns)

ynterfas *n.m* **ynterfassow** interface

yntra *prp* (used before consonants) between

Middle Personal Forms: sg1p: yntredhov, sg2p: yntredhos, sg3pm: yntredho, sg3pf: yntredhi, pl1p: yntredhon, pl2p: yntredhowgh, pl3p: yntredha(ns)

ynvroyades *n.f* **ynvroyadesow** (female) immigrant

ynvroyas *n.m* **ynvroysi** [M], **ynvroyji** [L] (male) immigrant

ynwedh [M], **y'wedh** [L] *adv* also; likewise; besides

ynworra *vb* input

ynworrans *n.m* **ynworansow** input

ynyal *adj* deserted; desolate

yogort *n.m* **yogortys, yogortow** yoghurt

yonker *n.m* **yonkers, yonkoryon** (male) youth; (male) youngster

yonkores *n.f* **yonkoresow** (female) youth; (female) youngster

yorgh *n.f* **yorghes** roe-deer

yos *n.m* gruel; puree

you *int* hi; hello

Yow *n.m* Thursday; Jupiter

yow *int* hi; hello

yown *n.m* **yownes** (fish) bass

yowynk [M], **yonk** [L] *adj* young; juvenile

yowynka [M], **yonka** [L] *adj* younger

yowynkneth *n.f* youth

yr *adj* fresh

yredi *adv* readily

ys *n.coll* **ysen** corn

ysek *adj* abounding in corn

yskans *n.coll* **yskansen** corn flakes

yskar *n.m* sackcloth; sacking; cloth

yskynna [M], **yskydna** [L] *vb* ascend; climb; go up; mount

yskynnans [M], **skydnynans** [L] *n.m* take-off

yskynnell [M], **yskydnell** [L] *n.f* **yskynellow** elevator; lift

yskynnus [M], **yskydnus** [L] *adj* ascending

yssynsi [M], **essenji** [L] *vb* contain

ystyn *vb* extend; put out; pass; reach out; supplement

ystynnans [M], **ystydnans** [L] *n.m* **ystynansow** [M], **ystynanjow** [L] appendix; extension; supplement

ytho (1) *adv* therefore

ytho (2) *cnj* then, so

yurl *n.m* **yurlys** earl; count

yw [M], **ew** [L] *vb* he/she is

zebra *n.m* **zebras** zebra

zodiak *n.m* zodiac

zombi *n.m* **zombis** zombie

zynk *n.m* zinc

zypp *n.m* **zyppys** zip

GERLYVER AN FSS
SWF DICTIONARY

PDF Version, 30 May 2019

RANN SOWSNEK – KERNEWEK
ENGLISH – CORNISH PART

(plural suffix; mostly in loan-words) -(e)s *sffx* **-ys**
-able *sffx* **-adow**
-al *sffx* **-el**
(VA suffix) -ed *sffx* **-ys**
-ful *sffx* **-as, -asow**
-ic *sffx* **-ek**
-ile *sffx* **-el**
(before consonants) -ing *part* **ow(th)** [4]
-ing *part* **yn unn** [2 M]**, en udn** [2 L]
-ish *sffx* **-ek**
-less *prfx* **di-** [2]
(adverbial particle) -ly *part* **yn** [5 M]**, en** [5 L]
-y *sffx* **-ek**
a little while ago *adv* **a-gynsow** [M]**, a-gensow** [L]
a long way from here *idiom* **pell alemma** [M]**, pell alebma** [L]
a sweeping statement *n.m* **derivas ledan**
a bad deal *n.m* **hager-vargen**
a very long time *n.f* **hirneth**
a hundred times *adv* **kanskweyth**
a lot of *adj* **lies**
a lot of *idiom* **meur a** [2]
a million times *adv* **milvilweyth**
a thousand times *adv* **milweyth**
a little *adv* **nebes**
A level *n.m* **nivel A**
a good while *adv* **polta**
a hard fate *n.f* **kales rann** [M]**, kalish radn** [L]
a greater part of *idiom* **rann vrassa a** [2 M]**, radn vrassa a** [2 L]
a majority of *idiom* **rann vrassa a** [2 M]**, radn vrassa a** [2 L]
a certain *prn* **unn** [M]**, udn** [L]
a particular *idiom* **neb unn** [M]**, neb udn** [L]
A.D. *n.f* **O.G.**
A.D. *abbr* **O.K.**
abandon *vb* **forsakya, gasa** [M]**, gara** [L]**, hepkor**
abate *vb* **slackya**
abbatial *adj* **abasel**
abbatoir *n.m* **latti, lattiow**
abbess *n.f* **abases, abasesow**
abbey *n.m* **abatti, abattiow**
abbot *n.m* **abas, abasow**
abbreviate *vb* **berrhe**
abbreviation *n.m* **berrheans, berrheansow**
abdomen *n.f* **torr, torrow**
abduct *vb* **dengibya, denladra, ladra ker'** [L]
abduction *n.m* **denladrans, denladransow**
abhorr *vb* **abhorrya**
abilities *n.pl* **teythi**
ability *n.m* **gallos, godhvos** [M]**, goffos** [L]**, galosow, godhvosow** [M]**, goffosow** [L]
able *adj* **abel**
more able *adj* **appla**
be able *vb* **gallos**
ablutions *n.m* **tronkys**
abnormal *adj* **anreyth, dinatur**
abode *n.f* **annedh, trigva, anedhow, trigvaow**
abolish *vb* **dilea**
abolition *n.m* **dileans, dileansow**
abort *vb* **astel**
abounding in corn *adj* **ysek**
about *adv* **a-dro**
about *prp* **a-dro (dhe)** [2]
about to *adj* **parys**
news about... *idiom* **nowodhow orth...**
above *adv* **a-ugh**
above *prp* **a-ugh (dhe)** [2]
abridge *adj* **kothe**
abridged *adj* **kothes**
abroad *adj* **dres mor, tramor**
abrupt *adj* **desempis, serth**
absence *n.m* **estrik, estrigow**
absent *adj* **estrigys**
absentee landlord *n.m* **perghen estrigys**
absolute *adj* **absolut, pur, purra**
an absolute necessity *idiom* **res porres**
absolutely *adv* **porres**
absolve *vb* **assoylya**
absorb *vb* **dena, eva, lenki, sugna**
(a shock or blow) absorb *vb* **medhelhe**
absorbing *adj* **meur y les**

abstain *vb* **omhedhi**
abstain from *vb* **sevel orth** [M]**, sevel ort** [L]**, skonya a** [2]
abstaining *idiom* **war an ke**
abstract *adj* **anpythek** [M]**, anpethek** [L]**, tybel**
abstract *n.m* **berrskrif, skrif kott,** berrskrifow
absurd *adj* **fol, gocki**
abundance *n.m* **kals** [M]**, kalj** [L]**, lanwes, liester, palster,** kalsow [M]**,** kaljow [L]**, liesteryow, palsteryow**
abundance *n.f* **plenteth**
abundant *adj* **pals**
abuse *vb* **abusya, droghandla, raylya, tebeldyghtya**
abuse *n.m* **tebeldyghtyans,** tebeldyghtyansow
abysmal *adj* **drog dres eghen**
abyss *n.m* **islonk,** islonkow
abyssal *adj* **islonkel**
academic *adj* **akademek**
(male) academic *n.m* **akademek,** akademogyon
(female) academic *n.f* **akademoges,** akademogesow
academy *n.m* **akademi,** akademiow
accelerate *vb* **uskishe**
acceleration *n.m* **uskisheans,** uskisheansow
accelerator *n.f* **uskisell,** uskisellow
regional accent *n.f* **lesyeth,** lesyethow
accent *n.m* **poslev,** poslevow
pitch accent *n.m* **ton-lev,** ton-levow
accentuate *vb* **posleva**
accept *vb* **amyttya, avowa, degemeres, receva**
acceptable *adj* **kemeradow**
access *vb* **drehedhes**
access *n.m* **hedhas,** hedhasow
accessible *adj* **hedhadow**
accessory *adj* **gweresek**
(male) accessory *n.m* **gwereser,** gweresoryon
(female) accessory *n.f* **gweresores,** gweresoresow
accident *n.m* **droglam, gwall,** droglammow [M]**,** droglabmow [L]**,** gwallow
by accident *adv* **dre wall**
accommodate *vb* **esya, ostya**
accommodation *n.m* **esyans,** esyansow
accomodation *n.m* **ostyans,** ostyansow
accompaniment *n.m* **keveylyans,** keveylyansow
accompany *vb* **keveylya**
accompany someone *vb* **mos war-barth ha** [M]**, mos 'bar'ha** [L]
(male) accomplice *n.m* **keskal,** keskalyon
(female) accomplice *n.f* **keskales,** keskalesow
accomplish *vb* **kollenwel, kowlwul**
an accomplished villain *n.m* **bilen pur**
accomplished *adj* **kowlwrys** [M]**, kowlwres** [L]**, pur**
accomplishment *n.m* **hedhyans, kowlwrians,** hedhyansow, kowlwriansow
accord *vb* **agria, akordya, grontya, kesseni**
accord *n.m* **akord**
accordance *n.m* **unverheans,** unverheansow
according to the forecast *idiom* **herwydh an dhargan**
according to *prp* **herwydh, war-lergh**
account *n.m* **akont, derivadow, derivas, reken,** akontys, akontow, derivasow, reknow
bank account *n.m* **akont arghantti**
deposit account *n.m* **akont arghow**
current account *n.m* **akont kesres**
account *vb* **akontya**
on account of *cnj* **awos, drefen**
of no account *adj* **distyr**
account book *n.m* **lyver akontow** [M]**, lever akontys** [L]
(female) accountant *n.f* **akontyades, akontydhes,** akontyadesow, akontydhesow
(male) accountant *n.m* **akontyas, akontydh,** akontysi [M]**,** akontyji [L]**,** akontydhyon
accumulate *vb* **kreuni, kuntel**
accumulator *n.f* **kreunell,** kreunellow
accumulator *n.m* **kreunyer,** kreunyoryon
accuracy *n.m* **kewerder**
accurate *adj* **ewn** [M]**, own** [L]**, kewar, kompes**
accusation *n.m* **akusacyon, kabel, kuhudhans,** akusacyons, kablow, kuhudhansow
accuse *vb* **akusya, kabla, kuhudha**
accustomed *adj* **usys**
be accustomed to *vb* **bos usys gans**
ache *n.f* **gloos,** glosow

ache *vb* **hurtya, pystiga**
achieve *vb* **hedhes, kollenwel, kowlwul**
achievement *n.m* **kowlwrians, kowlwriansow**
acid *adj* **trenk**
acid *n.f* **trenken, trenkennow** M**, trenkednow** L
acknowledge *vb* **alowa, amyttya, aswon** M**, ajon** L**, avowa, godhvos** M**, goffos** L
acknowledgement *n.m* **aswonvos**
acorn cup *n.f* **byskon mes**
acorns *n.coll* **mes, mesen**
acoustic *adj* **akoustek, sononiethel**
acoustics *n.f* **akoustek, sononieth**
acquaintance *n.m* **aswonvos**
acquire *vb* **akwirya, kavos** M**, kawas** L**, prena** M**, perna** L
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) *n.m* **Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA)**
acquisition *n.f* **ynkerth, ynkerthow**
acre *n.f* **erow, erewi**
(male) acrobat *n.m* **lappyer, lappyoryon**
(female) acrobat *n.f* **lappyores, lappyoresow**
across *adv* **a-dreus**
across *prp* **a-dreus dhe** 2
come across *vb* **happya war** 2
come across as *vb* **heveli**
acrylic *adj* **akrylek**
acrylic *n.m* **akrylek, akrylogyon**
act *n.m* **akt, gwrians, ober, aktys, gwriansow, oberow**
act *vb* **aktya, gwari, oberi**
act *n.f* **parth, parthow**
action *n.m* **gwrians, gwriansow**
activate *vb* **bywhe** M**, bewhe** L
activated *adj* **bywhes** M**, bewhes** L
activation *n.m* **bywheans** M**, bewheans** L**, gweythresans, bywheansow** M**, bewheanjow** L**, gweythresansow**
active *adj* **byw** M**, bew** L**, gweythresek, snell, strik**
activity *n.m* **aktivita, gwrians, aktivitys, gwriansow**
(male) actor *n.m* **gwarier, gwarioryon**
(female) actor *n.f* **gwariores, gwarioresow**
actress *n.f* **gwariores, gwarioresow**
actual *adj* **gwir**
actually *adv* **yn hwir**
acute *adj* **lymm** M**, lebm** L
acute angle *n.m* **lymmelin, lymmelinnyow** M**, lymmelidnyow** L
adamant *adj* **adamantek**
adapt *vb* **aswiwa, desedha, framya**
adapter *n.m* **aswiwer, aswiworyon**
add *vb* **addya, keworra**
value added tax *n.f* **toll dhaswerth**
adder *n.f* **nader, nadres**
addition *n.m* **addyans, keworrans, addyansow, keworansow**
additional *adj* **keworansel**
address someone as 'you' *vb* **hwias**
address *vb* **kewsel orth** M**, kows ort** L**, kowsel orth**
address *n.f* **trigva, trigvaow**
address someone as 'thou' *vb* **tyas**
adept *adj* **skentel**
adequate *adj* **lowr**
adhere *vb* **glena, omlena**
adhere to *vb* **glena orth, omlena orth**
adherence *n.m* **omlenans, omlenansow**
adherent *n.m* **dyskybel, dyskyblon**
adhesion *n.m* **arlenans, arlenansow**
adhesive *adj* **glenus, glusek** M**, glujek** L
adhesive *n.m* **glus, glusow** M**, glujow** L
adjective *n.m* **hanow gwann** M**, hanow gwadn** L
adjoining *adj* **yn herwydh** M**, en herwydh** L**, ogas**
adjust *vb* **desedha**
adjustment *n.m* **desedhans**
administer *vb* **governa, menystra**
administration *n.m* **menystracyon, menystrans, menystracyons, menystransow**
administrative *adj* **menystrek**
(male) administrator *n.m* **menystrer, menystroryon**
(female) administrator *n.f* **menystrores, menystroresow**
admiration *n.m* **estem**
admire *vb* **estemya**

admission *n.m* **amyttyans, amyttyansow**
admit *vb* **amyttya, avowa, meneges**
(allow to enter) admit *vb* **degemeres a-berth**
admittance *n.m* **kummyas-entra** [M]**, kubmyas-entra** [L]
admittedly *idiom* **res yw avowa** [M]**, res ew avowa** [L]
without further ado *adv* **heb hockya**
adolescent *adj* **godevesik, lank**
(male) adolescent *n.m* **lank, lankyow**
(female) adolescent *n.f* **lankes, lankesow**
adopt *vb* **adoptya, asvaba**
(a motion) adopt *vb* **receva**
adoption *n.m* **adoptyans, asvabans, asvabansow**
adoption agency *n.f* **maynorieth-asvaba**
adoration *n.m* **gordhyans**
adore *vb* **gordhya**
adorn *vb* **afina, takla, tekhe**
Adriatic *n.m* **mor Adriatek**
(female) adult *n.f* **tevesiges, tevesigesow**
adult *adj* **tevesik**
(male) adult *n.m* **tevesik, tevesigyon**
adulterer *n.m* **avoutrer, avoutrers, avoutroryon**
adulteress *n.f* **avoutres, gwann-wre'ti** [M]**, gwadn-wre'ti** [L]**, avoutresow**
adulterous *adj* **fals**
adultery *n.m* **avoutri**
(intransitive) advance *vb* **avonsya**
advance *n.m* **avonsyans, avonsyansow**
advantage *n.m* **les, prow, lesow**
advantageous *adv* **dhe les**
Advent *n.m* **Asvens**
advent *n.m* **devedhyans, devedhyansow**
adventure *n.m* **aventur, aventurys, aventuryow**
adventurous *adj* **aventurus**
adverb *n.m* **adverb, gorer, adverbow, goreryow**
adversary *n.m* **eskar, eskerens**
advertise *vb* **argemynna** [M]**, argemydna** [L]
advertisement *n.m* **argemmyn** [M]**, argebmyn** [L]**, argemynnow** [M]**, argemydnow** [L]
advertising slogan *n.f* **garm-argemynna** [M]**, garm-argemydna** [L]
advice *n.m* **avis, avisyow**
advice *n.f* **kussul, kussulyow**
advise *vb* **kussulya**
be advised that *idiom* **bos avisys a** [2]
well advised *adj* **fur**
(male) adviser *n.m* **kussulyer, kussulyoryon**
(female) adviser *n.f* **kussulyores, kussulyoresow**
advisory *adj* **kussulyek**
aerial *adj* **ayrek**
aerial *n.f(m)* **ayrlorgh, ayrlorghow**
aeroplane *n.f* **ayren, ayrennow** [M]**, ayrednow** [L]
aeroplane *n.m* **ayrplayn, jynn ebron, ayrplayns**
aerosol *n.m* **ayrosol, ayrosolys**
aesthetic *adj* **esthetek**
afar *adv* **a-bell**
affair *n.f* **kerensa gudhys** [M]**, kerenja gudhys** [L]
affair *n.m* **negys, negysyow**
affect *vb* **nasya**
affectation *n.m* **maneruster**
affected *adj* **manerus**
affection *n.m* **hegaredh**
affectionate *adj* **hegar**
affirm *vb* **affirmya, afia**
afflict *vb* **plagya**
afflicted *adj* **plagys, tormentys**
afford *vb* **affordya**
affordable *adj* **affordyadow**
afraid *adj* **ownek**
be afraid *vb* **perthi own**
be afraid of *vb* **perthi own a** [2]
Africa *n.m* **Afrika**
(male) African *n.m* **Afrikan, Afrikans**
African *adj* **afrikan**
(female) African *n.f* **Afrikanes, Afrikanesow**
aft *adv* **a-dhelergh**
after that *adv* **wosa henna** [M]**, woja hedna** [L]
after *prp* **war-lergh, wosa** [M]**, woja** [L]
afternoon *n.m* **androw, dohajydh** [M]**, dohajedh** [L]**, androwyow, dohajydhyow** [M]**, dohajedhyow** [L]
good afternoon *idiom* **dohajydh da** [M]**, dohajedh da** [L]
afternoon-time *n.m* **androweyth, androweythyow**
afterwards *adv* **a-wosa** [M]**, a-woja** [L]**, dres keyn**

again *adv* **arta**
again *prfx* **das-**
against *prp* **erbynn** [M], **orth** [M], **ort** [L], **war-bynn** [M], **war-bydn** [L], **worth**
against the law *idiom* **erbynn an lagha, war-bynn an lagha** [M], **war-bydn an lagha** [L]
against the grain *idiom* **erbynn an gwias** [M], **war-bynn an gwias** [M], **war-bydn an gwias** [L]
years of age *n.m* **bloodh**
old age *n.m* **henys**
age *vb* **kothhe**
old age *n.f* **kothni**
age *n.m* **oos** [M], **ooj** [L], **osow** [M], **ojow** [L]
retirement age *n.m* **oos omdenna** [M], **ooj omdedna** [L]
agency *n.m* **mayn, maynys**
agency *n.f* **maynorieth, maynoriethow**
adoption agency *n.f* **maynorieth-asvaba**
agenda *n.f* **rol negys**
(male) agent *n.m* **maynor, maynoryon**
(female) agent *n.f* **maynores, maynoresow**
aggravate *vb* **gwethhe, serri**
aggression *n.m* **argas, argasow**
aggressive *adj* **argasus**
(male) aggressor *n.m* **argasor, argasoryon**
(female) aggressor *n.f* **argasores, argasoresow**
agile *adj* **byw** [M], **bew** [L], **skav**
agility *n.m* **bewder** [M], **bowder** [L], **skavder**
agitate *vb* **amovya**
agitated *adj* **amovys**
(female) agnostic *n.f* **agnosteges, agnostegesow**
agnostic *adj* **agnostek**
(male) agnostic *n.m* **agnostek, agnostegyon**
a little while ago *adv* **a-gynsow** [M], **a-gensow** [L]
long ago *idiom* **termyn pell alemma** [M], **termyn pell alebma** [L]
ago *adv* **nans yw** [M], **nanj ew** [L]
not long ago *adv* **nans yw neppell** [M], **nanj ew neppell** [L]
long ago *adv* **nans yw pell** [M], **nanj ew pell** [L]
agony *n.pl* **galarow**
agree *vb* **agria, akordya, ambosa, assentya, unverhe**
agree with *vb* **akordya gans, akordya orth, assentya gans**
agreed *adj* **akordys, unver**
agreement *n.m* **akord, ambos, unverheans, ambosow, unverheansow**
in agreement *adj* **unver**
agriculture *n.f* **ammeth** [M], **abmeth** [L]
ague *n.m* **kleves seson**
ah *int* **a**
ahead *adv* **yn-rag** [M], **en-rag** [L]
aid *n.m* **gweres, sokor**
aid *vb* **gweres, sokra**
hearing aid *n.f* **klewell** [M], **klowell** [L], **klewellow** [M], **klowellow** [L]
first aid *n.m* **sokor kensa, sokor kynsa** [M]
AIDS *abbr* **SIDA**
aim *n.m* **amkan, meder, medras, amkanow, medrow, medrasow**
aim *vb* **medra**
air *n.m* **ayr**
air conditioning *n.m* **ayrewnans** [M], **ayrownans** [L], **ayrewnansow** [M], **ayrownanjow** [L]
air steward *n.m* **ost ayr**
air hostess *n.f* **ostes ayr**
airline *n.f* **ayrlinen, ayrlinennow** [M], **ayrlinednow** [L]
airmail *n.m* **ayrbost**
by airmail *idiom* **der ayrbost**
airport *n.m* **ayrborth, ayrborthow**
airstrip *n.m* **ayrsketh, ayrskethow**
airtight *adj* **ayrstanch, hermesek**
aisle seat *n.f* **esedh gasel**
aisle *n.f* **kasel, kaselyow, diwgasel**
ajar *adj* **hanter ygerys** [M], **hanter egerys** [L]
alarm *n.m* **alarm, own, alarmow**
burglar alarm *n.m* **alarm ladron**
fire alarm *n.m* **alarm tan**
alarm clock *n.f* **difunell, difunellow**
alarm *vb* **gorra own yn**
alarmed *adj* **ownek**
alarming *adj* **broweghus**
alas *int* **ellas, ogh, soweth, tru**
Albania *n.f* **Albani**

(male) Albanian *n.m* **Albanian, Albanians**
(female) Albanian *n.f* **Albanianes, Albanianesow**
Albanian language *n.m* **Albaniek**
Albanian *adj* **albaniek**
album *n.m* **albom, lyver kuntel** M**, lever kuntel** L**, albomow**
music album *n.m* **kuntilow, kuntilowyow**
alchemy *n.m* **alkemi**
alcohol *n.m* **alkohol, las, lasow**
alcoholic *adj* **alkoholek, lasek**
(male) alcoholic *n.m* **alkoholek, alkohologyon**
(female) alcoholic *n.f* **alkohologes, alkohologesow**
alcoholism *n.f* **alkohologeth, lasogeth**
alcove *n.m* **neythik, neythigow**
ale *n.m* **korev** M**, kor'** L**, korevow**
algebra *n.m* **aljebra**
alias *n.m* **kenhanow, kenhenwyn**
alibi *n.m* **alibi, alibis**
alien *n.m* **alyon, alyons**
alien *adj* **estren**
(male) alien *n.m* **estren, estrenyon**
(female) alien *n.f* **estrenes, estrenesow**
alienate *vb* **estrenya**
alight *vb* **diyskynna** M**, deskydnya** L**, skynnya** M**, skydnya** L
alight *adj* **gans golow** M**, gen golow** L**, gans tan** M**, gen tan** L
align *vb* **alinya**
alignment *n.m* **alinyans, alinyansow**
alike *adj* **haval, kehaval**
alike *adv* **kepar** M**, pekar** L
be alive *vb* **bewa**
alive *adj* **byw** M**, bew** L
all around *adv* **a-derdro**
all over the world *idiom* **dres oll an bys** M**, dres oll an bes** L
(places) all the way to *prp* **bys yn** M**, bys en** L
all day long *idiom* **dres an jydh** M**, dres an jedh** L**, dres an jorna**
all winter *idiom* **dres an gwav**
All Hallows *n.m* **Kalan Gwav**
all *adj* **oll**
all the best *idiom* **oll an gwella**
all the time *adv* **pub eur oll, pub termyn, pub prys** M**, pub pres** L
the All Blacks *n.m* **an para Oll Du**
all *prn* **peub** M**, pob** L
all directions *adv* **dhe bub le**
all together *idiom* **pubonan war-barth, pubonen war-barth**
allegation *n.m* **alejyans, kuhudhans, alejyansow, kuhudhansow**
allege *vb* **alejya, kuhudha**
alleged *adj* **alejys, kuhudhys**
allergic *adj* **alergek**
allergy *n.m* **alergedh, alergedhow**
alley *n.m* **stretyn, stretynnow** M**, stretydnow** L
alleyway *n.f* **skochfordh, skochfordhow**
alliance *n.m* **keffrysyans** M**, keffresyans** L**, keffrysyansow** M**, keffresyanjow** L
allied *adj* **keffrysys** M**, keffresys** L
alligator *n.m* **aligator, aligators**
allow *vb* **alowa, gasa** M**, gara** L
(female) ally *n.f* **keffrysiades** M**, keffresiades** L**, keffrysiadesow** M**, keffresiadejow** L
(male) ally *n.m* **keffrysias** M**, keffresias** L**, keffrysysi** M**, keffresyji** L
almighty *adj* **ollgalosek** M**, ollgalojek** L
almond *n.m* **alamand, alamandys, alamandow**
almost *adv* **ogas, ogasti, ogatti**
almost a year *idiom* **ogas ha bledhen**
alms *n.f* **alusen, alusennow** M**, alusednow** L
aloes *n.pl* **aloes**
aloft *adv* **a-vann** M**, a-vadn** L
alone *prn* **honan, honen**
along with *prp* **a-barth** M**, 'bar'** L
along *adv* **a-hys** M**, a-hes** L
get along *vb* **kerdhes**
go along *vb* **kesoberi**
drag oneself along *vb* **slynkya**
alongside *prp* **ryb tenewen** M**, reb tenewen** L
aloof *adv* **a-denewen**
aloud *adv* **yn ughel** M**, en ughel** L
alphabet *n.m* **abecedari, abecedaris**

alphabet *n.f* **lytherennek** [M], **letherednek** [L], **lytherenegi** [M], **letherenegi** [L]
Alps *n.pl* **Alpys**
already *adv* **seulabrys** [M], **seulabres** [L]
alright *idiom* **da lowr, oll yn komposter**
also *adv* **keffrys** [M], **keffres** [L], **maga ta, ynwedh** [M], **y'wedh** [L]
alter *vb* **chanjya, dihevelebi**
alternate *vb* **tereylya**
alternation *n.m* **tereylyans, tereylyansow**
alternative *adj* **aral, ken**
alternative *n.m* **ken dewis**
although *cnj* **kyn(th)** [5]
altogether *idiom* **hys-ha-hys** [M], **hes-ha-hes** [L]
aluminium *n.m* **aluminiom**
always *adv* **pub eur, prest, pub termyn, pub prys** [M], **pub pres** [L]
Alzheimer's disease *n.m* **kleves Alzheimer**
amalgam *n.m* **amalgam, kesunses, amalgamys, kesunsesow**
amalgamate *vb* **kesunya**
amass *vb* **gronna** [M], **grodna** [L]
(female) amateur *n.f* **bodhesiges, bodhesigesow**
(male) amateur *n.m* **bodhesik, bodhesigyon**
amateurish *adj* **bodhesik**
amaze *vb* **gorra marth yn** [M], **gorra marth en** [L], **sowdhanas, sowdheni**
amazement *n.m* **marth, marthow**
amazing *adj* **marthys**
amazingly *adv* **marthys**
ambassador *n.f* **kannas** [M], **kadnas** [L], **kanasow** [M], **kanajow** [L]
amber *n.m* **amber, ambrys**
ambiguous *adj* **amstyryus**
ambition *n.m* **ughelhwans, ughelhwansow**
ambitious *adj* **ughelhwansek**
ambulance *n.m* **ambulans, karr klavji, ambulansys**
ambush *vb* **kontrewaytya**
ambush *n.m* **kontrewaytyans, kontrewaytyansow**
amen *int* **yndella re bo** [M], **endella re bo** [L]
make amends *vb* **amendya, gul amendys** [M], **gwul amendys** [L], **astiveri, gul restorita** [M], **gwul restorita** [L]
amends *n.pl* **amendys**
amends *n.m* **restorita, restoritys**
America *top* **Amerika**
the United States (of America) *n.pl* **an Statys Unys**
(male) American *n.m* **Amerikan, Amerikanyon**
American *adj* **amerikanek**
American football *n.m* **pel droos amerikanek**
(female) American *n.f* **Amerikanes, Amerikanesow**
amicable *adj* **hegar, kuv**
amid *prp* **yn-mysk** [M], **en-mesk** [L]
ammunition *n.m* **daffar ladhva**
amnesty *n.m* **amnesti, amnestis**
among us *prp* **y'gan mysk** [M], **e'gan mesk** [L]
among you (pl.) *prp* **y'gas mysk** [M], **e'gas mesk** [L]
among them *prp* **y'ga mysk** [M], **e'ga mesk** [L]
among *prp* **yn-mysk** [M], **en-mesk** [L]
amount *n.m* **myns** [M], **mens** [L], **mynsow** [M], **mensow** [L]
ample *adj* **lowr**
amplifier *n.f* **argrevell, argrevellow**
amplify *vb* **moghhe**
amplitude *n.m* **heledh, heledhow**
amputate *vb* **treghi dhe-ves**
amuse *vb* **didhana**
amuse oneself *vb* **omdhidhana**
amusement *n.m* **didhan, didhenyow**
amusement park *n.m* **park omdhidhana**
amusing *adj* **didhan, didhanus**
an awful drag *n.m* **ankombrynsi euthyk** [M], **ankombrynji ithik** [L]
an accomplished villain *n.m* **bilen pur**
an unkept promise *idiom* **dedhewys heb keweras**
an old soak *n.m* **penn medhow koth** [M], **pedn medhow koth** [L]
an absolute necessity *idiom* **res porres**
anachronism *n.f* **kammamseren, kammamserennow** [M], **kammamserednow** [L]
anachronistic *adj* **kammamseryek**
anaemia *n.m* **anemia**
anaemic *adj* **anemek**
anaesthetic *n.m* **klamderyas, klamderysi** [M],

klamderyji [L]

analogue *adj* **analog**

analogy *n.f* **analogieth, analogiethow**

analyse *vb* **dielvenna** [M], **dielvedna** [L]

analysis *n.m* **dielvennans** [M], **dielvednans** [L], **dielvenansow** [M], **dielvenanjow** [L]

anarchic *adj* **direwl** [M], **dirowl** [L]

(female) anarchist *n.f* **direwlyades** [M], **dirowlyades** [L], **direwlyadesow** [M], **dirowlyadejow** [L]

(male) anarchist *n.m* **direwlyas** [M], **dirowlyas** [L], **direwlysi** [M], **dirowlyji** [L]

anarchy *n.m* **direwl** [M], **dirowl** [L]

ancestor *n.m* **hendas, hendasow**

anchor *n.m* **ankor, ankoryow**

anchorage *n.f* **ankorva, lulyn, ankorvaow, lulynnow**

anchorage *n.m* **poll, pollow**

(fish) anchovy *n.m* **ganowek, ganowogyon**

and *cnj* **ha(g)**

and their *contr* **ha'ga** [3]

and our *contr* **ha'gan, ha'n**

and your (pl.) *contr* **ha'gas**

and my *contr* **ha'm, ha'w**

and the *contr* **ha'n**

and your (sg.) *contr* **ha'th**

and his *contr* **ha'y** [2]

and her *contr* **ha'y** [3]

anecdote *n.m* **racka, rackow**

angel *n.m* **el, eledh**

angelic *adj* **elek**

anger *n.m* **sorr**

harbour anger *vb* **don sorr y'n golon** [M], **don sorr e'n golon** [L]

angered *adj* **engrys**

angle *n.m* **elin, elinnyow** [M], **elidnyow** [L], **dewelin**

right angle *n.m* **elin pedrek**

acute angle *n.m* **lymmelin, lymmelinnyow** [M], **lymmelidnyow** [L]

obtuse angle *n.m* **soghelin, soghelinnyow** [M], **soghelidnyow** [L]

Anglican *adj* **Anglikan**

(male) Anglican *n.m* **Anglikan, Anglikanyon**

(female) Anglican *n.f* **Anglikanes, Anglikanesow**

Anglicanism *n.f* **Anglikanieth**

anglicise *vb* **sowsnekhe**

Anglo- *prfx* **Sows-**

(male) anglophone *n.m* **Sowsneger, Sowsnegoryon**

anglophone *adj* **sowsneger**

(female) anglophone *n.f* **Sowsnegores, Sowsnegoresow**

(intransitive) be angry *vb* **angra, serri**

get angry *vb* **angra, serri**

(transitive) make angry *vb* **angra**

angry *adj* **engrys, serrys**

make angry *vb* **serri**

be angry with *vb* **serri orth**

get angry with *vb* **serri orth**

anguish *n.m* **angos**

anguish *n.f* **gloos, glosow**

animal *n.m* **best, eneval, mil, bestes, enevales, miles**

working animal *n.m* **best hwel**

wild animal *n.m* **godhvil, godhviles**

crawling animal *n.m* **pryv** [M], **prev** [L], **preves, prevyon**

animate *vb* **bywhe** [M], **bewhe** [L]

animated *adj* **bywhes** [M], **bewhes** [L]

animation *n.m* **bywheans** [M], **bewheans** [L], **bywheansow** [M], **bewheanjow** [L]

anion *n.m* **anion, anions**

ankle *n.m* **ufern, ufernyow, dewufern**

anniversary *n.m* **penn-bloodh** [M], **pedn-bloodh** [L], **pennow-bloodh** [M], **pednow-bloodh** [L]

announce *vb* **deklarya**

annoy *vb* **ania** [M], **'nia** [L]

(transitive) annoy *vb* **serri**

annoying person *n.m* **begel, begelyow**

monotonous, annoying noise *n.m* **drylsi** [M], **dryljі** [L]

annoying *adj* **fyslek**

annoying woman *n.f* **myrgh an pla** [M], **mergh an pla** [L]

annoying man *n.m* **mab an pla**

annual *adj* **bledhynnyek** [M], **bledhydnyek** [L]

Annunciation *n.m* **Dy'gol Maria Mis Meurth** [M], **De'gol Maria Mis Meurth** [L]

anoint *vb* **anoyntya, elia, olewi, ura**

anomaly *n.m* **digessenyans, digessenyansow**
anonymous *adj* **dihanow**
anorak *n.m* **anorak, anorakys**
another *adj* **aral, moy**
another *prn* **aral**
(only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) one another *n.f* **an eyl hy ben**
without another word *adv* **dison**
(only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) one another *n.m* **an eyl y gila**
another *adv* **moy**
one another *prfx* **om-**
answer *vb* **gorthebi**
answer back *vb* **gorthebi yn tont**
answer *n.m* **gorthyp, gorthebow**
answering machine *n.m* **jynn-gorthebi**
Antarctic *n.m* **Antarktek**
antenna *n.f* **tavell, tavellow**
anthem *n.m* **antempna, antempnys, antempnow**
anti- *prfx* **gorth-**
ants *n.coll* **moryon, moryonen**
anus *n.m* **gwenn** M**, gwedn** L**, gwennow** M**, gwednow** L
anxiety *n.m* **ahwer, preder, prederow**
anxiety *n.pl* **fienasow**
anxious *adj* **prederus**
(not) any more *adv* **namoy**
any *adv* **neb**
anybody *prn* **nebonan, nebonen**
anyone *prn* **nebonan, nebonen**
anything *prn* **neb tra, neppyth** M**, neppeth** L
it isn't worth anything *idiom* **ny dal oy, ny dal mann**
anyway *idiom* **yn neb fordh** M**, en neb for'** L**, yn neb kas**
anywhere *adv* **neb le, neb tu, neb tyller** M**, neb teller** L
apart *adv* **a-les**
fall apart *vb* **diskara**
apartment *n.m* **rannji, rannjiow**
ape *n.m* **apa, apys**
apologise *vb* **dihares, omdhivlamya**
apology *n.m* **dihares**
apostate *adj* **negedhys**
apostate *n.m* **negedhys, negedhysyon**
apostle *n.m* **abostel, abesteli**
apostrophe *n.m* **kollverk, kollverkys**
apparel *n.m* **aparel**
apparent *adj* **apert, heveladow**
apparently *adv* **apert**
(law) appeal *n.m* **appel, appelyow**
appeal *n.m* **galow, galowyow**
appeal *vb* **gelwel**
appear *vb* **apperya, diskwedhes, omdhiskwedhes**
appearance *n.m* **mir, semlant, mirow, semlans**
appendix *n.m* **ystynnans** M**, ystydnans** L**, ystynansow** M**, ystynanjow** L
appetite *n.f* **ewl voos**
applaud *vb* **gormel**
applause *n.f* **gormola, gormoledhow**
apple *n.m* **aval, avalow** M**, lavalow** L
apple trees *n.f* **avalen, avalennow** M**, avalednow** L
apple juice *n.m* **sugen aval**
apple puree *n.m* **yos avalow**
gather apples *vb* **avalowa**
(male) applicant *n.m* **ombrofyer, ombrofyoryon**
(female) applicant *n.f* **ombrofyores, ombrofyoresow**
application *n.m* **ombrofyans, ombrofyansow**
(paint etc.) apply *vb* **gorra dhe** 2**, gorra war** 2
apply *vb* **gweytha, omri**
(for a post) apply *vb* **ombrofya**
appoint *vb* **apoyntya, ordena**
appointment *n.m* **apoyntyans, apoyntyansow**
appreciate *vb* **gwerthveurhe**
appreciation *n.m* **gwerthveurheans, gwerthveurheansow**
apprehensive *adj* **ownus**
(male) apprentice *n.m* **kynser, kynseri**
(female) apprentice *n.f* **kynseres, kynseresow**
smith's apprentice *n.m* **mab-gov, mebyon-gov**
apprenticeship *n.m* **kynserneth, kynsernethow**
approach *vb* **dos nes, nesa, neshe**
appropriate *adj* **gwiw** M**, gwew** L

approval *n.m* **komendyans, komendyansow**
approve *vb* **komendya**
approximate *adj* **nesogas**
approximate *idiom* **ogas lowr**
approximately *adv* **ogas dhe** [2]**, ogas ha**
apricots *n.coll* **brykedh, brykedhen**
April *n.m* **Ebrel, mis Ebrel**
apron *n.m* **apron, apronnyow** [M]**, aprodnyow** [L]
aquarium *n.m* **pusketti, puskettiow**
aquarium *n.f* **pyskva** [M]**, peskva** [L]**, pyskvaow** [M]**, peskvaow** [L]
(male) Arab *n.m* **Arab, Arabyon**
(female) Arab *n.f* **Arabes, Arabesow**
Arabian *adj* **arabek**
Arabic *n.m* **Arabek**
arbour *n.m* **erber, erberow, erbers**
arc *n.m* **gwarek, gwaregow**
arch *n.m* **gwarek, gwaregow**
archaeological *adj* **hendhyskoniethel** [M]**, hendheskoniethel** [L]
(male) archaeologist *n.m* **hendhyskonydh** [M]**, hendheskonydh** [L]**, hendhyskonydhyon** [M]**, hendheskonydhyon** [L]
(female) archaeologist *n.f* **hendhyskonydhes** [M]**, hendheskonydhes** [L]**, hendhyskonydhesow** [M]**, hendheskonydhesow** [L]
archaeology *n.f* **hendhyskonieth** [M]**, hendheskonieth** [L]
archangel *n.m* **arghel, argheledh**
archbishop *n.m* **arghepskop, arghepskobow**
(male) archer *n.m* **gwareger, sether, gwaregoryon, sethoryon**
(female) archer *n.f* **gwaregores, sethores, gwaregoresow, sethoresow**
archery *n.f* **gwaregieth**
archipelago *n.f* **enesek, enesegi**
(male) architect *n.m* **pennser, pennseri**
(female) architect *n.f* **pennseres, pennseresow**
Gothic architecture *n.f* **pennserneth wothek**
architecture *n.f* **pennserneth**
Romanic architecture *n.f* **pennserneth romanek**
archive *n.f* **kovskrifva, kovskrifvaow**
ardent *adj* **gwresek**
area *n.m* **arenebedh, leurnedh, arenebedhow, leurnedhow**
reception area *n.f* **degemerva, degemervaow**
disaster area *n.f* **terosva, terosvaow**
transit area *n.f* **treustremenva, treustremenvaow**
Argentina *n.f* **Arghantina**
(male) Argentinian *n.m* **Arghantinan, Arghantinans**
Argentinian *adj* **arghantinek**
(female) Argentinian *n.f* **Arghantines, Arghantinesow**
argue *vb* **argya, dadhla, debatya, disputya, kewsel a-dreus** [M]**, kowsel a-dreus**
argue with *vb* **argya orth, disputya orth**
argument *n.m* **argument, argyans, argumentys, argyansow**
argument *n.f* **dadhel, dadhlow**
argumentative *adj* **kavylek**
arid *adj* **krin, sygh** [M]**, segh** [L]
arise *vb* **sevel**
(intransitive) arise *vb* **sordya**
arise! *int* **yn-sol** [M]**, en-sol** [L]
arithmetic *n.f* **niveronieth, niveroniethow**
arithmetic *adj* **niveroniethel**
ark *n.f* **argh, arghow**
arm *n.f* **arv, bregh, arvow, breghow, diwvregh**
arm *vb* **arva**
armature *n.m* **armatur, armaturyow**
armchair *n.f* **kador vregh**
armed *adj* **ervys**
armed to the teeth *idiom* **ervys bys y'n dhiwen**
armed conflict *n.f* **kas, kasow**
armour *n.m* **arvwisk**
iron armour *n.m* **gwisk horn**
armpit *n.f* **kasel, kaselyow, diwgasel**
take up arms *vb* **mos dhe arvow**
army *n.m* **lu, luyow**
aroma *n.m* **odour, sawor, odours, saworyow**
all around *adv* **a-derdro**
around *adv* **a-dro**
around *prp* **a-dro (dhe)** [2]**, yn-kerghyn** [M]**, en-kerghyn**

[L]

turn around *vb* **omdreylya**
arouse *vb* **movya**
(transitive) arouse *vb* **sordya**
arrange *vb* **araya, ordena, renka, restra**
arrangement *n.m* **aray, arayys, arayow**
arrangement *n.f* **rester, restri**
arrest *vb* **dalghenna**[M], **dalghedna**[L]
arrest *n.m* **dalghennas**[M], **dalghednas**[L], **dalghenasow**
writ of arrest *n.m* **kapyas**, kapyasow
arrival *n.m* **devedhyans**, devedhyansow
arrive *vb* **dones, dos, drehedhes**
arrogant *adj* **balgh, gothus, howtyn, orgelus, prout**
arrow *n.f* **seth, sethow**
shoot somebody (with an arrow) *vb* **gweskel nebonan gans seth**
arse *n.f* **tin, tinyow**
arson *n.m* **loskrians**, loskriansow
(female) arsonist *n.f* **loskriades**, loskriadesow
(male) arsonist *n.m* **loskrias**, loskriysi
(text) article *n.m* **artikel, erthygel**, artiklow, erthyglow
(grammar) article *n.m* **ger mell**
article *n.m* **skrif**, skrifow
article *n.f* **skriven**, skrivennow[M], skrivednow[L]
artificial *adj* **kreftus**
artificial intelligence *n.m* **skians kreftus**
(male) artist *n.m* **artydh**, artydhyon
(female) artist *n.f* **artydhes, lymnores**, artydhesow, lymnoresow
artist *n.m* **lymner**, lymnoryon
as repayment *idiom* **yn attal**[M], **en attal**[L]
as *adv* **avel, mar**[2]
as *cnj* **dell**[2], **maga**[5]
as a last resort *idiom* **fowt fordh aral**[M], **fowt for' aral**[L]
as long as *cnj* **hedre**[2]
as it seems *adv* **dell hevel**
as many as *adv* **kekemmys**[M], **kekebmys**[L], **kemmys**[M], **kebmys**[L]
as much as *adv* **kekemmys**[M], **kekebmys**[L], **kemmys**[M], **kebmys**[L]
as many *adj* **keniver**
as it were *cnj* **kepar dell via**[M], **pekar dell via**[L]
as soon as *adv* **kettel**[2]
as soon *adv* **kettooth**
as quickly as *cnj* **kettooth ha**
as soon as *cnj* **kettooth ha, kettost ha**
as soon *adj* **kettost**
as well *adv* **maga ta**
as many as *prn* **myns**[M], **mens**[L]
as often *adv* **peskweyth**
(followed by a verb) as often as *idiom* **peskweyth may**[5]
as regards *idiom* **ow tochya**
as usual *adv* **herwydh usadow, dell yw usys**
(used with a noun or pronoun) as... as *idiom* **mar... avel**[2]
(used with a verb) as... as *idiom* **mar... dell**[2]
ascend *vb* **ascendya, yskynna**[M], **yskydna**[L]
ascending *adj* **yskynnus**[M], **yskydnus**[L]
in ascending order *idiom* **yn aray yskynnus**[M], **en aray yskydnus**[L]
be ashamed *vb* **kemeres meth, perthi meth**
ashamed *adj* **methek**
be ashamed of *vb* **perthi meth a**[2]
ashen *adj* **lusuek**[M], **lujuek**[L]
ashes *n.coll* **lusu**[M], **luju**[L], **lusuen**[M], **lujuen**[L]
come ashore *vb* **tira**
ashtray *n.m* **lusuegyn**[M], **lujuegyn**[L], lusuegynnow[M], lujuegydnow[L]
Asia *n.f* **Asi, Asya**
(male) Asian *n.m* **Asian**, Asians
(female) Asian *n.f* **Asianes**, Asianesow
Asian *adj* **asiek**
aside *adv* **a-denewen**
set aside *vb* **gorra a-denewen**
ask *vb* **govyn**[M], **gofen**[L], **peji**[L], **pesi, pysi**[M]
ask a question of somebody *vb* **govyn orth nebonan**[M], **gofen orth nebonan**[L]
ask oneself *vb* **omwovyn**
ask somebody to do something *vb* **peji nebonan a wul neppeth**[L], **pesi nebonan a wul neppyth, pysi**

nebonan a wul neppyth [M]
ask urgently *vb* **pesi tynn, pysi tynn** [M]**, peji tydn** [L]
asleep *adj* **yn kosk** [M]**, en kosk** [L]
asparagus *n.coll* **merlosow, merlosowen**
(female) assassin *n.f* **denledhyades, denledhyadesow**
(male) assassin *n.m* **denledhyas, denledhysi**
(transitive) assemble *vb* **keskorra**
(intransitive) assemble *vb* **omguntel**
assembly *n.f* **kesva, kesvaow**
assembly *n.m(f)* **kuntelles, kuntellesow**
assent *vb* **assentya**
assert *vb* **avowa**
assist *vb* **gweres, skoodhya**
assistance *n.m* **gweres, skoodhyans, skodhyansow**
(male) assistant *n.m* **darbarer, darbaroryon**
(female) assistant *n.f* **darbarores, darbaroresow**
association *n.m(f)* **kowethas, kowethasow**
assume *vb* **desevos**
assumption *n.m* **desev, desevow**
assure *vb* **afydhya, surhe**
astonishing *adj* **revedh**
astray *adv* **yn sowdhan**
(male) astronaut *n.m* **stervarner, stervarnoryon**
(female) astronaut *n.f* **stervarnores, stervarnoresow**
astute *adj* **fel, fin**
asylum *n.m* **folji, harber, meneghi, foljiow, harbers, meneghiow**
asylum *n.f* **harbereth**
political asylum *n.f* **harbereth wlasek**
place of asylum *n.m* **meneghiji, meneghijiow**
at the back *adv* **a-dhelergh**
at the back off *prp* **a-dhelergh dhe** [2]
at once *adv* **a-dhesempis, ‘dhesempis, hware, skon, war-not**
at all *adv* **banna** [M]**, badna** [L]**, mann, vytholl** [M]**, vetholl** [L]
at *prp* **dhe** [2]**, orth** [M]**, ort** [L]**, worth**
at length *adv* **dhe-hys** [M]**, dhe-hes** [L]
at long last *idiom* **war an diwedh**
at all costs *idiom* **awos eghen**
at any rate *idiom* **yn neb kas**
at the same time *adv* **yn kettermyn**
at least *idiom* **dhe’n lyha**
at sea *adv* **yn mor** [M]**, en mor** [L]
at night *adv* **yn nos** [M]**, en nos** [L]**, nosweyth**
at which time *prn* **pana dermyn**
at Easter *idiom* **war Bask**
at the moment *adv* **y’n pols ma** [M]**, e’n polj ma** [L]
at any time *adv* **neb prys** [M]**, neb pres** [L]**, war neb tro**
at every turn *adv* **pub torn**
at leisure *adj* **sygerus**
at leisure *adv* **sygerus**
at home *adv* **tre**
at times *adv* **treweythyow** [M]**, terweythyow** [L]
at first *adv* **wortalleth, wostalleth**
at last *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**
(with placenames) at *prp* **yn** [M]**, en** [L]
atheism *n.f* **didhuwieth**
(male) atheist *n.m* **didhuwydh, didhuwydhyon**
(female) atheist *n.f* **didhuwydhes, didhuwydhesow**
(male) athlete *n.m* **athlet, athletys**
(female) athlete *n.f* **athletes, athletesow**
athletic *adj* **athletek**
athletics *n.f* **athletek**
Atlantic *adj* **atlantek**
Atlantic Ocean *n.m* **Keynvor Atlantek**
atmosphere *n.m* **ayrgelgh, ayrgylgh** [M]**, ayrgelghyow, ayrgylghyow**
atom *n.m* **atom, atomow**
atomic *adj* **atomek**
atrocious *adj* **outrayus**
atrocity *n.m* **outray, outrayow**
attach *vb* **fastya, staga, tackya**
attached *adj* **stag**
attachment *n.f* **stagell, syg, stagellow, sygow**
heart attack *n.m* **shora kolon, powes kolon**
attack *vb* **omsettya**
attack suddenly *vb* **omsettya war** [2]
attack *n.m* **omsettyans, omsettyansow**
(male) attacker *n.m* **omsettyer, omsettyoryon**
(female) attacker *n.f* **omsettyores, omsettyoresow**

attain *vb* **hedhes**
attainment *n.m* **drehedhyans, hedhyans, drehedhyansow, hedhyansow**
attempt *n.m* **assay, attent, assays, attentys**
attempt *vb* **assaya** M**, ‘saya** L**, attamya, hwilas**
attend *vb* **attendya, bones ena, bos ena**
attendance *n.m* **attendyans, attendyansow**
attendant *n.m* **kesservyas, kesservysi** M**, kesservyji** L
pay attention *vb* **attendya**
attention *n.m* **attendyans, attendyansow**
attentive *adj* **hewol**
attic *n.m* **soler, soleryow**
attitude *n.m* **omdhalgh, stons, omdhalghow, stonsys**
(female) attorney *n.f* **laghyades, laghyadesow**
(male) attorney *n.m* **laghyas, laghysi** M**, laghyji** L
attract *vb* **tenna** M**, tedna** L
attraction *n.m* **tennvos, tennvosow**
attractive *adj* **tennvosek**
attribute *vb* **askrifa**
attributed *adj* **askrifys**
attributes *n.pl* **teythi**
auction *n.m* **strifwerth, strifwerthow**
auction *vb* **strifwertha**
(male) auctioneer *n.m* **strifwerther, strifwerthoryon**
(female) auctioneer *n.f* **strifwerthores, strifwerthoresow**
audible *adj* **heglew** M**, heglow** L
audio-visual *adj* **klewes-gweles** M**, klowes-gweles** L**, klewwelyek**
audit *vb* **arhwilas**
audit *n.m* **arhwilyans, arhwilyansow**
augment *vb* **moghhe**
August *n.m* **Est, mis Est**
aunt *n.f* **modrep, modrebedh**
aunty *n.f* **modrebik, modrebigow**
aura *n.m* **awra, awra**
austerity *n.m* **dibalster, dibalsteryow**
Australia *n.f* **Ostrali**
Australian *adj* **ostralek**
(male) Australian *n.m* **Ostralian, Ostralians**
(female) Australian *n.f* **Ostralianes, Ostralianesow**
Austria *n.f* **Ostri**
(male) Austrian *n.m* **Ostrian, Ostrians**
Austrian *adj* **ostrian**
(female) Austrian *n.f* **Ostrianes, Ostrianesow**
(male) author *n.m* **awtour, awtours**
(female) author *n.f* **awtoures, awtouresow**
authoritarian *adj* **awtoritaus**
authoritarianism *n.m* **awtoritauster**
authority *n.m* **awtorita, awtoritas**
on the authority of *prp* **herwydh**
automatic *adj* **awtomatek**
autumn *n.m* **kynnyav** M**, kydnyadh** L**, kynnyavow** M**, kydnyadhow** L
auxiliary *adj* **heweres**
it is of no avail *idiom* **ny amont**
avail *vb* **avaylya**
available *adj* **kavadow**
avalanche *n.m* **erghslynk, erghslynkys, erghsklynkow**
avenge *vb* **diala**
(transitive) avenge *vb* **venjya**
avenue *n.f* **rosva, rosvaow**
average *adj* **kresek**
average *n.m* **kresek, kresogow**
avert *vb* **didreylya, treylya dhe-ves**
(male) aviator *n.m* **neyjer, neyjoryon**
(female) aviator *n.f* **neyjores, neyjoresow**
avid *adj* **terderus**
avocado *n.m* **avokado, avokados**
avoid *vb* **avodya, avoydya, goheles**
await *vb* **gortos**
awake *adj* **difun**
wide awake *adj* **pur dhifun, ughhewol**
award *n.m* **pewas** M**, powas** L**, pewasow** M**, powasow** L
aware *adj* **war**
awareness *n.f* **warneth**
go away *vb* **avodya, avoydya, mos dhe-ves, voydya**
away *adv* **dhe-ves, yn-kerdh** M**, ker’** L
run away *vb* **diank, fia**
straight away *adv* **dihwans**

(intransitive) come away *vb* **distaga**
come away from *vb* **distaga dhyworth** [M]**, distaga dhort** [L]
staight away *adv* **distowgh**
take away *vb* **gorra dhe-ves**
go away quickly *vb* **gwayvya**
pass away *vb* **merwel, tremena**
pine away *vb* **omwetha**
move away *vb* **pellhe**
send away *vb* **pellhe**
throw away *vb* **tewlel dhe skoll** [M]**, towlel dhe skoll** [L]**, tewlel dhe-ves** [M]**, towlel dhe-ves** [L]
straight away *adj* **straft**
passed away *adj* **tremenys**
turn away from *vb* **treylya dhyworth**
an awful drag *n.m* **ankombrynsi euthyk** [M]**, ankombrynji ithik** [L]
awful *adj* **euthyk** [M]**, ithik** [L]
awfully *adv* **euthyk** [M]**, ithik** [L]
awkward *adj* **kledhek**
awl *n.f* **menowes, menowesow**
axe *n.f* **bool, bolyow**
axle *n.f* **aghel, aghlow**
azalea *n.m* **azalea, azaleas**
B.C. *abbr* **K.O.K.**
B.C.E. *abbr* **K.O.K.**
B.C.E. *idiom* **Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn** [M]**, Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** [L]
babble *vb* **gerya**
baby doll *n.m* **baban, babanes**
baby *n.m* **baban, babi, flogh byghan, babanes, babiow**
baby carriage *n.m* **kerrik flogh**
baby-sit *vb* **floghgovia**
(male) baby-sitter *n.m* **floghgovier, floghgovioryon**
(female) baby-sitter *n.f* **floghgoviores, floghgovioresow**
bachelor *n.m* **bacheler, bachelers**
bachelor's degree *n.f* **bachelerieth, bacheleriethow**
at the back *adv* **a-dhelergh**
at the back off *prp* **a-dhelergh dhe** [2]
back to front *idiom* **an keyn a-rag**
live at the back of beyond *idiom* **bos trigys yn argel**
back *adv* **arta, tre, war-dhelergh**
back tooth *n.m* **dans dhelergh**
get back *vb* **daskavos**
call back *vb* **daskelwel**
buy back *vb* **dasprena** [M]**, dasperna** [L]
come back *vb* **dehweles**
go back *vb* **dehweles**
turn back *vb* **dehweles**
put back *vb* **delatya**
answer back *vb* **gorthebi yn tont**
back *n.m* **keyn, kil, keynow, kilyer**
back off *vb* **kildenna** [M]**, kildedna** [L]
fall back *vb* **kodha dhelergh**
back down *vb* **omblegya**
fall back on *vb* **omskoodhya war** [2]
give back *vb* **ri arta** [M]**, rei arta** [L]**, ri tre** [M]**, rei tre** [L]
back *vb* **skoodhya**
hang back *vb* **treynya**
to the back *adv* **war-dhelergh**
backache *n.m* **payn keyn**
backbone *n.m* **askorn keyn**
background *n.f* **kilva, kilvaow**
backpack *n.m* **sagh keyn**
backward turn *n.f* **kildro, kildroyow**
backwards *adv* **war gamm** [M]**, war gabm** [L]**, war-dhelergh**
bacon *n.m* **backen, kig mogh**
bacterium *n.m* **bakteriom, egin, bakteria, eginyow**
bad *adj* **bad, drog, hager**
bad deed *n.m* **bad-ober, bad-oberow**
bad ghost *n.m* **bocka du**
bad *n.m* **drog, drogow**
in a bad mood *adj* **drog-pes**
bad weather *n.f* **hager-awel, hager-awelyow**
stroke of bad luck *n.m* **hager-dowl, hager-dowlow**
a bad deal *n.m* **hager-vargen**
bad business *n.m* **hager-viaj**
bad luck *n.m* **mewl**
bad name *n.m* **tebel-hanow, tebel-henwyn**
bad reputation *n.m* **tebel-hanow, tebel-henwyn**

bad news *n.pl* **yeyn-nowodhow**
badge *n.m* **arwodhik, arwodhigow**
badger *n.m* **brogh, broghes**
badly *adv* **bad**
behave badly *vb* **drogfara**
badminton *n.m* **badminton**
sleeping bag *n.m* **sagh-koska**
bag pudding *n.f* **pellen, pelennow** M**, pelednow** L
bag *n.m* **sagh, seghyer**
(put in a) bag *vb* **sagha**
bagpipes *n.pl* **pibow sagh**
jump bail *vb* **gasa mewgh** M**, gara mewgh** L
bail *n.m* **mewgh, mewghyow**
stand bail *vb* **mewghya**
bait *n.m* **treustrum, treustrummow**
bake *vb* **pobas**
(male) baker *n.m* **peber, peboryon**
(female) baker *n.f* **pebores, peboresow**
bakery *n.m* **popti, poptiow**
bank balance *n.m* **kespos arghantti**
(of a bank account) balance *n.m* **gasadow, gasadowyow**
balance *n.m* **kespos, omborth, kesposow, omborthow**
balance *n.f* **mantol, mantolyow**
balance *vb* **omberthi**
balanced *adj* **kompes, omborth**
balcony *n.f* **balegva, balegvaow**
balcony *n.m* **soler, soleryow**
bald *adj* **blogh, mool**
bale *n.m* **pusorn, pusornow**
bale *vb* **pusornas**
ball *n.f* **pel, pelyow**
ballad *n.m* **ballad, ballads**
balloon *n.f* **pel ayr**
ballot *n.m* **etholans, etholansow**
ballpoint pen *n.f* **pluven belvleyn**
balm *n.m* **eli, eliow**
lip balm *n.m* **eli gweus**
ban *vb* **emskemuna**
banana *n.m* **banana, bananas**
band *n.m* **bagas, bond, bagasow** M**, bagajow** L**, bondys, bondow**
bandage *n.f* **lysten, lystennow** M**, lystednow** L
(male) bandit *n.m* **ravner, ravnoryon**
(female) bandit *n.f* **ravnores, ravnoresow**
bandsaw *n.f* **hesken vond**
bang *n.m* **bonk, tardh, bonkys, tardhow**
Bangladesh *n.m* **Bangladesh**
banish *vb* **banyshya, pellhe**
bank account *n.m* **akont arghantti**
bank *n.m* **arghantti, arghanttiow**
bank balance *n.m* **kespos arghantti**
bank *n.f* **banken, glann** M**, gladn** L**, bankennow** M**, bankednow** L**, glannow** M**, gladnow** L
bank holiday *n.m* **dy'gol kemmyn** M**, de'gol kebmyn** L
bank charges *n.pl* **kostow arghantti**
(male) banker *n.m* **arghanser, arghansoryon**
(female) banker *n.f* **arghansores, arghansoresow**
banknote *n.m* **banknota, banknotys**
banknote *n.f* **noten arghantti**
bankrupt *adj* **bankskwattyes**
bankruptcy *n.m* **bankskwattyans, bankswattyansow**
banquet *n.m* **banket, bankettys**
banquet *n.f* **gwledh, gwledhow**
baptise *vb* **besydhya**
baptism *n.m* **besydh** M**, bejydh** L**, besydhyow**
bar *n.m* **barr, prenn** M**, predn** L**, barrys, prennyer** M**, prednyer** L
space bar *n.f* **barren spas**
bar *vb* **prenna** M**, predna** L
bar-code *n.m* **barrgod, barrgodys**
barbecue *n.m* **barbakoa, barbakoas**
barber *n.m* **barbour, barbours**
barberries *n.coll* **spern melen**
(male) bard *n.m* **bardh, berdh**
(female) bard *n.f* **bardhes, bardhesow**
meeting of bards *n.f* **gorsedh, gorsedhow**
bare one's teeth *vb* **grysla**
bare *adj* **lomm** M**, lobm** L**, mool, noth**
bare *vb* **lommhe** M**, lobmhe** L

strip bare *vb* **lommhe** [M]**, lobmhe** [L]
barefaced lie *n.m* **gow diveth**
barefoot *adj* **diarghen, dieskis**
barely *adv* **skant, skantlowr**
bareness *n.m* **lomder**
bargain *n.m* **bargen, bargennyow** [M]**, bargednyow** [L]
bargain *vb* **bargynnya** [M]**, bargydnya** [L]
barge *n.f* **skath hir**
(of a dog) bark *n.m* **harth, harthow**
bark *vb* **hartha**
barks *n.coll* **rusk, rusken**
barley *n.coll* **barlys, barlysen**
barmaid *n.f* **tavernores,** tavernoresow
barman *n.m* **tavernor,** tavernoryon
barn *n.f* **skiber,** skiberyow
barnacles *n.coll* **sker, skeren**
barometer *n.m* **barometer,** barometrow
barracks *n.m* **souderji,** souderjiow
barrel *n.m* **balyer,** balyeryow
scrape the barrel *vb* **kravas goles an balyer**
barren *adj* **difeyth**
barrier *n.m* **lett,** lettys, lettow
barrow *n.f* **gravath,** gravathow
barter *vb* **kesvargynnya** [M]**, kesvargydnya** [L]
base *n.m* **ben, goles, grond, sel,** benyow, golesow, grondys, grondow, selyow
military base *n.f* **selva,** selvaow
baseball *n.f* **pel vas**
bash *vb* **dorna, kronkya**
bashful *adj* **methek**
basic *adj* **elvennek** [M]**, elvednek** [L]**, selvenel, selyek**
basic principle *n.f* **pennrewl** [M]**, pednrowl** [L]**,** **pennrewlys** [M]**, pednrowlys** [L]
basics *n.pl* **pennrewlys** [M]**, pednrowlys** [L]
basin *n.m* **bason,** basonys
basis *n.m* **grond,** grondys, grondow
waste-paper basket *n.f* **atalgist,** atalgistyow
basket *n.m* **basket, kowell,** baskettys, kowellow
basket *n.f* **kanstell,** kanstellow
basketball *n.f* **pel ganstell**
(male) Basque *n.m* **Bask,** Baskyon
Basque language *n.m* **Baskek**
Basque *adj* **baskek**
(female) Basque *n.f* **Baskes,** Baskesow
bass *adj* **faborden**
bass *n.m* **faborden,** fabordenyon
bass guitar *n.m* **gitar faborden**
(fish) bass *n.m* **yown,** yownes
bastard *n.m* **bastard,** bastardyon
bat *n.f* **askel groghen**
bat *n.m* **batt, racket, ughsommys** [M]**,** battys, battow, racketys, racketow, ughsommysow, ughsommyses
batch *n.m* **bagasik,** bagasigow
bath *n.m* **badh, tronkys,** badhys
have a bath *vb* **gul tronkys** [M]**, gwul tronkys** [L]**,** **omdroghya**
take a bath *vb* **gul tronkys** [M]**, gwul tronkys** [L]
bath *n.f* **kibell,** kibellow
bathe *vb* **badhya, golghi**
(oneself) bathe *vb* **omwolghi**
bathing suit *n.coll* **dillas omvadya**
bathroom *n.f* **golghva, stevel-omwolghi,** golghvaow
baton *n.f* **leuvwelen,** leuvwelynni [M]**,** leuvwelydni [L]
batter *vb* **fusta**
batter *n.m* **kestew,** kestewow
battery *n.m* **batri,** batriow
do battle *vb* **batalyas**
battle *n.f* **batel, kas,** batalyow, kasow
battle cry *n.f* **garm vresel**
bay *n.m* **baya, pleg mor,** bayys
bay *vb* **hartha**
bay *n.f* **kammas** [M]**, kabmas** [L]**,** kamasow [M]**,** kamajow [L]
bay-trees *n.coll* **baywydh** [M]**, baywedh** [L]**,** baywedhen
baying *n.m* **harth,** harthow
bazar *n.m* **basar,** basars
be consistent with *vb* **akordya y golon gans**
(intransitive) be angry *vb* **angra, serri**
be familiar with *vb* **aswon** [M]**, ajon** [L]
be jealous of *vb* **perthi avi orth, bos envius war-bynn** [M]**, bos envius war-bydn** [L]
be advised that *idiom* **bos avisys a** [2]

be alive *vb* **bewa**
be *vb* **bones, bos**
be liked by *idiom* **bos da gans**
be so kind as to *idiom* **dell y'm kyrri**
be determined to *vb* **bos determys dhe** [2]
(intransitive) be disgusted *vb* **divlasa**
be on one's way *idiom* **mos y'n fordh** [M]**, mos e'n for'** [L]
be missing *vb* **fyllel**
be able *vb* **gallos**
be verbose *vb* **gerya**
be qualified to *vb* **godhvos** [M]**, goffos** [L]
be preferred by *idiom* **bos gwell gans**
be glad *vb* **heudhi**
be eased *vb* **heuthhe**
be gladdened *vb* **heuthhe**
be ashamed *vb* **kemeres meth, perthi meth**
be embarassed *vb* **kemeres meth**
be lost *vb* **mos dhe goll**
be level with *vb* **bos kompes gans**
be pregnant *vb* **omdhon**
be at ease *vb* **omjersya**
be ashamed of *vb* **perthi meth a** [2]
be afraid *vb* **perthi own**
be afraid of *vb* **perthi own a** [2]
be pleasing to *vb* **plegya dhe** [2]**, plegya gans**
be thirsty *idiom* **bos seghes dhe** [2]
be angry with *vb* **serri orth**
be confused *vb* **sowdhanas, sowdheni**
be priced *vb* **talvos**
be silent *vb* **tewel**
be accustomed to *vb* **bos usys gans**
beach *n.m* **treth, trethow**
bead *n.f* **paderen, paderennow** [M]**, paderednow** [L]
beak *n.m* **gelvin, gelvines**
beaker *n.m* **hanaf** [M]**, hanath** [L]**, hanafow** [M]**, hanathow** [L]
beam *n.m* **prenn** [M]**, predn** [L]**, prennyer** [M]**, prednyer** [L]
bean *n.coll* **fav, faven**
bear malice against *vb* **perthi avi orth**
bear *vb* **degi, don, godhav, godhevel, perthi**
bear children *vb* **omdhon**
bear *n.m* **ors, orses**
polar bear *n.m* **ors gwynn** [M]**, ors gwydn** [L]
beard *n.m* **barv, barvow**
shave one's beard off *vb* **omdhivarva**
bearded *adj* **barvus**
bearing *n.m* **omdhegyans, tu, omdhegyansow, tuyow**
beast *n.m* **best, bestes**
beat *vb* **dorna, fetha, frappya, gweskel, konkwerrya, kronkya**
(with a club) beat *vb* **fusta**
beat a drum *vb* **gweskel tabour**
beautiful *adj* **teg**
beautify *vb* **afina, tekhe**
beauty *n.m* **tekter**
beaver *n.m* **bever, lostledan, bevers, lostledanes**
because of *cnj* **awos, drefen**
because *cnj* **dre reson, reson prag, rag**
become deaf *vb* **bodhara**
become *vb* **dones ha bones, mones ha bones, bos, dos ha bos, mos ha bos, mones, mos**
become responsible for *vb* **omgemeres rag**
(intransitive) become warm *vb* **tomma** [M]**, tobma** [L]
(intransitive) become cold *vb* **yeynhe**
flower bed *n.f* **bleujyowek, bleujyowegi**
bed *n.m* **gweli, gweliow**
bed of nettles *n.f* **linasek, linasegi**
bedding *n.pl* **lienyow gweli**
bedroom *n.m* **chambour, chambours**
bedsheet *n.m* **lien gweli**
bedside cabinet *n.f* **amari gweli** [M]**, ambri gweli** [L]
bedtime *n.m* **prys gweli** [M]**, pres gweli** [L]
bee *n.coll* **gwenen, gwenenen**
beeches *n.coll* **faw, fawen**
beef *n.m* **bewin** [M]**, bowin** [L]**, kig bewin** [M]**, kig bowin** [L]
beef burger *n.m* **borger bewin** [M]**, borger bowin** [L]
beehive *n.m* **kowell gwenen**
beer *n.m* **korev** [M]**, kor'** [L]**, korevow**
beet *n.coll* **betys, betysen**
beetle *n.m* **hwil, hwiles**

beetroots *n.coll* **betys rudh**
sugar beets *n.coll* **betys sugra**
before *prp* **a-dherag, dherag, kens, kyns** M
before the year is out *idiom* **kyns penn bledhen** M**, kens pedn bledhen** L
before now *adv* **kens lemmyn** M**, kens lebmyn** L**, kyns lemmyn** M
before that *adv* **kens ena, kyns ena** M
Before Common Era *idiom* **Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn** M**, Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** L
beforehand *adv* **dherag dorn**
beg *vb* **beggya, peji** L**, pesi, pysi** M
beg mercy from somebody *vb* **kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth** M**, kreia merci war nebonan rag neppeth** L
(male) beggar *n.m* **beggyer,** beggyers
(female) beggar *n.f* **beggyores,** beggyoresow
begin *vb* **dalleth** M**, dalla** L
(male) beginner *n.m* **dallether,** dallethoryon
(female) beginner *n.f* **dallethores,** dallethoresow
beginning *n.m* **dallathvos, dalleth** M**, dalla** L**, derow, dallethow, derowyow**
on behalf of *prp* **a-barth** M**, 'bar'** L
behalf *n.f* **parth,** parthow
behave badly *vb* **drogfara**
behave *vb* **fara, omdhegi, omdhoon**
well behaved *adj* **doth**
behaviour *n.m* **fara, omdhegyans, omdhoon, omdhegyansow**
behead *vb* **dibenna** M**, dibedna** L
behind *adv* **a-dhelergh, a-dryv** M**, a-drev** L
behind *prp* **a-dhelergh dhe** 2**, a-dryv dhe** 2 M**, a-drev dhe** 2 L**, war-lergh**
behold *vb* **mires**
behold! *int* **awotta, otta**
beholden *adj* **synsys** M**, senjys** L
beige *adj* **losvelyn**
Belarus *n.m* **Belarus**
Belarusian language *n.m* **Belarussek**
Belarusian *adj* **belarussek**
(male) Belarusian *n.m* **Belarussian,** Belarussians
(female) Belarusian *n.f* **Belarussianes,** Belarussianesow
belfry *n.m* **kleghti,** kleghtiow
(male) Belgian *n.m* **Belg,** Belgyon
Belgian *adj* **belgek**
(female) Belgian *n.f* **Belges,** Belgesow
Belgium *n.m* **Pow Belg**
belief *n.m* **kryjyans** M**, krejyans** L**,** kryjyansow M**,** krejyanjow L
believe *vb* **krysi** M**, kreji** L
small bell *n.m* **kleghik,** kleghigow
bell *n.m* **klogh,** klegh
church bell *n.m* **klogh meur**
bell pepper *n.f* **pubren,** pubrennow M**,** pubrednow L
bellow *vb* **bedhygla, usa** M**, uja** L
belly *n.f* **torr,** torrow
belong *vb* **longya**
belongings *n.pl* **pythow** M**, pethow** L
beloved *adj* **karadow, meurgerys**
beloved *n.m* **kuv,** kuvyon
below *adv* **a-woles**
below *prp* **a-woles dhe** 2**, yn-dann** 2 M**, en-dadn** L
safety belt *n.m* **grugys diogeledh**
seat belt *n.m* **grugys esedh**
belt *n.m* **grugys,** grugysyow
bench *n.m(f)* **form,** formys
bend *n.f* **kammas** M**, kabmas** L**,** kamasow M**,** kamajow L
bend *n.m* **pleg, stumm** M**, stubm** L**,** plegow**, stummow** M**, stubmow** L
bend *vb* **plegya**
from beneath *prp* **a-dhann** 2 M**, a-dhadn** 2 L
beneath *prp* **yn-dann** 2 M**, en-dadn** L
beneficial *adj* **meur y les, lesel, prowus, 'vas**
beneficiary *adj* **benfisek**
(male) beneficiary *n.m* **benfisek,** benfisogyon
(female) beneficiary *n.f* **benfisoges,** benfisogesow
unemployment benefit *n.m* **gober dilavur**
benefit *n.m* **les, prow,** lesow
benevolence *n.m* **helder**
benevolent *adj* **hel**
bent *adj* **kamm** M**, kabm** L

berries *n.coll* **mor, moren**
gather berries *vb* **mora**
beside *prp* **ryb** [M]**, reb** [L]
besides *adv* **dres henna** [M]**, dres hedna** [L]**, ynwedh** [M]**, y'wedh** [L]
(plant) besom *n.coll* **banadhel, banadhlen**
bespoke *adj* **a-vusur**
best regards *idiom* **gorhemynadow a'n gwella**
best *adj* **gwella**
best *adv* **gwella**
all the best *idiom* **oll an gwella**
bet *n.m* **kenwostel, kenwostlow**
bet *vb* **kenwostla**
betray *vb* **trayta**
better *adj* **gwell**
better *adv* **gwell**
better than *idiom* **gwell es**
far better *adj* **milwell**
between *prp* **tredh** [L]
(used before vowels) between *prp* **ynter**
(used before consonants) between *prp* **yntra**
beware *vb* **bones war, bos war, warya**
bewildered *adj* **sowdhenys**
bewilderment *n.m* **sowdhan**
live at the back of beyond *idiom* **bos trigys yn argel**
beyond *prp* **dres**
beyond *adv* **dres**
bezant *n.m* **besont, besons**
bias *n.f* **ragvreus, ragvreusow**
biased *adj* **ragvreusek**
Bible *n.m* **Beybel, Bibel, Beyblys, Biblow**
biblical *adj* **biblek**
bicker *vb* **kedrynna** [M]**, kedrydna** [L]
bicycle *n.f* **diwros, diwrosow**
bid *vb* **erghi, kynnik, profya**
bid *n.m* **kynnik, profyans, kynigow, profyansow**
(female) bidder *n.f* **profyades, profyadesow**
(male) bidder *n.m* **profyas, profysi** [M]**, profyji** [L]
big *adj* **bras** [M]**, broas** [L]
big-bellied *adj* **torrek**
big-browed *adj* **talek**
big-eared *adj* **skovarnek**
big-eyed *adj* **lagasek** [M]**, lagajek** [L]
big-footed *adj* **trosek**
big-headed *adj* **pennek** [M]**, pednek** [L]
(human) big-mouth person *n.m* **ganowek, ganowogyon**
big-mouthed *adj* **ganowek**
big-tailed *adj* **lostek**
bigger *adj* **brassa**
(the) biggest *adj* **(an) brassa**
bigoted *adj* **ragvreusek**
ride a bike *vb* **diwrosa**
bile *n.f* **bystel** [M]**, bestel** [L]
bilingual *adj* **diwyethek**
bilinguialism *n.f* **diwyethogeth**
bill *n.m* **gelvin, reken, gelvines, reknow**
bill of sale *n.m* **reken gwerth**
billion *num* **bilvil** [2]**, bilyon, bilvilyow, bilyonow**
bin *n.f* **argh, arghow**
binary *adj* **dewek**
bind *vb* **kelmi, maylya, strotha**
bind *n.m* **kolm, kolmow**
binge *vb* **kwoffi**
biography *n.m* **bewskrif, bewskrifow**
biology *n.f* **bewonieth**
birches *n.coll* **besow, besowen**
bird *n.f* **edhen, ydhyn** [M]**, edhnow** [L]
biro *n.f* **pluven belvleyn**
give birth *vb* **dinythi** [M]**, dinethi** [L]
birth *n.m* **dinythyans** [M]**, dinethyans** [L]**, dinythyansow** [M]**, dinethyansow** [L]
birth *n.f* **genesigeth, genesigethow**
birthday card *n.f* **karten benn-bloodh** [M]**, karten bedn-bloodh** [L]
birthday *n.m* **penn-bloodh** [M]**, pedn-bloodh** [L]**, pennow-bloodh** [M]**, pednow-bloodh** [L]
birthday cake *n.f* **tesen benn-bloodh** [M]**, tesen bedn-bloodh** [L]
biscuit *n.f* **tesen gales**
bisexual *adj* **dewreydhel**
(female) bishop *n.f* **epskobes, epskobesow**
(male) bishop *n.m* **epskop, epskobow**

bishopric *n.f* **epskobeth, epskobethow**
bison *n.m* **bual, bualyon**
bit *n.m* **banna** [M]**, badna** [L]**, darn, tamm** [M]**, tabm** [L]**, banaghow, darnow, temmyn** [M]**, tebmyn** [L]
(computer) bit *n.m* **bytt, byttys**
quite a bit *adv* **polta**
bit by bit *adv* **tamm ha tamm** [M]**, tabm ha tabm** [L]
little bit *n.m* **temmik** [M]**, tebmik** [L]**, temigow**
bitch *n.f* **gast, gesti**
bite *n.m* **brath, brathow**
bite *vb* **bratha**
bitter *adj* **hwerow**
bitterly cold *adj* **or**
bitumen *n.m* **pyg** [M]**, peg** [L]
black sea bream *n.f* **dama goth**
black *adj* **du**
pitch black *adj* **pur dhu**
ugly black little toad *n.m* **kronegyn hager du**
blackberries *n.coll* **mor du**
blackbird *n.f* **molgh dhu**
blackboard *n.m* **bord du, bordh du**
blackcurrant *n.m* **korynt du**
blacken *vb* **duhe**
blackhead *n.m* **penn du** [M]**, pedn du** [L]
blackish *adj* **duik**
the All Blacks *n.m* **an para Oll Du**
blacksmith *n.m* **ferror, gov, feroryon, govyon**
blade of grass *n.f* **gwelsen** [M]**, gweljen** [L]**, gwelsennow** [M]**, gweljednow** [L]
blade *n.m* **lown, lownyow**
blame *n.m* **blam, kabel, blamys, kablow**
blame *vb* **blamya, kabla**
blame somebody for doing something *idiom* **blamya nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth**
blank *adj* **gwag**
blank *n.f* **gwagen, gwagennow** [M]**, gwagednow** [L]
blank cheque *n.f* **checken ygor** [M]**, checken egor** [L]
blanket *n.f* **lenn** [M]**, ledn** [L]**, lennow** [M]**, lednow** [L]
blazer *n.m* **blaser, blasers**
blazing *adj* **bros**
bleed *vb* **devera goos**
(transitive) bleed *vb* **diwosa**
(intransitive) bleed *vb* **gosa**
blemished *adj* **nammys** [M]**, nabmys** [L]
blend *vb* **myska** [M]**, meska** [L]
blend in *vb* **omvyska** [M]**, omveska** [L]
bless *vb* **benyga, blessya, sona**
God bless! *idiom* **Dursona**
blessed *adj* **benygys, gwynn** [M]**, gwydn** [L]**, gwynnvys** [M]**, gwydnves** [L]
blessing *n.f* **bennath** [M]**, bednath** [L]**, benathow**
blessing *n.m* **soon, sonyow**
blight *vb* **skaldya**
blight *n.m* **skaldyans, skaldyansow**
blind *adj* **dall**
blind *vb* **dalla, dallhe**
blind *n.f* **lenn dhu** [M]**, ledn dhu** [L]
blind man's buff *n.m* **margh dall**
turn a blind eye *vb* **skonya gweles**
blindness *n.m* **delni**
bliss *n.m* **joy, joyys**
bliss *n.f* **lowena, lowenedhow**
blister *n.f* **bothel, gwennen, bothellow, gwenennow**
block *vb* **lettya, stoppya**
block *n.m* **stock, stockys**
blonde *adj* **melyn**
blonde *n.f* **melyn hy blew**
lose blood *vb* **devera goos**
blood *n.m* **goos, gosow**
hardened blood *n.m* **mol, molyow**
blood-red *adj* **kogh**
bloodline *n.m* **goos, gosow**
bloodshed *n.m* **krow**
bloodshot *adj* **gwythiek**
bloody *adj* **gosek** [M]**, gojek** [L]
blossom *n.f* **bleujen, bleujyow**
blossom *vb* **bleujyowa**
blouse *n.m* **hevis, hevisyow**
blow *n.m* **bomm** [M]**, bobm** [L]**, skatt, skwatt, bommyn** [M]**, bobmyn** [L]**, skattys, skattow, skwattow**
blow *vb* **hwytha** [M]**, hwetha** [L]

blow up *vb* **tardha**
blue *adj* **blou, glas**
bluebell *n.f* **bleujen an gog**
bluebottle flies *n.coll* **kelyon kig**
bluish *adj* **glasik**
blunder *n.m* **kammwonis, kammwonisyow**
blunder *vb* **kammwonis**
blunt *adj* **sogh**
blush *n.m* **liw rudh**
blush *vb* **rudhya**
blusher *n.m* **liw diwvogh**
boar *n.m* **badh, badhes**
board *n.m* **bord, bordh, bordys, bordow, bordhow**
ironing board *n.m* **bord hornella, bordh hornella**
board game *n.m* **gwari bord**
board *n.f* **kesva, kesvaow**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board *n.f* **Kesva an Taves Kernewek**
boast *n.m* **bost, braslavar, bostys, bostow, braslavarow**
boast *vb* **bostya**
(male) boaster *n.m* **bostyer, bostyoryon**
(female) boaster *n.f* **bostyores, bostyoresow**
boasting *n.m* **bostyans, bostyansow**
sailing boat *n.f* **skath-wolya**
fishing boat *n.m* **kok, kokow**
boat *n.f* **skath, skathow**
Boddhisattva *n.m* **Bodisatva, Bodisatvaow**
bodhran *n.m* **kroder kroghen**
body *n.m* **korf, korfow**
bogeyman *n.m* **bocka, bockas, bockyas**
bogs *n.coll* **keunegi, keunegen**
boil *vb* **bryjyon**
boiled *adj* **bryjys**
boiled egg *n.m* **oy bryjys**
boiled rice *n.coll* **ris bryjys**
bold *adj* **bold, hardh**
boll *n.f* **bolghen, bolghennow** M**, bolghednow** L
bolt *n.m* **ebil, ebilyow, ebilyer**
iron bolt *n.m* **ebil horn**
bolt of lightning *n.f* **lughesen, lughesennow** M**, lughesednow** L
bomb *n.f* **tanbellen, tanbelennow** M**, tanbelednow** L
(financial) bond *n.m* **gorambos, gorambosow**
bond *n.f* **kevren, kevrennow** M**, kevrednow** L
bond *n.m* **mewgh, mewghyow**
bone *n.m* **askorn, eskern**
bonfire *n.m* **tanjys, tansys** M**, tanjysow, tansysyow**
bonnet *n.m* **kough, koughow**
bonus *n.m* **bonus, bonusys**
book *n.m* **lyver** M**, lever** L**, lyvrow** M**, levrow** L
account book *n.m* **lyver akontow** M**, lever akontys** L
book *vb* **ragerghi**
bookcase *n.f* **argh lyvrow** M**, argh levrow** L
booked *adj* **ragerghys**
booklet *n.m* **lyvrik, lyvrigow**
booklet *n.f* **lyvryn** M**, levren** L**, lyvrynnow** M**, levrednow** L
cook the books *vb* **fugya an akontys**
bookshop *n.m* **lyverji** M**, leverji** L**, shoppa lyvrow** M**, shoppa levrow** L**, lyverjiow** M**, leverjiow** L
bookstore *n.m* **lyverji** M**, leverji** L**, shoppa lyvrow** M**, shoppa levrow** L**, lyverjiow** M**, leverjiow** L
sonic boom *n.f* **taran sonek**
boost *vb* **kenertha**
booster *n.m* **kenerthas, kenerthasow**
boot *n.coll* **botas, botasen**
boot *n.m* **trog, trogow**
toll booth *n.f* **tollva, tollvaow**
booty *n.m* **preydh, preydhyow**
border *n.m* **amal, emlow**
border *n.f* **or, oryon**
bore *vb* **tardra, telli**
bored *adj* **skwithys**
boring *adj* **skwithus**
born *adj* **genys**
born of *idiom* **genys orth** M**, genys ort** L
borough *n.m* **burjestra, burjestrevow**
borrow *vb* **chevisya, kavos kendon**
Bosnia *n.f* **Bosni**
(male) Bosnian *n.m* **Bosnian, Bosnians**
(female) Bosnian *n.f* **Bosnianes, Bosnianesow**

Bosnian *adj* **bosniek**
boss *n.m* **chif, chifys**
(male) boss *n.m* **mester, mestrysi** [M], **mestryji** [L]
(female) boss *n.f* **mestres, mestresow**
botanical *adj* **losoniethek**
botany *n.f* **losonieth**
both *adj* **an dhew, an dhiw**
both *prn* **an dhew, an dhiw**
bother *vb* **ankombra, grevya, trobla**
bother *n.m* **ankombrynsi** [M], **ankombrynji** [L], **grev, grevow**
bottle *n.m* **botel, botellow**
bottleful *n.m* **botellas, botellasow**
on the bottom of *prp* **a-barth woles dhe** [2]
on the bottom *adv* **a-woles**
bottom *n.m* **goles, golesow**
bottom *n.f* **pedren, pedrennow** [M], **pedrednow** [L], **diwbedren**
boulevard *n.f* **rosva, rosvaow**
bounce *n.m* **aslam, aslammow** [M], **aslabmow** [L]
bounce *vb* **aslamma** [M], **aslabma** [L]
boundary *n.f* **or, oryon**
bourgeois *adj* **burjesek**
bourgeoisie *n.f* **burjeseth**
bow *n.m* **gwarek, omblegyans, plegyans, gwaregow, omblegyansow, plegyansow**
bow saw *n.f* **hesken warek**
bow *vb* **omblegya, ynklinya**
(of a ship) bow *n.m* **penn a-rag** [M], **pedn a-rag** [L]
bowl *n.m* **bolla, bollys**
bowl *n.f* **skudel, skudellow**
Bowler *n.m* **hatt Bowler**
(male) bowler *n.m* **towler pel**
(female) bowler *n.f* **towlores bel**
bowling *n.m* **gwari pelyow**
bowling green *n.f* **pelva, pelvaow**
money box *n.f* **argh vona**
box *n.m* **boks, boksys**
(punch) box *n.m* **boks, boksow**
box *vb* **boksusi** [M], **boksuji** [L]
box *n.f* **kist, kistyow**
small box *n.f* **kisten, kistennow** [M], **kistednow** [L]
paint box *n.f* **kisten liwyow**
money box *n.m* **kofrik erbys**
Boxing Day *n.m* **Dy'gol Stefan** [M], **De'gol Stefan** [L]
boy *n.m* **maw, mebyon**
boyfriend *n.m* **karer, karoryon**
bra *n.m* **bra, diwvronner** [M], **diwvrodner** [L], **bras, diwvronoryon**
bracelet *n.m* **armel, breghelik, armels, bregheligow**
bracken *n.coll* **krann** [M], **kradn** [L]
bracket *n.m* **korbel, korblys**
bracket *n.f* **krommvagh, krommvaghow**
brain *n.pl* **ympynnyon** [M], **ympydnyon** [L]
brainy *adj* **pollek, skentel**
brake *n.f* **fronn** [M], **frodn** [L], **perth, fronnow** [M], **frodnow** [L], **perthi**
brake *vb* **fronna** [M], **frodna** [L]
slam on the brakes *vb* **gweskel an fronn** [M], **gweskel an frodn** [L]
bramble *n.coll* **dreys, dreysen**
branch *n.m* **skorr, skorrow**
branches *n.coll* **skorr, skorren**
brand new *adj* **flamm nowydh, nowydh flamm**
brandy *n.m* **dowr tomm** [M], **dowr tobm** [L]
brass *n.m* **brest**
brave *adj* **hardh, kolonnek** [M], **kolodnek** [L]
Brazil *n.m* **Brasil**
breach *n.f* **aswa** [M], **ajwa** [L], **torva, aswaow** [M], **ajwaow** [L], **torvaow**
breach *n.m* **bolgh, bolghow**
breach of contract *n.f* **torva ambos**
bread *n.m* **bara**
wheaten bread *n.m* **bara gwaneth**
wholemeal bread *n.m* **bara leun**
rye bread *n.m* **bara sugal**
loaf of bread *n.f* **torth (a) vara**
breadcrumb *n.f* **hwigen, hwigennow** [M], **hwigednow** [L]
breadth *n.m* **les, lesyow**
break *vb* **krackya, terri**
break *n.m* **powes, torr, powesow, torrow**

breakdown *n.m* **mooth, mothow**
breakdown *n.f* **torva, torvaow**
breakdown lorry *n.m* **kert torva**
breakfast *n.m* **hansel, hanselyow**
breakneck *adj* **krackya konna** [M]**, krackya kodna** [L]
black sea bream *n.f* **dama goth**
small bream *n.m* **lommas** [M]**, lobmas** [L]**, lomasow** [M]**, lomajow** [L]
bream *n.m* **siw, siwyon**
breast *n.m* **brest, brestys**
breast *n.f* **bronn** [M]**, brodn** [L]**, bronnow** [M]**, brodnow** [L]**, diwvron**
breast-feed *vb* **bronna** [M]**, brodna** [L]
breath *n.f* **anal**
breath *n.m* **hwyth** [M]**, hweth** [L]**, hwethow**
breathe *vb* **anella, hwytha** [M]**, hwetha** [L]
breeze *n.f* **awel glor**
(male) Breton *n.m* **Breton, Bretonyon**
Breton language *n.m* **Bretonek**
Breton *adj* **bretonek**
(female) Breton *n.f* **Bretones, Bretonesow**
brew *vb* **braga**
brewed *adj* **bregys**
(male) brewer *n.m* **brager, bragoryon**
(female) brewer *n.f* **bragores, bragoresow**
brewery *n.m* **bragji, bragjiow**
briars *n.coll* **spedhas, spedhasen**
bribe *n.m* **falsgober, falsgobrow**
bribe *vb* **falsgobra**
brick *n.m* **bryck, bryckys**
bride *n.f* **benyn bries**
brief *adj* **berr, kott**
brief *n.m* **kenskrif, kenskrifow**
briefcase *n.m* **skrifsagh, skrifseghyer**
briefs *n.m* **lavrek byghan**
brigade *n.m* **brigad, brigadow**
fire brigade *n.m* **tanlu, tanluyow**
bright white *adj* **kann**
bright *adj* **splann** [M]**, spladn** [L]
brighten *vb* **klerhe**
brightly *adv* **splann** [M]**, spladn** [L]
brightness *n.m* **golewder, golewderyow**
brilliant *adj* **splann** [M]**, spladn** [L]
brilliantly *adv* **splann** [M]**, spladn** [L]
brine *n.m* **brin, brinyow**
bring in order *vb* **araya**
bring *vb* **dri** [M]**, drei** [L]
Britain *n.f* **Breten**
Great Britain *n.f* **Breten Veur**
British *adj* **bretennek** [M]**, bretednek** [L]
(male) Briton *n.m* **Brython, Brythonyon**
(female) Briton *n.f* **Brythones, Brythonesow**
Brittany *n.f* **Breten Vyghan** [M]**, Breten Vian** [L]
broad *adj* **efan, ledan**
in broad daylight *idiom* **yn jydh splann** [M]**, en jedh spladn** [L]
broad-brimmed hat *n.m* **diber dowr**
broadband *n.m* **bond ledan**
broadcast *vb* **darlesa**
broadcast *n.m* **darlesans, darlesansow**
broadly *adv* **efan**
broccoli *n.m* **broklo, broklos**
broccoli *n.f* **kowlvleujen, kowlvleujennow** [M]**, kowlvleujednow** [L]
brochure *n.f* **folennik** [M]**, folednik** [L]**, folenigow**
broken *adj* **brew** [M]**, brow** [L]**, terrys**
(of skin, limbs, hearts) broken *adj* **trogh**
bronchitis *n.m* **bronkitis**
bronze *n.m* **brons**
brooch *n.m* **brocha, brochys**
brook *n.m* **gover, goverow**
(plant) broom *n.coll* **banadhel, banadhlen**
broom *n.f* **skubell, skubyllen, skubellow, skubyllennow** [M]**, skubylednow** [L]
broom-brake *n.f* **banadhlek, banadhlegi**
broth *n.m* **kowl, kowlow**
brothel *n.m* **horji, horjiow**
brother *n.m* **broder, breder**
brother-in-law *n.m* **broder da**
brotherhood *n.m* **brederedh**
brow *n.f(m)* **tal, talyow**
(light) brown *adj* **gell**

(dark) brown *adj* **gorm**
knit one's brows *vb* **plegya tal**
browse *vb* **peuri** [M], **pori** [L]
browser *n.f* **peurell** [M], **porell** [L], **peurellow** [M], **porellow** [L]
bruise *n.m* **brew** [M], **brow** [L], **brewyon** [M], **browyon** [L]
bruise *vb* **brewi** [M], **browi** [L]
bruised *adj* **brew** [M], **brow** [L]
brush *n.m* **pyncel,** pyncels
brush *n.f* **skubell, skubyllen,** skubellow, **skubyllennow** [M], **skubylednow** [L]
brush *vb* **skubya**
pastry brush *n.f* **skubyllen bast**
Brussels *n.m* **Brussel**
Brussels sprout *n.f* **kowlennik** [M], **kowlednik** [L], **kowlenigow**
Brussels sprout *n.m* **kowlik,** kowligow
brutal *adj* **garow, milus**
brutality *n.m* **garowder, miluster**
bubble *n.f* **hwethen, hwythen** [M], hwethennow [M], **hwethednow** [L], hwythennow
bubble *vb* **hwethfi, hwythfi** [M]
bucket *n.m* **kelorn,** kelern
buckle *vb* **bockla**
buckle *n.m* **bockyl,** bocklys
Buddhism *n.f* **Bouddieth**
buddhist *adj* **Bouddiek**
(male) Buddhist *n.m* **Bouddydh,** Bouddydhyon
(female) Buddhist *n.f* **Bouddydhes,** Bouddydhesow
budge *vb* **omwaya, remova**
refuse to budge *vb* **skonya omwaya**
budgerigar *n.m* **budji,** budjies
budget *n.m* **bojet, towlargh,** bojettys, towlarghow
blind man's buff *n.m* **margh dall**
buffalo *n.m* **bual,** bualyon
buffer *n.f* **bommell,** bomellow
(strike) buffet *n.f* **bommen** [M], **bobmen** [L], bomennow [M], **bomednow** [L]
(food counter) buffet *n.m* **buffe,** buffes
buffet *vb* **dreweskel**
build *vb* **byldya, drehevel** [M], **derevel** [L], **gwruthyl**
building *n.m* **drehevyans,** drehevyansow
bulb *n.f* **bollen,** bollennow [M], bollednow [L]
bulb of garlic *n.f* **keninen**
Bulgaria *n.f* **Bulgari**
Bulgarian language *n.m* **Bulgarek**
Bulgarian *adj* **bulgarek**
(male) Bulgarian *n.m* **Bulgarian,** Bulgarians
(female) Bulgarian *n.f* **Bulgarianes,** Bulgarianesow
bulk *n.m* **braster** [M], **broasder** [L], **tewder,** brasterow [M], **broasderow** [L], tewderow
bulky *adj* **bras** [M], **broas** [L], **tew**
bull *n.m* **tarow,** terewi
bullet *n.f* **pellen,** pelennow [M], pelednow [L]
shoot somebody (with a bullet) *vb* **gweskel nebonan gans pellen**
bulletin *n.m* **bollyn,** bollynnow [M], bollydnow [L]
bullock *n.m* **lodhen, lonn** [M], **lodn** [L], lodhnow, **lonnow** [M], lodnow [L]
bully *vb* **gormesi**
(male) bully *n.m* **gormesyer,** gormesyoryon
(female) bully *n.f* **gormesyores,** gormesyoresow
bump *n.m* **bomm** [M], **bobm** [L], bommyn [M], bobmyn [L]
bump *vb* **bonkya**
bun *n.f* **torthell,** torthellow
bunch *n.m* **bagas, gronn** [M], **grodn** [L], **toos,** bagasow [M], **bagajow** [L], gronnow [M], grodnow [L], tosow
bundle *n.m* **gronn** [M], **grodn** [L], **pusorn,** gronnow [M], **grodnow** [L], pusornow
buoy *n.m* **morverk,** morverkys
burden *n.m* **begh, karg, sawgh,** beghow, kargow, sawghow
burden *vb* **beghya**
burdensome *adj* **beghus**
bureau *n.m* **burow,** burowyow
bureau *n.f* **sodhva,** sodhvaow
bureaucracy *n.f* **burokratieth**
(male) bureaucrat *n.m* **burokrat,** burokratyon
(female) bureaucrat *n.f* **burokrates,** burokratesow
burger *n.m* **borger,** borgers
beef burger *n.m* **borger bewin** [M], **borger bowin** [L]
burglar alarm *n.m* **alarm ladron**
(male) burglar *n.m* **chilader,** chiladron
(female) burglar *n.f* **chiladres,** chiladresow

burglary *n.m* **chiladrans, chiladransow**
burial *n.m* **ynkleudhyans, ynkleudhyansow**
burly *adj* **keherek**
burn up *vb* **kowlleski**
burn *vb* **leski**
burn *n.m* **losk, loskow**
burp *n.m* **torrbyff, torrbyffow**
burp *vb* **torrbyffya**
burrow *n.m* **toll, tell**
rabbit burrow *n.m* **toll konin**
(male) bursar *n.m* **porser, porsoryon**
(female) bursar *n.f* **porsores, porsoresow**
burst *n.m* **tardh, tardhow**
burst *vb* **tardha**
bury *vb* **ynkleudhyas**
bus *n.m* **kocha kemmyn** [M], **kocha kebmyn** [L], **kyttrin, kyttrinyow**
bus stop *n.f* **kyttrinva, kyttrinvaow**
(male) bus driver *n.m* **lewyer kyttrin**
(female) bus driver *n.f* **lewyores kyttrin**
bus stop *n.m* **savla kyttrin**
bush *n.m* **bush, bushys**
gooseberry bush *n.m* **growsvos, growsvosow**
bushes *n.coll* **prysk, prysken**
bushy-tailed *adj* **lostek**
bad business *n.m* **hager-viaj**
business *n.m* **negys, negysyow**
businessman *n.m* **negysydh, negysydhyon**
businesswoman *n.f* **negysydhes, negysydhesow**
bustle *vb* **fyski** [M], **feski** [L]
busy *adj* **bysi** [M], **besi** [L]
(male) busybody *n.m* **mellyer, melyoryon**
(female) busybody *n.f* **melyores, melyoresow**
but *cnj* **lemen, mes** [M], **bes** [L], **saw**
(male) butcher *n.m* **kiger, kigoryon**
(female) butcher *n.f* **kigores, kigoresow**
butcher's shop *n.m* **kigti, kigtiow**
butler *n.m* **spencer, spencers**
(archery) butt *n.m* **but, butys**
butt *n.f* **keryn, kerynyow**
butt *vb* **kornya**
butter *n.m* **amanyn** [M], **'manyn** [L], **amanynnow** [M], **'manydnow** [L]
butterfly *n.m* **tykki Duw, tykkiow Duw, tykki Duwes**
buttock *n.f* **pedren, pedrennow** [M], **pedrednow** [L], **diwbedren**
button *n.m* **boton, botonyow** [M], **botons** [L]
button hole *n.m* **toll boton**
buy back *vb* **dasprena** [M], **dasperna** [L]
buy on hire *vb* **hirbrena** [M], **hirberna** [L]
buy up *vb* **kowlbrena** [M], **kowlberna** [L]
buy *vb* **prena** [M], **perna** [L]
buy a pig in a poke *idiom* **prena kath yn sagh** [M], **perna kath en sagh** [L]
(a certain price) buy something for *vb* **prena neppyth a** [2 M], **perna neppeth a** [2 L]
(male) buyer *n.m* **prener, prenoryon**
(female) buyer *n.f* **prenores, prenoresow**
buzz off! *idiom* **gwayv ow golok!**
buzz *vb* **sia**
buzzard *n.m* **bargos, bargoses** [M], **bargojes** [L]
by airmail *idiom* **der ayrbost**
by means of *prp* **der, dre** [2]
by chance *adv* **dre happ**
by the way *adv* **dre happ**
by *prp* **erbynn** [M], **gans** [M], **gen** [L], **war-bynn** [M], **war-bydn** [L]
by word of mouth *idiom* **gans ganow** [M], **gen ganow** [L]
by accident *adv* **dre wall**
by the devil *int* **re'n jowl**
by car *adv* **yn karr** [M], **en karr** [L]
by the load *idiom* **orth an sawgh** [M], **ort an sawgh** [L]
by God! *int* **parde**
(in oaths) by *prp* **re** [2]
by Jove *int* **re Jovyn**
by my *contr* **re'm**
by the *contr* **re'n**
by Christmas *idiom* **war-bynn Nadelik** [M], **war-bydn Nadelik** [L]
by return *adv* **war-nuk**
by-election *n.m* **isetholans, isetholansow**
bygone *adj* **passyes, passys**

bypass *n.f* **fordh dremen** [M]**, for' dremen** [L]
byte *n.m* **bayt, baytys**
C.E. *abbr* **O.K.**
C.E. *idiom* **Osweyth Kemmyn** [M]**, Osweyth Kebmyn** [L]
c/o *idiom* **yn-dann with** [M]**, en-dadn with** [L]
cabbage *n.m* **kavach, kavajys**
cabbage *n.coll* **kowl, kowlen**
cabin *n.m* **krowji, krowjiow**
bedside cabinet *n.f* **amari gweli** [M]**, ambri gweli** [L]
(government) cabinet *n.m* **kabinet, kabinettys**
filing cabinet *n.f* **restrenva, restrenvaow**
cable *n.f* **fun, korsen, funyow, korsennow** [M]**, korsednow** [L]
cable *n.m* **kapel, kaplys**
cable television *n.f* **pellwolok gapel**
cacophony *n.f* **hager-dros, hager-drosow**
cactus *n.m* **kaktus, kaktusow**
Caesarean section *n.m* **tregh Cesarek**
cafeteria *n.f* **koffiva, koffivaow**
cafÃ© *n.m* **koffiji, koffijiow**
cage *n.m* **kowell, kowellow**
cage *vb* **kowella**
cairn *n.m* **karnedh, karnedhow**
cream cake *n.f* **tesen dhehen**
sweet cake *n.f* **gwastel, kaken, gwastellow, kakys**
cake of wax *n.f* **koren, korennow** [M]**, korednow** [L]
saffron cake *n.f* **tesen safran**
cake *n.f* **tesen, tesennow** [M]**, tesednow** [L]
birthday cake *n.f* **tesen benn-bloodh** [M]**, tesen bedn-bloodh** [L]
calamity *n.m* **terros, terosow**
calculate *vb* **kalkya, rekna**
calculation *n.m* **reknans, reknansow**
(male) calculator *n.m* **kalkor, kalkoryon**
(female) calculator *n.f* **kalkores, kalkoresow**
pocket calculator *n.f* **reknell, reknellow**
calendar *n.m* **kalender, lyver dedhyow** [M]**, lever dedhyow** [L]**, kalenderyow**
calends *n.m* **kalan, kalannow** [M]**, kaladnow** [L]
(of leg) calf *n.f* **berr, garren, berrow, garennow** [M]**, garednow** [L]
calf *n.m* **leugh, leughi**
calfless cow *n.f* **gownagh, gownahes**
long-distance call *n.m* **galow a-bell**
call back *vb* **daskelwel**
call *n.m* **galow, kri** [M]**, krei** [L]**, galowyow, kriow** [M]**, kreiow** [L]
telephone call *n.m* **galow pellgows**
call *n.f* **galwen, galwennow** [M]**, galwednow** [L]
telephone call *n.f* **galwen bellgows**
call *vb* **gelwel, kria** [M]**, kreia** [L]
called *adj* **kriys** [M]**, kreiys** [L]
calling *n.m* **galow, galowyow**
calling *n.f* **galwesigeth, galwesigethow**
calm *adj* **hebask, kosel**
calm *vb* **hebaska, hebaskhe**
calm *n.m* **kalmynsi** [M]**, kalmynji** [L]
calmly *adv* **yn kosel** [M]**, en kosel** [L]
calorie *n.m* **kalori, kaloris**
camel *n.m* **kowrvargh, kowrvergh**
camera *n.m* **jynn skeusen, kamera, kameras**
camomile *n.coll* **kamil, kamilen**
camp *n.m* **kamp, kampow**
camp *vb* **kampya**
campaign *n.m* **kaskyrgh, kaskyrghow**
campaign *vb* **kaskyrghes**
(male) campaigner *n.m* **kaskyrgher, kaskyrghoryon**
(female) campaigner *n.f* **kaskyrghores, kaskyrghoresow**
camphor *n.m* **kamfor**
can *vb* **gallos, godhvos** [M]**, goffos** [L]
can *n.m* **kanna, kannys, kannow**
Canada *n.m* **Kanada**
Canadian *adj* **kanadek**
(male) Canadian *n.m* **Kanadian, Kanadians**
(female) Canadian *n.f* **Kanadianes, Kanadianesow**
canal *n.m* **dowrgleudh, dowrgleudhyow**
canary *n.m* **kanari, kanaris**
cancel *vb* **dilea, hedhi**
cancer *n.m* **kanker, kankres**
candid *adj* **apert, frank, opyn**
candidacy *n.m* **ombrofyans, ombrofyansow**

(male) candidate *n.m* **ombrofyer, ombrofyoryon**
(female) candidate *n.f* **ombrofyores, ombrofyoresow**
candidly *adv* **apert**
candle *n.f* **kantol,** kantolyow
candle-wick *n.coll* **porv,** porven
candlestick *n.m* **kantolbren** [M]**, koltrebyn, kantolbrennyer, koltrebynnyer** [M]**, koltrebydnyer** [L]
piece of candy *n.f* **hwegen, hwegennow** [M]**, hwegednow** [L]
candy-floss *n.f* **komolen sugra**
cane *n.f* **gwelen,** gwelynni
cane *n.f(m)* **lorgh,** lorghow
canes *n.coll* **gwel,** gwelen
canine tooth *n.m* **dans lagas**
canine *adj* **kius**
canister *n.m* **kanister,** kanisters
cannabis *n.coll* **kanabys**
canned *adj* **kennys**
cannon *n.m* **kanon,** kanonyow
canoe *n.m* **kanou,** kanouyow
canon *n.m* **chenon,** chenons
cap *n.m* **kappa,** kappys, kappow
capability *n.m* **gallos,** galosow
capable *adj* **galosek** [M]**, galojek** [L]
capacitance *n.m* **dalghasedh**
capacitance *n.f* **gavelieth**
capacity *n.m* **dalghuster**
capacity *n.f* **gavel,** gavelyow
capital city *n.f* **chifcita, penncita** [M]**, pedncita** [L]**, chifcitys, penncitys** [M]**, pedncitys** [L]
capital punishment *n.m* **payn merwel**
capitalism *n.f* **chatelydhieth**
(male) capitalist *n.m* **chatelydh,** chatelydhyon
(female) capitalist *n.f* **chatelydhes,** chatelydhesow
capsule *n.f* **bolghen,** bolghennow [M]**,** bolghednow [L]
captain *n.m* **kapten,** kaptens, kaptenow
caption *n.m* **isskrifik,** isskrifigow
captive *adj* **keth**
(male) captive *n.m* **keth,** kethyon
(female) captive *n.f* **kethes,** kethesow
captivity *n.f* **kethneth**
evade capture *vb* **skeusi**
car wash *n.f* **golghva gerri**
car *n.m* **karr,** kerri
police car *n.m* **karr kreslu**
by car *adv* **yn karr** [M]**, en karr** [L]
dining car *n.m* **kocha dybri** [M]**, kocha debri** [L]
car park *n.m* **park kerri**
caramel *n.m* **karamel,** karamels
caravan *n.m* **karavan,** karavans
caravan *n.f* **karven,** karvenow
carbohydrate *n.m* **karbohydrat,** karbohydratow
carbon *n.m* **karbon**
trump card *n.f* **karten vudhek**
card game *n.m* **gwari kartennow** [M]**, gwari kartednow** [L]
card *n.f* **karten,** kartennow [M]**,** kartednow [L]
birthday card *n.f* **karten benn-bloodh** [M]**, karten bedn-bloodh** [L]
credit card *n.f* **karten gresys**
cash card *n.f* **karten vona**
cardamom *n.coll* **kardamon**
cardigan *n.m* **kardigan,** kardigans, kardiganow
suit of cards *n.m* **sewt kartennow** [M]**, sewt kartednow** [L]
deck of cards *n.m* **sett kartennow** [M]**, sett kartednow** [L]
intensive care *n.m* **dourwith**
care *n.m* **gwith, preder, rach,** prederow
care of *idiom* **yn-dann with** [M]**, en-dadn with** [L]
care for *vb* **kara**
take care *vb* **kemeres with**
(sg. only) take care! *idiom* **kemmer with!** [M]**, kebmer with!** [L]
career *n.f* **resegva,** resegvaow
carefree *adj* **digeudh, divern**
careful *adj* **prederus**
careful *idiom* **gans rach**
carefully *idiom* **gans rach**
careless *adj* **dibreder**
caress *vb* **palva**
caress *n.m* **palvas,** palvasow

cargo *n.m* **karg, kargow**
carnal *adj* **karnal**
carnival *n.m* **Gool Enys, karnival**
carousel *n.m* **res a-dro**
carpenter *n.m* **karpenter, karpentoryon, karpenters**
(male) carpenter *n.m* **ser prenn** M**, ser predn** L
carpet *n.f* **leurlen, leurlennow** M**, leurlednow** L
carriage *n.m* **kerrik, kocha, kerrigow, kochys**
baby carriage *n.m* **kerrik flogh**
carrion *n.m* **karyn, karynyes**
carrot *n.coll* **karetys, karetysen**
carry *vb* **degi, don, karya**
carry out *vb* **gwruthyl**
cart *n.m* **kerrik, kert, kerrigow, kertys, kertow**
cartoon *n.m* **komik, komigow**
carve *vb* **kervya**
case *n.m* **kas, trog, kasys, trogow**
in this particular case *idiom* **y'n kas arbennek ma** M**, e'n kas arbednek ma** L
in any case *idiom* **yn neb kas**
in case *cnj* **les**
in case *idiom* **rag own**
cash card *n.f* **karten vona**
cash *vb* **kashya**
petty cash *n.coll* **mannvona**
cash *n.coll* **mona**
cash dispenser *n.m* **toll y'n fos** M**, toll e'n fos** L
casket *n.m* **kofryn, kofrynnow** M**, kofrydnow** L
cast *vb* **deghesi**
cast out *vb* **fesya**
(of a play) cast *n.f* **rol an warioryon**
cast *n.m* **towl, towlow**
castle *n.m* **kastel, kastylli, kestel**
castor *n.f* **rosik, rosigow**
castrate *vb* **spadha**
casual *adj* **anfurvus, chonsus**
(female) casualty *n.f* **goliesiges, goliesigesow**
(male) casualty *n.m* **goliesik, goliesigow**
casualty *n.m* **gwaluster**
cat *n.f* **kath, kathes**
(male) Catalan *n.m* **Katalan, Katalans**
(female) Catalan *n.f* **Katalanes, Katalanesow**
Catalan *adj* **katalonek**
catalogue *n.f* **menegva, menegvaow**
catalogue *n.m* **rolas, rolasow**
Catalonia *n.f* **Kataloni**
to catch cold *vb* **anwosi**
catch *vb* **kachya**
catch *n.m* **kachyans, skwych, kachyansow, skwychys**
catch mice *vb* **legessa**
catch snails *vb* **melhwessa**
safety catch *n.m* **skwych sawder**
category *n.m* **klass, klassys, klassow**
hairy caterpillar *n.f* **kath vlewek**
caterpillar *n.m* **pryv del** M**, prev del** L
cathedral *n.f* **penneglos** M**, pedneglos** L**, penneglosyow** M**, pedneglosyow** L
(female) Catholic *n.f* **Katholiges, Katholigesow**
Catholic *adj* **Katholik**
(male) Catholic *n.m* **Katholik**
Catholicism *n.f* **Katholigieth**
cation *n.m* **kation, kations**
catmint *n.coll* **losow an gath**
catnip *n.coll* **losow an gath**
cattle prod *n.f* **gwelen vughes**
horned cattle *n.coll* **gwarthek**
cattle wart *n.m* **ryg, rygyow**
cauldron *n.m* **chek, kawdarn, chekys, kawdarns**
cauliflower *n.f* **kowlvleujen, kowlvleujennow** M**, kowlvleujednow** L
cause *vb* **kawsya**
cause *n.f* **skila, skilys**
causeway *n.m* **kons, konsys, konsow**
caution *n.m* **rach**
cautious *adj* **war**
cave *n.f* **fow, gogow, fowys, gogowyow**
cave *n.m* **gwag, kav, gwagyon, kavyow**
cavity *n.f* **kowva, kowvaow**
CD *n.m* **cidi, cidis**
CD *n.f* **plasen arghansek**

cease *vb* **astel, cessya, difygya, hedhi**
ceilidh *n.m(f)* **troyll, troyllyow**
ceiling *n.m* **nen, nenyow**
celebrate *vb* **kevewya, solempnya**
celebrate mass *vb* **oferenni** [M]**, oferedni** [L]
(intransitive) celebrate *vb* **omlowenhe**
celebration *n.m* **solempnyans, solempnyansow**
(female) celebrity *n.f* **benyn meur hy hanow**
(male) celebrity *n.m* **den meur y hanow**
celery *n.coll* **kegis hweg**
cell *n.f* **bagh, kell, log, baghow, kellow, kellyow, logow, diwgell**
cell-phone *n.m* **kellgowser, kellgowsoryon**
cell-phone *n.f* **klapkodh, pellgowsell** [M]**, klapkodhow, pellgowsellow**
cellar *n.m* **celder, dorgel, celders, dorgellow**
celluloid *n.m* **celluloyd**
cellulose *n.m* **cellulos**
(male) Celt *n.m* **Kelt, Keltyon**
(female) Celt *n.f* **Keltes, Keltesow**
Celtic *adj* **keltek**
Celtic harp *n.f* **telyn Geltek**
cement *n.m* **lim**
cemetery *n.f* **korflan, ynkladhva, korflannow** [M]**, korfladnow** [L]**, ynkladhvaow**
census *n.m* **niveryans, niveryansow**
centigrade *n.m* **kanskradh, kanskradhow**
centimetre *n.m* **centimeter, centimetrow**
central *adj* **kres, kresel**
central heating *n.m* **tommheans kres** [M]**, tobmheans kres** [L]
centralise *vb* **kresenna** [M]**, kresedna** [L]
community centre *n.f* **kresen gemeneth**
centre *n.m* **kres, kresyow**
(building or institution) centre *n.f* **kresen, kresennow** [M]**, kresednow** [L]
shopping centre *n.f* **kresen brenassa**
youth centre *n.f* **kresen yowynkneth**
(rugby) centre *n.m* **kreswas, kreswesyon**
centrifugal *adj* **kresfoesik**
centripetal *adj* **kreshwilus**
century *n.f* **kansvledhen, kansvledhynnyow** [M]**, kansvledhydnyow** [L]
cereal *adj* **greunek**
cereal *n.m* **greunvos, greunvosow**
cerebral *adj* **a'n ympynnyon** [M]**, a'n ympydnyon** [L]
ceremonial *adj* **solempnyel**
ceremony *n.m* **solempnita, solempnitys**
certain *adj* **certan, diogel, sur**
pawn something for (a certain price) *vb* **gostla neppyth a** [2]
a certain *prn* **unn** [M]**, udn** [L]
certainly *adv* **yn certan, yn tevri, sur, surredi**
certainty *n.f* **surneth, surnethow**
certificate *n.m* **testskrif, testskrifow**
certified *adj* **certifiys, destys**
certify *vb* **certifia, desta**
chain *n.m* **chayn, chaynys**
chain *vb* **chaynya, kadona**
chain *n.f* **kadon, kadonyow**
paper chain *n.f* **kadon baper**
chainsaw *n.f* **hesken gadon**
chair *n.m* **chayr, chayrys**
chair *n.f* **kador, kadoryow**
chairlift *n.f* **kador-yskyn**
deputy chairman *n.m* **iskaderyer, iskaderyoryon**
chairman *n.m* **kaderyer, kaderyoryon**
deputy chairwoman *n.f* **iskaderyores, iskaderyoresow**
chairwoman *n.f* **kaderyores, kaderyoresow**
chalet *n.m* **krow prenn** [M]**, krow predn** [L]
chalice *n.m* **kelegel, keleglow**
chalk *n.m* **krey, kreyow**
challenge *n.m* **chalenj, er, chalenjys**
challenge *vb* **chalenjya, erya**
chance *n.m* **chons, feus, happ, chonsyow, happys**
chance *vb* **chonsya**
by chance *adv* **dre happ**
no chance! *idiom* **chons vyth!**
change *n.m* **chanj, chanjyow**
change *vb* **chanjya**
change gear *vb* **maglenna** [M]**, magledna** [L]
change up *vb* **maglenna 'bann** [M]**, magledna 'badn** [L]

change down *vb* **maglenna ‘nans** [M]**, magledna ‘nans** [L]

change *n.coll* **mona**

changing room *n.f* **gwiskva, gwiskvaow**

channel *n.f* **gooth, kanel, gothi, kanolyow**

television channel *n.f* **kanel bellwolok**

chaos *n.m* **deray, derays**

chap *n.m* **gwas, polat, gwesyon, polatys**

chapel *n.m* **chapel, chapelyow**

(female) chaperone *n.f* **gwithyades, gwithyadesow**

(male) chaperone *n.m* **gwithyas, gwithysi** [M]**, gwithyji** [L]

character *n.f* **gnas, lytheren** [M]**, letheren** [L]**, gnasow, lytherennow** [M]**, letherednow** [L]

charge *n.m* **charj, kost, charjys, kostys, kostow**

charge *vb* **charjya, debisya, karga**

free of charge *adj* **heb kost**

electric charge *n.m* **kargedh, kargedhow**

bank charges *n.pl* **kostow arghantti**

charity *n.f* **alusen, cherita, kerensa** [M]**, kerenja** [L]**, alusennow** [M]**, alusednow** [L]

(body) charity *n.f* **aluseneth, alusenethow**

charm *n.m* **hus, husow**

charm *vb* **husa, sona**

(item) charm *n.f* **sonell, sonellow**

work like a charm *idiom* **spedya marthys da**

charter *n.m* **chartour, chartours**

chase *vb* **chassya, helghi, helghya**

chase off *vb* **fesya**

chase *n.m* **helgh, helghow**

chastise *vb* **chastia**

chat *vb* **keskewsel** [M]**, keskowsel** [L]**, kesklappya**

chat *n.m* **keskows, keskowsow**

chat room *n.f* **keskowsva, keskowsvaow**

chatter *n.m* **klapp, klatter**

chatter *vb* **klappya, klattra**

cheap *adj* **a bris isel**

cheat *vb* **hyga, tolla**

cheated *adj* **tollys**

(female) cheater *n.f* **falsvowes, falsvowysi**

(male) cheater *n.m* **falswas, falswesyon**

cheating *adj* **fals**

check *vb* **checkya, eksamnya, lettya, mires sur orth**

check *n.m* **lett, lettys, lettow**

check-out *n.f* **rekenva, rekenvaow**

check-up *n.m* **hwithrans, hwithransow**

checkpoint *n.f* **checkva, checkvaow**

cheek *n.f* **bogh, boghow, diwvogh**

cheeky *adj* **tont**

cheer *n.m* **cher, cheryow**

cheer up! *idiom* **gwellha dha jer!**

cheer up *vb* **cherya**

cheer *vb* **garma yn lowen**

cheer *n.f* **lowena, lowenedhow**

cheer oneself up *vb* **omjerya**

cheerful *adj* **lowenek**

cheers! *idiom* **yeghes da!** [M]**, ‘eghes da!** [L]

processed cheese *n.m* **keus dyghtys**

cheese *n.m* **keus, keusyow**

cheese press *n.f* **keuswask, keuswaskow**

cheesecake *n.f* **tesen geus**

(male) chef *n.m* **keginer, kog, keginoryon, kogow**

(female) chef *n.f* **keginores, koges, keginoresow, kogesow**

chemical suspension *n.m* **dalghennans** [M]**, dalghednans** [L]**, dalghenansow** [M]**, dalghenanjow** [L]

chemical *n.f* **kymygen, kymygennow** [M]**, kymygednow** [L]

chemical *adj* **kymygiethel, kymyk**

chemical symbol *n.f* **arwodh gymygiethel**

(male) chemist *n.m* **feryl, ferylyow**

(female) chemist *n.f* **feryles, ferylesow**

(male) scientific chemist *n.m* **kymygydh, kymygydhyon**

(female) scientific chemist *n.f* **kymygydhes, kymygydhesow**

(male) dispensing chemist *n.m* **kymyst, kymystyon**

(female) dispensing chemist *n.f* **kymystes, kymystesow**

chemistry *n.f* **kymygieth**

cheque *n.f* **checken, checkennow** [M]**, checkednow** [L]

blank cheque *n.f* **checken ygor** [M]**, checken egor** [L]

cherish *vb* **chersya, kovia**
cherished *adj* **drudh**
cherries *n.coll* **keres, keresen**
chess *n.m* **gwydhbol**
chest *n.f* **argh, arghow**
chest of drawers *n.f* **argh dhillas**
chest *n.m* **brest, kofer, brestys, kofrow**
chestnut *n.coll* **kesten, kestenen**
chew cud *vb* **dasknias**
chew *vb* **knias**
chick *n.f* **mabyar, mabyer**
chicken meat *n.m* **kig yar**
chicken shed *n.m* **krow yer**
chicken *n.f* **yar, yer**
chicken-pox *n.f* **brygh yar** M**, bregh yar** L
chief *adj* **chif**
chief *n.m* **chif, pennsevik** M**, pednsyvik** L**, chifys, pennsevigyon** M**, pednsyvigyon** L
chief justice *n.m* **pennjustis** M**, pednjustis** L**, pennjustisyow** M**, pednjustisyow** L
chieftain *n.m* **chyften, chyftens**
child *n.m* **flogh, fleghes**
childbed *n.m* **gwelivos**
bear children *vb* **omdhon**
chill *n.m* **anwos, goyeynder, anwosow**
(transitive) chill *vb* **yeynhe**
chills and fever *n.m* **kleves seson**
chilly *adj* **anwosek, goyeyn**
chimney *n.m* **chymbla, chymblys**
chin *n.f* **elgeth, elgethyow**
China *n.f* **China**
Chinese language *n.m* **Chinek**
Chinese *adj* **chinek**
chip *vb* **asklosi**
chip shop *n.m* **asklotti, asklottiow**
chip *n.m* **skobm** L**, skobmow**
potato chip *n.m* **skobm** L**, skobmow**
chip *n.f* **skommen** M**, skomennow**
potato chip *n.f* **skommen** M**, skomennow**
chips *n.coll* **asklos, asklosen**
chirp *vb* **gryllya**
chivalry *n.m* **chevalri**
chives *n.coll* **kennin sevi**
chlorine *n.m* **klorin**
chocolate *n.m* **choklet, choklets**
choice *n.m* **dewis, ethol, dewisyow, etholow**
choir *n.m* **keur, keuryow**
choke *vb* **taga**
choking *n.m* **tag, tagow**
choose *vb* **dewis**
chop *vb* **divyn, hackya, nadha**
chopping *n.m* **nadh**
chopstick *n.f* **gwelennik** M**, gwelednik** L**, gwelenigow**
chord *n.m* **kord, kordys**
chough *n.m* **chogha, choghys**
chough *n.f* **palores, paloresow**
Christ *n.m* **Krist**
christen *vb* **besydhya**
christening *n.m* **besydhyans, besydhyansow**
(Jewish, Christian and Muslim) God *n.m* **Duw**
(female) Christian *n.f* **Kristones, Kristonesow**
Christian *adj* **Kristyon**
(male) Christian *n.m* **Kristyon, Kristonyon**
Christianity *n.m* **Kristonedh**
Christmas trees *n.coll* **gwydh Nadelik** M**, gwedh Nadelik** L
Christmas *n.m* **Nadelik**
Christmas day *n.m* **Dydh Nadelik** M**, Dedh Nadelik** L
Father Christmas *n.m* **Tas Nadelik**
by Christmas *idiom* **war-bynn Nadelik** M**, war-bydn Nadelik** L
merry Christmas! *idiom* **Nadelik lowen!**
in chronological order *idiom* **yn aray termyn** M**, en aray termyn** L
church *n.f* **eglos, eglosyow**
church bell *n.m* **klogh meur**
church service *n.f* **oferen, oferennow** M**, oferednow** L
churchtown *n.f* **treveglos, treveglosyow, trevow eglos**
cider *n.m* **cider, ciders**
cigar *n.m* **cigar, cigarow**
cigarette *n.m* **cigarik, cigarigow**

cinema *n.m* **cinema, gwaya mir, cinemas**
cinnamon *n.coll* **kanel, kanellen**
circle *n.m* **kelgh, kylgh** M**, kelghyow, kylghyow**
short circuit *n.m* **skochkelgh, skochkylgh** M**, skochkelghyow, skochkylghyow**
circuit *n.m* **trogelgh, trogylgh** M**, trogelghyow, trogylghyow**
circular *adj* **kelghek, kylghek** M
circumlocution *n.m* **kelghlavar, kylghlavar** M**, kelghlavarow, kylghlavarow**
circumstance *n.m* **kas, kesstudh, kasys, kesstudhyow**
under the circumstances *idiom* **y'n kas** M**, e'n kas** L**, y'n kesstudhyow** M**, e'n kesstudhyow** L
circus *n.m* **cirk, cirkow**
(male) citizen *n.m* **burjes, burjysi** M**, burjyji** L
(female) citizen *n.f* **burjyses, burjysesow**
capital city *n.f* **chifcita, penncita** M**, pedncita** L**, chifcitys, penncitys** M**, pedncitys** L
city *n.f* **cita, ker, citys, kerow, keryow**
civil *adj* **civil**
(male) civil servant *n.m* **gonisek civil**
(female) civil servant *n.f* **gonisoges civil**
civil rights *n.pl* **gwiryow kemmyn** M**, gwiryow kebmyn** L
civilisation *n.m* **hwarheans, hwarheansow**
civilise *vb* **hwarhe**
civilised *adj* **hwarhes**
(male) civilist *n.m* **dinasydh, dinasydhyon**
(female) civilist *n.f* **dinasydhes, dinasydhesow**
claim *n.m* **chalenj, chalenjys**
claim *vb* **lavasos, perghenegi**
claim to be *vb* **omwul**
clamour *n.m* **hobadolya, tros, hobadolyas, trosow**
clap *vb* **tackya**
clap one's hands *vb* **tackya diwleuv** M**, tackya diwla** L
clarification *n.m* **klerheans, klerheansow**
clarify *vb* **klerhe**
class *n.m* **klass, klassys, klassow**
class *vb* **klassya, renka**
social class *n.m* **renkas, renkasow**
classical *adj* **klassek**
classification *n.m* **klassans, klassansow**
classify *vb* **klassa**
classroom *n.f* **stevel an klass**
claw *n.m* **ewin, kraban, paw, ewines, krabanow, pawyow**
claw *vb* **kravas, skravinyas**
clay pit *n.m* **poll pri** M**, poll prei** L
clay *n.m* **pri** M**, prei** L**, priow** M**, preiow** L
clay-works *n.f* **priweythva, priweythvaow**
clean *adj* **glan**
clean *vb* **glanhe**
clean out *vb* **kartha**
vacuum cleaner *n.f* **skubell sugna**
cleanse *vb* **kartha**
ethnic cleansing *n.m* **karth ethnek**
cleansing *n.m* **karth, karthyon**
clear *adj* **glan, kler, ter, ylyn** M**, elyn** L
clearly *adv* **yn kler**
clearway *n.f* **fordh lan** M**, for' lan** L
cleft *n.m* **fols, saven, folsyow, savnow**
clergyman *n.m* **klorek, klorogyon**
clerk *n.m* **klorek, skrifwas, klorogyon, skrifwesyon**
clever *adj* **konnyk** M**, kodnyk** L**, skentel, sley**
(male) client *n.m* **kliens, kliensow**
(female) client *n.f* **klienses, kliensesow**
cliff *n.f* **als, klog, alsyow** M**, aljyow** L**, klogow**
cliff *n.m* **kleger, klegrow**
climate *n.m* **ayredh, ayredhow**
climate *n.f* **hin, hinyow**
climatic *adj* **hinek**
climb *vb* **ascendya, krambla, yskynna** M**, yskydna** L
(male) climber *n.m* **krambler, krambloryon**
(female) climber *n.f* **kramblores, krambloresow**
cling *vb* **grabalyas**
clinic *n.f* **medhegva, medhegvaow**
clinical *adj* **diamovyans, medhegvael**
cloak *n.m* **klok, klokys**
cloak *n.f* **mantel, mantylli**
alarm clock *n.f* **difunell, difunellow**
clock *n.m* **klock, klockys, klockow**

clog *vb* **taga**
close *vb* **degea, neshe**
come close *vb* **dos nes**
close *adj* **klos, nes, ogas**
close *adv* **nes**
closely *adv* **klos**
closer *adv* **yn-nes** [M], **en-nes** [L]
clot *vb* **kowla, mola**
cloth *n.f* **kweth, lenn** [M], **ledn** [L], **kwethow, lennow** [M], **lednow** [L]
cover with a cloth *vb* **kwetha**
linen cloth *n.m* **lien, liennyow** [M], **liednow** [L]
cloth *n.m* **yskar**
clothe *vb* **gwiska, kwetha**
clothe oneself *vb* **omwiska**
clothes *n.coll* **dillas, dilasen**
clothes *n.m* **gwisk, gwiskow**
old clothes *n.coll* **hendhillas, hendhilasen**
put on clothes *vb* **omwiska**
clotted cream *n.m* **dehen molys**
clotted *adj* **kowlys**
clotted *vb* **molys**
cloud *n.m* **kloud, kloudys**
thunder cloud *n.m* **poster, posterow**
clouds *n.coll* **kommol** [M], **kobmol** [L], **komolen**
cloudy *adj* **komolek**
clout *n.m* **klout, koutys**
clout *vb* **kloutya**
clove of garlic *n.m* **ewin kennin**
clove *n.m* **kentrik spis**
clover *n.coll* **mellyon, mellyonen**
four-leaf clover *n.f* **mellyonen beder del**
clown *n.m* **lorden, lordenyon**
club *n.f* **fust, fustow**
club *n.m* **klub, klubys**
youth club *n.m(f)* **kowethas yowynkneth**
go clubbing *vb* **klubya**
clumsy *adj* **kledhek**
clutch *vb* **grabalyas**
co- *prfx* **ken-, kes-, kev-**
coal *n.coll* **glow, glowen**
treated coal *n.coll* **kok**
coarse *adj* **garow**
coarse sieve *n.m* **kroder, krodrow**
coast *n.m* **arvor, kost, arvoryow, kostys**
coat with film *vb* **kenna** [M], **kedna** [L]
coat *n.m* **kota, kotys, kotow**
coat *n.f* **mantel, mantylli**
coat-of-arms *n.m* **kota arvow**
coating *n.m* **gwiskas, gwiskasow**
cobweb *n.m* **gwias kevnis** [M], **gwias kenes** [L]
coca-cola *n.m* **Koka-Kola**
cocaine *n.m* **Kok, kokayn**
cockerel *n.m* **kulyek, kulyoges**
cockles *n.coll* **koklys, koklysen**
cockroach *n.m* **hwil du**
coconuts *n.coll* **know koko**
cod *n* **barvus, barvusi** [M], **barvuji** [L]
code *n.m* **kod, kodys**
code *n.f* **koden, kodennow** [M], **kodednow** [L]
instant coffee *n.m* **koffi desempis**
coffee *n.m* **koffi, koffiow**
Turkish coffee *n.m* **koffi turkek**
coffer *n.f* **argh, arghow**
coffer *n.m* **kofer, kofrow**
small coffer *n.m* **kofrik, kofrigow**
coffin mine *n.m* **koghyn** [M], **koffen** [L], **koghynnow** [M], **koffednow** [L]
coffin *n.m* **logel, logelyow**
cog *n.f* **dansel, dansellow**
cognate *adj* **keslinek**
(lexicon) cognate *n.m* **neshevin, neshevin**
coil *vb* **terghi**
coil *n.f* **torgh, tergh**
coin *n.m* **bath, bathow**
penny coin *n.f* **dineren, dinerennow** [M], **dinerednow** [L]
(beverage) Coke *n.m* **Kok**
coke *n.coll* **kok**
Coke *n.m* **Koka-Kola**
(in the head) cold *n.m* **anwos, anwosow**
to catch cold *vb* **anwosi**
bitterly cold *adj* **or**

give somebody the cold shoulder *vb* **treylya an keyn orth nebonan**
cold *adj* **yeyn**
cold *n.m* **yeynder**
(intransitive) become cold *vb* **yeynhe**
collapse *n.m* **diskar, diskarow**
collapse *vb* **diskara**
collar *n.f* **mongel, torgh, mongellow, tergh**
collar-bone *n.f* **koloren, kolorennow** [M], **kolorednow** [L], **diwgoloren**
collate *vb* **keskorra**
(female) colleague *n.f* **kowethyades, kowethyadesow**
(male) colleague *n.m* **kowethyas, kowethysi** [M], **kowethyji** [L]
collect *vb* **kuntel**
collection *n.m* **kuntel, kuntellow**
collector *n.m* **kaffler, kafflers**
(male) collector *n.m* **kunteller, kuntelloryon**
(female) collector *n.f* **kuntelores, kunteloresow**
college *n.m* **kolji, koljiow**
collide *vb* **kesskwattya**
collier *n.m* **glowor, gloworyon**
colliery *n.f* **glowva, glowvaow**
collision *n.m* **kesskwat, kesskwattow**
colostrum *n.m* **godrek**
colour *n.m* **kolor, liw, kolors, kolorys, liwyow**
red colour *n.m* **liw rudh**
colour *vb* **liwa**
coloured *adj* **liwys**
colourful *adj* **liwus**
colt *n.m* **ebel, ebeli**
column *n.f* **koloven, kolovennow** [M], **kolovednow** [L]
comb *n.f* **krib, kribow**
comb *vb* **kribas**
combination *n.m* **kesunyans, kesunyansow**
combine *vb* **kesunya**
come back *vb* **dehweles**
(intransitive) come away *vb* **distaga**
come away from *vb* **distaga dhyworth** [M], **distaga dhort** [L]
come *vb* **dones, dos**
come and see *vb* **dos dhe weles**
come close *vb* **dos nes**
come on *vb* **dos yn-rag** [M], **dos en-rag** [L]
come across *vb* **happya war** [2]
come across as *vb* **heveli**
come to pass *vb* **hwarvos**
come in handy *idiom* **bos meur a brow**
come ashore *vb* **tira**
comeback *n.m* **dehwelans, dehwelyans, dehwelansow, dehwelyansow**
(male) comedian *n.m* **gesyer, gesyoryon**
(female) comedian *n.f* **gesyores, gesyoresow**
comedy *n.m* **komedi, komedis**
comfort *n.m* **es, konfort, konforts**
comfort *vb* **konfortya**
comfort oneself *vb* **omgonfortya**
comfortable *adj* **attes**
make yourselves comfortable *int* **omjersyewgh!**
comic *adj* **hwarthus**
comic *n.m* **komik, komigow**
Japanese comic *n.m* **manga, mangas**
comma *n.m* **komma, kommas**
command *n.m* **arghadow, gorhemmyn** [M], **gorebmen** [L], **arghadowyow, gorhemynadow** [M], **goremednow** [L]
command *vb* **erghi, komondya**
commandment *n.m* **arghadow, arghadowyow**
the Ten Commandments *idiom* **an Deg Arghadow**
comment *n.m* **kampol**
comment *vb* **kampolla** [M], **kompla** [L]
commerce *n.m* **kenwerth, kenwerthow**
commercial *adj* **kenwerthel**
commit manslaughter *vb* **denladha**
commit suicide *vb* **omladha**
committee *n.m* **kessedhek, kessedhogyon**
common people *n.f* **gwerin**
common *adj* **kemmyn** [M], **kebmyn** [L]
Common Era *idiom* **Osweyth Kemmyn** [M], **Osweyth Kebmyn** [L]
Before Common Era *idiom* **Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn** [M], **Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** [L]
common pasture *n.m* **pras, prasow**

commoner *n.m* **komner, komners**
commotion *n.m* **freudh, freudhow**
communicate *vb* **keskomunya**
communication *n.m* **keskomunyans, keskomunyansow**
(of saints) communion *n.m* **kowethyans, kowethyansow**
communism *n.f* **kemynegoreth**
the Communist Manifesto *n.m* **Derivadow an Gemynegoryon**
(male) communist *n.m* **kemynegor, kemynegoryon**
communist *adj* **kemynegorek**
(female) communist *n.f* **kemynegores, kemynegoresow**
community *n.f* **kemeneth, kemenethow**
community centre *n.f* **kresen gemeneth**
compact disc *n.m* **cidi, cidis**
compact *vb* **kesstrotha**
compact *adj* **kestrothys**
compact disc *n.f* **plasen arghansek**
companion *n.m* **kila**
(male) companion *n.m* **koweth, kowetha**
(female) companion *n.f* **kowethes, kowethesow**
company *n.m* **felshyp, kompani, kowethyans, felshyps, kompanis, kowethyansow**
compare *vb* **heveli, keheveli, komparya**
comparison *n.m* **kehevelyans, kehevelyansow**
compass *n.f* **mornaswydh** [M]**, mornajedh** [L]**, mornaswydhow** [M]**, mornajedhow** [L]
compatible *adj* **kesplegadow**
(female) compatriot *n.f* **kestrevesiges, kestrevesigesow**
(male) compatriot *n.m* **kestrevesik, kestrevesigyon**
compel *vb* **kompella, konstrina**
compensate *vb* **astiveri**
compensation *n.m* **astiveryans, astiveryansow**
compete *vb* **kesstrivya**
competent *adj* **galosek** [M]**, galojek** [L]**, sley**
competition *n.m* **kesstrif, kesstrifow**
cut-throat competition *n.m* **kesstrif-treghi konna** [M]**, kesstrif-treghi kodna** [L]
competitive *adj* **kesstrivus**
(male) competitor *n.m* **kesstriver, kesstrivoryon**
(female) competitor *n.f* **kesstrivores, kesstrivoresow**
compilation *n.m* **kevernyans, kevernyansow**
compile *vb* **kevernya**
complain *vb* **krodhvolas**
complaint *n.m* **gyth, krodhvol, gythyow, krodhvolyow**
medical complaint *n.m* **kleves, klevesow** [M]**, klevejyow** [L]
complete *adj* **dien, leun**
complete *vb* **kollenwel, kowlwul**
completely gone *idiom* **kwit dhe-ves**
completely *adv* **yn tien** [M]**, ettien** [L]**, kwit**
completeness *n.f* **dieneth**
complex *adj* **komplek**
complexity *n.f* **komplegeth**
compliment *n.m* **kortesies, prays, kortesiesow, praysys**
compliment *vb* **praysya**
comportment *n.m* **omdhegyans, omdhegyansow**
compose *vb* **komposya**
(male) composer *n.m* **komposydh, komposydhyon**
(female) composer *n.f* **komposydhes, komposydhesow**
composition *n.m* **komposyans, komposyansow**
comprehensible *adj* **konvedhadow**
comprehensive school *n.f* **kesskol, kesskolyow**
comprehensive *adj* **kompassus, olldalghus**
compressor *n.f* **gwaskell, gwaskellow**
compromise *n.m* **kesassoylyans, kesassoylyansow**
compulsive *adj* **honangonstrinus**
compulsory *adj* **konstrinus**
computer *n.m* **jynn-amontya**
comrade *n.m* **kothman, kothmans**
(male) comrade *n.m* **koweth, kowetha**
(female) comrade *n.f* **kowethes, kowethesow**
con- *prfx* **ken-, kes-**
concave *adj* **kowgrom**
conceal *vb* **keles, kudha**
concealed *adj* **kudh**
conceive *vb* **koncevya**

(a child) conceive *vb* **omdhon**
concentrate *vb* **keskreuni, prederi**
concentrate on *vb* **synsi y'n brys** [M]**, senji e'n bres** [L]
concept *n.m* **tybyans,** tybyansow
source of concern *n.m* **bern,** bernyow
concerning *prp* **a-dro (dhe)** [2]
concerning *idiom* **ow tochya**
(used with poss. adjectives) concerning *prp* **yn-kever** [M]**, en-kever** [L]
(used with poss. adjectives) concerning *adv* **yn-kever** [M]**, en-kever** [L]
(3sg only) concerns *vb* **bern**
concerns *vb* **deur**
(vocal) concert *n.f* **keskan,** keskanow
conciliatory *adj* **akordus**
conclude *vb* **konkludya**
conclusion *n.m* **gorfen,** gorfennow [M]**,** gorfednow [L]
concrete *n.m* **kestevyn,** kestevynnow [M]**,** kestevydnow [L]
concrete *adj* **pythek** [M]**, pethek** [L]
condescending *adj* **tasegus**
condiment *n.f* **saworen,** saworennow [M]**,** saworednow [L]
condition *n.m* **plit, studh,** plitys, studhyow
air conditioning *n.m* **ayrewnans** [M]**, ayrownans** [L]**,** ayrewnansow [M]**,** ayrownanjow [L]
condom *n.m* **kondom,** kondoms
conduct *n.m* **fara, konduk**
conduct *vb* **gidya, ledya**
conduct an orchestra *vb* **gidya menestrouthi**
(electricity) conduct *vb* **kendegi**
conduct oneself *vb* **omdhoon**
conductance *n.m* **treusperthedh**
(female) conductor *n.f* **hembrenkyades,** hembrenkyadesow
(male) conductor *n.m* **hembrenkyas, hembrenkysi** [M]**, hembrenkyji** [L]
sugar cone *n.m* **kon** [L]**,** konys
cone *n.m* **pigorn,** pigern
confection *n.m* **kyfeyth,** kyfeythyow
conference *n.m* **keskussulyans,** keskussulyansow
confess *vb* **avowa, konfessya, meneges**
confession *n.m* **avowans,** avowansow
confessor *n.m* **konfessor,** konfessors
confide *vb* **kyfya**
confidence *n.m* **kyfyans**
confident *adj* **kyfyansek**
confidential *adj* **kelyfydhys**
confirm *vb* **afydhya, fastya, konfirmya**
confirmation *n.m* **fastyans,** fastyansow
confiscate *vb* **sesya**
armed conflict *n.f* **kas,** kasow
confluence *n.m* **kemper,** kemperyow
(male) conformist *n.m* **kesfurvyas,** kesfurvysi [M]**,** kesfurvyji [L]
confound *vb* **konfondya**
confuse *vb* **sowdhanas, sowdheni**
confused *adj* **penndegys, sowdhenys**
be confused *vb* **sowdhanas, sowdheni**
confusion *n.m* **sowdhan**
congeal *vb* **kowla**
congest *vb* **kowla, kreuni**
congestion *n.m* **kowlans,** kowlansow
congratulate *vb* **keslowenhe**
congratulations *n.f* **keslowena**
congregation *n.m* **kuntellyans,** kuntellyansow
congress *n.m(f)* **kuntelles,** kuntellesow
conical *adj* **pigornek**
conifer *n.coll* **sab,** saben
conjugal *adj* **priosel**
conjugate *vb* **kesyewa**
conjugation *n.m* **kesyewans,** kesyewansow
connect *vb* **junya, omjunya**
connect to *vb* **junya dhe, junya orth**
connection *n.m* **junyans, mell,** junyansow, mellow
conquer *vb* **fetha, konkwerrya, tryghi**
(male) conqueror *n.m* **fether,** fethores
(female) conqueror *n.f* **fethores,** fethoresow
conqueror *n.m* **konkwerrour,** konkwerrours
conquest *n.m* **fethans, trygh** [M]**, tregh** [L]**,** fethansow
conscience *n.m* **konsyans, kowses,** konsyansow, kowsesyow
conscientious *adj* **diwysyk, keskiansek, prederus**

conscious *adj* **war**
lose consciousness *vb* **klamdera**
consciousness *n.m* **omwodhvos**
consecrate *vb* **sakra**
consensual *adj* **bodhel**
consensus *n.m* **kesakordyans,** kesakordyansow
consent *vb* **assentya**
consent *n.m* **bodh,** bodhow
consequence *n.m* **sewyans,** sewyansow
consequently *adv* **yn sewyans** [M]**, en sewyans** [L]
conservation *n.m* **gwithans**
conservative *adj* **gwithyasel, omwithek**
(male) conservative *n.m* **mentenour, mentenouryon, mentenours**
(female) conservative *n.f* **mentenoures, mentenouresow**
consider *vb* **mires war** [2]**, prederi**
considerable *adj* **lowr, mynsek** [M]**, mensek** [L]
considerate *adj* **konsidrus, prederus**
consist *vb* **konsystya**
consistency *n.m* **gwias, tewder,** gwiasow, **tewderow**
consistent with *prp* **yn akord gans** [M]**, en akord gen** [L]
be consistent with *vb* **akordya y golon gans**
console *n.f* **konsolen,** konsolennow [M]**,** konsolednow [L]
video game console *n.f* **konsolen gwariow gwydhyow**
consonant *n.f* **kessonen,** kessonennow [M]**,** kessonednow [L]
consonantal *adj* **kessonennel** [M]**, kessonednel** [L]
conspicuous *adj* **hewel**
conspiracy *n.m* **bras,** brasow
(male) conspirator *n.m* **braser,** brasoryon
(female) conspirator *n.f* **brasores,** brasoresow
conspire *vb* **brasa**
constant *n.f* **divaren,** divarennow [M]**,** divarednow [L]
constant *adj* **sad**
constipated *adj* **trethtegys**
constipation *n.m* **trethtegans**
constituency *n.f* **pastell vro**
constitution *n.m* **korf lagha**
constrain *vb* **konstrina**
construct *vb* **drehevel** [M]**, derevel** [L]
construction *n.m* **drehevyans,** drehevyansow
consult *vb* **kussulya, omgussulya**
consultation *n.m* **avis, kussulyans,** avisyow, **kussulyansow**
consume *vb* **konsumya**
consume by fire *vb* **kowlleski**
(male) consumer *n.m* **konsumyer,** konsumyoryon
(female) consumer *n.f* **konsumyores,** **konsumyoresow**
consumption *n.m* **konsumyans,** konsumyansow
contact lens *n.m* **gwedrik kestav**
contact *n.m* **kestav,** kestavow
contact *vb* **kestava**
get into contact *vb* **omdava**
get into contact with *vb* **omdava orth**
contagious *adj* **plagus**
contain *vb* **kontaynya, yssynsi** [M]**, essenji** [L]
container *n.f* **kofen,** kofennow [M]**,** kofednow [L]
container *n.m* **lestryn,** lestrynnow [M]**,** lestrydnow [L]
contemplate *vb* **hirbrederi, mires war** [2]
contemporary *adj* **kevos**
contempt *n.m* **despit, dispresyans, fians, despityow, dispresyansow**
undeserved contempt *n.m* **despit heb y dyli**
contend *vb* **strivya**
content *n.m* **dalgh,** dalghow
content *adj* **pes da**
contented *adj* **kontentys**
contention *n.m* **strivyans,** strivyansow
contentious *adj* **kavylek**
contest *n.m* **kesstrif,** kesstrifow
contest *vb* **strivya**
context *n.f* **kettesten,** kettestennow [M]**,** **kettestednow** [L]
continent *n.m* **brastir,** brastiryow
continental drift *n.m* **dryftyans an brastiryow**
continental *adj* **brastiryel**
continually *adv* **heb hedhi**
continuation *n.m* **pesyans** [M]**, pejyans** [L]**,** pesyansow [M]**, pejyanjow** [L]

continue *vb* **durya, pesya** [M]**, pejya** [L]
continuous *adj* **didorr**
contour *n.m* **kettres,** kettresow
contraception *n.m* **haslettyans,** haslettyansow
contraceptive *n.m* **haslet,** haslettys, haslettow
contract *n.m* **ambos, kevambos,** ambosow, kevambosow
breach of contract *n.f* **torva ambos**
contraction *n.m* **kotheans,** kotheansow
contradict *vb* **kontradia**
contradiction *n.m* **kontradians,** kontradiansow
contradictory *adj* **kontradiek**
contrary *adj* **kontrari**
on the contrary *idiom* **dhe'n kontrari**
contrast *n.f* **gorthwedh,** gorthwedhow
contribute *vb* **kevri**
contribution *n.m* **kevro,** kevrohow, kevroyow
(female) contributor *n.f* **kevriyades,** kevriyadesow
(male) contributor *n.m* **kevriyas,** kevriysi
contrive *vb* **fangla**
control *vb* **kontrolya, rewlya** [M]**, rowlya** [L]**, routya**
control *n.m* **maystri**
exercise control over *vb* **gul maystri war** [2]
remote control *n.m* **pellvotonek,** pellvotonegi
control tower *n.m* **tour routya**
controversial *adj* **gorthargyadow**
controversy *n.m* **gorthargyans,** gorthargyansow
convenient *adj* **parys**
converge *vb* **keskeverya**
convergence *n.m* **keskeveryans,** keskeveryansow
convergent *adj* **keskeverek**
conversation *n.m* **keskows,** keskowsow
converse *vb* **keskewsel** [M]**, keskowsel** [L]**, kestalkya**
conversion *n.m* **treylyans,** treylyansow
convert *vb* **treylya**
convex *adj* **bothkrom**
convey *vb* **konveya, ledya**
convey an estate *vb* **statya**
conveyor *n.m* **konveyour,** konveyouryon
conviction *n.m* **kowses,** kowsesyow
convince *vb* **darbolla**
convincing *adj* **perswadus**
cook the books *vb* **fugya an akontys**
cook *vb* **kegi, kegina, pareusi** [M]**, paruji** [L]
(male) cook *n.m* **kog,** kogow
(female) cook *n.f* **koges,** kogesow
cooker *n.f* **kogforn,** kogfornow
cookery *n.f* **keginieth**
cool *adj* **goyeyn**
cool *vb* **goyeynhe**
cool off *vb* **mygla**
cooperate *vb* **kesoberi**
cooperation *n.m* **kesoberyans**
cooperative *adj* **kesoberek**
coordinate *vb* **kesordena**
coordinate *adj* **kesordenek**
coordinate *n.m* **kesordenek,** kesordenogyon
coordination *n.m* **kesordenans,** kesordenansow
cope (with) *vb* **ardyghtya**
copious *adj* **pals**
copper *n.m* **kober**
copulate *vb* **kyjya**
copy *n.m* **dasskrif, ekwal, eylskrif,** dasskrifow, **ekwals, eylskrifow**
copy *vb* **dasskrifa, eylskrifa**
copyright *n.m* **gwirbryntyans, gwir-pryntya,** gwirbryntyansow, gwiryow-pryntya
copyright infringement *n.f* **torva gwir-pryntya**
cord *n.f* **korden,** kerdyn
cordial *adj* **kolonnek** [M]**, kolodnek** [L]
core *vb* **digolonna** [M]**, digolodna** [L]
core *n.f* **kolonnen** [M]**, kolodnen** [L]**,** kolonennow [M]**,** kolonednow [L]
coriander *n.f* **losowen an bara**
coriander *n.m* **koriander**
coriander *n.coll* **losow an bara**
cork *n.m* **korkyn,** korkynnow [M]**,** korkydnow [L]
cork *vb* **korkynna** [M]**, korkydna** [L]
corkscrew *n.m* **alhwedh korkyn**
cormorant *n.f* **morvran, morvrini**
gather corn *vb* **tyska**
corn *n.coll* **ys, ysen**

abounding in corn *adj* **ysek**
corn flakes *n.coll* **yskans, yskansen**
corner *n.m* **korn, kornet, sorn,** kernow, **kornettow, sornow**
corner *n.f* **kornel,** kornellow
corner *vb* **kornella**
cornet *n.m* **tollgorn,** tollgern
Cornicise *vb* **Kernewekhe** [M]**, Kernowekhe**
Revived Cornish *n.m* **Kernewek Dasserghys** [M]**, Kernowek Dasserghys** [L]
Cornish Heritage *n.m* **Ertach Kernow**
The Cornish Gorseth *n.f* **Gorsedh Kernow**
informal meeting of Cornish speakers *n.f* **yeth an werin**
Cornish heath *n.coll* **kekesow**
(male) Cornish speaker *n.m* **Kerneweger** [M]**, Kernoweger,** Kernewegoryon, Kernowegoryon
(female) Cornish speaker *n.f* **Kernewegores** [M]**, Kernowegores,** Kernewegoresow, **Kernowegoresow**
Cornish language *n.m* **Kernewek** [M]**, Kernowek**
Cornish *adj* **kernewek** [M]**, kernowek**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership *n.m* **Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board *n.f* **Kesva an Taves Kernewek**
The Cornish Stannary Parliament *n.m* **Konsel Stenegow Kernow**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship *n.m, n.f* **Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council *n.f* **Kussul an Taves Kernowek**
Cornish kilt *n.f* **losten vrith Kernewek** [M]**, losten vrith Kernowek** [L]
the Cornish Riviera *n.m* **trethvor Kernow**
Cornishman *n.m* **Kernow,** Kernowyon
Cornishwoman *n.f* **Kernewes** [M]**, Kernowes, Kernewesow, Kernowesow**
Cornwall welcomes you *idiom* **Kernow a'gas dynnergh**
Cornwall *n.f* **Kernow**
Cornwall Council *n.m* **Konsel Kernow**
(political party) Sons of Cornwall *n.pl* **Mebyon Kernow**
coronation *n.m* **kurunyans,** kurunyansow
corporation *n.f* **korforeth,** korforethow
multinational corporation *n.f* **korforeth lieskenedhlek**
correct *adj* **ewn** [M]**, own** [L]
correct *vb* **ewna** [M]**, owna** [L]
correction *n.m* **ewnans** [M]**, ownans** [L]**,** ewnansow [M]**,** ownansow [L]
correctness *n.m* **komposter,** komposteryow
(writing) correspond *vb* **kesskrifa**
correspond *vb* **omdhesedha**
correspond to *vb* **omdhesedha orth**
correspondence *n.m* **hevelepter, kesskrifans,** kesskrifansow
(male) correspondent *n.m* **kesskrifer,** kesskriforyon
(female) correspondent *n.f* **kesskrifores,** kesskriforesow
corridor *n.f* **kuldremenva,** kuldremenvaow
corrupt *vb* **legri, pedri**
corrupt *adj* **podrek**
corrupted *adj* **legrys**
corruption *n.m* **legryas,** legryasow [M]**,** legryajow [L]
corset *n.m* **korset,** korsettys
cosmetic *n.m* **afinuster,** afinusterow
cosmetic *adj* **kosmetek**
cosmetic surgery *n.f* **leuvvedhegneth kosmetek**
cosmetics *n.m* **tremmliw**
cosmic *adj* **kosmek**
cosmology *n.f* **kosmonieth**
cosmos *n.m* **kosmos**
cost *n.m* **kost,** kostys, kostow
cost *vb* **kostya**
costly *adj* **kostek**
at all costs *idiom* **awos eghen**
maintenance costs *n.pl* **kostow mentons**
costume *n.m* **gwiskas,** gwiskasow
cosy *adj* **klys**
small cottage *n.m* **dyji,** dyjiow
cottage *n.m* **krowji,** krowjiow

cotton *n.m* **koton, kotenyow**
cotton wool *n.coll* **gwlan koton**
couch *vb* **gorwedha, growedha**
couch *n.f* **gorwedhva, growedhva, gorwedhvaow, growedhvaow**
whooping cough *n.m* **pas garm**
cough lozenge *n.m* **losanj pas**
cough sweet *n.m* **losanj pas**
cough *n.m* **pas, pasow**
cough *vb* **pasa**
coulter *n.m* **kolter, trogher, koltrow, trogheryow**
council *n.m* **konsel, konsels**
Cornwall Council *n.m* **Konsel Kernow**
council *n.f* **kussul, kussulyow**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council *n.f* **Kussul an Taves Kernowek**
(male) councillor *n.m* **konseler, konseloryon**
(male) town councillor *n.m* **konseler a'n dre**
(female) councillor *n.f* **konselores, konseloresow**
(female) town councillor *n.f* **konselores a'n dre**
counsel *n.f* **kussul, kussulyow**
count *vb* **amontya, nivera, rekna**
count *n.m* **niveryans, yurl, niveryansow, yurlys**
countenance *n.m* **koyntnans**
game counter *n.m* **boton, botonyow** M**, botons** L
counter *vb* **gorthebi, gortheneba**
counter *n.m* **komptyer, komptyoryon**
counter *n.f* **niverell, niverellow**
counterfeit *adj* **fug**
counterfeit *vb* **fugya**
counting device *n.f* **niverell, niverellow**
country *n.f* **bro, gwlas, broyow, gwlasow**
pertaining to a country *adj* **gwlasek**
mother country *n.f* **mammvro, mammvroyow**
open country *n.m* **mes, mesyow**
country *n.m* **pow, powyow**
country- *adj* **gwlasek**
countryman *n.m* **trevesik, trevesigyon**
countryside *n.m* **powdir**
countrywoman *n.f* **trevesiges, trevesigesow**
county *n.f* **konteth, kontethow**
married couple *n.m* **dewbries**
couple *n.m* **dewdhen, kopel, koplow**
couple *vb* **parya**
coupon *n.m* **kolpon, kolpons**
courage *n.m* **kolonekter**
courageous *adj* **kolonnek** M**, kolodnek** L
courgette *n.m* **pompik, pompigow**
of course *adv* **heb dout**
in the course of *prp* **dres**
in the course of *adv* **dres**
golf course *n.m* **gwel golf**
of course *adj* **heb mar**
course *n.m* **hyns** M**, hens** L**, kors, res, hensyow, hensi*** M**, henjow, henji*** L**, korsow, resow**
(race) course *n.f* **resegva, resegvaow**
(of a meal) course *n.m* **sand, sandys, sandow**
course *n.f* **steus, steusow**
court *n.m* **breuslys, lys** M**, les** L**, lysow** M**, lesow** L
court of law *n.m* **breuslys**
court of law *n.f* **kort, kortys**
court *vb* **tanta**
courteous *adj* **kortes**
courtesy *n.m* **kortesi, kortesis**
courtroom *n.f* **stevel an lys** M**, stevel an les** L
courtyard *n.m* **garth, garthow**
(male) cousin *n.m* **kenderow, kenderwi**
(female) cousin *n.f* **keniterow, keniterwi**
cousin *n.m* **kosin, kosins**
cove *n.m* **porth** M**, por'** L
cover *n.f* **aden, kudhlen, adenyow, kudhlennow** M**, kudhlednow** L
cover *n.m* **gorher, gorheryow**
cover *vb* **gorheri, lenni** M**, ledni** L
cover with a cloth *vb* **kwetha**
cover with pitch *vb* **pega**
coverlet *n.m* **kywlet, kywlettys**
covet *vb* **kovaytya**
cow *n.f* **bugh, bughes**
dairy cow *n.f* **bugh godra**
little cow *n.f* **bughik, bughigesow**
cow dung *n.m* **busel**

calfless cow *n.f* **gownagh, gownahes**
coward *n.m* **kilgi, koward,** kilgeun, kowardys
(male) coward *n.m* **ownek, ownogyon**
(female) coward *n.f* **ownoges, ownogesow**
cowardice *n.f* **kilgieth**
cowardly *adj* **koward, ownek**
cowboy *n.m* **bughwas,** bughwesyon
cowshed *n.m* **bowji,** bowjiow
crab *n.m* **kanker,** kankres
crab-apple trees *n.coll* **gwydh krabbys** [M]**, gwedh krabbys** [L]
crab-pot *n.m* **kowell kankres**
crack *n.m* **krack,** krackys
crack *vb* **krackya**
cradle *n.m* **kowell lesk**
craft *n.f* **kreft,** kreftow
craftsman *n.m* **kreftor, mysterden, ser,** kreftoryon, **mysterdens, seri**
craftswoman *n.f* **kreftores, seres,** kreftoresow, **seresow**
crafty *adj* **fel, sotel**
crag *n.m* **kleger,** klegrow
crag *n.f* **klog,** klogow
cramp *n.m* **godramm** [M]**, godrabm** [L]**,** godrammow [M]**,** **godrabmow** [L]
cranberries *n.coll* **koll garan, ys rudh**
crane *n.f* **garan,** garanes
craneflies *n.coll* **kelyon garan**
crash *n.m* **bomm** [M]**, bobm** [L]**, droglam,** bommyn [M]**,** **bobmyn** [L]**,** droglammow [M]**,** droglabmow [L]
crave *vb* **yeuni**
craving *n.f* **ewl,** ewlow
craving *n.m* **yeunadow,** yeunadowyow
crawfish *n.f* **gaver vor**
crawfish *n.m* **gryll,** grylles
crawl *vb* **kramya, pedrevanas**
crawling animal *n.m* **pryv** [M]**, prev** [L]**, preves, prevyon**
crayon *n.m* **kreyon,** kreyonyow
crazy *adj* **muskok**
cream *n.m* **dehen,** dehennow [M]**,** dehednow [L]
sun cream *n.m* **dehen howl**
ice cream *n.m* **dehen rew**
clotted cream *n.m* **dehen molys**
cream cake *n.f* **tesen dhehen**
crease *n.m* **pleg,** plegow
create *vb* **gul** [M]**, gwul** [L]**, gwruthyl, oberi**
create an illusion *vb* **husa**
creative *adj* **awenek**
creativity *n.m* **awenekter**
creator *n.m* **formyer, kreador,** forvyoryon, kreadors
(male) creator *n.m* **furvyer, gwrier,** furvyoryon, **gwrioryon**
(female) creator *n.f* **furvyores, gwriores,** **furvyores, gwrioresow**
creature *n.m* **kreatur, kroadur,** kreaturs, **kroaduryon**
credible *adj* **krysadow** [M]**, kryjus** [L]
credit card *n.f* **karten gresys**
credit *n.m* **kresys,** kresysow
credulous *adj* **hegol**
creek *n.m* **heylyn,** heylynnow [M]**,** heylydnow [L]
creep *vb* **kramya**
(male) creep *n.m* **kraver tin**
(female) creep *n.f* **kravores din**
creepy *adj* **skruthus**
(in street signage) crescent *n.m* **gwarek,** gwaregow
crescent *n.f* **krommen** [M]**, krobmen** [L]**,** kromennow [M]**,** **kromednow** [L]
cress *n.coll* **beler,** beleren
crew *n.m* **mayni,** mayniow
(insect) cricket *n.m* **gryll,** grylles
(sport) cricket *n.m* **krycket**
crime *n.m* **drogober, galweyth, hager-ober,** **drogoberow, galweythow, hager-oberow**
(male) criminal *n.m* **drogoberor,** drogoberoryon
(female) criminal *n.f* **drogoberores,** **drogoberoresow**
criminal *adj* **galweythel**
crimson *adj* **kogh**
crisp *adj* **kras**
(potato) crisp *n.m* **kresik,** kresigow
(female) critic *n.f* **arvreusyades, barnores,** **arvreusyadesow, barnoresow**
(male) critic *n.m* **arvreusyas, barner,** arvreusysi [M]**,**

arvreusyji [L], **barnoryon, barneryow**
critical *adj* **breusel, jujmentus, krytykel, troboyntel, tyckli**
criticise *vb* **arvreusi, breusi** [M], **breuji** [L], **jujya, kabli, krytika**
criticise oneself *vb* **omjastya**
criticism *n.f* **arvreus, arvreusow**
critique *n.m* **breusyans,** breusyansow
croak *vb* **renki**
croak *n.m* **ronk,** ronkow
croaky *adj* **ronk**
(male) Croat *n.m* **Kroat,** Kroatyon
(female) Croat *n.f* **Kroates,** Kroatesow
Croatia *n.f* **Kroati**
Croatian language *n.m* **Kroatek**
croatian *adj* **kroatek**
crocodile *n.m* **krokodil,** krokodiles
cromlech *n.f* **krommlegh,** krommleghow
crooked *adj* **kamm** [M], **kabm** [L]
crop *vb* **dibenna** [M], **dibedna** [L], **trevasa**
(bird's) crop *n.f* **kroth,** krothow
crop *n.f* **trevas,** trevasow
cross *n.f* **krows,** krowsow
on the cross *idiom* **y'n krows**
cross *vb* **tremena, treusi**
cross-beam *n.m* **treuster,** treusters, treustrow
cross-shaped *adj* **krowsek**
cross-tempered *adj* **krowsek**
pedestrian crossing *n.f* **treusva gerdhoryon**
ferry crossing *n.m* **kowbalhyns** [M], **kowbalhens** [L], **kowbalhensyow**
crossing *n.f* **treusva,** treusvaow
level crossing *n.f* **treusva hyns horn** [M], **treusva hens horn** [L]
zebra crossing *n.f* **treusva labol**
crossroads *n.f* **krowsfordh,** krowsfordhow
crossword *n.pl* **krowseryow**
crotch *n.f* **gowl,** gowlow
(intransitive) crouch *vb* **plattya**
crow *n.f* **bran, brini**
crowbar *n.f(m)* **lorgh horn**
crowd *n.m* **bush,** bushys
crowd *n.f* **routh,** routhow
crowded together *adj* **herdhys war-barth**
crowded *adj* **leun a dus**
crown *n.f* **kurun,** kurunyow
crown of thorns *n.f* **kurun spern**
crucial *adj* **troboyntel**
crude *adj* **garow, kriv**
crudity *n.m* **krivder**
cruel *adj* **fell, kruel, tynn** [M], **tydn** [L]
cruelty *n.m* **kruelder,** kruelderyow
cruise *n.m* **morviaj,** morviajys, morviajyow
cruise *vb* **morviajya**
cruiser *n.m* **korsyer,** korsyoryon
crumb *n.coll* **browsyon,** browsyonen
crumble *vb* **brewi** [M], **browi** [L], **browsi**
crumbled material *n.coll* **brows**
crumbs *n.coll* **brewyon** [M], **browyon** [L], brewyonen [M], **browyonen** [L]
crunch *vb* **densel**
crunch *n.m* **krack,** krackys
crust *n.coll* **kresten,** krestennen [M], krestednen [L]
short crust pastry *n.m* **past brew** [M], **past brow** [L]
crustacean *n.m* **krestennek** [M], **krestednek** [L], **krestenogyon**
crutch *n.m* **kroch,** krochys, krochow, dewgroch
battle cry *n.f* **garm vresel**
cry one's eyes out *vb* **skollya liv a dhagrow**
cry out *vb* **garma**
cry *n.m* **kri** [M], **krei** [L], kriow [M], kreiow [L]
cry *vb* **kria** [M], **kreia** [L], **ola**
for crying out loud *int* **awos Duw**
half laughing half crying *idiom* **ynter hwerthin hag ola**
cub *n.m* **kolyn,** kelyn
lion cub *n.m* **lewik,** lewigow
fox cub *n.m* **lowarnik,** lewernigow
cube *n.m* **kub,** kubow
ice cube *n.m* **kub rew**
cubic *adj* **kubek**
cubit *n.m* **kevelin,** kevelinnyow [M], kevelidnyow [L]

cuckoo *n.f* **kog, koukou,** koges, koukous
cucumber *n.m* **kukomber,** kukomberyow
chew cud *vb* **dasknias**
cudgel *n.f* **fust,** fustow
cul-de-sac *n.f* **fordh dhall** [M]**, for' dhall** [L]
(male) culprit *n.m* **drogoberor,** drogoberoryon
(female) culprit *n.f* **drogoberores,** drogoberoresow
cultivate *vb* **gonis**
cultural *adj* **gonisogethel**
culture *n.f* **gonisogeth,** gonisogethow
cultured *adj* **findhyskys** [M]**, findheskys** [L]
cumin *n.coll* **kumin**
cunning *n.m* **kalder, konnyk** [M]**, kodnyk** [L]
cunning *adj* **kall, konnyk** [M]**, kodnyk** [L]
acorn cup *n.f* **byskon mes**
cup *n.m* **hanaf** [M]**, hanath** [L]**,** hanafow [M]**,** hanathow [L]
cupboard *n.f* **amari** [M]**, ambri** [L]**,** amaris [M]**,** ambris [L]
cupful *n.m* **hanafas** [M]**, hanathas** [L]**,** hanafasow [M]**,** hanathasow [L]
curd *n.coll* **kowles,** kowlesen
lemon curd *n.coll* **kowles lymmaval**
curdle *vb* **kowla**
curdled *adj* **kowlys**
curdled milk *n.m* **leth kowlys**
cure *n.m* **kur,** kurys, kuryow
cure *vb* **kurya, salla**
(transitive) cure *vb* **yaghhe**
densely packed pile of fish for curing *n.m* **barkado, barkados**
curiosity *n.f* **koyntys,** koyntysyow
curiosity *n.m* **tronekter**
curious *adj* **govynnus** [M]**, gofednus** [L]**, koynt, tronek**
curl *vb* **krullya**
curl *n.m* **kudyn krullys**
curlew *n.m* **gelvinek,** gelvinoges, gelvinogyon
curly *adj* **krullys**
currant *n.m* **korynt,** koryns
currency *n.coll* **mona kemmyn** [M]**, mona kebmyn** [L]
current account *n.m* **akont kesres**
current *n.m* **fros,** frosow
electric current *n.m* **fros tredan**
curriculum *n.m* **kors-dyski** [M]**, kors-deski** [L]
curry *n.m* **kurri,** kurris
curse *vb* **kossya, miliga, molethi**
curse *n.f* **molleth,** molothow
cursed *adj* **molothek**
cursor *n.f* **resell,** resellow
curtain *n.f* **kroglen,** kroglennow [M]**,** kroglednow [L]
curve *n.f* **gwarr, krommen** [M]**, krobmen** [L]**,** gwarrow, **kromennow** [M]**,** kromednow [L]
curve *vb* **kamma** [M]**, kabma** [L]
curved *adj* **kromm** [M]**, krobm** [L]
cushion *n.f* **pluvek,** pluvogow
(female) custodian *n.f* **gwithyades,** gwithyadesow
(male) custodian *n.m* **gwithyas,** gwithysi [M]**,** gwithyji [L]
custody *n.m* **gwith**
police custody *n.m* **gwith an kreslu**
custom *n.m* **maner, us,** maners, manerow, usyow, usadow
custom-made *adj* **a-vusur**
(male) customer *n.m* **prener,** prenoryon
(female) customer *n.f* **prenores,** prenoresow
customs *n.f* **toll,** tollow
(female) customs officer *n.m* **tollvowes,** tollvowysi
(male) customs officer *n.m* **tollwas,** tollwesyon
cut in four *vb* **kwartrona**
cut *n.m* **tregh, trogh,** treghow, troghow
cut *vb* **treghi**
cut off *vb* **treghi dhe-ves**
cut *adj* **treghys, trogh**
cut-throat competition *n.m* **kesstrif-treghi konna** [M]**, kesstrif-treghi kodna** [L]
cut-throat *adj* **treghi konna** [M]**, treghi kodna** [L]
cutlery *n.m* **daffar lymm** [M]**, daffar lebm** [L]
cuttlefish *n.f* **padell ynken**
cycle *vb* **diwrosa**
cycle *n.f* **tro,** troyow
cyclone *n.m* **gwyns a-dro**
cylinder *n.f* **hirgrennen** [M]**, hirgrednen** [L]**,** hirgrenennow [M]**,** hirgrenednow [L]
cylindrical *adj* **hirgren**
(male) Czech *n.m* **Chek,** Chekyon

Czech *adj* **chek**
Czech Republic *n.f* **Repoblek Chek**
Czech language *n.m* **Chekek**
(female) Czech *n.f* **Chekes, Chekesow**
Czechia *n.f* **Repoblek Chek**
dace *n.m* **talek, taloges**
dachshund *n.m* **broghki, broghkeun**
dad *n.m* **tas, tasow**
daddy *n.m* **tasik, tasigow**
daffodils *n.coll* **lili Korawys**
daft *adj* **gocki**
daily *adj* **dedhyek, pubdedhyek**
dainty *adj* **denti**
dairy cow *n.f* **bugh godra**
dairy *n.m* **leti, letiow**
daisy *n.m* **boreles,** borelesyow
daisy *n.f* **kaja, kajow**
dale *n.m* **nans, tnow,** nansow, tnowi
dam *n.m* **arge,** argeow
damage by weather *vb* **arnewa**
damage *n.m* **damach, kisyans,** damajys, kisyansow
damage *vb* **kisya**
damaged *adj* **shyndys**
dame *n.f* **dama,** damyow
damn *vb* **dampnya**
I don't give a damn *idiom* **ny rov oy**
damn! *int* **molleth Duw!**
damp *adj* **glyb** [M]**, gleb** [L]
damp *n.m* **glybor** [M]**, glebor** [L]
dance *n.m* **dons,** donsyow
dance *vb* **donsya, karolli**
(male) dancer *n.m* **donsyer,** donsyoryon
(female) dancer *n.f* **donsyores,** donsyoresow
dandelion *n.m* **dans lew**
(male) Dane *n.m* **Dan,** Danyon
(female) Dane *n.f* **Danes,** Danesow
danger *n.m* **danjer, peryl,** danjeryow, peryllow, **peryllyow**
dangerous *adj* **diantel, peryllus**
Danish language *n.m* **Danek**
Danish *adj* **danek**
dapple *vb* **britha**
dappled *adj* **brithys**
dare *vb* **bedha, lavasos**
I dare say *idiom* **bedhav y di**
daring *adj* **bedhek, bold**
dark green *adj* **dulas**
dark *adj* **tewal, tewl**
darken *vb* **tewlhe**
darkness *n.m* **tewlder**
darkness *n.pl* **tewolgow**
darling *n.f* **hwegen, hwegennow** [M]**, hwegednow** [L]
darling *adj* **hwegoll, keresik**
darling *n.m* **hwegoll, keresik, kuv, melder,** keresigyon, kuvyon, melderyow
dash *vb* **fyski** [M]**, feski** [L]
(a document) date *vb* **dedhya**
(specific) date *n.m* **dedhyas,** dedhyasow
date of expiry *n.m* **dedhyas diwedh**
date *n.m* **dydh** [M]**, dedh** [L]**, jorna,** dedhyow [M]**,** dedhyow [L]**, jorneow**
(a person) date *vb* **mos yn-mes gans** [M]**, mos en-mes gen** [L]
(fruit) dates *n.coll* **dates,** datesen
daughter *n.f* **myrgh** [M]**, mergh** [L]**,** myrghes [M]**,** merghes [L]
daughter-in-law *n.f* **gohydh,** gohydhow
dawn *n.m* **bora,** boraow
good day *idiom* **durdadhehwi** [M]**, durdadhehwei** [L]
day *abbr* **dy'** [M]**, de'** [L]
day *n.m* **dydh** [M]**, dedh** [L]**, jorna,** dedhyow [M]**,** dedhyow [L]**, jorneow**
all day long *idiom* **dres an jydh** [M]**, dres an jedh** [L]**, dres an jorna**
Boxing Day *n.m* **Dy'gol Stefan** [M]**, De'gol Stefan** [L]
on the day before yesterday *adv* **dygynsete** [M]**, degensete** [L]
the third day from now *adv* **godreva, godrevedh**
once a day *idiom* **unweyth y'n jorna** [M]**, eneth e'n jorna** [L]
New Year's Day *n.m* **Kalan Genver**
May Day *n.m* **Kala' Me**
every day *idiom* **keniver jorna**

Christmas day *n.m* **Dydh Nadelik** [M]**, Dedh Nadelik** [L]
every other day *adv* **pub nessa dydh** [M]**, pub nessa dedh** [L]
the day after *adv* **ternos**
the next day *adv* **ternos**
on the day after tomorrow *adv* **trenja**
daybreak *n.m* **tardh dydh** [M]**, tardh dedh** [L]
daydream *n.m* **hunros jorna**
in broad daylight *idiom* **yn jydh splann** [M]**, en jedh spladn** [L]
in three days time *adv* **godrevedh**
the olden days *n.pl* **hendedhyow**
the good old days *n.pl* **an hendedhyow brav**
in three days' time *adv* **godreva**
daytime *n.m* **dydhweyth** [M]**, dedhweyth** [L]
dazzle *vb* **dallhe**
dead end *n.f* **fordh dhall** [M]**, for' dhall** [L]
dead *adj* **marow**
dead person *n.m* **marow, re varow**
dead tree *n.f* **seghen, seghennow** [M]**, seghednow** [L]
deadly *adj* **marwel**
deaf *adj* **bodhar**
become deaf *vb* **bodhara**
deafen *vb* **bodharhe**
deal *n.m* **bargen, bargennyow** [M]**, bargednyow** [L]
deal *vb* **bargynnya** [M]**, bargydnya** [L]
a bad deal *n.m* **hager-vargen**
dear *adj* **hweg, ker, keresik, kostek, kuv**
oh dear *int* **soweth**
(personified) Death *n.m* **Ankow**
death rate *n.m* **kevradh mernans**
death *n.m* **mernans, mernansow**
death rattle *n.m* **ronk mernans**
debate *n.f* **dadhelva, dadhelvaow**
debate *vb* **dadhla, debatya**
(male) debater *n.m* **dadhelor, dadheloryon**
(female) debater *n.f* **dadhelores, dadheloresow**
debit *vb* **debisya**
debt *n.f* **kendon, kendonow**
get into debt *vb* **kodha yn kendon** [M]**, kodha en kendon** [L]
run into debt *vb* **mos a-berth yn kendon** [M]**, mos a-berth en kendon** [L]
decade *n.f* **degvledhen, degvledhynnyow** [M]**, degvledhydnyow** [L]
decadence *n.m* **legryas, legryasow** [M]**, legryajow** [L]
decay *vb* **breyna**
decay *n.m* **breynans, breynansow**
decease *vb* **decessya, merwel**
deceased *adj* **tremenys**
deceit *n.m* **gil, toll, wrynch, wrynchys**
deceive *vb* **decevya, dissaytya, tolla**
December *n.m* **Kevardhu, mis Kevardhu**
decency *n.m* **onester**
decent *adj* **onest**
decide *vb* **ervira, porposya**
have decided upon *vb* **bos determys dhe** [2]
decipher *vb* **digodenni** [M]**, digodedni** [L]
deck *n.m* **flour, flouryow**
deck of cards *n.m* **sett kartennow** [M]**, sett kartednow** [L]
deck *vb* **takla**
deck-chair *n.f* **kador dreth**
declaration *n.m* **deklaracyon, diskleryans, deklaracyons, diskleryansow**
declare *vb* **deklarya, disklerya**
declension *n.m* **deklinyans, deklinyansow**
decline *vb* **deklinya, nagha**
decode *vb* **digodenni** [M]**, digodedni** [L]
decorate *vb* **afina, tekhe**
decorative *adj* **afinus**
decrease *vb* **iselhe**
decrease *n.m* **iselheans, iselheansow**
decree *vb* **erghi, ordena**
decree *n.m* **ordenans, ordenansow**
bad deed *n.m* **bad-ober, bad-oberow**
deed *n.m* **chartour, gwrians, ober, chartours, gwriansow, oberow**
good deed *n.m* **da-ober, da-oberow**
deeds *n.f* **gwryth, gwrythow**
deep *adj* **down**
deep wooded valley *n.m* **glynn** [M]**, glydn** [L]**, glynnow** [M]**, glydnow** [L]

deep-freeze *vb* **downrewi**
deep-fry *vb* **downfria**
deep-sea diver *n.m* **sedher downvor**
(female) deep-sea diver *n.f* **sedhores dhownvor**
deepen *vb* **downhe**
default *n.m* **defowt, defowtow**
defeat *vb* **fetha, konkwerrya**
defeat *n.m* **fethans, fethansow**
defecate *vb* **kagha**
defect *n.m* **defowt, gwall, defowtow, gwallow**
defence *n.m* **defens**
defend *vb* **defendya, difres**
(male) defendant *n.m* **difenner** [M], **difedner** [L], **difenoryon**
(female) defendant *n.f* **difenores, difenoresow**
(female) defender *n.f* **difresyades, difresyadesow**
(male) defender *n.m* **difresyas, difresysi** [M], **difresyji** [L]
defer *vb* **delatya**
defiance *n.m* **defians, er, defiansow**
deficiency *n.m* **difyk, fowt, difygyow, fowtys, fowtow**
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) *n.m* **Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA)**
deficient *adj* **difygel**
deficit *n.m* **difygas, difygasow**
defile *vb* **defolya**
defilement *n.m* **defolyans, defolyansow**
define *vb* **styrya**
definite *adj* **devri**
definition *n.m* **styryans, styryansow**
defy *vb* **defia, erya**
bachelor's degree *n.f* **bachelerieth, bacheleriethow**
degree *n.m* **degre, gradh, degrys, gradhow**
doctor's degree *n.f* **doktourieth**
master's degree *n.f* **mestronieth, mestroniethow**
delay *n.m* **ardak, delay, ardagow, delays**
delay *vb* **delatya**
delegate *vb* **kanasa** [M], **kanaja** [L]
delegation *n.m* **kanasedh** [M], **kanajedh** [L], **kanasedhow** [M], **kanajedhow** [L]
delete *vb* **dilea**
deletion *n.m* **dileans, dileansow**
deliberate *adj* **a-borpos**
deliberately *adv* **a-borpos**
delicacy *n.m* **bleudhder**
(food) delicacy *n.m* **tamm denti** [M], **tabm denti** [L]
delicate *adj* **bleudh, denti, fin, tyckli**
delicious *adj* **dentethyel**
delight *n.m* **delit, delitys**
delight *vb* **delitya, didhana, lowenhe**
Turkish delight *n.m* **melyssand turkek**
delighted *adj* **pur lowen**
delightful *adj* **hwegoll**
delinquent *n.m* **drogwas, felon, drogwesyon, felons**
deliver *vb* **delivra**
(delivra dhyworth) deliver from *vb* **delivra dhyworth**
deliver up *vb* **delivra dhe** [2]
deliverance *n.m* **delivrans, delivransow**
delivery *n.m* **livreson, livresons**
express delivery *n.m* **livreson uskis**
dell *n.m* **pans, pansow**
delude *vb* **flattra, tolla**
deluded *adj* **tollys**
deluge *n.f* **hager-gowas, hager-gowasow**
demand *n.m* **demond, gorholeth, demondys, gorholethow**
demand *vb* **demondya, dervyn**
democracy *n.f* **demokratieth, gwerinieth, demokratiethow, gweriniethow**
(member of US Democratic party) (male) Democrat *n.m* **Demokrat, Demokratyon**
(member of US Democratic party) (female) Democrat *n.f* **Demokrates, Demokratesow**
(male) democrat *n.m* **gweriniether, gweriniethoryon**
(female) democrat *n.f* **gweriniethores, gweriniethoresow**
democratic *adj* **demokratek, gwerinel**
Liberal Democratic Party *n.m* **Parti Livrel Gwerinel**
Denmark *n.m* **Danmark**
religious denomination *n.m* **hanwans, hanwansow**

denomination *n.f* **rumen, rumennow** [M], **rumednow** [L]
dense *adj* **doos, tew**
densely packed pile of fish for curing *n.m* **barkado, barkados**
(in physics) density *n.m* **dosedh, dosedhow**
density *n.m* **tewder, tewderow**
dent *n.m* **brall, brallow**
dent *vb* **brallya**
(male) dentist *n.m* **medhek dens**
(female) dentist *n.f* **medhoges dens**
deny *vb* **nagha**
(intransitive) depart *vb* **diberth** [M], **diberthi** [L]
department *n.f* **asran, asrannow** [M], **asradnow** [L]
departure *n.f* **dibarth, dibarthow**
depend on *vb* **kregi war** [2]
dependable *adj* **trestadow**
depopulated *adj* **dibobel**
deposit account *n.m* **akont arghow**
depress *vb* **digolenni** [M], **digoledni** [L]
depressed *adj* **duwenik**
depression *n.m* **iselweyth, seudh, iselweythyow, seudhow**
depth *n.m* **downder, downderyow**
deputation *n.m* **kanasedh** [M], **kanajedh** [L], **kanasedhow** [M], **kanajedhow** [L]
deputy *prfx* **is-**
deputy chairman *n.m* **iskaderyer, iskaderyoryon**
deputy chairwoman *n.f* **iskaderyores, iskaderyoresow**
derange *vb* **muskegi, varya**
deranged *adj* **varyes**
(male) dermatologist *n.m* **dermatologydh, medhek kroghen, dermatologydhyon**
(female) dermatologist *n.f* **dermatologydhes, medhoges kroghen, dermatologyhdesow**
dermatology *n.f* **dermatologieth**
descant *n.m* **konternot**
descend *vb* **diyskynna** [M], **deskydnya** [L], **skynnya** [M], **skydnya** [L]
descending *adj* **diyskynnus** [M], **deskydnus** [L]
in descending order *idiom* **yn aray diyskynnus** [M], **en aray deskydnus** [L]
describe *vb* **deskrifa**
description *n.m* **deskrifans, deskrifansow**
descriptive *adj* **deskrifus**
desert *n.m* **difeyth, difeythtir, difeythyow, difeythtiryow**
desert *vb* **forsakya, kilfia**
deserted *adj* **dibobel, ynyal**
deserve *vb* **dendyl, dervyn, deservya**
well deserved *adj* **dendylys yn ta** [M], **dendylys en ta** [L]
deservedly *adv* **kwit**
design *n.m* **desin, desinyow**
design *vb* **desinya**
(male) designer *n.m* **desiner, desinoryon**
(female) designer *n.f* **desinores, desinoresow**
desirable *adj* **desiradow**
desire *n.m* **hwans, hwansow**
desire *vb* **hwansa**
desirous *adj* **hwansek**
desk *n.m* **desk, deskys, deskow**
(cheerless) desolate *adj* **diglon**
desolate *adj* **ynyal**
despair *n.m* **desper**
desperate *adj* **diglon**
desperation *n.f* **diglon**
despicable *adj* **fiadow, vil**
despise *vb* **despisya, dispresya, fia**
despite *n.m* **despit, despityow**
in despite of *idiom* **yn despit dhe** [2]
dessert *n.m* **melyssand, podyn, melyssandys, podyns**
dessert *n.pl* **wojow**
desserts *n.pl* **wojow**
destine *vb* **destna**
destined *adj* **destnys**
destitute *adj* **boghosek** [M], **boghojek** [L]
destitution *n.f* **boghosogneth**
destroy *vb* **distrui**
destruction *n.m* **distruksyon, distruyans, diswrians, distruksyons, distruyansow, diswriansow**
(transitive) detach *vb* **distaga**

detached house *n.m* **chi unnik** [M], **chei udnik** [L]
detached *adj* **distag**
military detail *n.f* **distagyn, distagynnow** [M], **distagydnow** [L]
detail *vb* **manylya**
details *n.pl* **manylyon**
detain *vb* **karghara, synsi** [M], **senji** [L]
detect *vb* **helerghi**
(female) detective *n.f* **helerghyades, helerghyadesow**
(female) private detective *n.f* **helerghyades privedh**
(male) detective *n.m* **helerghyas, helerghysi** [M], **helerghyji** [L]
(male) private detective *n.m* **helerghyas privedh**
detector *n.f* **helerghell, helerghellow**
detector *n.m* **sensour, sensours**
detention *n.m* **kargharans, kargharansow**
detergent *n.m* **lin sebon**
deteriorate *vb* **gwethhe**
deterioration *n.m* **gwethheans, gwethheansow**
determine *vb* **determya**
be determined to *vb* **bos determys dhe** [2]
determined *adj* **determys, ervirys**
develop *vb* **displegya**
development *n.m* **displegyans, displegyansow**
deviate *vb* **errya**
device *n.m* **devis, devisyow**
counting device *n.f* **niverell, niverellow**
devil *n.m* **dyowl, malan, tebel-el, dyowlow, malanes**
(found after 'unn'/'udn' devil *n.m* **jowl, jowlow**
by the devil *int* **re'n jowl**
(euphemistically) devil *n.m* **mab an pla**
devise *vb* **devisya**
devise a project *vb* **ragdresa**
devolution *n.m* **digresennans** [M], **digresednans** [L]
Devon *top* **Dewnens**
Devon *n.m* **Pow Densher**
devour *vb* **devorya**
dew *n.m* **gluth, gluthow**
dexterity *n.f* **sleyneth**
diabetes *n.m* **kleves melys**
(female) diabetic *n.f* **diabetiges, diabetigesow**
diabetic *adj* **diabetik**
(male) diabetic *n.m* **diabetik, diabetigyon**
diagnose *vb* **diagnosa**
diagnosis *n.m* **diagnosans, diagnosansow**
diagonal *adj* **krowslinek**
diagonal *n.f* **krowslinen, krowslinennow** [M], **krowslinednow** [L]
diagram *n.m* **golinyans, golinyansow**
dial *n.f* **rivell, rivellow**
dialect *n.f* **rannyeth, rannyethow**
dialogue *n.m* **keskows, omgussulyans, keskowsow, omgussulyansow**
diamond *n.m* **adamant, adamantys, adamantow**
diarrhoea *n.m* **skit**
diary *n.m* **dydhlyver** [M], **dedhlever** [L], **dydhlyvrow** [M], **dedhlevrow** [L]
dice *n.m* **dis, disyow**
(to a secretary) dictate *vb* **dardhyghtya**
dictate *vb* **dyghtya**
(male) dictator *n.m* **turant, turans**
(female) dictator *n.f* **turantes, turantesow**
dictatorial *adj* **turantiel**
dictatorship *n.f* **turantieth**
dictionary *n.m* **gerlyver** [M], **gerlever** [L], **gerlyvrow** [M], **gerlevrow** [L]
die *vb* **decessya, merwel**
diesel *n.m* **disel**
diet *n.f* **rewl voos** [M], **rowl voos** [L]
difference *n.m* **dihevelepter, dyffrans, dihevelepterow, dyffransow**
different *adj* **dihaval, dyffrans, ken**
different from *idiom* **dihaval orth**
difficult *adj* **kales** [M], **kalish** [L]
difficulty *n.m* **ankombrynsi** [M], **ankombrynji** [L], **kaletter, kaletterow**
diffusion *n.m* **trelesans, trelesansow**
dig a trench *vb* **kleudhya**
dig one's heels in *vb* **skonya omwaya**
dig *vb* **palas**
digest *vb* **goi, tretha**

digger *n.m* **jynn-palas**
digit *n.m* **bys** [M], **bes** [L], **besies**
digit *n.f* **riven, rivennow** [M], **rivednow** [L]
digital *adj* **besyel**
dignity *n.m* **dynita**
diligence *n.f* **diwysygneth**
diligent *adj* **diwysyk**
dime *n.m* **demma, demmys**
dimwit *n.m* **talsogh, talsoghyon**
dine *vb* **kinyewel, kona**
dingle *n.m* **gobans, pans, gobansow, pansow**
dining car *n.m* **kocha dybri** [M], **kocha debri** [L]
dining room *n.f* **stevel-dhybri** [M], **stevel-dhebri** [L]
dinner *n.m* **kinnyow** [M], **kidnyow** [L], **kinyewow**
dinner *n.f* **kon, konyow**
dinosaur *n.m* **arghpedrevan, arghpedrevanes**
diode *n.m* **diod, diodys**
diphthong *n.f* **diwvogalen, diwvogalennow** [M], **diwvogalednow** [L]
diploma *n.f* **diplomen, diplomennow** [M], **diplomednow** [L]
diplomacy *n.m* **lyskanasedh** [M], **leskanajedh** [L]
diplomat *n.f* **lyskannas** [M], **leskadnas** [L], **lyskanasow** [M], **leskanajow** [L]
diplomatic *adj* **lyskanasek** [M], **leskanajek** [L]
dipstick *n.f* **gwelen vusur**
direct *adj* **didro, syth** [M], **seth** [L]
direct *vb* **kevarwodha**
direction *n.m* **tu, tuyow**
all directions *adv* **dhe bub le**
directly *adv* **distowgh, hware**
(male) director *n.m* **kevarwodher, kevarwodhoryon**
(female) director *n.f* **kevarwodhores, kevarwodhoresow**
(male) funeral director *n.m* **ynkleudhyer, ynkleudhyoryon**
(female) funeral director *n.f* **ynkleudhyores, ynkleudhyoresow**
dirt *n.m* **mostedhes**
make dirty *vb* **mostya**
dirty *adj* **plos, strolyek**
disabled (male) person *n.m* **evredh, evredhyon**
disabled *adj* **evredhek**
disabled (female) person *n.f* **evredhes, evredhesow**
disadvantage *n.m* **anles, anlesow**
disagree *vb* **disakordya, dissentya**
disagreement *n.m* **disakord, disakordow**
disappoint *vb* **diswaytyas, tolla**
disappointed *adj* **diswaytys, tollys**
disappointing *adj* **diswaytus**
disappointment *n.m* **diswaytyans, toll, diswaytyansow**
disaster *n.m* **myshyv, terosa, myshevys, terosedhow**
disaster area *n.f* **terosva, terosvaow**
disastrous *adj* **terosus**
disavantage somebody *vb* **gorra nebonan yn-dann anles**
compact disc *n.m* **cidi, cidis**
disc *n.f* **plasen, plasennow** [M], **plasednow** [L]
compact disc *n.f* **plasen arghansek**
discern *vb* **discernya**
discharge *vb* **akwytya, diskarga**
discharge *n.m* **diskargans, diskargansow**
disciple *n.m* **dyskybel, dyskyblon**
disclose *vb* **disklosya**
discontented *adj* **diskontentys**
discount *n.m* **diskont, diskontow**
discount *vb* **diskontya**
discourage *vb* **digolenni** [M], **digoledni** [L]
discouraging *adj* **digolonnus** [M], **digolodnus** [L]
discover *vb* **diskudha, trovya**
discovery *n.m* **diskudhans, diskudhansow**
discreet *adj* **doth**
discriminate *vb* **discernya**
discriminate against *vb* **disfavera**
discriminate in favour of *vb* **favera**
discuss *vb* **dadhla, debatya, omgussulya**
discussion *n.f* **dadhel, dadhlow**
have a discussion about the issue *vb* **omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater**
discussion *n.m* **omgussulyans, omgussulyansow**
disdain *vb* **fia**

disease *n.m* **dises, disesys**
Alzheimer's disease *n.m* **kleves Alzheimer**
disembark *vb* **dilestra**
disentangle *vb* **digelmi, divagli**
disfigure *vb* **dihevelebi, hagra**
disguise *n.m* **tollwisk,** tollwiskow
disguise *vb* **tollwiska**
(transitive) disgust *vb* **divlasa**
(intransitive) be disgusted *vb* **divlasa**
disgusting *adj* **divlas**
dish *n.m* **lester, sand, skala,** lestri, sandys, **sandow, skalys**
dish *n.f* **skudel,** skudellow
satellite dish *n.f* **skudel lorell**
disheartened *adj* **digolennys** M**, digolednys** L
dishonest *adj* **disonest, gowek, mingow**
dishonesty *n.m* **disonester**
dishonour *n.m* **disenor,** disenors
dishonour *vb* **disenora**
disinfect *vb* **diglevesi** M**, digleveji** L**, disynklevya**
disinfectant *n.m* **disynklevyas,** disynklevysi M**,** **disynklevyji** L
disinfection *n.m* **disynklevyans,** disynklevyansow
hard disk *n.f* **plasen gales**
dislike *vb* **gohasa, kasa**
dislike *n.m* **kas**
dismantle *vb* **didakla, diswul**
dismiss *vb* **gordhyllo**
disobedience *n.m* **disobayans, disobedyens**
disobey *vb* **disobaya**
disorder *n.m* **deray, disordyr,** derays, disordyrs
dispatch *vb* **danvon** M**, danon** L
cash dispenser *n.m* **toll y'n fos** M**, toll e'n fos** L
(male) dispensing chemist *n.m* **kymyst,** kymystyon
(female) dispensing chemist *n.f* **kymystes,** **kymystesow**
disperse *vb* **dispersya, keskar**
dispersion *n.m* **keskar**
display *vb* **displetya**
display *n.m* **displetyans,** displetyansow
displease *vb* **displesya**
displeased *adj* **displesys, drog-pes**
displeasure *n.m* **displesour, displesyans,** **displesours**
disposable *adj* **towladow**
dispose *vb* **disposya**
disprove *vb* **disprevi**
dispute *n.f* **bresel, dadhel, kedrynn** M**, kedrydn** L**,** **breselyow, dadhlow, kedrynnow** M**, kedrydnow** L
dispute *vb* **disputya, kedrynna** M**, kedrydna** L
disquiet *n.m* **anes, ankres, dises,** disesys
disquiet *vb* **ankresya**
disrupt *vb* **goderri**
disruptive *adj* **parys dhe ania** M**, parys dhe 'nia** L
dissatisfied *adj* **drog-pes**
dissemble *vb* **dissembla**
dissent *n.m* **dissent**
dissent *vb* **dissentya**
dissonance *n.m* **digessenyans,** digessenyansow
distaff *n.f* **kygel,** kygelyow
distance oneself *vb* **avodya, avoydya, ombellhe**
distance onself *vb* **omdenna** M**, omdedna** L
distance *n.m* **pelder,** pelderyow
distant *adj* **pell**
distinct *adj* **diblans**
distinction *n.f* **bri**
distinction *n.m* **dyffrans,** dyffransow
distinctive *adj* **arbennek** M**, arbednek** L**, diblans**
distinctiveness *n.f* **diblanseth**
distress *n.m* **grev, reudh,** grevow
distress *vb* **grevya, reudhi**
distressing *adj* **grevus**
distribute *vb* **distributya, lesranna** M**, lesradna** L
distribution *n.m* **lesrannans** M**, lesradnans** L**,** **lesranansow** M**, lesrananjow** L
(male) distributor *n.m* **lesrennyas** M**, lesrednyas** L**,** **lesrenysi** M**, lesrenyji** L
(female) distributor *n.f* **lesrenyades,** **lesrenyadesow**
district *n.m* **kost, ranndir,** kostys, ranndiryow
district *n.f* **pastell vro**
disturb *vb* **ania** M**, 'nia** L**, ankombra, ankresya**
disturbance *n.m* **ankresyans,** ankresyansow

(of an airplane) ditch *vb* **dowra**
ditch *n.m* **kleudh, kleudhyow**
ditch *vb* **kleudhya**
ditty *n.f* **kanik, kanigow**
dive *n.m* **sedh, sedhow**
dive *vb* **sedhi**
(low-class bar) dive *n.m* **toll, tell**
(male) diver *n.m* **sedher, sedhoryon**
deep-sea diver *n.m* **sedher downvor**
(female) diver *n.f* **sedhores, sedhoresow**
(female) deep-sea diver *n.f* **sedhores dhownvor**
divergent *adj* **dihevelep, dyffrans**
diverse *adj* **divers**
diversity *n.m* **diversita, diversitys**
divert *vb* **didreylya**
divide *vb* **ranna** M**, radna** L
divided by *idiom* **rynnys gans** M**, radnys gans** L**, radnys gen** L
division *n.m* **rannans** M**, radnans** L**, ranansow** M**, rananjow** L
divorce *vb* **didhemedhi**
divorce *n.m* **didhemedhyans, didhemedhyansow**
divorce *n.f* **torva demedhyans**
divorced *adj* **didhemedhys**
dizziness *n.f* **penn-dro** M**, pedn-dro** L
dizzy *adj* **penn-dro** M**, pedn-dro** L**, pennskav**
do battle *vb* **batalyas**
do for *vb* **distrui**
do *vb* **gul** M**, gwul** L
do without *vb* **hepkor**
(male) do-gooder *n.m* **mellyer dadder**
(female) do-gooder *n.f* **melyores dadder**
dock *n.m* **kay, porth lestri** M**, por' lestri** L**, kayys, kayow**
dock-plants *n.coll* **tavol, tavolen**
docks *n.m* **porth klos** M**, por' klos** L
dockyard *n.f* **lestriva, lestrivaow**
doctor *n.m* **doktour, doktours**
(male) doctor *n.m* **medhek, medhogyon**
(female) doctor *n.f* **medhoges, medhogesow**
quack doctor *n.m* **pomster, pomsters**
doctor's degree *n.f* **doktourieth**
doctor's surgery *n.f* **medhegva, medhegvaow**
doctrine *n.m* **dyskas** M**, deskas** L**, dyskasow** M**, deskasow** L
document *n.m* **skrif, skrifow**
document *n.f* **skriven, skrivennow** M**, skrivednow** L
documentary *adj* **dogvennek** M**, dogvednek** L
dodgem *n.m* **karr bonk**
female dog *n.f* **gast, gesti**
male dog *n.m* **gorgi, gorgeun**
dog *n.m* **ki** M**, kei** L**, keun**
German shepherd dog *n.m* **ki bleydh**
dogfish *n.m* **morgi, morgeun**
dogs *n.pl* **keun**
dole *n.m* **dol**
baby doll *n.m* **baban, babanes**
doll *n.f* **dolli, doliow**
doll *n.m* **popet, popettys, popettow**
doll's house *n.m* **chi dolli** M**, chei dolli** L
dolmen *n.f* **krommlegh, krommleghow**
dolphin *n.m* **pyffyer, pyffyers**
domain *n.f* **arlotteth, arlottethow**
domestic politics *n.f* **politegieth a-bervedh**
domesticate *vb* **hwarhe**
domesticated *adj* **hwarhes**
dominant *adj* **gwarthevyek**
dominate *vb* **gwarthevya**
domination *n.m* **gwarthevyans, gwarthevyansow**
dominion *n.m* **mestrynses**
domino *n.m* **domino**
don't worry! *idiom* **na borth ahwer!**
donate *vb* **argevri**
donation *n.m* **argevro, doneson, argevrohow, argevroyow, donesonow**
done for *adj* **diswrys** M**, diswres** L
done *adj* **gwrys** M**, gwres** L
no sooner said than done *idiom* **kettooth ha'n ger**
donkey *n.m* **asen, asenes**
(male) organ donor *n.m* **riyas organow**
(female) organ donor *n.f* **riyades organow**
(female) donor *n.f* **riyades, riyadesow**

(male) donor *n.m* **riyas, riysi** M**, riyji** L
doodle *vb* **skrybla**
doodle *n.m* **skryblans, skryblansow**
doom *n.f* **breus, breusow**
doom *vb* **breusi** M**, breuji** L
doom *n.m* **terros, terosow**
door *n.m* **daras, darasow** M**, darjow** L
through a door *idiom* **war dharas**
door handle *n.m* **dornla, dornleow**
door-lock *n.f* **floren, florennow** M**, florednow** L
Doppler effect *n.m* **effeyth Doppler**
dormant *adj* **heb difuna, yn kosk** M**, en kosk** L
dormice *n.coll* **hunek, hunegen**
dormitory *n.m* **koskti, kosktiow**
dosage *n.m* **dognyans, dognyansow**
dose *n.m* **dogen, dognow**
dose *vb* **dognya**
dot *n.m* **dyjyn, dyjynnow** M**, dyjydnow** L
dote *vb* **dotya**
dots per inch (DPI) *n.pl* **dyjynnow an veusva (DAV)**
double *adj* **dewblek, dobyl**
play a double game *idiom* **gwari gans gwelen dhewblek**
doubt *n.m* **dout, mar, doutys**
without doubt *adv* **heb dout**
doubt *vb* **doutya**
without doubt *adj* **heb mar**
doubtful *adj* **doutus**
doubtless *adv* **heb faladow**
dough *n.m* **toos**
doughnuts *n.coll* **know toos**
dove *n.f* **kolom, kelemmi** M**, kelebmi** L
down below *adv* **a-barth a-woles**
down *idiom* **dhe'n dor**
down *n.f* **goon, gonyow**
down *n.coll* **mannbluv, mannbluven**
(direction) down *adv* **war-woles**
down *adv* **yn-nans** M**, en-nans** L
Down's syndrome *n.m* **syndrom Down**
downfall *n.m* **terros, terosow**
downhill *adv* **war-nans**
download *n.m* **iskarg, iskargow**
download *vb* **iskarga**
downpour *n.f* **hager-gowas, hager-gowasow**
downstairs *adv* **a-woles, war-woles**
downwards *adv* **war-nans, war-woles**
dozen *n.m* **dewdhek, dewdhegow**
drab *adj* **disliw**
an awful drag *n.m* **ankombrynsi euthyk** M**, ankombrynji ithik** L
drag queen *n.f* **arlodhes kadys**
drag one's feet *vb* **delatya**
drag *n.m* **drayl, draylyow**
drag *vb* **draylya**
drag oneself along *vb* **slynkya**
(cigarette) drag *n.m* **tenn** M**, tedn** L**, tennow** M**, tednow** L
drag net *n.f* **tennros, tennrosow**
dragon *n.f* **dragon, dragones**
dragonfly *n.f* **nader margh**
drama *n.m* **drama, dramas**
dramatic *adj* **dramasek**
(male) dramatist *n.m* **dramasydh, dramasydhyon**
(female) dramatist *n.f* **dramasydhes, dramasydhesow**
draw *vb* **delinya, tenna** M**, tedna** L
drawer *n.m* **trog-tenna** M**, trog-tedna** L**, tregyn, tregynnow** M**, tregydnow** L
chest of drawers *n.f* **argh dhillas**
drawing *n.m* **delinyans, delinyansow**
drawing pin *n.m* **pynn meus** M**, pydn meus** L
dream *n.m* **hunros, hunrosow**
dream *vb* **hunrosa**
dreckly *adv* **distowgh, hware**
dress *vb* **gwiska**
dress up *vb* **omwiska**
dress *n.f* **pows, powsyow**
fancy dress *n.m* **tollwisk, tollwiskow**
get dressed *vb* **omwiska**
dresser *n.m* **lestrier, lestrieryow**
kitchen dresser *n.m* **lestrier, lestrieryow**
dressing gown *n.f* **mantel nos**

continental drift *n.m* **dryftyans an brastiryow**
drift *vb* **dryftya**
drift *n.m* **dryftyans, dryftyansow**
driftwood *n.m* **dryftbren, dryftbrennyer** M**, dryftbrednyer** L
drill *n.m* **tarder, terder**
drill *vb* **tardra, telli**
drink *n.m* **diwes, diwosow**
drink *vb* **eva**
drinking glass *n.f* **gwedren, gwedrennow** M**, gwedrednow** L
drip *vb* **devera**
drive *vb* **drivya, lewa, lewya**
drive out *vb* **drivya yn-mes** M**, drivya en-mes** L**, helghya**
drive insane *vb* **muskegi, varya**
drivel *vb* **glaveri**
drivel *n.m* **glavor**
(male) driver *n.m* **lewyer, lewyoryon**
(male) bus driver *n.m* **lewyer kyttrin**
(male) train driver *n.m* **lewyer tren**
(female) driver *n.f* **lewyores, lewyoresow**
(female) bus driver *n.f* **lewyores kyttrin**
(female) train driver *n.f* **lewyores tren**
driving licence *n.m* **kummyas-lewya** M**, kubmyas-lewya** L
dromedary *n.m* **dremedal, dremedales**
drones *n.coll* **sudron, sudronen**
drool *vb* **glaveri**
drool *n.m* **glavor**
drop *n.m* **banna** M**, badna** L**, banaghow**
(of fluid) drop *n.f* **dagren, dagrow**
drop *vb* **droppya**
drop of rain *n.f* **glawen, glawennow** M**, glawednow** L
drown *vb* **beudhi**
druid *n.m* **drewydh, drewydhyon**
beat a drum *vb* **gweskel tabour**
drum *vb* **gweskel tabour**
drum *n.m* **tabour, tabours, tabouryow**
(male) drummer *n.m* **tabourer, tabouroryon**
(female) drummer *n.f* **tabourores, tabouroresow**
drunk *adj* **medhow**
make drunk *vb* **medhwi**
get drunk *vb* **omvedhwi**
drunkard *n.m* **penn medhow**
drunkenness *n.m* **medhwenep**
dry out *vb* **desegha**
dry up *vb* **desegha**
dry *vb* **segha**
dry *adj* **sygh** M**, segh** L
duchess *n.f* **dukes, dukesow**
duchy *n.f* **duketh, dukethow**
duck *n.m* **hos, heyji**
duckling *n.m* **heyjik, heyjigow**
duckweed *n.coll* **kellyn, kellynnen**
duct *n.f* **piben, pibennow** M**, pibednow** L
is due *vb* **degoodh**
duke *n.m* **duk, dukys**
dull *adj* **difreth, disliw, sogh, talsogh**
dullard *n.m* **talsogh, talsoghyon**
dumb *adj* **avlavar**
dumb down *vb* **talsogha**
dumpling *n.f* **pellen, pelennow** M**, pelednow** L
dune *n.m* **tewyn, tewynnow** M**, tewydnow** L
cow dung *n.m* **busel**
dung *n.m* **kawgh**
durable *adj* **duryadow**
hour's duration *n.m* **our, ourys**
during *prp* **dres**
during *adv* **dres**
dusk *n.m* **mo, tewlwolow, moyow**
(off) dust *vb* **diboltra**
dust *n.m* **doust, polter, ponn** M**, podn** L**, polteryow**
(sprinkle with) dust *vb* **poltra**
dustbin *n.f* **atalgist, atalgistyow**
duster *n.f* **kweth ponn** M**, kweth podn** L
dustpan *n.f* **padell bonn** M**, padell bodn** L
dusty *adj* **ponnek** M**, podnek** L
(female) Dutch *n.f* **Iseldiryades, Iseldiryadesow**
(male) Dutch *n.m* **Iseldiryas, Iseldirysi** M**, Iseldiryji** L
Dutch language *n.m* **Iseldiryek**
Dutch *adj* **iseldiryek**

duty *n.m* **dever, deverow**
duty *n.f* **toll, tollow**
duvet *n.f* **kolghes, kolghesow**
duvet *n.m* **kywlet pluv**
(male) dwarf *n.m* **korr, korryon**
(female) dwarf *n.f* **korres, korresow**
dwell *vb* **triga**
(male) dweller *n.m* **triger, trigoryon**
(female) dweller *n.f* **trigores, trigoresow**
dwelling *n.f* **annedh, trigva, anedhow, trigvaow**
winter dwelling *n.f* **gwavos, gwavosow**
summer dwelling *n.f* **havos, havosow**
dye *n.m* **liw, liwyow**
dye *vb* **liwa**
dyed *adj* **liwys**
dyke *n.f* **tommen** [M], **tobmen** [L], **tomennow** [M], **tomednow** [L]
dynamic *adj* **dynamek**
dynamics *n.f* **dynamegieth**
dynamite *n.m* **dynamit**
dynamite *vb* **dynamitya**
dynamo *n.m* **dynamo, dynamoyow**
dyslexia *n.m* **gerdhelni**
dyslexic *adj* **gerdhal**
e-mail *n.m* **e-bost, rivbost, e-bostow, rivbostow**
e-mail *vb* **e-bostya**
e.g. *abbr* **r.e.**
each *adj* **kettep, pub**
eager *adj* **freth**
eagerness *n.m* **frethter, mall, terder, mallow**
eagle *n.m* **er, eryon, eres**
ear *n.f* **skovarn, skovornow, diwskovarn**
earl *n.m* **yurl, yurlys**
earlier today *adv* **hedhyw y'n jydh** [M], **hedhyw e'n jedh** [L]
not earlier *adv* **nahyns** [M], **nahens** [L]
early *adv* **a-brys** [M], **a-bres** [L], **a-varr**
earn a living *vb* **dendyl bewnans** [M], **dendyl bownans** [L]
earn *vb* **dendyl**
earnest *adj* **diwysyk, sad, sevur**
earring *n.m* **bysow skovarn** [M], **besow skovarn** [L]
earring *n.f* **skinen, skinennow** [M], **skinednow** [L]
earth *n.m* **dor, doryow**
Earth *n.m* **Norvys** [M], **Norves** [L]
earthquake *n.m* **dorgrys, dorgrysyow**
earthwork *n.m* **dorge, dorgeow**
earthworm *n.coll* **buluk, bulugen**
earwigs *n.coll* **gorlost, gorlosten**
put ill at ease *vb* **disesya**
ease *n.m* **es**
ease *vb* **esya, heuthhe**
put at ease *vb* **esya**
be at ease *vb* **omjersya**
be eased *vb* **heuthhe**
easel *n.m* **margh-skrifa**
(comparative of es) easier *adj* **esya**
east *n.m* **est, howldrehevel, howldrevel, howldrehevelyow, howldrevelyow**
Easter *n.m* **Pask**
at Easter *idiom* **war Bask**
eastern *adj* **a'n est, a'n howldrevel**
easy *adj* **attes, es, esi**
eat *vb* **dybri** [M], **debri** [L]
echo *n.m* **daslev, dasson, daslevow, dassonyow**
echo *vb* **dasseni**
eco- *prfx* **eko-**
(male) ecologist *n.m* **ekologydh, ekologydhyon**
(female) ecologist *n.f* **ekologydhes, ekologydhesow**
ecology *n.f* **ekologieth**
economic *adj* **erbysek**
economical *adj* **erbysus**
economics *n.f* **erbysieth**
economise *vb* **erbysi, sparya**
(male) economist *n.m* **ekonomydh, erbysydh, ekonomydhyon, erbysydhyon**
(female) economist *n.f* **ekonomydhes, erbysydhes, ekonomydhesow, erbysydhesow**
economy *n.f* **ekonomieth**
economy *n.m* **erbysiedh, erbysiedhow**
ecstasy *n.m* **ekstasi, tranjyek, transyek** [M]
ecstasy *n.f* **gorawen**

ecstatic *adj* **ekstatek, gorawenus**
edge *n.m* **amal, emlow**
edgy *adj* **frommus** [M]**, frobmus** [L]**, ownek**
edible *adj* **dybradow** [M]**, debradow** [L]
edit *vb* **dyllo, golegi, pareusi** [M]**, paruji** [L]
edition *n.m* **dyllans,** dylansow
(software) editor *n.f* **chanjyell,** chanjyellow
(male) editor *n.m* **pennskrifer,** pennskriforyon
(female) editor *n.f* **pennskrifores,** pennskriforesow
editorial *n.m* **pennskrif,** pennskrifow
educate *vb* **adhyski** [M]**, adheski** [L]**, ri dyskans dhe** [2 M]**, rei deskans dhe** [2 L]
educated *adj* **dyskys** [M]**, deskys** [L]
education *n.m* **adhyskans** [M]**, adheskans** [L]**,** adhyskansow [M]**,** adheskansow [L]
educational *adj* **adhyskansel** [M]**, adheskansel** [L]
eel *n.f* **sylli,** sylies
effect *n.m* **effeyth,** effeythyow
Doppler effect *n.m* **effeyth Doppler**
greenhouse effect *n.m* **effeyth chi gweder** [M]**,** effeyth chei gweder [L]
effect *vb* **effeythi**
effective *adj* **effeythus**
efficient *adj* **effeythadow**
effort *n.m* **assay,** assays
boiled egg *n.m* **oy bryjys**
fried egg *n.m* **oy friys**
egg white *n.m* **gwynn oy** [M]**, gwydn oy** [L]
egg flip *n.m* **medh oy**
egg yolk *n.m* **melyn oy**
egg *n.m* **oy,** oyow
free-range egg *n.m* **oy frankres**
scrambled egg *n.m* **oy skramblys**
Egypt *n.m* **Ejyp**
(male) Egyptian *n.m* **Ejyptyon,** Ejyptyonyon
(female) Egyptian *n.f* **Ejyptyones,** Ejyptyonesow
Egytpian language *n.m* **Ejyptek**
Egytpian *adj* **ejyptek**
eight *num* **eth**
eighteen *num* **etek**
eighteenth *num* **etegves**
eighth *n.m* **ethves,** ethvesow
eighth *num* **ethves**
eighty *num* **peswar-ugens** [M]**, pajar-ugens** [L]
eisteddfod *n.m* **esedhvos,** esedhvosow
either... or *cnj* **po... po, poken... po**
eject *vb* **estewlel** [M]**, estowlel** [L]**, helghya yn-mes** [M]**,** helghya en-mes [L]
elastic *adj* **elastek, gwedhyn**
elasticity *n.m* **gwedhynder,** gwedhynderow
elbow *n.m* **elin, elinnyow** [M]**, elidnyow** [L]**,** dewelin
elder *adj* **henavek, kottha**
(male) elder *n.m* **henavek,** henavogyon
(female) elder *n.f* **henavoges,** henavogesow
elder *n.coll* **skaw,** skawen
elderberry wine *n.m* **gwin skaw**
elderberry *n.coll* **yrin skaw**
elderly *adj* **henavek**
elderly *n.pl* **tus henavek**
eldest *adj* **an kottha**
elect *vb* **etholi**
election *n.m* **etholans,** etholansow
(male) elector *n.m* **etholer,** etholoryon
(female) elector *n.f* **etholores,** etholoresow
electric generator *n.m* **dinythor tredan** [M]**, dinethor tredan** [L]
electric current *n.m* **fros tredan**
electric guitar *n.m* **gitar tredanek**
electric shock *n.m* **jagg tredan**
electric charge *n.m* **kargedh,** kargedhow
electric torch *n.f* **torchen,** torchennow [M]**,** torchednow [L]
electric *adj* **tredanek**
electric train *n.m* **tren tredanek**
electrical lead *n.m* **led,** ledyow
electrical *adj* **tredanel**
(male) electrician *n.m* **tredaner,** tredanoryon
(female) electrician *n.f* **tredanores,** tredanoresow
electricity *n.m* **tredan**
electrify *vb* **tredanhe**
electron *n.m* **elektron,** elektrons
electronic *adj* **elektronek**

element *n.f* **elven, elvennow** [M]**, elvednow** [L]
elementary *adj* **elvennek** [M]**, elvednek** [L]
elementary school *n.f* **skol elvennek** [M]**, skol elvednek** [L]
elephant *n.m* **olifans, olifanses**
elevator *n.f* **yskynnell** [M]**, yskydnell** [L]**, yskynellow**
eleven *num* **unnek** [M]**, udnek** [L]
eleventh *num* **unnegves** [M]**, udnegves** [L]
eliminate *vb* **defendya, dilea**
elimination *n.m* **dileans, dileansow**
elk *n.m* **kowrgarow, kowrgerwys**
ellipse *n.m* **hirgelgh, hirgylgh** [M]**, hirgelghyow, hirgylghyow**
elliptical *adj* **hirgelghek, hirgylghek** [M]
elm grove *n.f* **elowek, elowegi**
elms *n.coll* **elow, elowen**
else *adj* **ken**
else *adv* **poken**
embankment *n.f* **tommen** [M]**, tobmen** [L]**, tomennow** [M]**, tomednow** [L]
embarass *vb* **ankombra**
be embarassed *vb* **kemeres meth**
embarassing *adj* **methus**
embarassment *n.m* **ankombrynsi** [M]**, ankombrynji** [L]**, negh, neghow**
embarrassed *adj* **ankombrys**
embarrassing *adj* **ankombrus**
(mission) embassy *n.f* **kanaseth, kanasethow**
(building) embassy *n.m* **kanatti, kanattiow**
embroidery *n.m* **brosweyth**
emerge *vb* **sordya**
emergency *n.m* **goredhom** [M]**, gorodhom** [L]**, goredhommow** [M]**, gorodhobmow** [L]
emergency exit *n.m* **mallborth, mallborthow**
emerging *adj* **usi ow sordya** [M]**, uji ow sordya** [L]
(female) emigrant *n.f* **divroyades, divroyadesow**
(male) emigrant *n.m* **divroyas, divroysi** [M]**, divroyji** [L]
emigrate *vb* **omdhivroa**
emigration *n.m* **omdhivroans, omdhivroansow**
eminent *adj* **flour**
emotion *n.m* **amovyans, amovyansow**
emotionally unstable *adj* **es y vovya**
emotionless *adj* **diamovyans**
emperor *n.m* **emperour, emperours**
emphasis *n.m* **poos, poslev, posow, poslevow**
emphasise *vb* **posleva**
empire *n.f* **emperoureth, emperourethow**
empire *n.m* **empir, empirys**
employ *vb* **arveth**
(female) employee *n.f* **arvethesiges, arvethesigesow**
(male) employee *n.m* **arvethesik, arvethesigyon**
employer *n.m* **arvethor, arvethoryon**
employer *n.f* **arvethores, arvethoresow**
employment *n.f* **soodh, sodhow**
empress *n.f* **emperes, emperesow**
emptiness *n.m* **gwakter, gwakteryow**
empty *adj* **gwag**
empty *vb* **gwakhe**
enable *vb* **galosegi**
enamel *n.m* **emayl, enamel**
enamel *vb* **emaylhe, enamelhe**
encamp *vb* **gwersella, kampya**
encampment *n.m* **gwersellans, gwerselansow**
encampment *n.f* **kampva, kampvaow**
enchant *vb* **husa**
enchantment *n.m* **hus, husow**
enclose *vb* **degea, parkya**
enclose with a hedge *vb* **keas**
enclose with a fence *vb* **keas**
enclosure *n.m* **garth, park, garthow, parkow**
enclosure *n.f* **hay, hayow**
encode *vb* **kodenni** [M]**, kodedni** [L]
encounter *vb* **dierbynna** [M]**, dierbydna** [L]**, dos erbynn** [M]**, metya, dos war-bynn** [M]**, dos war-bydn** [L]
encounter somebody *vb* **metya orth nebonan**
encounter *n.m* **metyans, metyansow**
encyclopaedia *n.m* **godhoniador, godhoniadoryon**
end *n.m* **diwedh, penn** [M]**, pedn** [L]**, diwedhow, pennow** [M]**, pednow** [L]
end *vb* **diwedha, finsya**
end *n.f* **diwedhva, fin, diwedhvaow, finyow**
dead end *n.f* **fordh dhall** [M]**, for' dhall** [L]

in the end *idiom* **war ow fordh hir** [M]**, war ow for' hir** [L]
end to end *idiom* **hys-ha-hys** [M]**, hes-ha-hes** [L]
endanger *vb* **peryllya**
endangered species *n.f* **eghen beryllys**
endangered *adj* **peryllys**
endeavour *vb* **assaya** [M]**, 'saya** [L]
endeavour *n.m* **attent, attentys**
ended *adj* **deu, diwedhys**
ending *n.f* **diwedhva, diwedhvaow**
endless *adj* **dibenn** [M]**, dibedn** [L]**, didhiwedh**
endurance *n.m* **perthyans**
endure *vb* **durya, endurya, perthi, pesya** [M]**, pejya** [L]
enemy *n.m* **envi, eskar, envi, eskerens**
energetic *adj* **nerthek**
energy *n.m* **nerth, nerthow, nerthyow**
engage in horse-trading *vb* **bargynnya** [M]**, bargydnya** [L]
engaged *adj* **ambosys**
engagement *n.m* **ambos demedhyans**
engine *n.m* **jynn, jynnys, jynnow**
fire engine *n.m* **jynn tan**
engine house *n.m* **jynnji, jynnjiow**
jet engine *n.m* **stifjyn, stifjynnys, stifjynnow**
engineer *n.m* **ynjynor, ynjynoryon**
(female) engineer *n.f* **ynjynores, ynjynoresow**
engineering *n.f* **ynjynorieth**
England *n.m* **Inglond, Pow Sows, Pow an Sowson**
(male) English speaker *n.m* **Sowsneger, Sowsnegoryon**
(female) English speaker *n.f* **Sowsnegores, Sowsnegoresow**
English language *n.m* **Sowsnek**
English *adj* **sowsnek**
Englishman *n.m* **Sows, Sows**
Englishwoman *n.f* **Sowses, Sowsesow**
engrave *vb* **gravya**
enhance *vb* **gwellhe, ynkressya**
enjoy *vb* **enjoya**
enjoy oneself *vb* **omlowenhe**
enjoyable *adj* **heudhadow**
enlightenment *n.m* **golowyans**
enmity *n.m* **avi, envi**
enmity *n.f* **eskarogeth, eskerensa** [M]**, eskerenja** [L]
enormity *n.f* **kowrogeth,** kowrogethow
enormous *adj* **euthyk bras** [M]**, ithik broas** [L]**, hujes, kowrek**
enough *adj* **lowr, luck**
enough of *adj* **lowr a** [2]
enquiry *n.m* **govynadow**
enquiry office *n.f* **govynva,** govynvaow
enrage *vb* **gorra konnar yn**
enrich *vb* **rychhe**
enter *vb* **entra**
enter some place *vb* **entra dheneb le** [2]**, entra yn neb le**
entertain *vb* **didhana**
(male) entertainer *n.m* **didhaner,** didhanoryon
(female) entertainer *n.f* **didhanores,** didhanoresow
entertainer *n.m* **entertaynour,** entertaynouryon
entertaining *adj* **didhan**
entertainment *n.m* **didhan, didhanedh,** didhenyow
enthusiasm *n.m* **tan y'n golon** [M]**, tan e'n golon** [L]
enthusiastic *adj* **gwresek, krisek**
entire *adj* **dien, kowal**
entirely *adv* **yn tien** [M]**, ettien** [L]**, kowal, oll**
entrance *n.m* **entrans,** entransow
envelope *n.m* **maylyer,** maylyers
envious *adj* **envius**
environment *n.m* **kerghynnedh** [M]**, kerghydnedh** [L]**, kerghynedhow**
(male) environmentalist *n.m* **kerghynedhor, kerghynedhoryon**
(female) environmentalist *n.f* **kerghynedhores, kerghynedhoresow**
environs *n.m* **kerghyn,** kerghynnow [M]**,** kerghydnow [L]
envy *n.m* **envi**
epic *adj* **epyk**
epic *n.m* **epyk,** epygys
epilepsy *n.m* **drog-atti**
epistle *n.m* **epystyl,** epystlys
epoch *n.m* **oos** [M]**, ooj** [L]**,** osow [M]**,** ojow [L]
epoch *n.f* **osweyth,** osweythyow

equal *n.m* **ekwal, ekwals**
equal *adj* **kehaval, par**
(male) equal *n.m* **par, parow**
(female) equal *n.f* **pares, paresow**
equality *n.m* **parder, parderyow**
equate *vb* **keheveli**
equation *n.f* **kehavalen, kehavalennow** [M], **kehavalednow** [L]
equator *n.m* **kehysedh** [M], **kehejedh** [L], **kehysedhow** [M], **kehejedhow** [L]
equilibrium *n.m* **kespos, komposter, kesposow, komposteryow**
equip *vb* **darbari, hernessya**
equipment *n.m* **daffar**
put on equipment *vb* **hernessya**
equivalent *n.m* **egwal, egwalys**
equivalent *adv* **kemmys** [M], **kebmys** [L]
era *n.m* **oos** [M], **ooj** [L], **osow** [M], **ojow** [L]
era *n.f* **osweyth, osweythyow**
Common Era *idiom* **Osweyth Kemmyn** [M], **Osweyth Kebmyn** [L]
Before Common Era *idiom* **Kyns Osweyth Kemmyn** [M], **Kens Osweyth Kebmyn** [L]
eradicate *vb* **diwreydhya**
erase *vb* **defendya**
eraser *n.m* **rutyer, rutyeryow**
erasure *n.m* **defendyans, defendyansow**
erect *vb* **drehevel** [M], **derevel** [L], **sevel**
erection *n.m* **drehevyans, drehevyansow**
erotic *adj* **erotek**
err *vb* **errya, kammdybi** [M], **kabmdybi** [L], **kammwul** [M], **kabmwul** [L]
errand *n.m* **negys, negysyow**
go on an errand *vb* **mones negys**
erroneous *adj* **kamm** [M], **kabm** [L]
error *n.m* **error, kamm** [M], **kabm** [L], **kammdybyans** [M], **kabmdybyans** [L], **kammwrians, errors, kammow** [M], **kabmow** [L], **kammdybyansow** [M], **kabmdybyanjow** [L], **kammwriansow**
erudite *adj* **dyskys** [M], **deskys** [L]
erupt *vb* **tardha**
(volcanic) eruption *n.m* **tardhans, tardhansow**
escalator *n.m* **jynn-yskyn**
escape *n.m* **diank, diankow**
escape *vb* **diank, skapya, skeusi**
fire escape *n.f* **skeul-skapya**
escape from *vb* **skeusi rag**
esoteric *adj* **esoterek, kevrinek**
especially *adv* **yn arbennek** [M], **der vaner arbednek** [L], **specyli**
espionage *n.m* **aspians, aspiansow**
essay *n.m* **assay, assays**
essence *n.m* **sugen, sugenyow**
essential *adj* **essensek, a res**
establish *vb* **fastya, fondya, selya**
establishment *n.m* **fondyans, fondyansow**
establishment *n.f* **solva, solvaow**
feudal estate *n.m* **fe, feow**
estate *n.m* **stat, statys, statow**
convey an estate *vb* **statya**
housing estate *n.m* **trevbark, trevbarkow**
high esteem *n.f* **breus ughel**
esteem *n.f* **bri**
esteem *n.m* **estem**
esteem *vb* **estemya**
estimate *n.m* **dismygriv, dismygrivow**
estimate *vb* **estemya**
Estonia *n.f* **Estoni**
(male) Estonian *n.m* **Estonian, Estonians**
(female) Estonian *n.f* **Estonianes, Estonianesow**
Estonian language *n.m* **Estoniek**
Estonian *adj* **estoniek**
estuary *n.m* **heyl, heylyow**
eternal *adj* **dibenn** [M], **dibedn** [L], **heb diwedh, eternal**
ethereal *adj* **digorf**
ethical *adj* **ethegel**
ethics *n.f* **ethek**
ethnic *adj* **ethnek**
ethnic cleansing *n.m* **karth ethnek**
ethnicity *n.f* **hil, hilyow**
eunuch *n.m* **spadhesik, spadhesigyon**
Europe *n.m* **Europa**
(male) European *n.m* **European, Europeanyon**

(female) European *n.f* **Europeanes, Europeanesow**
European *adj* **europek**
European Union (EU) *n.m* **Unyans Europek (UE)**
European Parliament *n.m* **Eurosenedh**
evade capture *vb* **skeusi**
evaluate *vb* **arvreusi**
evaluation *n.m* **arvreusyans, arvreusyansow**
evaporate *vb* **ethenna** [M], **ethedna** [L]
even *adv* **hogen**
even *adj* **kompes, parow**
evening *n.m* **gorthugher, gorthugherow**
good evening *idiom* **gorthugher da**
evening time *adv* **gorthugherweyth**
this evening *adv* **haneth**
last evening *adv* **nyhewer**
yesterday evening *adv* **nyhewer**
event *n.m* **darvos, hwarvos, kentel, darvosow, hwarvosow, kentelyow**
ever *adv* **bykken, bynari, bynitha** [M], **benitha** [L], **byth** [M], **beth** [L], **yn y oos** [M], **et y ooj** [L]
(in the past) ever *adv* **bythkweth** [M], **byskath** [L]
(in the present or future) ever *adv* **nevra**
ever *adj* **prest**
evermore *adv* **bys vynari**
every day *idiom* **keniver jorna**
every single one *prn* **keniver onan, keniver onen**
on every occasion *adv* **pub kentel**
every *adj* **kettep, pub**
every other day *adv* **pub nessa dydh** [M], **pub nessa dedh** [L]
every night *adv* **pub nos**
at every turn *adv* **pub torn**
every time *adv* **pub torn**
everybody *prn* **peub** [M], **pob** [L], **pub huni**
everyone *adj* **keniver**
everyone *prn* **keniver den, peub** [M], **pob** [L], **pub huni, pubonan, pubonen**
everyone *prp* **kettep huni**
everything *prn* **keniver tra** [L], **puptra**
everywhere *adv* **pub le**
evidence *n.m* **dustuni, dustuniow**
evident *adj* **playn**
evil *adj* **drog, tebel**
evil person *n.m* **tebel, tebeles**
evoke *vb* **sordya**
ewe *n.f* **davas, deves**
ewe lamb *n.f* **ones, onesow**
exact *adj* **kewar, poran**
exactly *adj* **hardlych**
exactly *adv* **poran**
exaggerate *vb* **gorliwa, mos re bell**
exaggeration *n.m* **gorliwans, gorliwansow**
examination *n.m* **apposyans, apposyansow**
written examination *n.m* **apposyans skrifys**
oral examination *n.m* **apposyans war anow**
medical examination *n.m* **hwithrans medhek**
examine *vb* **apposya, eksamnya**
examiner *n.f* **arholyades, arholyadesow**
examiner *n.m* **arholyas, arholysi**
(male) examiner *n.m* **eksamnyer, eksamnyoryon**
(female) examiner *n.f* **eksamnyores, eksamnyoresow**
example *n.m* **ensampel, ensamplys, ensamplow**
for example *idiom* **rag ensampel**
excavate *vb* **kleudhya, kowa, palas**
excavation *n.m* **kowans, kowansow**
exceedingly *adv* **dres eghen**
excellent *adj* **kooth, pur dha**
except *prp* **a-der**
except *cnj* **marnas, ma's, saw**
exception *n.m* **namm** [M], **nabm** [L], **nammow** [M], **nabmow** [L]
excessively *adv* **re** [2]
exchange rate *n.m* **kevradh chanj**
exchange *n.m* **keschanj, keschanjyow**
exchange *vb* **keschanjya**
exchange of letters *n.m* **kesskrifans, kesskrifansow**
excite *vb* **yntana**
excited *adj* **yntanys**
exciting *adj* **yntanus**
exclude *vb* **ekskludya, keas mes**
exclusive *adj* **ekskludus**

excommunicate *vb* **emskemuna**
excrement *n.m* **kawgh**
excuse *n.m* **askus, askusyow**
excuse *vb* **askusya**
excuse oneself *vb* **omaskusya**
execute *vb* **eksekutya, kowlwul**
execution *n.m* **eksekutyans, eksekutyansow**
exercise *n.m* **assay, ober, praktis,** assays, oberow, **praktisyow**
exercise *vb* **assaya** [M], **‘saya** [L], **omassaya, praktisya**
exercise control over *vb* **gul maystri war** [2]
(physically) exercise *vb* **omoberi**
exhaust *n.m* **gorvok,** gorvogow
exhaust *vb* **skwitha** [M], **skitha** [L], **spena, spendya**
exhausted *adj* **skwithys, spenys**
exhibit *vb* **diskwedhes**
exhibit *n.f* **diskwedhyn,** diskwedhynnow [M], **diskwedhydnow** [L]
exhibition *n.m* **diskwedhyans,** diskwedhyansow
exhibition room *n.f* **mirva,** mirvaow
exhort *vb* **keski, ynia**
exile *n.m* **eksil,** eksilys
exile *vb* **eksilya**
exist *vb* **bos, eksistya**
existence *n.f* **bosva,** bosvaow
exit *n.m* **kwytyans,** kwytyansow
emergency exit *n.m* **mallborth,** mallborthow
exotic *adj* **eksotek**
expand *vb* **efani, lesa, omlesa**
expansion *n.m* **efanyans, lesans, omlesans,** lesansow, omlesansow
expansive *adj* **omlesus**
expect *vb* **desevos, gwaytyas**
expectancy *n.m* **gwaytyans,** gwaytyansow
expectation *n.m* **gwaytyans,** gwaytyansow
expel *vb* **gorra yn-mes** [M], **gorra en-mes** [L]
expense *n.m* **kost,** kostys, kostow
expensive *adj* **kostek**
experience *n.m* **eksperyans, prevyans,** eksperyansow, prevyansow
experience *vb* **previ**
experienced *adj* **eksperyansys**
experiment *vb* **arbrevi, prevya**
experiment *n.m* **arbrov,** arbrovow
(male) expert *n.m* **konnyk** [M], **kodnyk** [L], konygyon
(female) expert *n.f* **konyges,** konygesow
expire *vb* **diwedha**
date of expiry *n.m* **dedhyas diwedh**
expiry *n.m* **diwedhans,** diwedhansow
explain *vb* **displegya, styrya, ygeri** [M], **egeri** [L]
explanation *n.m* **displegyans, styryans,** displegyansow, styryansow
(intransitive) explode *vb* **tardha**
explosion *n.m* **tardh,** tardhow
explosive *n.m* **devnydh tardha**
explosive *adj* **hedardh**
explosive shell *n.m* **tanbelennik** [M], **tanbelednik** [L], **tanbelenigow**
export *vb* **esperthi**
export *n.m* **esporth,** esporthow
expose *vb* **diskevra, diskudha**
express *adj* **ekspres, uskis**
express *vb* **gorra yn geryow** [M], **gorra en geryow** [L], **gwaska yn-mes** [M], **gwaska en-mes** [L]
express delivery *n.m* **livreson uskis**
express purpose *n.m* **towl unnik** [M], **towl udnik** [L]
express train *n.m* **tren uskis**
expression *n.m* **lavar, semlant,** lavarow, semlans
expressway *n.m* **klerfordh,** klerfordhow
extend *vb* **ystyn**
extension *n.m* **ystynnans** [M], **ystydnans** [L], **ystynansow** [M], **ystynanjow** [L]
extent *n.m* **hys** [M], **hes** [L]
exterior *n.m* **tu a-ves**
external *adj* **a-ves**
extinguish *vb* **difudhi**
extinguisher *n.f* **difudhell,** difudhellow
extra *adj* **moy**
extra *adv* **moy**
extraordinarily *adv* **dres eghen**
extraordinary *adj* **dres eghen**
extreme *adj* **diwettha, pella**

extremely *adv* **dres eghen, dres musur, fest**
extremism *n.f* **penndomereth**
extremist *adj* **penndom**
(male) extremist *n.m* **den penndom**
(female) extremist *n.f* **benyn benndom**
(female) private eye *n.f* **helerghyades privedh**
(male) private eye *n.m* **helerghyas privedh**
eye *n.m* **lagas, lagasow** M**, lagajow** L**, dewlagas**
eye *vb* **lagatta**
turn a blind eye *vb* **skonya gweles**
eye-liner *n.m* **pyncel lagas**
eye-shadow *n.m* **liw lagas**
eyeball *n.m* **aval lagas**
eyebrow *n.m* **abrans, abransow, dewabrans**
eyelashes *n.coll* **blew lagas**
eyelid *n.f* **kroghen lagas**
cry one's eyes out *vb* **skollya liv a dhagrow**
eyesore *n.m* **hakter**
fabric *n.m* **gwias, gwiasow**
fabulous *adj* **anethek, marthys**
fabulously *adv* **marthys**
facade *n.m* **talenep, talenebow**
face *n.f* **bejeth, bejethow**
face *vb* **enebi**
face *n.m* **enep, fas, greuv, enebow, fassow, greuvow**
fly in the face of *vb* **erya**
save face *vb* **sawya fas**
foolish face *n.m* **folenep, folenebow**
face up to *vb* **sevel orth goheles**
keep a straight face *vb* **sevel orth hwerthin**
face down *vb* **gul maystri war** 2
facilitate *vb* **esya**
facility *n.m* **frethter, komodyta, komodytys**
facing *prp* **a-dal**
facsimile *n.m* **ekwal, ekwals**
fact *n.m* **fakt, feth, faktys, fethow**
factor *n.f* **elven, elvennow** M**, elvednow** L
factor *n.m* **faktor, faktorow**
factory *n.f* **gweythva, gweythvaow**
factual *adj* **fethyel, gwiryonedhek**
faculty *n.f* **kevasran, kevasrannow** M**, kevasradnow** L
fade *vb* **disliwa**
faeces *n.m* **kawgh**
fail *vb* **difygya, fyllel**
without fail *adv* **heb faladow**
fail somebody *vb* **fyllel dhe** 2
fail to notice *vb* **fyllel gweles**
failing *n.m* **defowt, defowtow**
failure *n.m* **defowt, faladow, fall, defowtow, faladowyow, fallow**
faint *adj* **gwann** M**, gwadn** L
faint *n.m* **klamder, klamderyow**
faint *vb* **klamdera**
liable to faint *adj* **klamderek**
fair *adj* **ewn** M**, own** L**, gwynn** M**, gwydn** L**, melyn, resnadow, teg**
fair *n.m* **fer, gool, feryow, golyow**
fairground *n.m* **ferla, ferleow**
the fairies *n.pl* **an dus vyghan** M**, an dus vian** L
fairly *adv* **yn ewn** M**, der vaner own** L
fairness *n.m* **ewnder** M**, ownder** L
fairness *n.f* **ewnhynseth** M**, ownhenjeth** L
fairy *n.f* **fay, fayys**
fairy *n.m* **spyrys, spyrysyon** M**, spyryjyon** L
faith *n.m* **fay**
faith *n.f* **fydh** M**, fedh** L**, fedhyow**
faithful *adj* **len**
faithless *adj* **dislen**
fake *adj* **fug**
fake *vb* **fugya**
falcon *n.m* **falghun, falghunes**
fall short *vb* **difygya, fyllel**
fall apart *vb* **diskara**
mind you don't fall *idiom* **kemmer with dout ty dhe godha** M**, kebmer with dout che dhe godha** L
fall on *vb* **dos erbynn** M**, omsettya war** 2**, dos war-bynn** M**, dos war-bydn** L
fall unconscious *vb* **klamdera**
fall *n.m* **kodh, kodhow**
fall *vb* **kodha**
fall back *vb* **kodha dhelergh**

fall ill *vb* **kodha klav**
fall down *vb* **omhweles**
fall back on *vb* **omskoodhya war** [2]
just before night falls *adv* **haneth dhe nos**
FALSE *adj* **fals**
falter *vb* **hockya**
fame *n.m* **gerda**
be familiar with *vb* **aswon** [M]**, ajon** [L]
familiar *adj* **aswonys, koth**
family *n.m* **teylu, teyluyow**
famous *adj* **a vri, gerys-da**
fan *vb* **fanya, gwynsella**
fan *n.f* **gwynsell, gwynsellow**
(female) fan *n.f* **skodhyores, skodhyoresow**
(male) fan *n.m* **skoodhyer, skodhyoryon**
fancy *n.m* **fanci, fancis**
fancy *vb* **si, tybi**
fancy dress *n.m* **tollwisk, tollwiskow**
fantastic *adj* **fantasiek, gorwiw** [M]**, gorwew** [L]
fantasy *n.m* **fantasi, fantasis**
far better *adj* **milwell**
far worse *adj* **milweth**
go too far *vb* **mos re bell**
not far *adv* **neppell**
far *adj* **pell**
fare *n.m* **boos, pris viaj, bosow**
fare *vb* **fara, farya**
farewell *n.m* **farwell**
farm *vb* **amethi, gonis tir**
farm *n.m* **bargen tir**
small farm *n.f* **godrev, godrevi**
home farm *n.f* **hendra, hendrevow**
(male) farmer *n.m* **tiek, tiogow**
(female) farmer *n.f* **tioges, tiogesow**
farmer's wife *n.f* **tioges, tiogesow**
farmhouse *n.m* **chi tiek** [M]**, chei tiek** [L]
farming *n.f* **ammeth** [M]**, abmeth** [L]
organic farming *n.f* **ammeth organek** [M]**, abmeth organek** [L]
farmstead *n.f* **tre, trevow**
farmsteads *n.coll* **trev, treven**
fart *n.m* **bramm** [M]**, brabm** [L]**, bremmyn** [M]**, brebmyn** [L]
fart *vb* **bramma** [M]**, brabma** [L]
fascinate *vb* **dynya**
fascinating *adj* **dynyansek** [M]**, dynyanjek** [L]
fascination *n.m* **dynyans, dynyansow**
Fascist *adj* **faskor**
(male) Fascist *n.m* **faskor, faskoryon**
(female) Fascist *n.f* **faskores, faskoresow**
fashion *n.m* **gis, gisyow**
fashion model *n.m, n.f* **manykyn, manykyns**
fashionable *adj* **herwydh an gis, kelvydh**
fast *adj* **uskis**
fasten *vb* **fastya, tackya**
fastidious *adj* **denti**
fat *n.m* **blonek**
fat *adj* **tew**
fate *n.m* **destnans**
a hard fate *n.f* **kales rann** [M]**, kalish radn** [L]
fate *n.f* **tenkys, tenkysyow**
father *n.m* **sira, tas, sirys, tasow**
Father Christmas *n.m* **Tas Nadelik**
father-in-law *n.m* **hwegron, sira da, hwegronyon**
fatherhood *n.f* **tasoleth**
fatty *adj* **berrik**
find fault with *vb* **blamya, kabli**
fault *n.m* **fowt, fowtys, fowtow**
faulty *adj* **nammys** [M]**, nabmys** [L]
in favour of *prp* **a-barth** [M]**, 'bar'** [L]
favour *vb* **favera**
discriminate in favour of *vb* **favera**
favour *n.m* **favour, favours**
favourable *adj* **faverus**
favourite *adj* **drudh**
fax *vb* **pellskrifa**
fax *n.f* **pellskrifen, pellskrifennow** [M]**, pellskrifednow** [L]
fear *vb* **doutya**
fear *n.m* **own**
for fear *idiom* **rag own**
fearful *adj* **ownek**
fearless *adj* **diown, hardh, kolonnek** [M]**, kolodnek** [L]

feast *n.m* **gool, kenwes, kevewi, golyow, kenwesow, kevewiow**
feast-day *n.m* **dy'gol** M**, de'gol** L**, dy'golyow** M**, de'golyow** L
feat *n.m* **gwrians dres eghen**
feather *n.f* **pluven, pluvennow** M**, pluvednow** L
fine feathers *n.coll* **mannbluv, mannbluven**
feature *vb* **apperya, omdhiskwedhes**
feature *n.f* **nas, nasyow**
feature film *n.m* **fylm nas**
February *n.m* **Hwevrel, Hwevrer** M**, mis Hwevrel, mis Hwevrer** M
Federal Republic of Germany *n.m* **Republik Keffrysek Almayn**
federal *adj* **federal, keffrysek** M**, keffresek** L
fee *n.m* **fe, feow**
feeble *adj* **faynt, ydhil**
feed *vb* **boosa, maga**
feedback *n.m* **dasliv**
feedback *vb* **dasliva**
feel revulsion *vb* **divlasa**
feel *vb* **klewes** M**, klowes** L**, omglewes** M**, omglowes** L**, tava**
feel *n.m* **tava, tavaow**
feeler *n.f* **tavell, tavellow**
feeler *n.m* **taver, tavoryon**
feeling *n.m* **omglewans** M**, omglowans** L**, omglewansow** M**, omglowansow** L
tuition fees *n.pl* **feow dyskans** M**, feow deskans** L
parking fees *n.pl* **feow-parkya**
drag one's feet *vb* **delatya**
feign *vb* **fugya**
feint *n.m* **fug, fugyow**
feline *adj* **kathek**
fellow *n.m* **gwas, gwesyon**
fellows *n.pl* **hynsa** M**, hensa** L
fellowship *n.m* **felshyp, felshyps**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship *n.m, n.f* **Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek**
felon *n.m* **felon, felons**
felt-tip pen *n.f* **pluven leuvban**
female *adj* **benow**
female *n.f* **benynreydh, benynreydhow**
female dog *n.f* **gast, gesti**
feminine *adj* **benow, gwregel**
(receive or sell stolen goods) fence *vb* **fencya**
fence *n.m* **ke, keow**
on the fence *idiom* **war an ke**
fence *vb* **keas, skyrmya**
enclose with a fence *vb* **keas**
fence *n.f* **kloos, klosyow**
fennel *n.f* **fenil, fenogel**
fern *n.coll* **reden, redenen**
ferric *adj* **hornek**
ferry *n.m* **kowbal, kowbalow**
ferry crossing *n.m* **kowbalhyns** M**, kowbalhens** L**, kowbalhensyow**
ferry *vb* **tretha**
ferryman *n.m* **trethor, trethoryon**
fertile *adj* **feyth, frothus**
festival *n.m* **gool, golyow**
fetch *vb* **kerghes**
fetter *n.m* **karghar, kargharow**
feudal estate *n.m* **fe, feow**
feudal *adj* **fewdal**
fever *n.m* **fevyr, fevyrs**
scarlet fever *n.m* **kleves kogh**
chills and fever *n.m* **kleves seson**
fever *n.f* **terthen, terthennow** M**, terthednow** L
feverish *adj* **terthennek** M**, terthednek** L
few *adj* **boghes, nebes**
few *n.m* **nebes**
fiancé *n.m* **gour ambosys**
fiancée *n.f* **mowes ambosys** M**, mos ambosys** L
fiction *n.f* **fugieth**
fiddle *n.m* **fyll, fyllys, fyllow**
fiddle *n.f* **hyg, hygow**
fiddle *vb* **hyga**
fiddlesticks! *int* **bramm an gath!** M**, brabm an gath!** L
fie *int* **agh, fi**
fief *n.m* **fe, feow**
field *n.m* **gwel, park, gwelyow, parkow**
field *vb* **mesya**

fieldfare *n.f* **molgh las**
fiend *n.m* **jevan, jevanow**
fierce *adj* **fers, garow, gwyls**
fifteen *num* **pymthek** [M]**, pemdhek** [L]
fifteenth *num* **pymthegves** [M]**, pemdhegves** [L]
fifth *num* **pympes** [M]**, pempes** [L]
fiftieth *num* **hanterkansves**
fifty *num* **hanterkans**
fig *n.f* **figysen, figysennow** [M]**, figysednow** [L]
fight *vb* **batalyas, omladh** [M]**, ombla** [L]
fight against *vb* **batalyas orth**
fight *n.m* **omladh** [M]**, ombla** [L]**, omladhow**
(male) fighter *n.m* **kasor, kasoryon**
(female) fighter *n.f* **kasores, kasoresow**
figs *n.coll* **figys, figysen**
figure out *vb* **dismygi** [M]**, dismygya** [L]
figure *n.m* **figur, figurys**
figure *vb* **figura, formya, furvya**
figure *n.m(f)* **form, formys**
figure *n.f* **furv, furvow, furvyow**
figure of speech *n.m* **trop, tropys**
file *n.f* **liv, livyow**
file *vb* **livya**
(document) file *n.f* **restren, restrennow** [M]**, restrednow** [L]
(document) file *vb* **restrenna** [M]**, restredna** [L]
filing cabinet *n.f* **restrenva, restrenvaow**
fill *n.m* **gwalgh, lanwes, leunder**
have one's fill of *vb* **kavos y walgh a** [2]
fill up *vb* **kollenwel**
fill *vb* **lenwel** [M]**, lenel** [L]**, leunhe**
fill with *vb* **lenwel a** [2 M]**, lenel a** [2 L]
film *n.m* **fylm, fylmys, fylmow**
film *vb* **fylmya**
coat with film *vb* **kenna** [M]**, kedna** [L]
film *n.f* **kennen** [M]**, kednen** [L]**, kenennow** [M]**, kenednow** [L]
feature film *n.m* **fylm nas**
spatter with filth *vb* **kagla**
filth *n.m* **lastedhes, mostedhes**
filthy *adj* **plos**
fin *n.f* **askel, eskelli**
final *adj* **finek, finel**
finally *idiom* **war an diwedh**
finally *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**
support financially *vb* **ri gweres arghans** [M]**, rei gweres arghans** [L]
find fault with *vb* **blamya, kabli**
find out *vb* **dismygi** [M]**, dismygya** [L]
find *vb* **kavos** [M]**, kawas** [L]
find oneself *vb* **omgavos**
fine *adj* **brav, fin, teg, yagh**
fine weather *n.f* **kewer vas**
fine feathers *n.coll* **mannbluv, mannbluven**
fine *n.m* **spal, spalyow**
fine *vb* **spala**
finery *n.m* **tekter**
finger *n.m* **bys** [M]**, bes** [L]**, besies**
index finger *n.m* **bys rag** [M]**, bes rag** [L]
middle finger *n.m* **bys kres** [M]**, bes kres** [L]
ring finger *n.m* **bys bysow** [M]**, bes besow** [L]
little finger *n.m* **bys byghan** [M]**, bes bian** [L]
finger *vb* **bysya** [M]**, besya** [L]
fingernail *n.m* **ewin, ewines**
finish *vb* **finsya, gorfenna** [M]**, gorfedna** [L]
finish *n.m* **gorfen, gorfennow** [M]**, gorfednow** [L]
finished *adj* **deu**
Finland *n.m* **Fynndir**
(male) Finn *n.m* **Fynn, Fynnys**
(female) Finn *n.f* **Fynnes, Fynesow**
Finnish language *n.m* **Fynnek**
Finnish *adj* **fynnek**
fire alarm *n.m* **alarm tan**
on fire *adj* **gans tan** [M]**, gen tan** [L]
fire *vb* **gordhyllo, tenna** [M]**, tedna** [L]
fire engine *n.m* **jynn tan**
consume by fire *vb* **kowlleski**
fire escape *n.f* **skeul-skapya**
fire *n.m* **tan, tanyow**
fire brigade *n.m* **tanlu, tanluyow**
firefighter *n.m* **den difudhi**
(female) firefighter *n.f* **benyn dhifudhi,**

tangasores, tangasoresow

(male) firefighter *n.m* **tangasor, tangasoryon**

fireplace *n.f* **oles, olesow**

firewood *n.coll* **keunys** M**, kunys** L**,** keunysen M**,** **kunysen** L

fireworks *n.coll* **tanweyth, tanweythen**

firm *adj* **fyrv**

first milk *n.m* **godrek**

first of the month *n.m* **kalan, kalannow** M**,** **kaladnow** L

first *num* **kensa, kynsa** M

first aid *n.m* **sokor kensa, sokor kynsa** M

at first *adv* **wortalleth, wostalleth**

densely packed pile of fish for curing *n.m* **barkado,** **barkados**

fish for salmon *vb* **eghoka**

razor fish *n.coll* **kellik, kelligen**

fish market *n.f* **marghas puskes**

fish *n.m* **pysk** M**, pesk** L**, puskes**

fish *vb* **pyskessa** M**, peskecha** L

fish tank *n.m* **tank, tank puskes,** tankow

fish-hook *n.f* **higen, higennow** M**, higednow** L

fishbone *n.m* **dren,** dreyn

fisherman *n.m* **pyskador** M**, peskador** L**,** **pyskadoryon** M**,** peskadors L

fisherwoman *n.f* **pyskadores** M**, peskadores** L**,** **pyskadoresow** M**,** peskadorejow L

fishing rod *n.f* **gwelen-byskessa** M**, gwelen-** **beskecha** L

fishing boat *n.m* **kok,** kokow

fishpond *n.m* **pysklyn** M**, pesklyn** L**, pysklynnow** M**,** **pesklydnow** L

fissure *n.m* **fols,** folsyow

fist *n.m* **dorn,** dornow, dewdhorn

fistful *n.m* **dornas,** dornasow

fit *vb* **desedha**

fit *adj* **gwiw** M**, gwew** L**, yagh**

have a fit *vb* **kavos kern, kavos kren**

fit *n.m* **shora, shorys**

sleep fitfully *vb* **tergoska**

fitness *n.m* **gwiwder** M**, gwewder** L

physical fitness *n.m* **yeghes korfek** M**, ‘eghes korfek** L

is fitting *vb* **degoodh**

five *num* **pymp** M**, pemp** L

fix *vb* **ewnhe, staga**

fixed *adj* **stag, stark**

fixedly *adv* **stark**

flag *n.m* **baner,** baneryow, baners

oat flake *n.f* **kerghen, kerghennow** M**, kerghednow** L

flake *n.m* **lown,** lownyow

flake *vb* **lownya**

flakes *n.coll* **skans,** skansen

corn flakes *n.coll* **yskans,** yskansen

flaky *adj* **lownek, skansek**

flame *n.f* **fagel,** faglow

flame *n.m* **flamm,** flammow

flamingo *n.m* **flamek,** flameges

flammable *adj* **helosk, loskadow**

flap *vb* **flappya**

flap *n.m* **lappa,** lappys

flash *n.f* **lughesen, lughesennow** M**, lughesednow** L

flash *vb* **lughesi**

flask *n.m* **kostrel,** kostrels

vacuum flask *n.m* **kostrel gwakter**

flaskful *n.m* **kostrelas,** kostrelasow

(of land) flat *adj* **gwastas**

flat *adj* **plat**

flat *n.m* **rannji,** rannjiow

flat valley *n.m* **stras,** strasow

flatbed scanner *n.m* **skanyer gweli**

(transitive) flatten *vb* **plattya**

(transitive) flatter *vb* **fekla**

flattering *adj* **fekyl**

flattery *n.m* **feklans**

flavour *n.m* **blas, sawor,** blasow, saworyow

flax *n.coll* **lin,** linen

flay *vb* **diruska**

fleas *n.coll* **hwann** M**, hwadn** L**,** hwannen M**,** hwadnen L

flee *vb* **fia, teghes**

fleece *n.m* **knew,** knewyow

fleece *vb* **knyvyas, pylla**

flesh *n.m* **kig, kigyow**
in the flesh *idiom* **yn kig yn kneus** M**, en kig en kneus** L
flexibility *n.m* **gwedhynder, gwedhynderow**
flexible *adj* **gwedhyn, hebleth**
flicker *vb* **flyckra**
flicker *n.m* **flyckrans, flyckransow**
flies *n.coll* **kelyon, kelyonen**
bluebottle flies *n.coll* **kelyon kig**
take flight *vb* **fia dhe'n fo**
flight *n.m* **neyj, tegh, neyjow, teghow**
flimsy *adj* **skav, tanow**
fling *vb* **deghesi**
flint *n.m* **flynt** M**, flent** L**, kelester, flyntys** M**, flentys** L**, kelesteryow**
flip *n.m* **klout skav**
egg flip *n.m* **medh oy**
the flip side *n.m* **an tu aral**
flippers *n.coll* **botas palvek**
(female) flirt *n.f* **flownen, flownennow** M**, flownednow** L
flirt *vb* **flyrtya**
float *n.f* **neuvell, neuvellow**
float *vb* **neuvella, neyja**
flock *n.m* **flock, flockys**
flock *n.f* **gre, hes, greow, hesow**
flock *vb* **hesya**
flood *n.m* **lanwes, liv, livyow**
flood *vb* **liva, reverthi**
flood gate *n.f* **yet dhowr**
floodgate *n.f* **livyet, livyetow**
floodlights *n.pl* **livwolowys**
ground floor *n.m* **leur a-woles**
floor *n.m* **leur, leuryow**
flotsam and jetsam *n.m* **atal mor**
flour *n.m* **bleus, bleusyow**
flourish *vb* **floryshya**
flow *n.m* **fros, res, frosow, resow**
flow *vb* **frosa**
(liquids and powders) flow *vb* **resek**
flower *n.f* **bleujen, bleujyow**
flower *vb* **bleujyowa**
flower bed *n.f* **bleujyowek, bleujyowegi**
flower *n.m* **flour, flourys**
flu *n.f* **terthen, terthennow** M**, terthednow** L
fluent *adj* **freth**
fluff *n.coll* **mannbluv, mannbluven**
fluid *n.m* **lin, linyow**
fluid *adj* **linyel**
flush *n.m* **flosh, floshys**
flush *vb* **floshya, kartha**
flute *n.m* **tollgorn, tollgern**
flutter *vb* **terneyja**
fly in the face of *vb* **erya**
fly *vb* **neyja**
(in trousers) fly *n.m* **toll lavrek**
flyer *n.f* **folennik** M**, folednik** L**, folenigow**
(male) flyer *n.m* **neyjer, neyjoryon**
(female) flyer *n.f* **neyjores, neyjoresow**
the Flying Spaghetti Monster *n.m* **Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti**
flying saucer *n.f* **padellik neyja**
shaving foam *n.coll* **ewon divarva**
foam *n.coll* **ewon, ewonen**
foamy *adj* **ewonek**
focus *n.m* **fog, fogow**
out of focus *adj* **mes a fog**
focus *vb* **fogella**
focussed *adj* **fogellys**
fog *n.m* **niwl, niwlow**
fold *n.m* **pleg, plegow**
fold *vb* **plegya**
folding *adj* **heblek**
folk tale *n.m* **drolla, drollys**
folk *n.f* **gwerin**
folk song *n.f* **kan werin**
folklore *n.m* **lien gwerin**
follow *vb* **holya, omsewya, sewya**
(male) follower *n.m* **holyer, holyoryon**
(female) follower *n.f* **holyores, holyoresow**
following *adj* **a sew**
folly *n.m* **folenep, foli, nicita, folenebow**

folly *n.f* **folneth, gockineth**
fond *adj* **karadow**
fondle *vb* **chersya**
food *n.m* **boos, bosow**
junk food *n.m* **boos atal**
foodstuff *n.m* **viktual, viktuals**
fool *n.m* **bobba, foul, gocki, pyst, bobbys, foulys, gockies, pystyon**
foolish *adj* **fol, gocki**
foolish face *n.m* **folenep, folenebow**
foolishness *n.m* **folenep, folenebow**
foolishness *n.f* **folneth**
on foot *adv* **a-droos, a droos**
foot *n.m* **ben, troos, benyow, treys, dewdros**
stamp of foot *n.m* **stank, stankyow**
(length) foot *n.m* **troos-hys** [M], **troos-hes** [L]
American football *n.m* **pel droos amerikanek**
football *n.f* **pel droos**
(female) professional footballer *n.f* **peldrosyades, peldrosyadesow**
(male) professional footballer *n.m* **peldrosyas, peldrosysi** [M], **peldrosyji** [L]
(male) footballer *n.m* **peldrosyer, peldrosyoryon**
(female) footballer *n.f* **peldrosyores, peldrosyoresow**
footpath *n.f* **kerdhva, kerdhvaow**
footpath *n.m* **trolergh, trolerghow**
footprint *n.m* **ol troos**
footstool *n.f* **skavel droos**
for the sake of *prp* **a-barth** [M], **'bar'** [L]
for God's sake *int* **a-barth Duw, awos Duw**
for the sake of *cnj* **awos**
for crying out loud *int* **awos Duw**
for the most part *adv* **dre vras** [M], **dre vroas** [L]
for *prp* **dhe** [2], **rag**
for instance *idiom* **rag ensampel**
for example *idiom* **rag ensampel**
for the sake of *idiom* **rag kerensa** [M], **rag kerenja** [L]
for the love of *idiom* **rag kerensa** [M], **rag kerenja** [L]
for shame! *int* **rag meth!**
for as much as *idiom* **yn mar veur dell** [2]
for *cnj* **rag**
for the purpose of *prp* **rag**
for fear *idiom* **rag own**
forbid *vb* **difen**
force *n.m* **fors, nerth, forsow, nerthow, nerthyow**
(in physics) force *n.m* **forsedh**
forceful *adj* **krev, trewesi**
forceless *adj* **dinerth**
ford *n.f* **rys** [M], **res** [L] **(6), rysyow** [M], **resyow** [L]
fore- *prfx* **rag-**
forecast *n.f* **dargan, darganow**
according to the forecast *idiom* **herwydh an dhargan**
forecast *vb* **dargana**
forefather *n.m* **hendas, ragdas, hendasow, ragdasow**
forehead *n.f(m)* **tal, talyow**
(derogatory) foreigners *n.coll* **moryon, moryonen**
forename *n.m* **hanow kynsa** [M], **hanow kensa**
forenoon *n.m* **kynseghwa** [M], **kenjoghwa** [L], **myttin** [M], **mettin** [L], **myttinyow** [M], **mettidnow** [L]
forest *n.m* **koos, kosow**
forest *n.f* **koswik, koswigow**
rain forest *n.f* **koswik law**
(male) forester *n.m* **forster, forstoryon**
(female) forester *n.f* **forstores, forstoresow**
forever *adv* **bys vykken, bys vynari, rag nevra vynitha** [M], **rag nevra venitha** [L], **bys vynitha** [M], **bys venitha** [L]
forge *vb* **fugya, gevelya, govelya**
forge *n.f* **gelforn, govel, gelfornow, govelli**
forgery *n.m* **fug, fugyans, fugyow, fugyansow**
forget *vb* **ankevi** [M], **nakevi** [L]
forgetfulness *n.m* **ankov, ankovyow**
forgive *vb* **gava**
forgive somebody *vb* **gava dhe nebonan**
forgiveness *n.m* **gevyans, gevyansow**
fork *n.f* **forgh, gowl, fergh, gowlow**
forked *adj* **gowlek**
form *n.m(f)* **form, formys**
form *vb* **formya, furvya**
form *n.f* **furv, furvow, furvyow**

form a queue *vb* **lostya**
formal *adj* **formel**
format *n.m* **furvas, furvasow**
the former *idiom* **an pyth kampollys kynsa** [M]**, an peth kampollys kensa** [L]
former *adj* **kens, kyns** [M]
formerly *adv* **kens, kyns** [M]**, seulabrys** [M]**, seulabres** [L]
formulate *vb* **framya**
forsake *vb* **forsakya**
fort *n.m* **din, dinas, dinyow, dinasow**
hill fort *n.m* **kastel, kastylli, kestel**
fort *n.f* **ker, kerow, keryow**
hill fort *n.f* **ker, kerow, keryow**
forthwith *adv* **a-dhesempis, ‘dhesempis, dison**
fortieth *num* **dew-ugensves**
fortnight *n.m* **hanter-mis, hanter mis**
fortress *n.f* **ker, kerow, keryow**
fortunate *adj* **feusik** [M]**, fujik** [L]**, gwynnvys** [M]**, gwydnves** [L]
fortunately *adv* **y’n gwella prys** [M]**, e’n gwella pres** [L]
fortune *n.m* **fortun, fortunnyow** [M]**, fortudnyow** [L]
forty *num* **dew-ugens**
forward *adv* **a-rag, yn-rag** [M]**, en-rag** [L]
lean forward *vb* **posa war-rag**
go forward *vb* **mos yn-rag** [M]**, mos en-rag** [L]
forwards *adv* **war-rag**
fossil *n.f* **menhesen, menhesennow** [M]**, menhesednow** [L]
foster *vb* **maga, meythrin**
foster-daughter *n.f* **myrgh veythrin** [M]**, mergh veythrin** [L]
foster-father *n.m* **tasveth, tasvethow**
foster-mother *n.f* **mammeth, mamethow**
foster-son *n.m* **mab meythrin**
found *vb* **fondya, grondya, selya**
foundation *n.m* **fondacyon, fondyans, grond, sel, fondacyons, fondyansow, grondys, grondow, selyow**
foundation stone *n.m* **selven, selveyn**
lay foundations *vb* **fondya, grondya**
foundry *n.m* **teudhla, teudhleow**
fountain *n.f* **fenten, fentynnyow** [M]**, fentydnyow** [L]
cut in four *vb* **kwartrona**
four (f) *num* **peder**
four *num* **peswar** [M]**, pajar** [L]
four *n.m* **peswar** [M]**, pajar** [L]
four-leaf clover *n.f* **mellyonen beder del**
fourfooted *adj* **peswartrosek**
fourteen *num* **peswardhek**
fourteenth *num* **peswardhegves**
fourth *num* **peswora** [M]**, pajwora** [L]
fox *n.m* **lostek, lowarn, lostoges, lostogyon, lewern**
fox cub *n.m* **lowarnik, lewernigow**
fracture *n.m* **torr, torrow**
fracture *n.f* **torva, torvaow**
fragile *adj* **hedor**
fragment *n.m* **darn, tamm** [M]**, tabm** [L]**, darnow, temmyn** [M]**, tebmyn** [L]
fragment *vb* **omvrewi** [M]**, omvrowi** [L]
fragmentary *adj* **dernigel**
fragmentation *n.m* **omvrewyans** [M]**, omvrowyans** [L]**, omvrewyansow** [M]**, omvrowyanjow** [L]
frail *adj* **brottel, gwann** [M]**, gwadn** [L]
frame *n.m* **fram, framyow**
frame *vb* **framya**
France *n.m* **Frynk**
frank *adj* **frank**
frantic search *n.m* **helgh, helghow**
(female) fraud *n.f* **falsvowes, falsvowysi**
(male) fraud *n.m* **falswas, falswesyon**
fraud *n.m* **fraws, toll**
fraudulent *adj* **frawsus**
freckle *n.f* **brithen, brithennow** [M]**, brithednow** [L]
freckled *adj* **brithennek** [M]**, brithednek** [L]
free *vb* **delivra, lewsel** [M]**, lowsel** [L]**, rythhe**
(delivra dhyworth) free from *vb* **delivra dhyworth**
set free *vb* **delivra dhe wari**
free *adj* **frank, rydh**
free of charge *adj* **heb kost**
free-range *adj* **frankres**
free-range hen *n.f* **yar frankres**
free-range egg *n.m* **oy frankres**
freedom *n.m* **rydhses**

freeze *vb* **rewi**
freezer *n.m* **rewer, rewyoryon**
freight *n.m* **fres, karg,** kargow
French language *n.m* **Frynkek** M**, Frenkek** L
French *adj* **frynkek** M**, frenkek** L
Frenchman *n.m* **Frynk** M**, Frenk** L**, Frynkyon** M**, Frenkyon** L
Frenchwoman *n.f* **Frynkes** M**, Frenkes** L**, Frynkesow** M**, Frenkesow** L
frequency *n.m* **menowghter, menowhedh, menowghteryow, menowhedhyow**
frequent *vb* **daromres**
frequent *adj* **menowgh**
frequently *adv* **yn fenowgh** M**, en fenowgh** L
fresh *adj* **fresk, kriv, nowydh, yr**
(of food) fresh *adj* **kro**
fret *n.pl* **fienasow**
fret *n.m* **negh,** neghow
fret *vb* **neghi**
fretful *adj* **neghus**
Friday *n.m* **dy'Gwener** M**, de'Gwener** L
Friday night *idiom* **dy'Gwener dhe nos** M**, de'Gwener dhe nos** L
Good Friday *idiom* **dy'Gwener an Grows** M**, de'Gwener an Grows** L
Friday *n.f* **Gwener**
fridge *n.f* **yeynell,** yeynellow
fridge *n.m* **yeyner,** yeynoryon
fried egg *n.m* **oy friys**
fried *adj* **friys**
fried rice *n.coll* **ris friys**
good friend *n.m* **kosin,** kosins
friend *n.m* **kothman, sos,** kothmans, sos
(male) friend *n.m* **koweth,** kowetha
(female) friend *n.f* **kowethes,** kowethesow
friendly *adj* **kowethek**
without friends *adj* **digoweth**
friendship *n.f* **kowethegeth**
take fright from *vb* **kemeres own rag**
fright *n.m* **own**
frighten *vb* **gorra own dhe** 2
frightful *adj* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L**, grysel**
frock *n.f* **pows,** powsyow
frog *n.m* **kwilkyn,** kwilkynyow
from *prp* **a** 2**, a-dhia** 2**, dhyworth** M**, dhort** L**, rag**
from beneath *prp* **a-dhann** 2 M**, a-dhadn** 2 L
from under *prp* **a-dhann** 2 M**, a-dhadn** 2 L
from on *prp* **a-dhywar** 2**, dhywar** 2**, dywar** 2
from over *prp* **a-dhywar** 2**, dhywar** 2**, dywar** 2
from on top of *prp* **a-dhywar** 2**, dhywar** 2**, dywar** 2
from home *adv* **a-dre**
from here *adv* **ahanan, alemma** M**, alebma** L
from now on *adv* **alemma rag** M**, alebma rag** L
from there *adv* **alena**
from time to time *adv* **a dermyn dhe dermyn**
in front of *adv* **a-dherag**
front *adj* **a-rag**
in front *adv* **a-rag**
back to front *idiom* **an keyn a-rag**
front tooth *n.m* **dans rag**
front *n.m* **greuv,** greuvow
front *n.f(m)* **tal,** talyow
frontier *n.f* **or,** oryon
frost *n.m* **rew,** rewyow
froth *n.coll* **ewon,** ewonen
froth *vb* **ewoni**
frothy *adj* **ewonek**
frown *vb* **brendya, plegya tal, talgamma** M**, talgabma** L
frozen *adj* **rewys**
fruit *n.coll* **frooth,** frothen
fruit juice *n.m* **sugen frooth**
fruit *n.m* **frut,** frutys
fry *vb* **fria**
frying pan *n.m* **lecher, leswedh,** lechers, leswedhow
frying pan *n.f* **padell fria**
fuchsia *n.pl* **dagrow Duw**
fuck *vb* **kyjya**
fuck *n.m* **kyjyans,** kyjyansow
fuel *n.coll* **keunys** M**, kunys** L**, keunysen** M**, kunysen** L
fuel injection *n.m* **skityans petrol**
(female) fugitive *n.f* **foesiges,** foesigesow

fugitive *adj* **foesik**
(male) fugitive *n.m* **foesik, foesigyon**
fulfil *vb* **kewera, kollenwel, komposa, kowlwul**
fulfilment *n.m* **keweras**
full *adj* **leun**
full of *adj* **leun a** [2]
full-grown *adj* **kowldevys**
fullness *n.m* **leunder**
fumble *vb* **trebuchya**
fume *vb* **megi**
fume *n.m* **mog**
fun *n.m* **delit, gwari, delitys, gwariow**
what fun! *idiom* **ass yw hemma gwari teg!** [M], **ass ew hebma gwari teg!** [L]
function *n.m* **offis, officys**
functional *adj* **gweythresek**
fund *n.m* **arghas, arghasow**
fund *vb* **arghasa**
funding *n.m* **arghasans**
funeral *n.m* **ynkleudhyans, ynkleudhyansow**
(male) funeral director *n.m* **ynkleudhyer, ynkleudhyoryon**
(female) funeral director *n.f* **ynkleudhyores, ynkleudhyoresow**
furious *adj* **koneryek**
furiously *adv* **gans outray**
furnace *n.m* **fog, fogow**
furnish *vb* **mebla, takla**
furniture *n.m* **mebel**
(mutated form of 'pella' following 'na') further *adj* **fella**
further *adj* **pella**
furthest *adj* **pella**
fury *n.f* **konnar**
furze *n.coll* **eythin, eythinen**
fuse *n.f* **lesken, leskennow** [M], **leskednow** [L]
fusion *n.m* **kesteudhans, kesteudhansow**
fuss *n.f* **trynn, trynnow**
fussy *adj* **denti, fyslek**
futon *n.m* **fouton, foutonyow**
future tense *n.f* **amser a dheu**
future *n.m* **termyn a dheu**
gabble *vb* **klappya**
gadflies *n.coll* **kelyon margh**
(male) Gael *n.m* **Godhal, Godhyli**
(female) Gael *n.f* **Godhales, Godhalesow**
Gaelic language *n.m* **Godhalek**
Gaelic *adj* **godhalek**
gain *n.m* **gwayn, les, gwaynyow, lesow**
gain *vb* **gwaynya**
gain a reputation *vb* **kavos hanow** [M], **kawas hanow** [L]
gale *n.f* **awel, awelyow**
gall *n.f* **bystel** [M], **bestel** [L]
gallery *n.f* **mirva, mirvaow**
gallery *n.m* **soler, soleryow**
gallon *n.m* **gallon, gallons**
gallows *n.pl* **kloghprennyer** [M], **kloghprednyer** [L]
gallows *n.m* **krogbren, krogbrennyer** [M], **krogbrednyer** [L]
galore *adj* **lowr a** [2]
prizes galore *idiom* **lowr a bewasow**
gamble *vb* **hapwari**
game counter *n.m* **boton, botonyow** [M], **botons** [L]
(hunting target) game *n.m* **gam**
game *n.m* **gwari, gwariow**
board game *n.m* **gwari bord**
play a double game *idiom* **gwari gans gwelen dhewblek**
video game *n.m* **gwari gwydhyow**
card game *n.m* **gwari kartennow** [M], **gwari kartednow** [L]
role playing game (RPG) *n.m* **gwari rann** [M], **gwari radn** [L]
game *adj* **hardh**
(meat) game *n.m* **helgik**
video game console *n.f* **konsolen gwariow gwydhyow**
Olympic Games *n.pl* **Gwariow Olympek**
gang *n.m* **bagas, para, bagasow** [M], **bagajow** [L], **parys**
gangster *n.m* **bilen, bilens**
gangway *n.f* **tremenva, tremenvaow**
gaol *n.m* **prison, prisons, prisonyow**
gaoler *n.m* **jayler, jaylers**

gap *n.f* **aswa** [M], **ajwa** [L], **aswaow** [M], **ajwaow** [L]
gap *n.m* **bolgh,** bolghow
garage *n.m* **karrji,** karrjiow
kitchen garden *n.m* **erber, erberow, erbers**
garden *n.m* **jardin** [M], **jarn** [L], **lowarth,** jardinyow [M], **jarnyow** [L], **lowarthyow**
garden gnome *n.m* **korrik lowarth**
market garden *n.m* **lowarth losow**
(male) gardener *n.m* **lowarther,** lowarthoryon
(female) gardener *n.f* **lowarthores,** lowarthoresow
gardening tool *n.m* **toul lowarth**
clove of garlic *n.m* **ewin kennin**
bulb of garlic *n.f* **keninen**
garlic plant *n.f* **keninen**
garlic *n.coll* **kennin,** keninen
garrison *n.m* **garnisyon,** garnisyons
gas *n.m* **gas,** gassys
gastritis *n.f* **fagel las**
gate *n.m* **porth** [M], **por'** [L]
gate *n.f* **yet, yetys, yetow**
flood gate *n.f* **yet dhowr**
gatehouse *n.m* **porthorji,** porthorjiow
gather apples *vb* **avalowa**
gather seaweed *vb* **gomonna** [M], **gomodna** [L]
gather nuts *vb* **knowa**
gather *vb* **kuntel, omguntel**
gather plants *vb* **losowa**
gather mussels *vb* **meskla** [M], **bessla** [L]
gather berries *vb* **mora**
gather corn *vb* **tyska**
gatherer *n.m* **kaffler,** kafflers
gauntlet *n.f* **manek blat**
gay *adj* **kethreydhel, lowenek**
(abbr) GB *n.m* **gigabayt,** gigabaytys
gear *n.m* **aparel, daffar**
(mechanical) gear *n.f* **maglen, maglennow** [M], **maglednow** [L]
reverse gear *n.f* **maglen dhelergh**
change gear *vb* **maglenna** [M], **magledna** [L]
gear *n.f* **taklen, taklennow** [M], **taklednow** [L]
gel *n.m* **jell,** jellow
gem *n.m* **gemm** [M], **gebm** [L], **gemmow** [M], **gebmow** [L]
gender *n.f* **reydh,** reydhow
general *adj* **jeneral, ollgemmyn** [M], **ollgebmyn** [L]
(army) general *n.m* **jeneral,** jenerals
(male) general practitioner *n.m* **medhek mayni**
(female) general practitioner *n.f* **medhoges mayni**
general *n.m* **pennhembrenkyas,** pennhembrenkysi
generally *adv* **dre vras** [M], **dre vroas** [L]
generate *vb* **dinythi** [M], **dinethi** [L]
generation *n.m* **dinythyans** [M], **dinethyans** [L], **henedh,** dinythyansow [M], dinethyansow [L], henedhow
generator *n.m* **dinythor** [M], **dinethor** [L], dinythoryon [M], dinethoryon [L]
electric generator *n.m* **dinythor tredan** [M], **dinethor tredan** [L]
generosity *n.m* **helder**
generous *adj* **hel**
genie *n.m* **bocka lugarn**
genius *n.f* **awen**
(male) genius *n.m* **awenydh,** awenydhyon
(female) genius *n.f* **awenydhes,** awenydhesow
gentle *adj* **hweg, jentyl**
gentleman *n.m* **den jentyl**
gentlewoman *n.f* **benyn jentyl**
gently *adv* **yn kosel** [M], **en kosel** [L], **dre dekter**
gents *n.pl* **gwer**
genuine *adj* **gwir, gwiryon, lel**
geographical pole *n.m(f)* **penn-aghel** [M], **pedn-aghel** [L], **pennow-aghel, {penn-aghlow}** [M], **pednow-aghel, {pedn-aghlow}** [L]
geography *n.f* **doronieth**
geology *n.f* **dororieth**
geometry *n.f* **mynsonieth** [M], **mensonieth** [L]
germ *n.m* **korrbryv** [M], **korrbrev** [L], korrbryves, **korrbryvyon** [M], korrbreves, korrbrevyon [L]
(male) German *n.m* **Alman,** Almanyon
(female) German *n.f* **Almanes,** Almanesow
German language *n.m* **Almaynek**
German *adj* **almaynek**
German shepherd dog *n.m* **ki bleydh**
Swiss German language *n.m* **Swisalmaynek**
Germany *top* **Almayn**

Federal Republic of Germany *n.m* **Republik Keffrysek Almayn**
get about *vb* **mos a-dro**
get angry *vb* **angra, serri**
get back *vb* **daskavos**
get out *vb* **gwayvya**
get out of my sight! *idiom* **gwayv ow golok!**
(intransitive) get well *vb* **gwellhe**
get *vb* **kavos** M**, kawas** L**, kerghes**
get round to *idiom* **kavos chons dhe** 2 M**, kawas chons dhe** 2 L
get into debt *vb* **kodha yn kendon** M**, kodha en kendon** L
get along *vb* **kerdhes**
get in touch *vb* **kestava**
get ready *vb* **ombareusi** M**, ombaruji** L
get into contact *vb* **omdava**
get into contact with *vb* **omdava orth**
get drunk *vb* **omvedhwi**
get over *vb* **omwellhe**
get dressed *vb* **omwiska**
get angry with *vb* **serri orth**
get up *vb* **sevel**
get on *vb* **seweni** M**, soweni** L**, spedya**
get stuck *vb* **mos yn stag** M**, mos en stag** L
ghastly *adj* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L**, skruthus**
ghetto *n.m* **getto, gettos**
bad ghost *n.m* **bocka du**
good ghost *n.m* **bocka gwynn** M**, bocka gwydn** L
give up one's ghost *idiom* **daskor y enev** M**, daskor y ena** L
ghost *n.m* **tarosvan, tarosvannow** M**, tarosvadnow** L
ghostly *adj* **tarosvannus** M**, tarosvadnus** L
(male) giant *n.m* **kowr, kewri**
giant *prfx* **kowr-**
giant *adj* **kowrek**
(female) giant *n.f* **kowres, kowresow**
gibbet *n.m* **krogla, krogleow**
giddiness *n.f* **penn-dro** M**, pedn-dro** L
giddy *adj* **penn-dro** M**, pedn-dro** L
gift *n.m* **ro, rohow, royow**
gift of nature *n.m* **ro a natur**
gifted *adj* **konnyk** M**, kodnyk** L
gigabyte *n.m* **gigabayt, gigabaytys**
gigantic *adj* **kowrek**
(respiratory organ) gill *n.coll* **brynk, brynken**
gin *n.m* **jynevra, jynevrys**
ginger *n.coll* **jynjer, jynjyber, jynjeren, jynjyberen**
(male) gipsy *n.m* **Jypson, Jypsonyon**
gipsy *adj* **jypsonek**
(female) gipsy *n.f* **Jypsones, Jypsonesow**
giraffe *n.m* **jiraf, jirafes**
girdle *n.m* **grugys, grugysyow**
girdle *n.f* **kengrell, kyngel, kengrellow, kynglow**
girl *n.f* **mowes** M**, mos** L**, mowysi** M**, mosi** L
girlfriend *n.f* **kares, karores, karesow, karoresow**
give an opinion *vb* **ri breus** M**, rei breus** L
give over *vb* **cessya**
give up *vb* **daskor, hepkor**
give birth *vb* **dinythi** M**, dinethi** L
give up one's ghost *idiom* **daskor y enev** M**, daskor y ena** L
give thanks for *vb* **godhvos gras a** 2 M**, goffos gras a** 2 L
give a lift *vb* **ri gorrans** M**, rei gorrans** L
give trouble *vb* **grevya**
give somebody trouble *vb* **grevya dhe nebonan**
give way to *vb* **omblegya dhe** 2
I don't give a damn *idiom* **ny rov oy**
give way *vb* **plegya**
give *vb* **ri** M**, rei** L
give back *vb* **ri arta** M**, rei arta** L**, ri tre** M**, rei tre** L
give somebody the cold shoulder *vb* **treylya an keyn orth nebonan**
glacial *adj* **oor**
glacier *n.f* **rewiva, rewivaow**
glad *adj* **heudh, heudhik, lowen**
be glad *vb* **heudhi**
gladden *vb* **heuthhe**
be gladdened *vb* **heuthhe**
glade *n.m* **lannergh, lanerghi**
gland *n.f* **gwagren, gwagrennow** M**, gwagrednow** L

sweat gland *n.f* **gwagren hwys** [M], **gwagren hwes** [L]
glass *n.m* **gweder, gwedrow**
drinking glass *n.f* **gwedren, gwedrennow** [M], **gwedrednow** [L]
glasses *n.dl* **dewweder**
glassful *n.f* **gwedrennas** [M], **gwedrednas** [L], **gwedrenasow**
gleam *vb* **lentri**
gleaming *adj* **lentrus, splann** [M], **spladn** [L]
gleaming *adv* **splann** [M], **spladn** [L]
glen *n.m* **glynn** [M], **glydn** [L], **glynnow** [M], **glydnow** [L]
glide *vb* **slynkya**
glisten *vb* **terlentri**
gloat *vb* **gorawena**
global *adj* **olldalghus, ollvysel** [M], **ollvesel** [L]
global warming *n.m* **tommheans ollvysel** [M], **tobmheans ollvesel** [L]
globe *n.f* **pel an norvys**
gloomy *adj* **tewal, tewl**
glorious *adj* **gloryus**
glory *n.m* **glori, golewder, gordhyans, golewderyow**
glory *n.f* **gormola, gormoledhow**
lip gloss *n.m* **lenter gweus**
gloss *n.m* **lenter, splander**
gloss *vb* **styrya**
glove *n.f* **manek, manegow**
glow *n.m* **golow, golowys**
glow *vb* **golowhe, golowi**
glue *n.m* **glus, glusow** [M], **glujow** [L]
glue *vb* **glusa**
gnarled *adj* **stummys**
gnashing *n.f* **skrinva, skrinvaow**
gnats *n.coll* **gwibes, gwibesen**
gnome *n.m* **bocka, knoukyer, korrik, bockas, bockyas, knoukyers, korrigow**
garden gnome *n.m* **korrik lowarth**
go windsurfing *vb* **astelwolya**
go away *vb* **avodya, avoydya, mos dhe-ves, voydya**
go to war *vb* **breseli**
go back *vb* **dehweles**
go down *vb* **diyskynna** [M], **deskydnya** [L], **skynnya** [M], **skydnya** [L]
go mad *vb* **dotya**
go inside *vb* **entra a-ji** [M], **entra a-jei** [L]
go away quickly *vb* **gwayvya**
go along *vb* **kesoberi**
go clubbing *vb* **klubya**
go missing *vb* **mos dhe goll**
go mouldy *vb* **koska, losi**
(light, flame) go out *vb* **merwel**
go *vb* **mones, mos**
go too far *vb* **mos re bell**
go out *vb* **mos yn-mes** [M], **mos en-mes** [L]
(intransitive) go mad *vb* **muskegi**
go insane *vb* **muskegi**
go on an errand *vb* **mones negys**
go by *vb* **passya, tremena**
go shopping *vb* **prenassa**
go forward *vb* **mos yn-rag** [M], **mos en-rag** [L]
go up *vb* **yskynna** [M], **yskydna** [L]
goad *n.m* **bros**, brosow
goad *vb* **brosa, piga**
goal *n.m* **amkan, gol, medras, towl**, amkanow, **golyow, medrasow, towlow**
goal *n.f* **kosten**, kostennow [M], kostednow [L]
(female) goalkeeper *n.f* **gwithyades wol**
(male) goalkeeper *n.m* **gwithyas gol**
goat *n.f* **gaver, gyvres, gever**
goatee *n.m* **barv gaver**
kid goats *n.coll* **mynn, mynnen**
gob *n.m* **klott**, klottow
goblin *n.m* **bocka**, bockas, bockyas
God bless! *idiom* **Dursona**
(Jewish, Christian and Muslim) God *n.m* **Duw**
god *n.m* **duw, duwow**
by God! *int* **parde**
for God's sake *int* **a-barth Duw, awos Duw**
godchild *n.m* **flogh besydh** [M], **flogh bejydh** [L]
goddess *n.f* **duwes**, duwesow
godfather *n.m* **tas besydh** [M], **tas bejydh** [L]
godmother *n.f* **mamm vesydh** [M], **mabm vejydh** [L]
goggle-eyed *adj* **lagasek** [M], **lagajek** [L]

what's going on? *idiom* **pandr'a hwer?**
nothing going! *idiom* **chons vyth!**
gold *n.m* **owr**
golden *adj* **owrek, owryek**
goldfish *n.m* **owrbysk** [M], **owrbesk** [L], **owrbuskes**
golf *n.m* **golf**
golf course *n.m* **gwel golf**
completely gone *idiom* **kwit dhe-ves**
gone *adj* **gyllys**
something gone wrong *n.m* **hager-vargen**
this has gone all wrong! *idiom* **hager-vargen yw hemma!** [M], **hager-vargen ew hebma!** [L]
good ghost *n.m* **bocka gwynn** [M], **bocka gwydn** [L]
good luck! *idiom* **chons da!**
good *adj* **da, mas**
good deed *n.m* **da-ober, da-oberow**
good man *n.m* **den mas, densa**
put to good use *vb* **gul devnydh da a** [2]
twice as good *idiom* **diwweyth mar dha**
good afternoon *idiom* **dohajydh da** [M], **dohajedh da** [L]
good day *idiom* **durdadhehwi** [M], **durdadhehwei** [L]
good night *idiom* **Durnostadha, nos da**
Good Friday *idiom* **dy'Gwener an Grows** [M], **de'Gwener an Grows** [L]
good reputation *n.m* **ger da**
good evening *idiom* **gorthugher da**
the good old days *n.pl* **an hendedhyow brav**
good friend *n.m* **kosin, kosins**
a good while *adv* **polta**
good heavens *int* **'Ria**
goodbye *n.m* **farwell**
wave goodbye *idiom* **ri farwell gans an leuv** [M], **rei farwell gen an leuv** [L]
goodbye *idiom* **dha weles, agas gweles**
goodness *n.m* **dader**
goods *n.coll* **gwara, gwaren**
gooseberries *n.coll* **grows, growsen**
gooseberry bush *n.m* **growsvos, growsvosow**
gore *n.m* **krow**
gorge *vb* **kwoffi**
gorgeous *adj* **splann** [M], **spladn** [L]
gorgeously *adv* **splann** [M], **spladn** [L]
gorilla *n.m* **gorilla, gorilles**
gorse *n.coll* **eythin, eythinen**
gorseth *n.f* **gorsedh, gorsedhow**
The Cornish Gorseth *n.f* **Gorsedh Kernow**
gory *adj* **gosek** [M], **gojek** [L]
gosling *n.m* **godhik, godhigow**
gospel *n.f* **aweyl, aweylys, aweylyow**
gossamer *n.m* **gweun**
gossip *idiom* **esedha war skavel an gow** [M], **'sedha war skavel an gow** [L]
gossip *vb* **kesklappya yn unn sklandra, kyhwedhla**
gossip *n.m* **kyhwedhel, kyhwedhlow**
Gothic language *n.m* **Gothek**
Gothic *adj* **gothek**
Gothic architecture *n.f* **pennserneth wothek**
gourd *n.m* **pompyon, pompyons**
govern *vb* **governa**
government *n.m* **governans, governansow**
dressing gown *n.f* **mantel nos**
gown *n.f* **pows, powsyow**
grace *n.m* **gras, grassow**
graceful *adj* **grassyes, rajek, rasek**
graceless *adj* **diras, ongrassyes**
gracious *adj* **deboner, grassyes, rajek, rasek**
graciousness *n.m* **jentylys**
grade *n.m* **gradh, gradhow**
grade *vb* **gradhegi**
gradual *adj* **gradhel**
gradually *adv* **tamm ha tamm** [M], **tabm ha tabm** [L]
(female) graduate *n.f* **gradhesiges, gradhesigesow**
(male) graduate *n.m* **gradhesik, gradhesigyon**
graduate *vb* **gradhya**
graduation *n.m* **gradhyans, gradhyansow**
grail *n.m* **gral**
grain *n.coll* **greun, greunen**
short grain rice *n.coll* **ris greun berr**
long grain rice *n.coll* **ris greun hir**
against the grain *idiom* **erbynn an gwias** [M], **war-bynn an gwias** [M], **war-bydn an gwias** [L]
grain of salt *n.f* **holanen, holanennow** [M],

holanednow [L]
grain of rice *n.f* **risen, risennow** [M]**, risednow** [L]
grain of sand *n.f* **tewesen, tewesennow** [M]**, tewesednow** [L]
gram *n.m* **gramm, grammow**
grammar *n.f* **gramasek, gramasegow**
grammar *n.m* **gramer, yethador, grameryow, yethadoryow**
grammar school *n.f* **skol ramer**
grammatical *adj* **gramasek**
grammatical object *n.m* **objeta, objetys**
grammatical subject *n.m* **sojeta, sojetys**
gramme *n.m* **gramm, grammow**
granary *n.m* **greunji, greunjiow**
granary *n.f* **greunva, greunvaow**
grand *adj* **brav, bryntin** [M]**, brentin** [L]**, meur, ughel**
grandchild *n.m* **flogh gwynn** [M]**, flogh gwydn** [L]
grandfather *n.m* **sira wynn** [M]**, sira wydn** [L]**, tas gwynn**
grandmother *n.f* **dama wynn** [M]**, dama wydn** [L]**, mamm wynn**
grandson *n.m* **mab wynn** [M]**, mab wydn** [L]
grange *n.m* **greunji, greunjiow**
granite *n.m* **growan, growenyow**
grant *n.m* **gront, grontys, grontow**
grant *vb* **grontya, ri** [M]**, rei** [L]
grape *n.m* **grappa, grappys, grappow**
grapefruit *n.m* **aval paradhis**
graph *n.f* **trecen, trecennow** [M]**, trecednow** [L]
graphical *adj* **grafegel**
graphics *n.f* **grafek, grafegow**
grasp *n.f* **dalghen, gavel,** dalghennow [M]**,** **dalghednow** [L]**, gavelyow**
grasp *vb* **dalghenna** [M]**, dalghedna** [L]**, synsi** [M]**, senji** [L]
grass *n.coll* **gwels, gwelsen**
blade of grass *n.f* **gwelsen** [M]**, gweljen** [L]**,** **gwelsennow** [M]**, gweljednow** [L]
marram grass *n.coll* **hesk an tewes**
grass-roots support *n.m* **skoodhyans an bobel**
grate *vb* **rathella**
grateful *adj* **grasek** [M]**, grajek** [L]
gratis *adj* **didal**
grave *n.m* **bedh,** bedhow
gravel *n.coll* **grow,** growen
gravestone *n.m* **men bedh**
graveyard *n.f* **bedhros, korflan, ynkladhva,** **bedhrosow, korflannow** [M]**, korfladnow** [L]**,** **ynkladhvaow**
gravity *n.m* **gravedh,** gravedhow
gravy *n.m* **sugen kig**
graze *vb* **peuri** [M]**, pori** [L]
grease *n.m* **blonek**
greasy *adj* **blonegek**
Great Britain *n.f* **Breten Veur**
great *adj* **bryntin** [M]**, brentin** [L]**, meur**
great- *prfx* **meur-** [2]
great-aunt *n.f* **gorvodrep,** gorvodrebedh
great-uncle *n.m* **gorewnter,** gorewntres
a greater part of *idiom* **rann vrassa a** [2 M]**, radn vrassa a** [2 L]
greatly *adv* **yn fras** [M]**, en froas** [L]**, yn feur** [M]**, en feur** [L]
Greece *n.m* **Pow Grek**
Greece *n.f* **Gres**
greed *n.f* **krefni, pithneth**
greedy *adj* **kraf, pith**
(male) Greek person *n.m* **Grek,** Grekys
Greek *adj* **grek**
Greek language *n.m* **Greka**
(female) Greek person *n.f* **Grekes,** Grekesow
dark green *adj* **dulas**
green *adj* **glas, gwer, gwyrdh**
the Green Party *n.m* **an Parti Gwer**
light green *adj* **gwerwyn**
bowling green *n.f* **pelva,** pelvaow
(male) greengrocer *n.m* **gwerther losow**
(female) greengrocer *n.f* **gwerthores losow**
greenhouse *n.m* **chi gweder** [M]**, chei gweder** [L]
greenhouse effect *n.m* **effeyth chi gweder** [M]**,** **effeyth chei gweder** [L]
greenish *adj* **gwerik**
the Greens *n.pl* **an re Wer**
greet *vb* **dynerghi, saluji, wolkomma** [M]**, wolkobma** [L]
greeting *n.m* **dynnargh,** dynarghow

greetings *n.pl* **gorhemynadow**
(to one person) greetings! *idiom* **lowena dhis!**
(using 2p.pl) greetings! *idiom* **lowena dhywgh!**
gregarious *adj* **kowethus**
grey *adj* **glas, loos**
griddle *n.m* **men pobas**
grief *n.m* **anken, duwon, galar, keudh, moredh, ankenyow, galarow, keudhow, moredhow**
grieve *vb* **duwenhe, galari, grevya**
(intransitive) grieve *vb* **keudhi**
grieved *adj* **duwenhes**
grievous *adj* **ankensi**
grill *n.f* **rastell, restell**
grill *vb* **rastella**
grim *adj* **asper, fell, garow, grymm**
grimace *n.m* **mowa, mowys**
grimace *vb* **gul mowa**
grin *vb* **grysla, skrynkya**
grin *n.m* **skrynk, skrynkow**
grind *vb* **mala, melyas**
(tool) grinder *n.f* **malell, malellow**
(person) grinder *n.m* **maler, maloryon**
grip *n.f* **dalghen, dalghennow** M**, dalghednow** L
grip *vb* **dalghenna** M**, dalghedna** L
grip *n.m* **krapp**
groan *n.f* **hanajen, hanajennow** M**, hanajednow** L
groan *n.m* **hanas, hanasow**
groan *vb* **hanasa** M**, hanaja** L
(silver coin) groat *n.m* **grot, grotys**
grocer *n.m* **spiser, spisoryon**
groceries *n.coll* **gwara boos**
grocery *n.m* **spisti, spistiow**
groin *n.f* **kedhorva, kedhorvaow**
groove *n.m* **kleudhik, kleudhigow**
grope *vb* **palvala**
gross *adj* **berrik, divlas**
gross pay *n.m* **gober tew**
ground floor *n.m* **leur a-woles**
ground *n.m* **dor, gweres, leur, doryow, gweresow, leuryow**
to the ground *idiom* **dhe'n dor**
ground *vb* **grondya**
groundbait *n.coll* **brows**
groundnuts *n.coll* **know dor, pysknow** M**, pesknow** L**, pysknowen** M**, pesknofen** L
grounds *n.m* **godhes, godhosow**
group *n.m* **bagas, para, bagasow** M**, bagajow** L**, parys**
pressure group *n.m* **bagas gwaskas**
group *vb* **gorra yn bagas** M**, gorra en bagas** L
elm grove *n.f* **elowek, elowegi**
grove *n.f* **kelli, kelliow**
grovel *vb* **kramya**
grow up *vb* **adhvesi** M**, adhveji** L
grow old *vb* **kothhe**
grow *vb* **tevi**
growl *vb* **grommya**
growl *n.m* **grommyans, grommyansow**
growth *n.m* **tevyans, tevyansow**
grub *n.m* **pryv** M**, prev** L**, preves, prevyon**
grudge *n.m* **envi**
gruel *n.m* **yos**
grumble *n.m* **krodhvol, krodhvolyow**
grumble *vb* **krodhvolas**
grunt *n.m* **rogh, roghow**
grunt *vb* **rogha**
guarantee *n.m* **mewgh, mewghyow**
guarantee *vb* **mewghya**
guard *vb* **gwardya, gwitha**
guard *n.m* **gwith**
(female) guard *n.f* **gwithyades, gwithyadesow**
(male) guard *n.m* **gwithyas, gwithysi** M**, gwithyji** L
(female) guardian *n.f* **gwithyades, gwithyadesow**
(male) guardian *n.m* **gwithyas, gwithysi** M**, gwithyji** L
Guernsey *n.f* **Gwernenys**
guess *vb* **dismygi** M**, dismygya** L
(male) guest *n.m* **gwester, ostyas, gwestoryon, ostysi**
(female) guest *n.f* **gwestores, ostyades, gwestoresow, ostyadesow**
guesthouse *n.m* **gwesti, gwestiow**
guide *n.m* **gid, gidys**

guide *vb* **gidya, kevarwodha**
(male) guide *n.m* **kevarwodher, kevarwodhoryon**
(female) guide *n.f* **kevarwodhores, kevarwodhoresow**
guidebook *n.m* **gidlyver** [M]**, gidlever** [L]**, gidlyverow** [M]**, gidlevrow** [L]
guile *n.m* **gil**
(legal) guilt *n.m* **kabluster**
guilt *n.m* **pegh, peghow**
not guilty *adj* **ankablus**
guilty *adj* **kablus**
Guinea pig *n.m* **hogh Gyni**
guise *n.m* **gis, gisyow**
bass guitar *n.m* **gitar faborden**
guitar *n.m* **gitar, gitaryow**
electric guitar *n.m* **gitar tredanek**
gulf *n.m* **morblek, morblegow**
gull *n.f* **golan, golanes**
gully *n.m* **saven, savnow**
gum *n.m* **glus, glusow** [M]**, glujow** [L]
(anatomical) gum *n.m* **kig dens**
gun *n.m* **gonn** [M]**, godn** [L]**, gonnys** [M]**, godnys** [L]
(male) gunner *n.m* **gonner** [M]**, godner** [L]**, gonoryon**
(female) gunner *n.f* **gonores, gonoresow**
gust *n.m* **hwaff, hwaffys**
gust *n.f* **kowas wyns**
gusto *n.m* **terder**
guts *n.coll* **kolodhyon, kolodhyonen**
gutter *n.m* **londer, londrys**
guy *n.m* **den, gwas, tus, gwesyon**
tough guy *n.m* **smat, smatys**
gymnasium *n.f* **hel sport**
gymnastics *n.m* **gymnastek, lappyans**
perform gymnastics *vb* **lappya**
gynaecological *adj* **bengorfoniethel**
(male) gynaecologist *n.m* **bengorfydh, bengorfydhyon**
(female) gynaecologist *n.f* **bengorfydhes, bengorfydhesow**
gynaecology *n.f* **bengorfonieth**
gypsy *adj* **romek**

habit *n.m* **us, usyow, usadow**
habitual *adj* **usadow**
habitually *adv* **herwydh usadow**
hack *vb* **hackya**
hack off *vb* **hackya dhe-ves**
haddock *n.m* **korrvarvus, korrvarvusi**
haemorrhoids *n.m* **kleves marghogyon**
hag *n.f* **gwragh, gwraghes**
hail *n.coll* **keser, keseren**
hail *vb* **gul keser**
hailstone *n.f* **keseren, keserennow** [M]**, keserednow** [L]
hair *n.coll* **blew, gols, blewen**
pubic hair *n.coll* **kedhor, kedhoren**
hairdresser *n.m* **barbour, barbours**
(male) hairdresser *n.m* **dyghtyer gols, kempenner gols**
(female) hairdresser *n.f* **dyghtyores gols, kempenores gols**
hairy *adj* **blewek**
hairy caterpillar *n.f* **kath vlewek**
hake *n.m* **densek** [M]**, denjek** [L]**, densoges** [M]**, denjoges** [L]
half *n.m* **hanter, hanteryow**
half laughing half crying *idiom* **ynter hwerthin hag ola**
half a yard *n.m* **kevelin, kevelinnyow** [M]**, kevelidnyow** [L]
half opened *adj* **hanter ygerys** [M]**, hanter egerys** [L]
half- *prfx* **hanter-**
half-brother *n.m* **hanter-broder**
half-deaf *adj* **bodharek**
half-deaf person *n.m* **bodharek, bodharogyon**
half-hearted *adj* **mygyl**
half-hour *n.m* **hanter-our**
half-light *n.m* **tewlwolow**
half-sister *n.f* **hanter-hwor**
half-wit *n.m* **skogyn, skogynnow** [M]**, skogydnow** [L]
halfpenny *n.m* **demma, demmys**
halibut *n.f* **meurlith, meurlithes**
hall *n.f* **hel, helyow**
the town hall *n.f* **hel an dre**
town hall *n.m* **odyans** [L]**, odyansow**

hallowed *adj* **benygys**

All Hallows *n.m* **Kalan Gwav**

halt *n.m* **hedh, powes, savla,** hedhow, powesow, savleow

halt *vb* **hedhi, powes, sevel**

halve *vb* **hantera, ranna ynter dew** [M]**, radna ynter dew** [L]

ham *n.f* **mordhos hogh**

hammer *n.m* **morthol,** mortholyow

hammer *vb* **mortholya**

hamper *vb* **ankombra**

hamster *n.m* **hamster,** hamsters

hand *n.m* **dorn,** dornow, dewdhorn

near at hand *idiom* **dhe dhorn**

write by hand *vb* **dornskrifa**

on the other hand *idiom* **y'n fordh aral** [M]**, e'n for' aral** [L]**, y'n kontrari part, y'n barth aral**

hand *n.f* **leuv,** leuvyow, diwleuv [M]**,**

palm of hand *n.f* **palv, torr an dhorn,** palvow

hand down *vb* **transmyttya, treuskorra**

hand-luggage *n.pl* **fardellow dorn**

handbag *n.f* **tigen,** tigennow [M]**,** tigednow [L]

handball *n.f* **dornbel,** dornbelyow

(sport) handball *n.f* **pel dhorn**

handbook *n.m* **dornlyver** [M]**, dornlever** [L]**,** kowethlyver [M]**,** kowethlever [L]**,** dornlyvrow [M]**,** dornlevrow [L]**,** kowethlyvrow [M]**,** kowethlevrow [L]

handful *n.m* **dornas,** dornasow

handicraft *n.m* **dornweyth,** dornweythyow

handkerchief *n.m* **lien dorn**

handle *n.m* **dorn,** dornow, dewdhorn

door handle *n.m* **dornla,** dornleow

handle *vb* **handla**

(of a jar) handle *n.f* **skovarn,** skovornow, diwskovarn

handling *n.m* **handlans,** handlansow

lay hands on *vb* **dalghenna** [M]**, dalghedna** [L]

shake hands *vb* **shackya leuv**

clap one's hands *vb* **tackya diwleuv** [M]**, tackya diwla** [L]

handshake *n.m* **shackyans leuv**

handsome *adj* **semli, teg**

handwriting *n.m* **dornskrifans, dornskifansow**

handy *adj* **parys**

come in handy *idiom* **bos meur a brow**

hang *vb* **hangya, kregi**

hang *n.f* **krog,** krogow

hang oneself *vb* **omgregi**

hang back *vb* **treynya**

hang-glide *vb* **ayrgregi**

hangover *n.f* **kurun spern**

(+ verb) happen to *vb* **chonsya dhe** [2]

happen to *vb* **dos ha**

happen *vb* **happya, hwarvos, kodha**

happening *n.m* **hwarvos,** hwarvosow

happiness *n.f* **lowena,** lowenedhow

happy *adj* **lowen, lowenek**

(transitive) make happy *vb* **lowenhe**

harbour *vb* **goskeusi**

harbour *n.m* **porth** [M]**, por'** [L]

harbour anger *vb* **don sorr y'n golon** [M]**, don sorr e'n golon** [L]

hard of hearing *adj* **bodharek**

it's a hard task *idiom* **bysi yw dhymm** [M]**, besi ew dhebm** [L]

hard shoulder *n.f* **glann gales** [M]**, gladn galish** [L]

hard *adj* **kales** [M]**, kalish** [L]

hard disk *n.f* **plasen gales**

a hard fate *n.f* **kales rann** [M]**, kalish radn** [L]

hard-working *adj* **diwysyk**

hardback *n.m* **lyver kudhlen gales** [M]**, lever kudhlen galish** [L]

hardened blood *n.m* **mol,** molyow

hardly *adv* **skant, skantlowr**

hardness *n.m* **kaletter,** kaletterow

hardware *n.m* **kalesweyth**

hare *n.m* **skovarnek**

hare-brained *adj* **penn-sogh** [M]**, pedn-sogh** [L]

harebell *n.m* **klogh an eos**

harm *n.m* **dregyn, drog,** dregynnow [M]**,** dregydnow [L]**,** drogow

harm *vb* **shyndya**

harmful *adj* **dregynnus** [M]**, dregydnus** [L]

harmless *adj* **didhregynnus** [M], **didhregydnus** [L]
harmonica *n.f* **harmonika, harmonikas**
harmonics *n.pl* **kessenegow**
harmonise *vb* **kesseni**
harmony *n.m* **kessenyans, kessenyansow**
harness *n.m* **hernes, hernessow**
put on a harness *vb* **hernessya**
harp *n.f* **telyn, telynnow** [M], **telydnow** [L]
Celtic harp *n.f* **telyn Geltek**
play the harp *vb* **telynnya** [M], **telydnya** [L]
(male) harpist *n.m* **telynnyer** [M], **telydnyer** [L], **telynyoryon**
(female) harpist *n.f* **telynyores, telynyoresow**
harrow *vb* **klosya** [M], **klojya** [L]
harsh *adj* **garow, hwerow**
harvest *vb* **myji, trevasa**
harvest *n.f* **trevas, trevasow**
(perfective particle) has *part* **re** [2]
(perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') has *part* **res** [M], **rej** [L]
haste *n.m* **fisten, fysk** [M], **fesk** [L], **hast, mall, mallow**
make haste *vb* **fistena**
hasten *vb* **hastya**
hasty *adj* **fysk** [M], **fesk** [L]
hasty-pudding *n.m* **pott gwynn** [M], **pott gwydn** [L]
broad-brimmed hat *n.m* **diber dowr**
hat *n.m* **hatt, hattys, hattow**
hate *vb* **hatya, kasa**
hate *n.m* **kas**
I hate *idiom* **kas yw genev** [M], **kas ew genam** [L]
hateful *adj* **kasadow**
hatred *n.m* **kas**
haughty *adj* **howtyn**
haul *vb* **halya**
haulage *n.m* **halyans, halyansow**
haunch *n.f* **mordhos, pedren, mordhosow, pedrennow** [M], **pedrednow** [L], **diwvordhos, diwbedren**
have decided upon *vb* **bos determys dhe** [2]
have on *vb* **flattra**
have a bath *vb* **gul tronkys** [M], **gwul tronkys** [L], **omdroghya**
have one's fill of *vb* **kavos y walgh a** [2]
have *vb* **kavos** [M], **kawas** [L]
have mercy on *vb* **kemeres merci a** [2]
have a fit *vb* **kavos kern, kavos kren**
have sexual intercourse *vb* **kyjya**
have a discussion about the issue *vb* **omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater**
(perfective particle) have *part* **re** [2]
(perfective particle; used before vowels with 'mos') have *part* **res** [M], **rej** [L]
have pity on *vb* **kemeres truedh a** [2], **kemeres truedh war** [2]
haven *n.m* **harber, hawn, porth** [M], **por'** [L], harbers, **hawnys, hawnyow**
haven *n.f* **skovva, skovvaow**
hawk *n.m* **hok, hokys**
hawthorn *n.coll* **spern gwynn** [M], **spern gwydn** [L]
new-mown hay *n.m* **foon**
hay *n.m* **gora**
haystack *n.f* **das wora**
haze *n.m* **niwl, niwlow**
hazel-trees *n.coll* **koll, kollen**
hazelnuts *n.coll* **know koll**
hazy *adj* **niwlek**
he *prn* **ev** [M], **e** [L]
he should do that *idiom* **ev a dal gul henna**
he-goat *n.m* **bogh, boghes**
he/she is *vb* **yw** [M], **ew** [L]
head over heels *idiom* **dres penn ha diwskovarn** [M], **dres pedn ha diwskovarn** [L]
head *n.m* **penn** [M], **pedn** [L], **pennow** [M], **pednow** [L]
headache *n.m* **drog penn** [M], **drog pedn** [L]
heading *n.f* **pennlinen, pennlinennow** [M], **pennlinednow** [L]
headland *n.m* **penn tir** [M], **pedn tir** [L]
(in a field) headland *n.m* **talar, talarow**
headlight *n.m* **pennlugarn** [M], **pednlugarn** [L], **pennlugern** [M], **pednlugern** [L]
headline *n.f* **pennlinen, pennlinennow** [M], **pennlinednow** [L]
headmaster *n.m* **penndhyskador** [M], **pedndheskajor** [L], **penndhyskadoryon** [M], **pedndheskajoryon** [L]

headmistress *n.f* **penndhyskadores** [M], **pedndheskajores** [L], **penndhyskadoresow** [M], **pedndheskajoresow** [L]

headphones *n.pl* **skovarnigow**

headquarters *n.m* **pennplas** [M], **pednplas** [L], **pennplassow** [M], **pednplassow** [L]

(male) headteacher *n.m* **penndhyskador** [M], **pedndheskajor** [L], **penndhyskadoryon** [M], **pedndheskajoryon** [L]

(female) headteacher *n.f* **penndhyskadores** [M], **pedndheskajores** [L], **penndhyskadoresow** [M], **pedndheskajoresow** [L]

headway *n.m* **avonsyans, avonsyansow**

heal *vb* **sawya**

heal from *vb* **sawya a** [2]

(transitive) heal *vb* **yaghhe**

(intransitive) heal *vb* **yaghhe**

Health Service *n.m* **Gonis Yeghes**

the National Health Service (NHS) *n.m* **Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY)**

health *n.m* **yeghes** [M], **‘eghes** [L]

healthcare *n.m* **yegheswith**

healthy *adj* **yagh, yaghus**

heap *n.m* **bern, kals** [M], **kalj** [L], **bernyow, kalsow** [M], **kaljow** [L]

heap *n.f* **graghel, graghellow**

scrap heap *n.m* **pil hern koth**

hear *vb* **klewes** [M], **klowes** [L]

hear about *vb* **klewes a** [2 M], **klowes a** [2 L]

hear from *vb* **klewes gans** [M], **klowes gans** [L]

hard of hearing *adj* **bodharek**

hearing *n.f* **goslowva, goslowvaow**

hearing *n.m* **klew** [M], **klow** [L]

hearing aid *n.f* **klewell** [M], **klowell** [L], **klewellow** [M], **klowellow** [L]

heart *n.f* **kolon, kolonnow** [M], **kolodnyow** [L]

heart attack *n.m* **shora kolon, powes kolon**

hearth *n.m* **eth, fog, ethys, fogow**

hearth *n.f* **oles, olesow**

heartless *adj* **dibita**

hearty *adj* **kolonnek** [M], **kolodnek** [L]

heat *vb* **potha, tesa, tommhe** [M], **tobmhe** [L]

heat *n.m* **tes, tomder**

heater *n.m* **jynn-tomma** [M], **jynn-tobma** [L]

heath *n.m* **grug, grugow**

Cornish heath *n.coll* **kekesow**

heather *n.m* **grug, grugow**

heating *n.m* **tommheans** [M], **tobmheans** [L]

central heating *n.m* **tommheans kres** [M], **tobmheans kres** [L]

heave *vb* **halya**

heave *n.m* **halyans, halyansow**

heaven *n.m* **nev, nevow**

heavenly *adv* **a nev**

heavenly *adj* **nevek**

good heavens *int* **‘Ria**

heaviness *n.m* **poster, posterow**

heavy *adj* **poos**

low hedge *n.m* **gorge, gorgeow**

hedge *n.m* **ke, keow**

hedge *vb* **keas**

enclose with a hedge *vb* **keas**

hedged *adj* **keek**

hedgehog *n.m* **sort, sortes**

heed *n.m* **fors, preder, forsow, prederow**

take heed *vb* **kemeres with**

heed *vb* **kola**

heed my words! (sg.) *idiom* **kol orthiv!**

heel *n.f* **gwewen, gwewennow** [M], **gwewednow** [L], **diwwewen**

heel *n.m* **seudhel, seudhelyow**

head over heels *idiom* **dres penn ha diwskovarn** [M], **dres pedn ha diwskovarn** [L]

dig one’s heels in *vb* **skonya omwaya**

height *n.m* **ardh, ughelder, ardhow**

(male) heir *n.m* **er, erys**

(female) heir *n.f* **eres, eresow**

heir *n.m* **her, heryon**

held *adj* **synsys** [M], **senjys** [L]

helicopter *n.f* **askel dro, tro askel**

hell *n.m* **yfarn** [M], **efarn** [L], **yfarnow** [M], **efarnow** [L]

hellish *adj* **yfarnek** [M], **efarnek** [L]

hello *int* **hou, you, yow**

helmet *n.m* **basnet, basnettys, basnettow**
helmsman *n.m* **lewydh, lewydhyon**
helmswoman *n.f* **lewydhes, lewydhesow**
help *n.m* **gweres, skoodhyans, skodhyansow**
help *vb* **gweres, skoodhya**
help somebody do something *vb* **gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth** [M]**, gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth** [L]
help! *int* **harow**
helpful *adj* **gweresek, heweres**
helping *n.m* **platas, platasow**
helpless *adj* **diweres**
helter skelter *n.m* **tour korslynk**
hemi- *prfx* **hanter-**
hemisphere *n.m* **hantergelgh, hantergylgh** [M]**, hantergelghyow, hantergylghyow**
hemlock *n.coll* **kegis, kegisen**
hemp *n.coll* **kewargh** [M]**, kowargh** [L]**, kewarghen** [M]**, kowarghen** [L]
free-range hen *n.f* **yar frankres**
hen *n.f* **yar, yer**
hen-house *n.m* **yerji, yerjiow**
hence *adv* **ahanan, alemma** [M]**, alebma** [L]
hepatitis *n.f* **fagel avi**
(object) her *contr* **a's, y's**
her *prn* **hy** [3]
herb *n.m* **erba, erbys**
herbs *n.coll* **losow** [M]**, lojow** [L]**, losowen** [M]**, lojowen** [L]
herd *vb* **bugelya**
herd *n.f* **gre, greow**
herd *n.m* **para, parys**
here *adv* **omma** [M]**, obma** [L]
here is *int* **ot, otta, ottomma** [M]**, ottobma** [L]
heresy *n.m* **er**
heritage *n.m* **ertach, ertajys**
Cornish Heritage *n.m* **Ertach Kernow**
hermetic *adj* **hermesek**
hero *n.m* **gorour, gorwer**
heroine *n.f* **goroures, gorouresow**
herrings *n.coll* **hern gwynn** [M]**, hern gwydn** [L]
herself *prn* **hy honan, hy honen**
herself *n.f* **myrgh hy dama** [M]**, mergh hy dama** [L]
hesitate *vb* **hockya**
hesitation *n.m* **hockyans, hockyansow**
heterogeneous *adj* **a lies eghen, a lies sort**
heterosexual *adj* **kenreydhek**
hi *int* **hou, you, yow**
hibiscus *n.m* **kowrvalow, kowrvalowyow**
hiccup *n.m* **hick, hickow**
hiccup *vb* **hickas**
hidden *adj* **kel, kudh**
hide *vb* **keles, kudha, omgudha**
hide *n.f* **kroghen, kreghyn**
hide from *vb* **kudha rag, omgudha rag**
hideous *adj* **hager**
hideout *n.m* **kel, kelyow**
hideout *n.f* **kovva, kudhva** [M]**, kovvaow, kudhvaow**
hierarchy *n.m* **urdhas, urdhasow**
high place *n.m* **ardh, ardhow**
high esteem *n.f* **breus ughel**
high tide *n.m* **morlanow, morlanowyow**
high school *n.f* **skol nessa**
high *adj* **ughel**
high jump *vb* **ughlamma** [M]**, ughlebmel** [L]
higher *adj* **gwartha, ughella**
highest *adj* **an ughella**
highlight *vb* **golowboyntya**
highway *n.f* **fordh veur** [M]**, for' veur** [L]
hike *vb* **gwandra, rosya**
hike *n.m* **gwandrans, rosyans, gwandransow, rosyansow**
hill *n.f* **bre, bronn** [M]**, brodn** [L]**, breow, bronnow** [M]**, brodnow** [L]**, diwvron**
hill fort *n.m* **kastel, kastylli, kestel**
hill fort *n.f* **ker, kerow, keryow**
hill *n.m* **menydh** [M]**, menedh** [L]**, mena** [L]**, menydhyow**
hill-spur *n.m* **ros, rosyow**
hillside *n.f* **run, runyow**
(object) him *contr* **a'n, y'n**
him *prn* **ev** [M]**, e** [L]
(enclitic pronoun) him *prn* **-va**
himself *prn* **y honan, y honen**

himself *n.m* **mab y das**
hinder *vb* **lettya**
hinge *n.f* **medynor, medynoryow**
hint *n.m* **hynt, hyntys**
hint *vb* **hyntya**
hip *n.f* **klun, klunyow, diwglun**
hippopotamus *n.m* **dowrvargh, dowrvergh**
hire *n.m* **arveth, arvethow**
hire *vb* **arveth**
hire purchase *n.m* **hirbren, hirbrenyow**
on hire purchase *idiom* **yn hirbren** M**, en hirbren** L
buy on hire *vb* **hirbrena** M**, hirberna** L
his *prn* **y** 2
hiss *vb* **sia, tythya**
historian *n.m* **istorior, istorioryon**
historian *n.f* **istoriores, istorioresow**
historical *adj* **istorek**
history *n.m* **istori, istoris**
hit *vb* **gweskel, skwattya** M**, skwachya** L
hit *n.m* **skatt, skwatt, skattys, skattow, skwattow**
hitchhike *vb* **meusya**
hitherto *adv* **kens lemmyn** M**, kens lebmyn** L**, kyns lemmyn** M
hoarse *adj* **kreg, ronk**
hobby *n.m* **hobi, hobis**
hobby-horse *n.m* **hobihors, hobihorsys**
hockey *n.m* **hocki**
hoe *n.f* **kravell, pigell, kravellow, pigellow**
hog *n.m* **hogh, torgh, hoghes, torghes**
hogs pudding *n.f* **gosogen** M**, gojogen** L**, gosogennow** M**, gojogednow** L
hogweed *n.coll* **evor, losow mogh, evoren**
hold *n.f* **dalghen, dalghennow** M**, dalghednow** L
hold out against *vb* **perthi orth**
lay hold of *vb* **sesya**
hold an office *vb* **sodha**
hold *vb* **synsi** M**, senji** L
hold an opinion *vb* **tybi**
hold-all *n.m* **kroder kroghen**
holding *n.m* **dalghennas** M**, dalghednas** L**, dalghenasow**
hole *n.m* **toll, tell**
button hole *n.m* **toll boton**
holed *adj* **tellys, tollek**
holiday home *n.m* **chi golyow** M**, chei golyow** L
holiday *n.m* **dy'gol** M**, de'gol** L**, dy'golyow** M**, de'golyow** L
bank holiday *n.m* **dy'gol kemmyn** M**, de'gol kebmyn** L
holiday home *n.f* **havos, havosow**
holiday resort *n.m* **tyller havi** M**, teller havi** L
hollies *n.coll* **kelyn, kelynnen** M**, kelydnen** L
hollow *n.m* **gobans, pans, gobansow, pansow**
hollow *adj* **gwag, kow**
hollow *n.f* **kew, kow, kewyow, kowyow**
holocaust *n.m* **loskaberth, loskaberthow**
holograph *n.m* **holograf, holografow**
holy *adj* **sans**
homage *n.m* **omach, omajys**
one who pays homage *n.m* **omajer, omajers**
from home *adv* **a-dre**
old people's home *n.f* **annedh tus koth**
holiday home *n.m* **chi golyow** M**, chei golyow** L
holiday home *n.f* **havos, havosow**
home farm *n.f* **hendra, hendrevow**
home of the mayor *n.m* **merji, merjiow**
at home *adv* **tre**
home *n.f* **tre, trevow**
home-rule *n.f* **omrewl** M**, omrowl** L**, omrewlys** M**, omrowlys** L
homeless *adj* **diannedh, disklos, disto**
homely *adj* **diflows, sempel**
homesick *adj* **hirethek**
homestead *n.f* **treveth, trevethow**
homewards *adv* **dhe-dre**
homework *n.m* **ober tre**
homicide *n.m* **denladh, denladhow**
homily *n.m* **homeli, pregoth, homelis, pregothow**
homosexual *adj* **kethreydhel**
honest *adj* **onest**
honesty *n.m* **onester**
honey *n.m* **mel**

honeycomb *n.f* **kriben vel**
honeyed *adj* **melys**
honeymoon *n.f* **seythen an dhewbries nowyth**
honeysuckle *n.coll* **gwydhvos** M**, gwedhros** L**, gwydhvosen** M**, gwedhrosen** L
honour *n.m* **enor, onour, enorys, onours**
honour *vb* **enora**
honourable *adj* **enoradow, enorys, wordhi**
honoured *adj* **enorys**
hood *n.m* **hod, kough, kougol, hodys, koughow, kougollow**
riding hood *n.f* **huk, hukys**
Little Red Riding Hood *n.f* **Huk Vyghan Rudh** M**, Huk Vian Rudh** L
hoof *n.m* **karn, karnow**
hook *n.f* **bagh, higen, baghow, higennow** M**, higednow** L
hoop *n.m* **kelgh, kylgh** M**, kelghyow, kylghyow**
hoop-la *n.pl* **kelghigow, kylghigow** M
hoot *vb* **outya**
hop *vb* **kronogas, lamma** M**, labma** L**, lemmel** M**, lebmel** L
hop *n.m* **lamm** M**, labm** L**, lammow** M**, labmow** L
hope *n.m* **govenek, govenegow**
hope (for) *vb* **gwaytyas**
horizon *n.f* **gorwel, gorwelyow**
horizontal *adj* **gorwelyek**
horn *n.m* **korn, kern, dewgorn**
horned cattle *n.coll* **gwarthek**
horrible *adj* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L
horribly *adv* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L
horror *n.m* **browagh, euth**
rocking horse *n.m* **margh-leska**
horse *n.m* **margh, mergh**
horse-flies *n.coll* **sodron, sodronen**
horse-load *n.m* **sawgh, sawghow**
horse-power *n.m* **marghnerth, marghnerthow**
engage in horse-trading *vb* **bargynnya** M**, bargydnya** L
horseradish *n.m* **marghredik, marghredigow**
horseshoe *n.m* **horn margh**
(clothing) hose *n.pl* **hosanow**
hosepipe *n.f* **piben dhowr**
hospitable *adj* **degemerus, hel, wolkommus** M**, wolkobmus** L
mental hospital *n.m* **folji, klavji brys, foljiow**
hospital *n.m* **klavji, klavjiow**
hospitality *n.f* **gwestva**
hospitality *n.m* **helder, wolkom**
host *n.m* **ost, ostys**
hostage *n.m* **gostel, gostlow**
hostel *n.f* **ostel, ostelyow**
youth hostel *n.f* **ostel yowynkneth**
hostess *n.f* **ostes, ostesow**
air hostess *n.f* **ostes ayr**
hostile *adj* **eskarek, kontrari**
hot *adj* **blesys sherp, pooth, tesek, tomm** M**, tobm** L
searing hot *adj* **bros**
hot-blooded *adj* **tomm y woos** M**, tobm y woos** L
hot-pot *n.coll* **patatys ha kig**
hotel *n.f* **ostel, ostelyow**
(for hunting) hound *n.m* **helgi, helgeun**
(used as terms of abuse) hound *n.m* **hond, hons**
(for racing) hound *n.m* **reski, reskeun**
hour *n.f* **eur, euryow**
hour *n.m* **our, ourys**
within an hour *adv* **a-ji dhe our** M**, a-jei dhe our** L
hour's duration *n.m* **our, ourys**
hourly rate *n.m* **eurdal, eurdalow**
hourly *adv* **herwydh an our**
House of Lords *idiom* **Chi an Arlydhi** M**, Chei an Arlydhi** L
move house *vb* **chanjya chi** M**, chanjya chei** L
house *n.m* **chi** M**, chei** L**, chiow** M**, treven** L
doll's house *n.m* **chi dolli** M**, chei dolli** L
detached house *n.m* **chi unnik** M**, chei udnik** L
set up house *vb* **dalleth triga** M**, dalla triga** L
semi-detached house *n.m* **gevelji, geveljiow**
engine house *n.m* **jynnji, jynnjiow**
manor house *n.m* **manerji, manerjiow**
household *n.m* **mayni, mayniow**
housemaker *n.m* **gwas ti**
housemaker *n.f* **gwre'ti**

housewife *n.f* **ben'vas** [M], **bedn'vas** [L], **gwre'ti, benenes mas**
housework *n.m* **lavur tre**
housing estate *n.m* **trevbark, trevbarkow**
hover *vb* **bargesi**
how *int* **ass, assa**
how *cnj* **dell** [2]
how *adv* **fatel** [2], **fatla**
how many *prn* **pana lies** [M], **pe lies** [L], **py lies** [M], **pe lies** [L]
(before sg. noun) how many *adv* **pes**
how many times *adv* **peskweyth**
how much *adv* **pygemmys** [M], **pegebmys** [L]
how many *adv* **pyseul** [M], **peseul** [L]
how much (of) *adv* **pyseul a** [2 M], **peseul a** [2 L]
however *adv* **byttegyns** [M], **bettegens** [L]
howl *vb* **oulya**
hug *vb* **byrla**
hug *n.m* **byrlans, byrlansow**
huge *adj* **hujes**
hull *n.m* **kough, koughow**
human *n.m* **den, tus**
humanitarian *adj* **dengerensedhek** [M], **dengerenjedhek** [L]
humanity *n.m* **denses**
humankind *n.m* **mab den**
humble *adj* **uvel**
humility *n.m* **uvelder**
humour *n.m* **hwarthuster**
hump *n.f* **both, bothow**
over a hundred *idiom* **moy ages kans, moy es kans**
hundred *num* **kans, kansow**
a hundred times *adv* **kanskweyth**
(administrative division) Hundred *n.f* **keverang, keverangow**
hundredfold *adv* **kansplek**
hundredth *num* **kansves**
Hungarian language *n.m* **Hungarek**
Hungarian *adj* **hungarek**
(male) Hungarian *n.m* **Hungarian, Hungarians**
(female) Hungarian *n.f* **Hungarianes, Hungariesow**
Hungary *n.m* **Hungari**
hunger *n.m* **nown**
hungry *adj* **gwag, nownek**
hunt *n.m* **helgh, helghow**
hunt *vb* **helghi, helghya**
(male) hunter *n.m* **helghor, helghoryon**
(female) hunter *n.f* **helghores, helghoresow**
huntress *n.f* **helghores, helghoresow**
hurl *vb* **deghesi, hurlya**
hurry *n.m* **fisten, fysk** [M], **fesk** [L], **hast, tooth**
hurry *vb* **fistena, fyski** [M], **feski** [L]
hurt *n.m* **drog, pystik, drogow, pystigow**
hurt *vb* **hurtya, pystiga, shyndya**
hurt *adj* **shyndys**
husband *n.m* **gour, gourti, gwer**
rough or ruined hut *n.m* **krellas, krellow**
hut *n.m* **krow, krowyow**
hydraulic *adj* **hidrolek**
hydrogen *n.m* **hidrojen**
hydromel *n.m* **medh**
hymn *n.m* **hymna, hymnys**
hyperlink *n.f* **gorgevren, gorgevrennow** [M], **gorgevrednow** [L]
hyphen *n.m* **nos junya**
hypocrisy *n.m* **fayntys**
hypocrite *n.m* **fekyl fals, fekyl**
(male) hypocrite *n.m* **fekler, fekloryon**
(female) hypocrite *n.f* **feklores, fekloresow**
hypocritical *adj* **fekyl cher**
hypothesis *n.f* **godybieth, godybiethow**
hypothesise *vb* **godybi**
I must *idiom* **bysi yw dhymm** [M], **besi ew dhebm** [L], **res yw dhymm** [M], **res ew dhebm** [L]
I hate *idiom* **kas yw genev** [M], **kas ew genam** [L]
(infixed) I *prn* **'m**
(enclitic pronoun) I *prn* **-ma**
I am surprised *idiom* **marth yw genev, yma marth dhymm**
I *prn* **my**
I just did it *idiom* **nowydh gwrys yw genev** [M], **nowydh gwres ew gene'vy** [L]

I am *vb* **ov**
I don't give a damn *idiom* **ny rov oy**
I dare say *idiom* **bedhav y di**
(enclitic) I *prn* **vy**
I'm sorry *idiom* **drog yw genev** [M], **drog ew genam** [L]
I'm not used to it *idiom* **nyns ywa ow usadow** [M], **nag ewa ow usadow** [L], **nyns yw usys genev**
I'm off! *int* **voydama!**
ice cream *n.m* **dehen rew**
ice cube *n.m* **kub rew**
ice *n.m* **rew, yey,** rewyow
ice skate *n.m* **skes rew**
ice skate *vb* **skesya war rew**
Iceland *n.f* **Rewenys**
(female) Icelander *n.f* **Rewenysyades, Rewenysyadesow**
(male) Icelander *n.m* **Rewenysyas,** Rewenysysi [M], **Rewenysyji** [L]
Icelandic language *n.m* **Rewenysek**
Icelandic *adj* **rewenysek**
icicles *n.coll* **kleghi, kleghien**
(computer desktop) icon *n.m* **arwodhik, arwodhigow**
icon *n.f* **delow,** delwow
icon *n.m* **ikon,** ikonys
iconic *adj* **ikonek**
icy *adj* **oor, rewys**
idea *n.m* **tybyans,** tybyansow
ideal *n.m* **delvrys** [M], **delvres** [L], delvrysyow [M], **delvresyow** [L]
ideal *adj* **delvrysek** [M], **delvresek** [L]
ideally *idiom* **y'n gwella kas** [M], **e'n gwella kas** [L]
identical *adj* **keth, kethsam**
identity *n.f* **honanieth,** honaniethow
user identity *n.m* **honanieth usyer**
idiom *n.m* **lavar,** lavarow
idiom *n.f* **rannyeth, tavoseth,** rannyethow
idiot *n.m* **bobba, penn bobba** [M], **pedn bobba** [L], **penn pyst** [M], **pedn pyst** [L], **skogyn, ydyot,** bobbys, **skogynnow** [M], **skogydnow** [L], ydyotys
idle *adj* **diek, syger**
idle talk *n.m* **flows**
idleness *n.f* **sygerneth**
if *cnj* **a** [4], **mar** [4], **mara** [4]
if that were true *idiom* **a pe henna gwir** [M], **a pe hedna gwir** [L]
(used before vowels) if *cnj* **maras, mars**
ignorance *n.m* **diskians, fowt dyskans** [M], **fowt deskans** [L], **nicita**
ignorant *adj* **diskians**
ignore *idiom* **sevel orth aswon**
put ill at ease *vb* **disesya**
ill *n.m* **drog,** drogow
ill *adj* **klav**
fall ill *vb* **kodha klav**
illegal *adj* **anlaghel**
illiteracy *n.f* **anlettryseth**
illiterate *adj* **anlettrys**
illness *n.m* **kleves,** klevesow [M], **klevejyow** [L]
illuminate *vb* **afina, golowhe, golowi**
illusion *n.m* **hus,** husow
create an illusion *vb* **husa**
illustrate *vb* **lymna**
illustration *n.m* **lymnans,** lymnansow
illustrator *n.m* **lymner,** lymnoryon
(female) illustrator *n.f* **lymnores,** lymnoresow
image *n.m* **aven, hevelep, imach,** avenyow, imajys
imaginary *adj* **dismygel**
imagination *n.f* **awen**
imagination *n.m* **dismygyans,** dismygyansow
imagine *vb* **desevos, dismygi** [M], **dismygya** [L], **koncevya, tybi**
imbalance *n.m* **angespos,** angesposow
imitate *vb* **gul war-lergh**
imitation *n.m* **gwrians war-lergh**
immature *adj* **anadhves**
immediate *adj* **desempis, straft, straght, tromm** [M], **trobm** [L]
immediately *adv* **a-dhesempis, a-dhistowgh, 'dhesempis, hware**
immense *adj* **kowrek**
immerse *vb* **troghya**
immersion *n.m* **troghyans,** troghyansow
(female) immigrant *n.f* **ynvroyades,** ynvroyadesow

(male) immigrant *n.m* **ynvroyas, ynvroysi** [M], **ynvroyji** [L]
immigrate *vb* **omynvroa**
immigration *n.m* **omynvroans, omynvroansow**
imminent *adj* **degynsywek**
immoral *adj* **anvas**
immorality *n.m* **anvaseth, anvasethow**
medically immune *adj* **anklevesadow**
legally immune *adj* **antavadow**
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) *n.m* **Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA)**
impair *vb* **aperya, shyndya**
impassable *adj* **hepfordh**
impatient *adj* **heb perthyans**
impede *vb* **lettya**
impend *vb* **degynsywa**
impending *adj* **degynsywek**
imperfect tense *n.f* **amser anperfydh**
imperfect *adj* **anperfydh**
imperial *adj* **emperourethek**
imperialism *n.f* **emperouregieth**
imperialistic *adj* **emperouregek**
impersonal *adj* **dibersonel**
impertinence *n.f* **tonteth**
impertinent *adj* **tont**
implement *vb* **kowlwul**
implement *n.m* **toul, toulys**
implementation *n.m* **gweythresans, gweythresansow**
implore *vb* **konjorya**
impolite *adj* **diskortes**
import *vb* **ynperthi**
import *n.m* **ynporth, ynporthow**
importance *n.f* **bri**
importance *n.m* **les, poos, roweth, lesow, posow**
important *adj* **bysi** [M], **besi** [L], **posek**
impose upon *vb* **beghya**
impossible *idiom* **na yll bones** [M], **na ell bones** [L], **na yll bos** [M], **na ell bos** [L]
impossible *adj* **onpossybyl**
(female) impostor *n.f* **falsvowes, falsvowysi**
(male) impostor *n.m* **falswas, falswesyon**
impoverish *vb* **boghosekhe** [M], **boghojekhe** [L]
impoverished *adj* **boghosek** [M], **boghojek** [L]
imprecise *adj* **andhiblans**
impress somebody *vb* **sordya marth yn nebonan**
impression *n.m* **argraf, gwaskans, gwrians war-lergh, argrafyow, gwaskansow**
(printing) impression *n.f* **sel, selys, selyow**
imprison *vb* **karghara, prisonya**
imprisonment *n.m* **kargharans, prisonyans, kargharansow, prisonyansow**
improbable *adj* **diwirhaval**
improper *adj* **anwiw** [M], **anwew** [L]
improve *vb* **gwellhe**
improvement *n.m* **gwellheans, gwellheansow**
improvisation *n.m* **dismygwari, ymprovisans, dismygwariow, ymprovisansow**
improvise *vb* **dismygwari, ymprovisa**
impudence *n.f* **tonteth**
impudent *adj* **tont**
impulse *n.m* **yniedh, yniedhow**
impulsive *adj* **fysk** [M], **fesk** [L]
in the name of *prp* **a-barth** [M], **'bar'** [L]
in favour of *prp* **a-barth** [M], **'bar'** [L]
in time *adv* **a-dermyn**
in front of *adv* **a-dherag**
in front *adv* **a-rag**
in the presence of *adv* **a-rag**
in chronological order *idiom* **yn aray termyn** [M], **en aray termyn** [L]
in spite of *cnj* **awos**
in my opinion *idiom* **orth ow brys** [M], **ort ow bres vy** [L], **dhe'm brys vy** [M], **dhe'm bres vy** [L]
in despite of *idiom* **yn despit dhe** [2]
in spite of *idiom* **spit dhe** [2]
in the long term *idiom* **war an diwedh**
in descending order *idiom* **yn aray diyskynnus** [M], **en aray deskydnus** [L]
in the course of *prp* **dres**
in the course of *adv* **dres**
in a bad mood *adj* **drog-pes**
in preparation for *prp* **erbynn** [M], **war-bynn** [M], **war-**

bydn [L]

(used before the definite article an and before possessive pronouns beginning in a vowel) in *prp* **et** [L]

in the long run *idiom* **war ow fordh hir** [M], **war ow for' hir** [L]

in the end *idiom* **war ow fordh hir** [M], **war ow for' hir** [L]

in this way *idiom* **y'n fordh ma** [M], **e'n for' ma** [L]

in three days' time *adv* **godreva**

in three days time *adv* **godrevedh**

in the meantime *idiom* **ha henna ow kortos** [M], **ha hedna ow kortos** [L]

in winter *idiom* **y'n gwav**

in the vicinity of *adj* **yn herwydh** [M], **en herwydh** [L]

in the likeness of *idiom* **yn hevelep a** [2], **yn hevelep dhe** [2]

in no way *adv* **kammen**

in no way at all *adv* **kammen vyth**

in this particular case *idiom* **y'n kas arbennek ma** [M], **e'n kas arbednek ma** [L]

in any case *idiom* **yn neb kas**

in secret *adv* **yn-dann gel** [M], **en-dadn kel** [L]

in the meantime *adv* **yn kettermyn**

in the flesh *idiom* **yn kig yn kneus** [M], **en kig en kneus** [L]

in memory of *idiom* **er kov**

in the limelight *idiom* **yn lagas an bys** [M], **en lagas an bes** [L]

in case *cnj* **les**

in my presence *idiom* **y'm lok**

in the morning *adv* **myttinweyth** [M], **mettinweyth** [L]

in number *idiom* **orth niver** [M], **ort niver** [L], **worth niver**

in the past *idiom* **yn termyn eus passyes** [M], **en termyn eus passyes** [L], **yn termyn eus passys** [M], **en termyn eus passys** [L]

in order to *cnj* **rag**

in case *idiom* **rag own**

in the past *adv* **seulabrys** [M], **seulabres** [L]

in broad daylight *idiom* **yn jydh splann** [M], **en jedh spladn** [L]

in touch *idiom* **yn-dann dava**

in agreement *adj* **unver**

in use *adj* **yn usyans**

in the long term *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**

in their *contr* **y'ga** [3]

in our *contr* **y'gan**

in your (pl.) *contr* **y'gas**

in my *contr* **y'm**

in *prp* **yn** [M], **en** [L]

in place of *prp* **yn le** [M], **en le** [L]

in the *contr* **y'n** [M], **et an** [L]

in the middle of *prp* **yn-mysk** [M], **en-mesk** [L]

in the midst of *prp* **yn-mysk** [M], **en-mesk** [L]

in ascending order *idiom* **yn aray yskynnus** [M], **en aray yskydnus** [L]

in your (sg.) *contr* **y'th** [5]

inaccuracy *n.m* **ankewerder**

inaccurate *adj* **ankewar**

inactive *adj* **anweythresek**

(e-mail) inbox *n.f* **yngist, ynygistyow**

incapable *adj* **anabel, anteythi, diallos**

incarcerate *vb* **karghara, prisonya**

incarceration *n.m* **kargharans,** kargharansow

incessantly *adv* **heb lett**

dots per inch (DPI) *n.pl* **dyjynnow an veusva (DAV)**

inch *n.f* **meusva,** meusvaow

incident *n.m* **hwarvedhyans,** hwarvedhyansow

incidental *adj* **hwarvosek**

incidentally *adv* **dre happ, unweyth** [M], **eneth** [L]

incinerate *vb* **gorleski**

incineration *n.m* **gorlosk**

incinerator *n.f* **gorloskell,** gorloskellow

incite *vb* **movya, piga, ynia**

incitement *n.m* **ynians,** yniansow

incline *n.f* **goleder,** goledrow

incline *vb* **ynklinya**

include *vb* **komprehendya**

inclusive *adj* **dalghus**

inclusivity *n.m* **dalghuster**

incognito *n.m* **hanow fug**

income *n.m* **gober,** gobrow

income tax *n.f* **toll wober**

incompetent *adj* **diallos**
incomplete *adj* **andhien**
incomprehensible *adj* **ankonvedhadow**
inconvenience *vb* **ankombra**
inconvenience *n.m* **ankombrynsi** [M], **ankombrynji** [L], **dises, disesys**
inconvenient *adj* **ankombrus**
incorporate *vb* **ynkorfora**
incorporate *n.m* **ynkorforans,** ynkorforansow
incorrect *adj* **anewn** [M], **anown** [L], **ankewar**
increase *vb* **kressya, moghhe, ynkressya**
increased *adj* **kressys**
increasing *adv* **moy ha moy**
increasingly *adv* **moy ha moy**
incredible *adj* **digrysadow** [M], **digrejadow** [L]
incubate *vb* **kovia**
incurable *adj* **dieli, heb remedi**
indecent *adj* **lewd**
indeed *adv* **yn tevri, fest**
very much indeed *idiom* **euthyk tra** [M], **ithik tra** [L]
independence *n.f* **anserghogeth**
independent *adj* **anserghek**
indescribable *adj* **andheskrifadow**
index finger *n.m* **bys rag** [M], **bes rag** [L]
index *n.f* **menegva, rol,** menegvaow, rolyow
India *n.f* **Eynda**
(male) Indian *n.m* **Eyndek,** Eyndogyon
Indian *adj* **eyndek**
Indian Ocean *n.m* **Keynvor Eyndek**
(female) Indian *n.f* **Eyndoges,** Eyndogesow
indicate *vb* **kevarwodha, meneges, poyntya, sinya**
indication *n.m* **menek,** menegow
indicative mood *n.m* **gis menegek**
indicative *adj* **menegek**
indignant *adj* **serrys**
indignation *n.m* **sorrvan**
indirect *adj* **andhidro**
indistinct *adj* **andhiblans, diskler**
individual *n.m* **unigyn, unigynnow** [M], **unigydnow** [L]
individual *adj* **unnik** [M], **udnik** [L]
indolence *n.m* **diekter**
indoor *adj* **a-bervedh**
indoors *adv* **a-bervedh, a-ji** [M], **a-jei** [L]
inductance *n.m* **dynedh**
industrious *adj* **diwysyk**
industry *n.m* **diwysyans, hwel ober,** diwysyansow
ineffective *adj* **aneffeythus**
inefficient *adj* **aneffeythus**
inequality *n.m* **dibarder,** dibarderyow
inexperienced *adj* **heb prevyans**
inexpert *adj* **digreft**
infamous *adj* **drog-gerys**
infamy *n.m* **bismer,** bismeras
infant *n.m* **fleghik,** fleghesigow, fleghigyow
infect *vb* **klevesi** [M], **kleveji** [L]
infection *n.m* **klevesans,** klevesansow
inferior *adj* **gweth, isella**
inferior *adv* **gweth**
infiltrate *vb* **ynsidhla**
infiltration *n.m* **ynsidhlans,** ynsidhlansow
(male) infiltrator *n.m* **ynsidhler,** ynsidhloryon
(female) infiltrator *n.m* **ynsidhlores,** ynsidhloresow
infinite *adj* **didhiwedh**
infinity *n.m* **didhiwedhter**
inflame *vb* **fagla**
inflammation *n.f* **fagel,** faglow
inflate *vb* **hwytha** [M], **hwetha** [L]
inflation *n.m* **hwythans** [M], **hwethans** [L], hwythansow [M], **hwethanjow** [L]
inflexibility *n.m* **diwedhynder,** diwedhynderyow
inflexible *adj* **diwedhyn**
influence *vb* **awedhya, delenwel**
influence *n.m* **awedhyans, delanwes,** awedhyansow, delanwesow
influenza *n.f* **anwosva, flou**
inform *vb* **derivas, kedhla**
inform somebody *vb* **derivas dhe nebonan, derivas orth nebonan**
informal *adj* **anfurvus**
informal meeting of Cornish speakers *n.f* **yeth an werin**
information *n.pl* **kedhlow**

infrared *adj* **isrudh**
infrequent *adj* **anvenowgh**
patent infringement *n.f* **torva patent**
copyright infringement *n.f* **torva gwir-pryntya**
ingredient *n.m* **devnydh, devnydhyow**
inhabit *vb* **anedhi**
(female) inhabitant *n.f* **anedhyades, trigores, anedhyadesow, trigoresow**
(male) inhabitant *n.m* **anedhyas, triger, anedhysi** M**, anedhyji** L**, trigoryon**
inhabited *adj* **anedhys**
inherit *vb* **herya**
inhibit *vb* **spralla**
inhibition *n.m* **sprall, sprallow**
inhospitable *adj* **didhynnargh**
inimical to *adj* **kontrari**
initial *num* **kensa, kynsa** M
initial *n.f* **tallytheren** M**, talletheren** L**, tallytherennow** M**, talletherennow** L
initially *adv* **wortalleth, wostalleth**
initiate *vb* **urdhya**
initiation *n.m* **urdhyans, urdhyansow**
inject *vb* **skitya**
injection *n.m* **skityans, skityansow**
fuel injection *n.m* **skityans petrol**
injure *vb* **hodya, shyndya**
injured *adj* **hodys, shyndys**
injury *n.m* **goli, shyndyans, goliow, shyndyansow**
injustice *n.m* **anjustis**
ink *n.m* **ynk**
Inland Revenue *n.f* **Tollva an Wlas**
inlet *n.m* **logh, loghow**
inn *n.m* **hostelri, tavern, hostelriow, tavernyow**
innkeeper *n.m* **ost, ostys**
innkeeper *n.f* **ostes, ostesow**
(male) innkeeper *n.m* **tavernor, tavernoryon**
(female) innkeeper *n.f* **tavernores, tavernoresow**
innocent *adj* **ankablus, inocent**
innocent *n.m* **inocent, inocens**
inorganic *adj* **anorganek**
input *vb* **ynworra**
input *n.m* **ynworrans, ynworansow**
inquire *vb* **govyn** M**, gofen** L
inquiry *n.m* **govynadow**
inquisitive *adj* **govynnus** M**, gofednus** L
drive insane *vb* **muskegi, varya**
go insane *vb* **muskegi**
insane woman *n.f* **muskoges, muskogesow**
insane *adj* **muskok, varyes**
insane man *n.m* **muskok, muskogyon**
insanity *n.m* **muskotter**
insect *n.m* **pryv** M**, prev** L**, preves, prevyon**
insecticide *n.m* **gorthpryv** M**, gorthprev** L**, gorthpryvyow** M**, gorthprevyow** L
insects *n.coll* **hwesker, hweskeren**
insecure *adj* **andhiogel**
insecurity *n.m* **andhiogeledh, andhiogeledhow**
insensitive *adj* **tew y groghen**
insert *vb* **gorra a-bervedh**
inside *adj* **a-bervedh**
inside *adv* **a-bervedh, a-ji** M**, a-jei** L
go inside *vb* **entra a-ji** M**, entra a-jei** L
insignificance *n.m* **fowt bri, fowt styr**
insignificant *adj* **distyr**
insincere *adj* **fals**
insincerity *n.m* **falsuri**
insipid *adj* **difreth**
insist *vb* **teri**
insist on *vb* **ynia war** 2
insistence *n.m* **er, ter**
insistent *adj* **ter**
insolence *n.f* **tonteth**
insolent *adj* **tont**
inspect *vb* **eksamnya, hwithra**
inspection *n.m* **hwithrans, hwithransow**
(male) inspector *n.m* **hwithrer, hwithroryon**
(female) inspector *n.f* **hwithrores, hwithroresow**
(male) tax inspector *n.m* **tellyas, telysi** M**, telyji** L
(female) tax inspector *n.f* **telyades, telyadesow**
(male) ticket inspector *n.m* **tokynner** M**, tokydner** L**, tokynoryon**
(female) ticket inspector *n.f* **tokynores,**

tokynoresow

inspiration *n.f* **awen**

inspire *vb* **aweni, ynspirya**

install *vb* **ynstallya**

installation *n.m* **stalacyon, ynstallyans, stalacyons, ynstalyansow**

instance *n.m* **ensampel, ensamplys, ensamplow**

for instance *idiom* **rag ensampel**

instance *n.f* **gweyth, gweythyow**

instant *adj* **desempis**

instant coffee *n.m* **koffi desempis**

instant message *n.m* **messach desempis**

instant *n.m* **pols** M**, polj** L**, prysweyth** M**, presweyth** L**, polsyow** M**, poljyow** L**, prysweythyow** M**, presweythyow** L

instantly *adv* **a-dhesempis, ‘dhesempis**

instantly *idiom* **kettooth ha’n ger**

instead of *prp* **yn le** M**, en le** L

instigate *vb* **sordya**

instigation *n.m* **sordyans, sordyansow**

instruct *vb* **dyski** M**, deski** L**, ynstruktya**

instruction *n.m* **dyskans** M**, deskans** L**, dyskansow** M**, deskanjow** L

instructions *n.m* **danvonadow**

(male) instructor *n.m* **dyskador** M**, deskajor** L**, dyskadoryon** M**, deskajoryon** L

(female) instructor *n.f* **dyskadores** M**, deskadres** L**, dyskadoresow** M**, deskadresow** L

musical instrument *n.m* **daffar ilow**

instrument *n.m* **mayn, maynys**

instrumental *adj* **maynek**

insufficient *adj* **anlowr**

insular *adj* **enesek**

insulate *vb* **enesega**

insulation *n.m* **enysegans, enysegansow**

insult *vb* **arvedh, despitya**

insult *n.f* **arvedhen, arvedhennow** M**, arvedhednow** L

insult *n.m* **despit, despityow**

insulting nickname *n.m* **gwannhanow, gwannhenwyn**

insurance *n.m* **surheans, surheansow**

insure *vb* **surhe**

insurgency *n.m* **omsav, omsevyans, rebellyans, omsavow, omsevyansow, rebelyansow** M**, rebelyanjow** L

(female) insurgent *n.f* **omsevyades, omsevyadesow**

(male) insurgent *n.m* **omsevyas, omsevysi** M**, omsevyji** L

insurgent *n.m* **rebel, rebels**

insurrection *n.m* **omsav, rebellyans, omsavow, rebelyansow** M**, rebelyanjow** L

integer *n.m* **kowlniver, kowlniverow**

integrity *n.f* **ewnhynseth** M**, ownhenjeth** L

intellect *n.m* **skians, skiansow**

intellectual *adj* **skiansek**

(male) intellectual *n.m* **skiansek, skiansogyon**

(female) intellectual *n.f* **skiansoges, skiansogesow**

artificial intelligence *n.m* **skians kreftus**

intelligence *n.m* **poll, pollow**

intelligent *adj* **pollek, skentel, skiansek, skientek**

intend *vb* **mynnes** M**, mednes** L**, sopposya** M**, soppoja** L**, yntendya**

intense *adj* **glew, tynn** M**, tydn** L

intensity *n.m* **glewder, krevder, tynnedh** M**, tydnedh** L**, glewderyow, krevderyow, tynedhow**

luminous intensity *n.m* **krevder golow**

intensive *adj* **dour**

intensive care *n.m* **dourwith**

intent *n.m* **mynnas** M**, mednas** L**, mynasow** M**, menasow** L

intention *n.m* **brys** M**, bres** L**, mynnas** M**, mednas** L**, towl, brysyow** M**, bresyow** L**, mynasow** M**, menasow** L**, towlow**

intentional *adj* **a-borpos**

intentionally *adv* **a-borpos, orth bodh y vrys** M**, ort bodh y vres** L**, orth bodh ow brys** M**, ort bodh ow bres vy** L**, worth bodh ow brys**

intercept *vb* **kontrewaytya**

interception *n.m* **kontrewaytyans, kontrewaytyansow**

interchange *n.m* **keschanj, keschanjyow**

interchange *vb* **keschanjya**

interchangeable *adj* **keschanjadow**

intercourse *n.m* **daromres, daromresow**

sexual intercourse *n.m* **daromres karnal, kyjyans,**

kyjyansow
have sexual intercourse *vb* **kyjya**
interest *n.m* **bern, les, bernyow, lesow**
interest rate *n.m* **kevradh oker**
(financial) interest *n.m* **oker**
interesting *adj* **didheurek, lesek**
interesting *adv* **dhe les**
(3sg only) interests *vb* **deur**
interface *n.m* **ynterfas, ynterfassow**
interfere *vb* **mellya**
interference *n.m* **mellyans, melyansow**
interior *adj* **a-bervedh, pervedhek**
interior *adv* **a-bervedh**
interior *n.m* **pervedh, pervedhow**
intermission *n.f* **spaven, spavennow** [M], **spavednow** [L]
intermittent *prfx* **ter-**
internal *adj* **a-bervedh, pervedhek**
internal *adv* **a-bervedh**
internally *adv* **a-bervedh**
international *adj* **keswlasek**
international politics *n.f* **politegieth keswlasek**
internet *n.m* **kesrosweyth**
interpret *vb* **styrya**
interpretation *n.m* **styryans, styryansow**
(male) interpreter *n.m* **latimer, latimers**
(female) interpreter *n.f* **latimores, latimoresow**
interrogate *vb* **apposya**
interrupt *vb* **goderri, kewsel a-dreus** [M], **kows a-dreus** [L], **kowsel a-dreus**
interruption *n.m* **godor, godorrow**
interval *n.m* **powes, spys** [M], **spes** [L], **powesow, spysow** [M], **spesow** [L]
interview *n.m* **keswel, keswelyow**
interview *vb* **kesweles**
intimidate *vb* **ownekhe**
intimidation *n.m* **ownekheans, ownekheansow**
into *prp* **yn** [M], **en** [L]
intolerable *adj* **anporthadow, diwodhav**
intolerance *n.m* **fowt perthyans**
intonation *n.m* **ton-lev, ton-levow**
intoxicate *vb* **medhwi**
intoxicated *adj* **medhow**
intoxication *n.m* **medhwenep**
intricate *adj* **gwius**
introduce *vb* **komendya**
introduce oneself *vb* **omgomendya**
introduction *n.m* **komendyans, raglavar, komendyansow, raglavarow**
invalid *adj* **drog, klav**
invalid *n.m* **klav, klevyon**
invent *vb* **devisya, dismygi** [M], **dismygya** [L]
invention *n.m* **dismygyans, dismygyansow**
(male) inventor *n.m* **deviser, devisoryon**
(female) inventor *n.f* **devisores, devisoresow**
inventory *n.f* **rol, rolyow**
inversion *n.f* **gorthtro, gorthtroyow**
(transitive) invert *vb* **trebuchya**
invest *vb* **kevarghewi**
investigate *vb* **hwithra**
investigative *adj* **hwithrus**
investment *n.m* **kevarghow, kevarghowyow**
invisibility *n.m* **anweladewder**
invisible *adj* **anweladow**
invitation *n.m* **galow, galowyow**
invite *vb* **gelwel**
invoice *n.m* **reken, reknow**
involve *vb* **myska** [M], **meska** [L]
(intransitive) involve *vb* **omvyska** [M], **omveska** [L]
involved *adj* **omvyskys** [M], **omveskys** [L]
involvement *n.m* **omvyskans** [M], **omveskans** [L], **omvyskansow** [M], **omveskanjow** [L]
inwards *adj* **war-ji** [M], **war-jei** [L]
ion *n.m* **ion, ions**
ionic *adj* **ionek**
Ireland *n.f* **Iwerdhon** [M], **Wordhen**
iris *n.coll* **elester, elestren**
Irish language *n.m* **Iwerdhonek** [M], **Wordhenek**
Irish *adj* **iwerdhonek** [M], **wordhenek**
Irishman *n.m* **Godhal, Godhyli**
Irishwoman *n.f* **Godhales, Godhalesow**
irk *vb* **ania** [M], **‘nia** [L], **veksya**
irksome *adj* **skwithus**

iron bolt *n.m* **ebil horn**
iron armour *n.m* **gwisk horn**
iron *n.m* **horn**
iron *adj* **hornek**
(pressing) iron *n.f* **hornell, hornellow**
iron *vb* **hornella**
iron safe *n.m* **kofer horn**
iron pan *n.f* **padell horn**
ironic *adj* **ironek**
ironing board *n.m* **bord hornella, bordh hornella**
(male) ironmonger *n.m* **horner, hornoryon**
(female) ironmonger *n.f* **hornores, hornoresow**
irony *n.f* **gesedh, gesedhow**
irrational *adj* **direson**
irreducible *adj* **anlehadow**
irregular *adj* **avrewlys, digompes, direwl** [M]**, dirowl** [L]
irregularity *n.m* **digomposter, direwl** [M]**, dirowl** [L]**, digomposteryow**
irrelevant *adj* **heb bri**
irrespective of *idiom* **na fors pyneyl**
irrespective *adv* **heb reken**
irresponsible *adj* **dibreder**
irrigate *vb* **dowrhe**
irritable *adj* **krowsek**
irritate *vb* **serri, veksya**
is due *vb* **degoodh**
is fitting *vb* **degoodh**
(3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with indefinite subjects) is *vb* **eus**
(3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with definite subjects) is *vb* **usi** [M]**, uji** [L]
Islam *n.m* **Islam**
Islamic *adj* **Islamek**
island *n.f* **enys, enesow**
Isle of Man *n.f* **Enys Vanow, Manow**
Isles of Scilly *n.f* **Enesek Syllan**
islet *n.f* **enesik, enesigow**
isobar *n.m* **isobar, isobarow**
isogloss *n.m* **isogloss, isoglossow**
isolate *vb* **enyshe**
isolated *adj* **enyshes**
(state of) isolation *n.m* **enysekter**
(process of) isolation *n.m* **enysheans, enysheansow**
isotherm *n.f* **tempredhlinen, temprednlinennow** [M]**, tempredhlinednow** [L]
isotope *n.m* **isotop, isotopow**
isotopic *adj* **isotopek**
Israel *n.m* **Israel**
(female) Israeli *n.m* **Israelyades, Israelyadesow**
(male) Israeli *n.m* **Israelyas, Israelysi** [M]**, Israelyji** [L]
Israeli *adj* **israelyek**
issue *n.m* **dyllans, mater, dylansow, maters, materyow**
issue *vb* **dyllo**
have a discussion about the issue *vb* **omgussulya a-dro dhe'n mater**
it is of no avail *idiom* **ny amont**
it *contr* **a'n, a's, y'n, y's**
it doesn't matter *idiom* **ny vern** [M]**, na vern** [L]
it isn't worth anything *idiom* **ny dal oy, ny dal mann**
it's a hard task *idiom* **bysi yw dhymm** [M]**, besi ew dhebm** [L]
it's a shame *idiom* **dieth yw**
when... it/him/her *contr* **pa'n**
Italian language *n.m* **Italek**
Italian *adj* **italek**
(male) Italian *n.m* **Italian, Italians**
(female) Italian *n.f* **Italianes, Italianesow**
Italy *n.f* **Itali**
itch *vb* **debreni, kosa**
itch *n.m* **debron, debronow**
itch *n.f* **kos, kosow**
item *n.m* **poynt, poyntys, poyntow**
item *n.f* **tra, taklow, traow**
iterative *adj* **daswriansek**
ivory *n.m* **dans olifans**
ivy *n.coll* **idhyow, idhyowen**
jab *n.f* **gwan, gwanyow**
jack-in-the-box *n.m* **jowl lemmel** [M]**, jowl lebmel** [L]
jackal *n.m* **owrgi, owrgeun**
jackass *n.m* **margh asen**
jacket *n.m* **jerkyn, jerkynnow, jerkyns**

jagged *adj* **densek** [M], **denjek** [L]
jail *n.m* **prison, prisons, prisonyow**
jailer *n.m* **jayler, jaylers**
traffic jam *n.m* **daromdak, tag, daromdagow, tagow**
jam *n.m* **jamm, kyfeyth, jammys, kyfeythyow**
(male) janitor *n.m* **porther, porthoryon**
(female) janitor *n.f* **porthores, porthoresow**
January *n.m* **Genver, mis Genver**
Japanese comic *n.m* **manga, mangas**
jar *n.m* **jagg, jaggys**
small jar *n.m* **jarrik, jarigow**
large jar *n.m* **seth, sethow**
jarful *n.m* **sethas, sethasow**
jargon *n.f* **tavoseth**
jaundice *n.m* **kleves melyn**
jaw *n.f* **awen, gen, grudh, awennow** [M], **awednow** [L], **genyow, grudhow, diwawen, diwen**
jaw *n.m* **chal, chalys**
jawbone *n.m* **challa, challys**
Jazz *n.m* **jazz**
be jealous of *vb* **perthi avi orth, bos envius war-bynn** [M], **bos envius war-bydn** [L]
jealous *adj* **avius, gorvynnek** [M], **gorvydnek** [L]
jealousy *n.m* **avi**
jeans *n.pl* **jins**
jeans *n.m* **lavrek jin**
jeep *n.m* **jip, jipys**
jeer *n.m* **ges, gesyow**
jeer *vb* **gesya**
jelly *n.coll* **kowles, kowlesen**
jellyfish *n.coll* **morgowles, morgowlesen**
jerkin *n.m* **jerkyn, jerkynnow, jerkyns**
jersey *n.m* **gwlanek, gwlanogow**
Jersey *n.f* **Jersenys**
jest *n.m* **jest, jestys**
jest *vb* **jestya**
jet plane *n.m* **jett, jettys**
jet *n.m* **men du, stif, stifow**
jet *vb* **stifa**
jet engine *n.m* **stifjyn, stifjynnys, stifjynnow**
jet lag *n.m* **stiflinder**
jet stream *n.m* **stifliv**
flotsam and jetsam *n.m* **atal mor**
jetsam *n.m* **skobm** [L], **skobmow**
jetsam *n.coll* **skomm** [M], **skommen**
jetty *n.m* **kay, kayys, kayow**
Jew *n.m* **‘Edhow, Yedhow, ‘Edhewon, Yedhewon**
jewel *n.m* **jowel**
jewel *n.f* **tegen, tegennow** [M], **tegednow** [L]
jewellery *n.m* **gemweyth**
Jewish *adj* **‘Edhowek, Yedhowek**
Jewish woman *n.f* **‘Edhowes, Yedhowes, Yedhowesow**
jig *n.m* **jyg, kryghlam, jygyow, kryghlammow** [M], **kryghlabmow** [L]
jigsaw puzzle *n.m* **gwari mildam**
jigsaw *n.m* **mildam**
jingle *n.f* **kanik, kanigow**
jingle *n.m* **tynkyal, tynkyalyow**
jingle *vb* **tynkyal**
jittery *adj* **doutys, nervus**
job *n.f* **oberen, oberennow** [M], **oberednow** [L]
jog *vb* **goresek**
(male) jogger *n.m* **goreser, goresoryon**
(female) jogger *n.f* **goresores, goresoresow**
join *vb* **junya**
join with *vb* **junya dhe, junya orth**
(intransitive) join *vb* **omjunya**
joining-up *n.m* **junyans, junyansow**
joint *n.m* **kevals, mell, kevalsyow, mellow**
(cannabis cigarette) joint *n.f* **porven gewargh** [M], **porven gowargh** [L]
jointed *adj* **mellek**
jointly *adv* **war-barth**
joke *n.m* **ges, gesyow**
joke *vb* **gul ges** [M], **gwul ges** [L]
jolly *adj* **jolif**
jolt *n.m* **jagg, jaggys**
jolt *vb* **kryghylli**
journal *n.m* **jornal, jornalys**
(female) journalist *n.f* **jornalyades, jornalyadesow**

(male) journalist *n.m* **jornalyas, jornalysi** M**, jornalyji** L

journey *n.m* **kerdh, kerdhow**

sea journey *n.m* **morviaj, morviajys, morviajyow**

journey *vb* **viajya** M**, vajya** L

by Jove *int* **re Jovyn**

Jovinian *n.m* **Jovyn**

jowl *n.m* **chal, chalys**

joy *n.m* **joy, joyys**

joy *n.f* **lowena, lowenedhow**

joyful *adj* **heudh, lowenek**

judge *vb* **barna, breusi** M**, breuji** L**, jujya**

(male) judge *n.m* **barner, breusyas, barnoryon, barneryow, breusysi** M**, breusyji** L

(female) judge *n.f* **barnores, breusyades, barnoresow, breusyadesow**

judge *n.m* **juj, jujys**

judgement *n.f* **breus, breusow**

judgement *n.m* **jujment, jujments**

judgmental *adj* **breusel, jujmentus**

measuring jug *n.m* **podik musura**

jug *n.m* **podik, pycher, podigow, pychers**

juggle *vb* **joglya**

(male) juggler *n.m* **jogler, joglers, jogloryon**

(female) juggler *n.f* **joglores, jogloresow**

jugular vein *n.f* **gwythien an konna** M**, gwythien an kodna** L

fruit juice *n.m* **sugen frooth**

orange juice *n.m* **sugen owraval**

juice *n.m* **sugen, sugenyow**

apple juice *n.m* **sugen aval**

juicy *adj* **sugnek**

July *n.m* **Gortheren** M**, Gorefen** L**, mis Gortheren** M**, mis Gorefen** L

jumble sale *n.m* **basar, basars**

jumble *n.coll* **hendhillas, hendhilasen**

jumble *vb* **kemyska**

jump over *vb* **dreslemmel** M**, dreslebmel** L

jump the queue *vb* **dreslemmel an lost** M**, dreslebmel an lost** L

jump bail *vb* **gasa mewgh** M**, gara mewgh** L

jump ship *vb* **kilfia**

jump *n.m* **lamm** M**, labm** L**, lammow** M**, labmow** L

jump *vb* **lamma** M**, labma** L**, lemmel** M**, lebmel** L

jump about *vb* **terlemmel** M**, terlebmel** L

high jump *vb* **ughlamma** M**, ughlebmel** L

jumper *n.m* **gwlanek, gwlanogow**

junction *n.f* **fordh dhibarth** M**, for' dhibarth** L

junction of streams *n.m* **kemper, kemperyow**

June *n.m* **Metheven** M**, Efen** L**, mis Metheven** M**, mis Efen** L

jungle *n.m* **gwylgos, jangal, gwylgosow, janglow**

junipers *n.coll* **meryw, merywen**

junk *n.m* **atal, tredn** L

junk food *n.m* **boos atal**

pieces of junk *n.pl* **skollyon**

junkie *n.m* **stoffki, stoffkeun**

Jupiter *n.m* **Jubyter, Yow**

juridical *adj* **justisek**

jurisdiction *n.m* **arlottes**

(female) juror *n.f* **tiyades, tiyadesow**

(male) juror *n.m* **tiyas, tiysi** M**, tiyji** L

jury *n.pl* **dewdhek den**

just *adj* **ewn** M**, own** L**, ewnhynsek** M**, ownhenjek** L**, poran**

just before night falls *adv* **haneth dhe nos**

just *adv* **hepken, poran**

just as *cnj* **kepar dell** 2 M**, pekar dell** 2 L

just now *adv* **namnygen**

justice *n.m* **ewnder** M**, ownder** L**, justis, justisyow**

chief justice *n.m* **pennjustis** M**, pednjustis** L**, pennjustisyow** M**, pednjustisyow** L

justifiable *adj* **avowadow**

justify *vb* **avowa, justifia**

jute *n.m* **jouta**

juvenile *adj* **yowynk** M**, yonk** L

kale *n.coll* **kowl, kowlen**

kangaroo *n.m* **kangarou, kangarous**

karate *n.m* **karate**

kayak *n.m* **kayak, kayakys, kayagow**

keel *n.m* **keyn, keynow**

keen *adj* **hwansek, lymm** M**, lebm** L

keenness *n.m* **mall, mallow**

keep watch *vb* **golya**
keep *vb* **gwitha, synsi** [M]**, senji** [L]
keep a straight face *vb* **sevel orth hwerthin**
keep up *vb* **kesstrivya**
keep in touch *vb* **kestava**
keep in touch with *vb* **kestava gans**
keep a promise *vb* **kewera**
keep oneself *vb* **omwitha**
keep *n.m* **tour, touryow**
(female) keeper *n.f* **gwithyades, gwithyadesow**
(male) keeper *n.m* **gwithyas, gwithysi** [M]**, gwithyji** [L]
(male) wicket keeper *n.m* **wicketor, wicketoryon**
(female) wicket keeper *n.f* **wicketores, wicketoresow**
keepsake *n.m* **kovro, kovrohow, kovroyow**
kelp *n.coll* **gommon** [M]**, gobmon** [L]**, gomonen**
kennel *n.m* **keunji, kiji, keunjiow, kijiow**
kennel *n.f* **keunva, keunvaow**
kerchief *n.m* **lien, liennyow** [M]**, liednow** [L]
kernels *n.coll* **sprus, sprusen**
ketchup *n.m* **kechap**
put the kettle on *idiom* **gorra an galter dhe vryjyon**
kettle *n.m* **chek, tekel, chekys, tekels**
tea kettle *n.m* **chek te**
kettle *n.f* **kalter, kaltoryon**
kettle-drum *n.m* **naker, nakrys**
kettleful *n.m* **chekas, chekasow**
(lock) key *n.m* **alhwedh, alhwedhow**
(typing) key *n.f* **alhwedhen, alhwedhennow** [M]**, alhwedhednow** [L]
keyboard *n.f* **bysowek, bysowegi**
keyhole *n.m* **toll alhwedh**
keyword *n.m* **ger alhwedh**
kick *n.m* **pot, potow**
kick *vb* **potya**
kid *n.m* **flogh, fleghes**
kid *vb* **gul ges** [M]**, gwul ges** [L]**, tolla**
kid goats *n.coll* **mynn, mynnen**
kidnap *vb* **argibya, denladra**
kidnap *n.m* **argibyans, denladrans, argibyansow, denladransow**
steak and kidney pie *n.f* **hogen vewin ha loneth**
kidney *n.f* **loneth, lonethi**
kill *vb* **ladha**
kill oneself *vb* **omladha**
(female) killer *n.f* **denledhyades, ladhores, ledhyades, denledhyadesow, ladhoresow, ledhyadesow**
(male) killer *n.m* **denledhyas, ladher, ledhyas, denledhysi, ladhoryon, ledhysi** [M]**, ledhyji** [L]
killing *n.f* **ladhva, ladhvaow**
(female) killjoy *n.f* **ledhyades lowena**
(male) killjoy *n.m* **ledhyas lowena**
kilobyte *n.m* **kilobayt, kilobaytys**
kilocalorie *n.m* **kilokalori, kilokaloris**
kilogram *n.m* **kilogram, kilogrammow**
kilogramme *n.m* **kilogram, kilogrammow**
kilometre *n.m* **kilometer, kilometrow**
kilt *n.f* **losten Albanek, losten vrith**
Cornish kilt *n.f* **losten vrith Kernewek** [M]**, losten vrith Kernowek** [L]
kin *n.f* **eghen, eghennow** [M]**, eghednow** [L]
next of kin *n.m* **neshevin, neshevin**
kin *n.m* **neskar, neskerens**
be so kind as to *idiom* **dell y'm kyrri**
kind *n.f* **eghen, eghennow** [M]**, eghednow** [L]
kind regards *idiom* **gorhemynadow a'n gwella**
kind *adj* **hegar, hweg, kuv**
kind *n.m* **kinda, sort, kindys, sortow**
that kind of *idiom* **a'n par na**
kindergarten *n.f* **floghva, skol veythrin, floghvaow, skolyow meythrin**
kindle *vb* **dewi, enowi**
kindly *adj* **hegar, kolonnek** [M]**, kolodnek** [L]
kindness *n.m* **kuvder**
king size *adj* **kowrek**
king *n.m* **myghtern** [M]**, metern** [L]**, myghternedh** [M]**, meternedh** [L]**, meternyow** [L]
kingdom *n.f* **gwlaskor, myghterneth** [M]**, meterneth** [L]**, ruvaneth, gwlaskordhow, myghternethow** [M]**, meternethow** [L]**, ruvanethow**
United Kingdom (UK) *n.f* **Ruvaneth Unys (RU)**
kingship *n.m* **myghternses** [M]**, meternses** [L]

kiosk *n.m* **kiosk, kioskys**
kiss *n.m* **amm** [M]**, abm** [L]**, bay, kussyn, ammow** [M]**, abmow** [L]**, bayow, kussynnow** [M]**, kussydnow** [L]
kiss *vb* **amma** [M]**, abma** [L]**, baya**
kiss somebody *vb* **amma dhe nebonan** [M]**, abma dhe nebonan** [L]
kit *n.m* **daffar**
kitchen garden *n.m* **erber, erberow, erbers**
kitchen *n.f* **kegin, keginow**
kitchen dresser *n.m* **lestrier, lestrieryow**
(toy) kite *n.f* **sarf neyja**
(bird) kite *n.m* **skowl, skowles**
kitten *n.m* **kathik, kathigow**
kitty *n.m* **kathik, kathigow**
knack *n.m* **wrynch, wrynchys**
there's a knack to it *idiom* **res yw usya wrynch ganso** [M]**, res ew usya wrynch gans ev** [L]
knead *vb* **tosa**
knee *n.m* **glin, glinyow, dewlin** [M]**, dowlin** [L]
kneecap *n.m* **penn glin** [M]**, pedn glin** [L]
kneecap *n.f* **padell benn glin** [M]**, padell bedn glin** [L]
kneeling *adj* **war benn glin** [M]**, war bedn glin** [L]
knickers *n.m* **islavrek, islavrogow**
pocket knife *n.f* **kelyllik, kelylligow**
knife *n.f* **kollell, kellyl, kellylli**
knife-handle *n.m* **karn kollan**
knight *n.m* **marghek, marghogyon**
(female) knight *n.f* **marghoges, marghogesow**
knit *vb* **gwia**
knit one's brows *vb* **plegya tal**
knitwear *n.coll* **dillas gwia**
knob *n.m* **talben, talbennow** [M]**, talbednow** [L]
knock *n.m* **bonk, knouk, bonkys, knoukys**
knock *vb* **bonkya, frappya, knoukya**
knocker *n.m* **knoukyer, knoukyers**
(mine spirit) knocker *n.m* **kravlost, kravlostow**
knot *vb* **kelmi**
knot *n.m* **kolm, kolmow**
knot *n.f* **kolmen, kolmennow** [M]**, kolmednow** [L]
knotted *adj* **kelmys**
knotty *adj* **kolmek**
know *vb* **aswon** [M]**, ajon** [L]**, godhvos** [M]**, goffos** [L]
know about *vb* **godhvos a** [2 M]**, goffos a** [2 L]
know-how *n.m* **gallos, galosow**
knowledeable *adj* **skiansek**
knowledge *n.m* **aswonvos, godhvos** [M]**, goffos** [L]**, skians, godhvosow** [M]**, goffosow** [L]**, skiansow**
(in trad. texts) knowledge *n.m* **skiens, skiensow**
knowledgeable *adj* **meur y skians**
known *adj* **aswonys, godhvedhys**
knuckle *n.m* **mell dorn**
Korea *n.f* **Korea**
North Korea *n.f* **Korea Gledh**
South Korea *n.f* **Korea Dhyghow**
(male) Korean *n.m* **Korean, Koreans**
(female) Korean *n.f* **Koreanes, Koreanesow**
Korean language *n.m* **Koreek**
Korean *adj* **koreek**
kumquat *n.m* **owravalik, owravaligow**
label *n.m* **label, labelyow**
laboratory *n.m* **arbrovji, arbrovjiow**
laboratory *n.f* **hwilva, hwilvaow**
labour *vb* **gonis, lavurya, travalya**
labour *n.m* **gwelivos, hwel, lavur, hwelyow, lavuryow**
Labour Party *n.m* **Parti Lavur**
(female) labourer *n.f* **lavuryades, lavuryadesow**
(male) labourer *n.m* **lavuryas, lavurysi** [M]**, lavuryji** [L]
lace *n.m* **las, lasow**
lack *n.m* **fowt, fowtys, fowtow**
lack *vb* **fyllel a** [2]
lad *n.m* **maw, mebyon**
rope ladder *n.f* **skeul lovan**
ladder *n.f* **skeul, skeulyow**
ladies *n.pl* **benenes**
ladle *n.f* **lo ledan**
lady *n.f* **arlodhes, arlodhesow**
wardrobe lady *n.f* **mestres dilasva**
ladybird *n.f* **bughik Dhuw**
jet lag *n.m* **stiflinder**
lag *vb* **treynya**
lair *n.f* **kovva, kudhva** [M]**, kovvaow, kudhvaow**

lake *n.f* **lynn** [M], **lydn** [L], **lynnyn** [M], **lydnow** [L]
lamb *n.m* **on, eyn**
ewe lamb *n.f* **ones, onesow**
lame *adj* **klof, kloppek**
(male) lame or limping person *n.m* **kloppek, kloppogyon**
(female) lame or limping person *n.f* **kloppoges, kloppogesow**
lameness *n.m* **klefni**
lament *vb* **galari, kyni**
lament *n.m* **kynvan, kynvannow** [M], **kynvadnow** [L]
lamentation *n.m* **kynvan, kynvannow** [M], **kynvadnow** [L]
lamp *n.m* **lugarn, lugern**
lamp-post *n.m* **golowbren, golowbrennyer** [M], **golowbrednyer** [L]
lampoon *vb* **gul ges a** [2]
land *n.f* **bro, gwlas, broyow, gwlasow**
the Promised Land *n.m* **an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow**
land *n.m* **pow, tir, powyow, tiryow**
on land *adv* **yn tir** [M], **en tir** [L]
land *vb* **tira**
land tax *n.f* **toll dir**
landfill *n.m* **tirlanow**
landlady *n.f* **ostes, ostesow**
landlord *n.m* **ost, ostys**
absentee landlord *n.m* **perghen estrigys**
landmark *n.m* **tirnos, tirnosow**
landscape *n.f* **tirwedh, tirwedhow**
lane *n.f* **bownder, bownderyow**
Albanian language *n.m* **Albaniek**
German language *n.m* **Almaynek**
Basque language *n.m* **Baskek**
Belarusian language *n.m* **Belarussek**
Breton language *n.m* **Bretonek**
Bulgarian language *n.m* **Bulgarek**
Czech language *n.m* **Chekek**
Chinese language *n.m* **Chinek**
Danish language *n.m* **Danek**
Egytpian language *n.m* **Ejyptek**
Estonian language *n.m* **Estoniek**
French language *n.m* **Frynkek** [M], **Frenkek** [L]
Finnish language *n.m* **Fynnek**
Gaelic language *n.m* **Godhalek**
Gothic language *n.m* **Gothek**
Greek language *n.m* **Greka**
Hungarian language *n.m* **Hungarek**
Dutch language *n.m* **Iseldiryek**
Italian language *n.m* **Italek**
Irish language *n.m* **Iwerdhonek** [M], **Wordhenek**
Welsh language *n.m* **Kembrek**
Cornish language *n.m* **Kernewek** [M], **Kernowek**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership *n.m* **Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Board *n.f* **Kesva an Taves Kernewek**
Korean language *n.m* **Koreek**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship *n.m, n.f* **Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek**
Croatian language *n.m* **Kroatek**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council *n.f* **Kussul an Taves Kernowek**
Latin language *n.m* **Latin**
Latvian language *n.m* **Latviek**
Lithuanian language *n.m* **Lithuaniek**
Macedonian language *n.m* **Makedoniek**
Maltese language *n.m* **Maltek**
Manx language *n.m* **Manowek**
Moldavian language *n.m* **Moldavek**
Norwegian language *n.m* **Norgaghek**
Polish language *n.m* **Polonek**
Portuguese language *n.m* **Portyngalek**
Icelandic language *n.m* **Rewenysek**
Romanian language *n.m* **Romaniek**
Romany language *n.m* **Romek**
Russian language *n.m* **Russek**
Serbian language *n.m* **Serbek**
Slovenian language *n.m* **Slovenek**
English language *n.m* **Sowsnek**
Spanish language *n.m* **Spaynek**
Swedish language *n.m* **Swedek**
Swiss German language *n.m* **Swisalmaynek**

language *n.m* **tavas, taves, tavosow, tavosow**
Turkish language *n.m* **Turkek**
Ukrainian language *n.m* **Ukraynek**
language *n.f* **yeth** M**, ‘eth** L**,** **yethow** M**, ‘ethow** L
vernacular language *n.f* **yeth teythyek** M**, ‘eth teythyek** L
lantern *n.m* **lantern, lugarn,** lanterns, lugern
lap *n.f* **barlen, barlennow** M**, barlednow** L
lap *vb* **lapya**
laptop *n.f* **barrlennell** M**, barrlednell** L**,** barrlenellow
laptop *n.m* **laptop,** laptops
larches *n.coll* **larchwydh** M**, larchwedh** L**,** larchwedhen
lard *n.m* **blonek**
larder *n.m* **spens,** spensow
large *adj* **bras** M**, broas** L**, meur**
large jar *n.m* **seth,** sethow
large quantity *n.m* **showr,** showrys
lark *n.m* **ahwesydh, pratt,** ahwesydhes, prattys
laryngitis *n.f* **fagel vriansen** M**, fagel vranjen** L
larynx *n.m* **aval briansen**
lass *n.f* **moren, mowes** M**, mos** L**,** morenyon, mowysi M**, mosi** L
at long last *idiom* **war an diwedh**
last *adj* **diwettha**
last *vb* **durya, pesya** M**, pejya** L
as a last resort *idiom* **fowt fordh aral** M**, fowt for’ aral** L
to the last man *idiom* **yn kettep gwas** M**, en kettep gwas** L
last evening *adv* **nyhewer**
last night *adv* **nyhewer**
last year *adv* **warlena, warleni**
at last *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**
lasting *adj* **duryadow**
late *adv* **a-dhiwedhes**
late *adj* **diwedhes, diwedhys, helergh, tremenys**
lately *adv* **a-gynsow** M**, a-gensow** L**, a-lergh**
later *adj* **diwettha**
later *adv* **wosa henna** M**, woja hedna** L
see you later *idiom* **a’n our**
latest *adj* **diwettha**
Latin language *n.m* **Latin**
Latin *adj* **latinek**
latitude *n.m* **efander**
latter *adj* **diwettha**
the latter *idiom* **an pyth kampollys diwettha** M**, an peth kampollys diwettha** L
Latvia *n.f* **Latvi**
(male) Latvian *n.m* **Latvian,** Latvians
(female) Latvian *n.f* **Latvianes,** Latvianesow
Latvian language *n.m* **Latviek**
Latvian *adj* **latviek**
laud *n.m* **lawd,** lawdys
laud *vb* **lawdya**
laugh *n.m* **hwarth,** hwarthow
laugh *vb* **hwerthin**
laughable *adj* **hwarthus**
half laughing half crying *idiom* **ynter hwerthin hag ola**
laughter *n.m* **hwarth,** hwarthow
launch *vb* **lonchya**
laundry *n.m* **golghti,** golghtiow
lava *n.m* **lava**
lavatory *n.f* **attesva,** attesvaow
lavatory *n.pl* **privedhyow**
lavish *adj* **gorhel**
court of law *n.m* **breuslys**
against the law *idiom* **erbynn an lagha, war-bynn an lagha** M**, war-bydn an lagha** L
court of law *n.f* **kort,** kortys
law *n.f* **lagha,** laghys
lynch law *n.f* **lagha an lovan**
religious law *n.f* **lay, reyth,** layys, reythyow
lawful *adj* **lafyl, herwydh an lagha**
lawless *adj* **dilagha**
lawn *n.m* **glesin,** glesinyow
lawn-mower *n.m* **jynn glesin**
lawsuit *n.m* **ken,** kenyow
(female) lawyer *n.f* **laghyades,** laghyadesow
(male) lawyer *n.m* **laghyas,** laghysi M**,** laghyji L
lax *adj* **logh**
laxity *n.f* **logheth**

lay open *vb* **apertya**
lay hands on *vb* **dalghenna** [M], **dalghedna** [L]
(eggs) lay *vb* **dedhwi**
lay foundations *vb* **fondya, grondya**
lay *adj* **leg**
lay *vb* **pottya**
lay low *vb* **prosternya**
lay hold of *vb* **sesya**
lay waste *vb* **wastya**
lay-by *n.m* **rypsav, rypsavow**
layer *n.m* **gwiskas, gwiskasow**
layman *n.m* **leg, legyon**
layout *n.m* **aray, delinyans, arayys, arayow, delinyansow**
laywoman *n.f* **leges, legesow**
laziness *n.m* **diegi, diekter**
laziness *n.f* **sygerneth**
lazy *adj* **diek, syger**
lead *vb* **hembronk, ledya**
electrical lead *n.m* **led, ledyow**
lead *n.m* **lesh, leshyow**
(metal) lead *n.m* **plomm** [M], **plobm** [L]
(female) leader *n.f* **hembrenkyades, ledyores, hembrenkyadesow, ledyoresow**
(male) leader *n.m* **hembrenkyas, ledyer, hembrenkysi** [M], **hembrenkyji** [L], **ledyoryon**
leaf *n.f* **delen, folen, lyven, delyow** [M], **delkyow** [L], **folennow** [M], **folednow** [L], **lyvennow** [M], **lyvednow** [L]
leafless *adj* **didhelen**
leaflet *n.f* **folennik** [M], **folednik** [L], **folenigow**
leafy *adj* **delek, delennek** [M], **delednek** [L], **delyowek**
league *n.m* **kesunyans, kesunyansow**
leak *vb* **devera, dyllo**
leak *n.m* **dowrfols, dowrfolsyow**
leaky *adj* **tollek**
(of meat) lean *adj* **kogh**
lean *vb* **posa**
lean forward *vb* **posa war-rag**
lean *adj* **tanow**
leap year *n.f* **bledhen lamm** [M], **bledhen labm** [L]
leap *n.m* **lamm** [M], **labm** [L], **lammow** [M], **labmow** [L]
leap *vb* **lamma** [M], **labma** [L], **lemmel** [M], **lebmel** [L]
(intransitive) learn *vb* **dyski** [M], **deski** [L]
learn from *vb* **dyski gans** [M], **deski gen** [L]
learned *adj* **dyskys** [M], **deskys** [L], **skentel**
(male) learner *n.m* **dysker** [M], **desker** [L], **dyskoryon** [M], **deskoryon** [L]
(female) learner *n.f* **dyskores** [M], **deskores** [L], **dyskoresow** [M], **deskoresow** [L]
leash *n.m* **lesh, leshyow**
leash *n.f* **syg, sygow**
least *adj* **lyha**
at least *idiom* **dhe'n lyha**
tan leather *vb* **dyghtya kreghyn**
leather *n.m* **ledher, ledhrow**
leather *adj* **ledhrek**
leave *vb* **diberth** [M], **diberthi** [L], **gasa** [M], **gara** [L]
leave *n.m* **kummyas** [M], **kubmyas** [L], **kumyasow**
maternity leave *n.m* **kummyas mamoleth** [M], **kubmyas mamoleth** [L]
leaven *n.m* **gwel, gwelow**
leaves *n.coll* **del, delen**
Lebanese *adj* **lebanek**
(female) Lebanese *n.f* **Lebanyades, Lebanyadesow**
(male) Lebanese *n.m* **Lebanyas, Lebanysi** [M], **Lebanyji** [L]
Lebanon *n.m* **Lebanon**
lecture *n.f* **areth, arethyow**
lecture *vb* **arethya**
(male) lecturer *n.m* **arethor, arethoryon**
(female) lecturer *n.f* **arethores, arethoresow**
leeks *n.coll* **por, poren**
on the left side of *prp* **a-barth kledh dhe** [2]
on the left *adv* **a-gledh**
to the left of *prp* **a-gledh dhe** [2]
left *adj* **gesys** [M], **gerys** [L], **kledh**
left-handed *adj* **kledhek**
leg *n.f* **garr, koos, garrow, kosow, diwar**
legally immune *adj* **antavadow**
legend *n.m* **henhwedhel, henhwedhlow**
legible *adj* **lennus** [M], **lednus** [L]
legion *n.m* **lyjyon, lyjyons**

leisure *n.m* **termyn syger**
at leisure *adj* **sygerus**
at leisure *adv* **sygerus**
leisurely *adj* **sygerus**
leisurely *adv* **sygerus**
lemon curd *n.coll* **kowles lymmaval**
lemon *n.m* **lymmaval, lymmavalow**
lend *vb* **ri kendon** [M]**, rei kendon** [L]**, lendya**
lend something to someone *vb* **ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan** [M]**, rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan** [L]
at length *adv* **dhe-hys** [M]**, dhe-hes** [L]
length *n.m* **hirder, hys** [M]**, hes** [L]
of the same length *adj* **kehys** [M]**, kehes** [L]
of the same length as *cnj* **kehys ha** [M]**, kehes ha** [L]
lengthen *vb* **hirhe**
lenite *vb* **medhelhe**
lenition *n.m* **medhelheans, medhelheansow**
lens *n.m* **gwedrik, lens, gwedrigow, lensys, lensow**
contact lens *n.m* **gwedrik kestav**
Lent *n.m* **Korawys**
leopard *n.m* **lewpard, lewpardes**
(male) leper *n.m* **klavorek, klavorogyon**
(female) leper *n.f* **klavoroges, klavorogesow**
leper *n.m* **leper, lepers**
leprosy *n.m* **klavor, kleves bras**
leprosy *n.pl* **lovryjyon**
lesbian *adj* **lesbian**
lesbian *n.f* **lesbianes, lesbianesow**
lesion *n.m* **pystik, pystigow**
less *adj, adv, prn* **le**
more or less *idiom* **moy po le**
lessen *vb* **lehe**
lesser *adj, adv, prn* **le**
lesson *n.m* **dyskans** [M]**, deskans** [L]**, kentel, lesson, dyskansow** [M]**, deskanjow** [L]**, kentelyow, lessons**
lest *cnj* **dout**
let *vb* **gasa** [M]**, gara** [L]
let up *vb* **slackya**
(periphrastic imperative) let's see! *idiom* **gesewgh ni dhe weles!** [M]**, gerowgh nei dhe weles!** [L]
let's be off *idiom* **deun yn-kerdh** [M]**, deun ker'** [L]
lethargic *adj* **syger**
lethargy *n.m* **diegi**
lethargy *n.f* **sygerneth**
letter *n.m* **lyther** [M]**, lether** [L]**, lytherow** [M]**, letherow** [L]
letter *n.f* **lytheren** [M]**, letheren** [L]**, lytherennow** [M]**, letherednow** [L]
letterbox *n.f* **kist lytherow** [M]**, kist letherow** [L]
exchange of letters *n.m* **kesskrifans, kesskrifansow**
lettuce *n.coll* **letus, letusen**
level *adj* **kompes, leven**
be level with *vb* **bos kompes gans**
level *vb* **komposa, levenhe**
level *n.m* **nivel, nivelyow**
A level *n.m* **nivel A**
O level *n.m* **nivel O**
level crossing *n.f* **treusva hyns horn** [M]**, treusva hens horn** [L]
lever *n.m* **kolpes, kolpesow**
levy taxes *vb* **tolli**
lewd *adj* **lewd**
lexicon *n.m* **gerlyver** [M]**, gerlever** [L]**, gerlyvrow** [M]**, gerlevrow** [L]
liability *n.f* **kendon, kendonow**
liable to faint *adj* **klamderek**
liaise *vb* **keskelmi**
(male) liar *n.m* **gowek, gowygyon**
(female) liar *n.f* **gowoges, gowogesow**
liase with *vb* **keskelmi orth**
LibDem *adj* **LivWer**
LibDem *abbr* **LivWer**
the LibDems *n.pl* **an re LivWer**
libel *n.m* **kabel, kablow**
libel *vb* **kabla**
liberal *adj* **hel**
(politically) liberal *adj* **livrel**
Liberal Democratic Party *n.m* **Parti Livrel Gwerinel**
liberate *vb* **delivra dhe wari, fria, livra**
liberated *adj* **dhe wari**
liberation *n.m* **livreson, livresons**
liberty *n.m* **frankedh, rydhses**

(female) librarian *n.f* **lyveryades** [M], **leveryades** [L], **lyveryadesow** [M], **leveryadejow** [L]
(male) librarian *n.m* **lyveryas** [M], **leveryas** [L], **lyverysi** [M], **leveryji** [L]
library *n.f* **lyverva** [M], **leverva** [L], **lyvervaow** [M], **levervaow** [L]
licence *n.m* **kummyas** [M], **kubmyas** [L], **leshyans, kumyasow, leshyansow**
driving licence *n.m* **kummyas-lewya** [M], **kubmyas-lewya** [L]
lick *vb* **lapya**
lid *n.m* **gorher, gorheryow**
lie *vb* **gorwedha, gowleverel, growedha**
lie *n.m* **gow, gowyow**
barefaced lie *n.m* **gow diveth**
tell a lie *vb* **leverel gow, gowleverel**
lieutenant *n.m* **leftenant, leftenants**
life *n.m* **bewnans** [M], **bownans** [L], **bewnansow** [M], **bownanjow** [L]
lifebelt *n.m* **grugys-sawya**
lifeboat *n.f* **skath-sawya**
lifestyle *n.m* **bewedh, bewedhow**
lifetime *n.m* **termyn bewnans** [M], **termyn bownans** [L]
thumb a lift *vb* **diskwedhes an meus**
lift *vb* **drehevel** [M], **derevel** [L], **lyftya**
(in a car) lift *n.m* **gorrans, goransow**
give a lift *vb* **ri gorrans** [M], **rei gorrans** [L]
lift *n.f* **yskynnell** [M], **yskydnell** [L], **yskynellow**
light *n.m* **golow, golowys**
light up *vb* **golowhe, golowi**
light green *adj* **gwerwyn**
light *adj* **skav**
light a pipe *vb* **tochya pib**
lighten *vb* **golowhe, golowi, skafhe**
lighter *n.f* **enowell, enowellow**
lighter *n.m* **kuner, kunoryon**
lighterage *n.m* **morgaryans**
lighthouse *n.m* **golowji, golowjiow**
lighting *n.m* **golowyans**
sheet lightning *n.f* **kolebron**
lightning *n.coll* **lughes, lughesen**
bolt of lightning *n.f* **lughesen, lughesennow** [M], **lughesednow** [L]
like *adv* **avel, kepar** [M], **pekar** [L]
like *idiom* **haval dhe** [2]
like *vb* **kara**
work like a charm *idiom* **spedya marthys da**
like that *adv* **yndella** [M], **endella** [L], **yndelna** [M], **endelna** [L]
like this *adv* **yndelma** [M], **endelma** [L]
be liked by *idiom* **bos da gans**
likelihood *n.m* **gwirhevelepter, lycklod**
likely *adj* **gwirhaval**
(transitive) liken *vb* **heveli**
likeness *n.m* **hevelenep, hevelep, hevelenebow**
in the likeness of *idiom* **yn hevelep a** [2], **yn hevelep dhe** [2]
likewise *adv* **keffrys** [M], **keffres** [L], **ynwedh** [M], **y'wedh** [L]
lilies *n.coll* **lili, lilien**
lilies of the valley *n.coll* **losow an hav**
(fruit) lime *n.m* **limaval, limavalow**
in the limelight *idiom* **yn lagas an bys** [M], **en lagas an bes** [L]
limestone *n.m* **kalgh**
limit *n.f* **fin, finweth, finyow, finwethow**
speed limit *n.f* **finweth tooth**
limit *vb* **finwetha**
limited *adj* **strothys**
limp *vb* **kloppya**
limpets *n.coll* **brennik** [M], **bernik** [L], **brenigen** [M], **bernigen** [L]
limpid *adj* **ylyn** [M], **elyn** [L]
limping *adj* **kloppek**
(male) lame or limping person *n.m* **kloppek, kloppogyon**
(female) lame or limping person *n.f* **kloppoges, kloppogesow**
line *n.m* **lin, rew, linyow, rewyow**
line *n.f* **linen, linennow** [M], **linednow** [L]
linear *adj* **linyek**
linen cloth *n.m* **lien, liennyow** [M], **liednow** [L]
linen *n.coll* **lin, linen**
liner *n.m* **pyncel-linenna** [M], **pyncel-linedna** [L]
linesman *n.m* **linenner** [M], **linedner** [L], **linenoryon**

ling *n.m* **grug, grugow**
ling-fish *n.f* **lenes, lenesow** [M], **lenejow** [L]
linger *vb* **tarya**
(male) linguist *n.m* **yethor, yethoryon**
(female) linguist *n.f* **yethores, yethoresow**
linguistics *n.f* **yethonieth**
lining *n.m* **ispan, ispannow** [M], **ispadnow** [L]
link *vb* **junya, keskelmi**
link *n.f* **kevren, kevrennow** [M], **kevrednow** [L]
link *n.m* **kolm, mell, kolmow, mellow**
lintel *n.m* **penn daras** [M], **pedn daras** [L]
(male) lion tamer *n.m* **dover lewyon**
(female) lion tamer *n.f* **dovores lewyon**
lion *n.m* **lew, lion, lewyon, lions**
lion cub *n.m* **lewik, lewigow**
lioness *n.f* **lewes, lewesow**
lip balm *n.m* **eli gweus**
lip salve *n.m* **eli gweus**
lip *n.f* **gweus, gweusyow, diwweus**
lip gloss *n.m* **lenter gweus**
lipstick *n.m* **liw gweus, liw min, rudh min, minliw, minliwyow**
liquid *n.m* **lin, linyow**
washing-up liquid *n.m* **lin sebon**
liquid *adj* **linyel**
liquor *n.m* **las, lasow**
lisp *n.m* **stlavedh**
lisp *vb* **stlevi**
lisping *adj* **stlavedh**
list *n.f* **rol, rolyow**
listen *vb* **goslowes**
listen to *vb* **goslowes orth**
(female) listener *n.f* **goslowyades, goslowyadesow**
(male) listener *n.m* **goslowyas, goslowysi** [M], **goslowyji** [L]
lit *adj* **enowys, gans golow** [M], **gen golow** [L], **golowys**
literacy *n.f* **lettryseth**
literal *idiom* **herwydh an lytheren** [M], **herwydh an letheren** [L]
literal translation *n.m* **treylyans ger rag ger**
literally *idiom* **herwydh an lytheren** [M], **herwydh an letheren** [L]
literary style *n.m* **gis skrifa**
literary *adj* **liennek** [M], **liednek** [L]
literate *adj* **lettrys**
literature *n.m* **lien, liennow** [M], **liednow** [L]
Lithuania *n.f* **Lithuani**
(male) Lithuanian *n.m* **Lithuanian, Lithuanians**
(female) Lithuanian *n.f* **Lithuanianes, Lithuanianesow**
Lithuanian language *n.m* **Lithuaniek**
Lithuanian *adj* **lithuaniek**
litre *n.m* **liter, litrow**
litter *n.f* **gravath, gravathow**
(animal bedding) litter *n.m* **nogadh, nogadhow**
litter *n.m* **strol**
litter *vb* **strolya**
(of animals) litter *n.m* **torras, torasow**
a little while ago *adv* **a-gynsow** [M], **a-gensow** [L]
little *adj* **boghes, byghan** [M], **bian** [L], **munys, nebes**
little cow *n.f* **bughik, bughigesow**
little finger *n.m* **bys byghan** [M], **bes bian** [L]
little piece *n.m* **dyjyn, dyjynnow** [M], **dyjydnow** [L]
Little Red Riding Hood *n.f* **Huk Vyghan Rudh** [M], **Huk Vian Rudh** [L]
little toad *n.m* **kronegyn, kronegynnow** [M], **kronegydnow** [L]
ugly black little toad *n.m* **kronegyn hager du**
little son *n.m* **maban, meppik, mebyn, meppigow**
a little *adv* **nebes**
little by little *idiom* **nebes ha nebes**
little waterfall *n.m* **pistyl, pistyllow**
little street *n.m* **stretyn, stretynnow** [M], **stretydnow** [L]
little by little *adv* **tamm ha tamm** [M], **tabm ha tabm** [L]
little bit *n.m* **temmik** [M], **tebmik** [L], **temigow**
live at the back of beyond *idiom* **bos trigys yn argel**
live *vb* **bewa**
live on something *vb* **bewa orth neppyth**
(of an event) live *adj* **yn fyw** [M], **yn few** [L]
live together *vb* **kesvewa**
(at a place) live *vb* **bos trigys**
liveliness *n.m* **bewder** [M], **bowder** [L]

lively *adj* **bewek, buan, byw** [M]**, bew** [L]
liver *n.m* **avi, aviow**
living *n.m* **bewnans** [M]**, bownans** [L]**,** bewnansow [M]**,** bownanjow [L]
earn a living *vb* **dendyl bewnans** [M]**, dendyl bownans** [L]
living *adj* **byw** [M]**, bew** [L]
living room *n.f* **esedhva,** esedhvaow
lizard *n.f* **pedrevan,** pedrevanes
lizard *n.m* **peswarpaw** [M]**, pajarpaw** [L]**,** peswarpawes [M]**, pajarpawes** [L]
load *n.m* **begh, karg, sawgh,** beghow, kargow, sawghow
load *vb* **karga**
by the load *idiom* **orth an sawgh** [M]**, ort an sawgh** [L]
loaf of bread *n.f* **torth (a) vara**
loaf *vb* **tarya**
loaf *n.f* **torth,** torthow
lobby *n.m* **bagas gwaskas**
lobby *vb* **gwaska**
lobby *n.f* **tremenva,** tremenvaow
lobe *n.m* **lappa,** lappys
lobster *n.m* **legest,** legesti
local *adj* **leel, teythyek**
(male) local *n.m* **teythyek,** teythyogyon
(female) local *n.f* **teythyoges,** teythyogesow
localism *n.f* **leelieth**
locate *vb* **desedha**
location *n.m* **tyller** [M]**, teller** [L]**,** tyleryow [M]**,** teleryow [L]
lock *vb* **alhwedha, prenna** [M]**, predna** [L]
(of hair) lock *n.m* **kudyn,** kudynnow [M]**,** kudydnow [L]
lock *n.f* **yet dhowr**
locker *n.f* **amari** [M]**, ambri** [L]**,** amaris [M]**,** ambris [L]
locket *n.f* **florennik** [M]**, florednik** [L]**,** florenigow
locust *n.m* **lokust,** lokustes
lodge *n.f* **kevrinva,** kevrinvaow
lodge *vb* **ostya**
lodge *n.m* **porthorji,** porthorjiow
(female) lodger *n.f* **ostyades,** ostyadesow
(male) lodger *n.m* **ostyas,** ostysi
lodging *n.m* **ostyans,** ostyansow
loft *n.m* **soler,** soleryow
log *n.m* **kyf, prenn** [M]**, predn** [L]**,** kyfyon, prennyer [M]**,** prednyer [L]
log out *vb* **omdenna** [M]**, omdedna** [L]
log off *vb* **omdenna** [M]**, omdedna** [L]
log in *vb* **omgelmi**
log on *vb* **omgelmi**
logic *n.m* **lojyk, reson,** resons
logical *idiom* **herwydh lojyk**
logical *adj* **herwydh reson**
logically *idiom* **herwydh lojyk**
logically *adv* **herwydh reson**
logistics *n.f* **logystek**
London *n.m* **Loundres**
loneliness *n.f* **hireth,** hirethow
loneliness *n.m* **unikter**
lonely *adj* **digoweth, hirethek**
a long way from here *idiom* **pell alemma** [M]**, pell alebma** [L]
long ago *idiom* **termyn pell alemma** [M]**, termyn pell alebma** [L]
at long last *idiom* **war an diwedh**
in the long term *idiom* **war an diwedh**
all day long *idiom* **dres an jydh** [M]**, dres an jedh** [L]**, dres an jorna**
in the long run *idiom* **war ow fordh hir** [M]**, war ow for' hir** [L]
long grain rice *n.coll* **ris greun hir**
as long as *cnj* **hedre** [2]
long *adj* **hir, pell**
a very long time *n.f* **hirneth**
not long ago *adv* **nans yw neppell** [M]**, nanj ew neppell** [L]
long ago *adv* **nans yw pell** [M]**, nanj ew pell** [L]
long time *n.m* **pelder,** pelderyow
long since *adv* **seuladhydh** [M]**, seuladhedh** [L]
in the long term *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**
long-distance call *n.m* **galow a-bell**
long-haired *adj* **blewek, hir y vlew**
long-sighted *adj* **hirwelyek**
long-standing *adj* **hen**
long-winded *adj* **hir y gows**

longer *adj* **hirra**
no longer *adv* **na fella**
longest *adj* **an hirra**
longing *n.f* **hireth, hirethow**
longing *adj* **hirethek**
longstone *n.m* **men hir**
look down on *vb* **dispresya**
look *n.f* **golok**
look after *vb* **gwitha war**[2]**, truedha**
look for *vb* **hwilas**
look into *vb* **hwithra**
look *n.m* **mir, tremmyn**[M]**, trebmyn**[L]**,** mirow, **tremynnow**[M]**, tremydnow**[L]
look *vb* **mires**
(a specific object or person) look at *vb* **mires orth**
look upon *vb* **mires war**[2]
look there *int* **ottena**
look here *int* **ottomma**[M]**, ottobma**[L]
loose *adj* **lows**
loosen *vb* **lewsel**[M]**, lowsel**[L]
loot *n.m* **preydh,** preydhyow
loot *vb* **preydha**
lord *n.m* **arlodh,** arlydhi
lord it over *vb* **routya**
Lord's Prayer *n.m* **pader,** paderow
House of Lords *idiom* **Chi an Arlydhi**[M]**, Chei an Arlydhi**[L]
lorry *n.m* **kert, kertys, kertow**
breakdown lorry *n.m* **kert torva**
lose blood *vb* **devera goos**
lose *vb* **fyllel, kelli**
lose consciousness *vb* **klamdera**
(male) loser *n.m* **kollor,** kolloryon
(female) loser *n.f* **kolores,** koloresow
loss *n.m* **fall, koll, fallow, kollow**
loss *n.f* **kolles,** kollesow
state of loss *n.f* **kolva,** kolvaow
lost *adj* **kellys**
be lost *vb* **mos dhe goll**
thanks a lot *int* **gromerci**
a lot of *adj* **lies**
a lot of *idiom* **meur a**[2]
(gambling) lot *n.m* **prenn**[M]**, predn**[L]**, prennyer**[M]**, prednyer**[L]
lot *n.f* **rann**[M]**, radn**[L]**, rannow**[M]**, radnow**[L]
lotion *n.m* **golghlin, lin,** golghlinyow, linyow
lots of *adj* **pals**
lottery *n.m* **gwari dall**
for crying out loud *int* **awos Duw**
loud *adj* **heglew**[M]**, heglow**[L]**, ughel**
loudness *n.m* **ughelder**
loudspeaker *n.m* **ughelgowser,** ughelgowsoryon
lounge *n.f* **esedhva,** esedhvaow
lounge room *n.f* **esedhva,** esedhvaow
lovage *n.m* **gwyles,** gwylesow
love *vb* **kara**
love *n.f* **kerensa**[M]**, kerenja**[L]
for the love of *idiom* **rag kerensa**[M]**, rag kerenja**[L]
(terms of endearment) love *n.m* **melder,** melderyow
love-sick *idiom* **klav dre gerensa**[M]**, klav dre gerenja**[L]
loveliness *n.m* **tekter**
(male) lover *n.m* **karer,** karoryon
(female) lover *n.f* **karores,** karoresow
loving *adj* **karadow, kerensedhek**[M]**, kerenjedhek**[L]
low hedge *n.m* **gorge,** gorgeow
low *adj* **isel**
low tide *n.m* **mordrik, trig**
Low Sunday *n.m* **Pask Byghan**[M]**, Pask Bian**[L]
lay low *vb* **prosternya**
lower *adv* **a-is, a-woles**
lower *prfx* **is-**
lower *vb* **iselhe**
lower *adj* **isella, woles**
lowering *n.m* **iselheans,** iselheansow
lowest *adj* **isella**
lowly *adj* **uvel**
loyal *adj* **lel**
Loyalist *n.f* **Lelyades,** Lelyadesow
Loyalist *n.m* **Lelyas,** Lelysi
loyalty *n.m* **lelder, leowta**
lozenge *n.m* **shap adamant, losanj,** losanjys

lozenge *n.f* **hwegen, hwegennow** M**, hwegednow** L
cough lozenge *n.m* **losanj pas**
lubricant *n.m* **uras, urasow**
lubricate *vb* **louba, ura**
luck *n.m* **chons, feus, happ, lock** L**, chonsyow, happys**
stroke of luck *n.m* **towl chons**
stroke of bad luck *n.m* **hager-dowl, hager-dowlow**
bad luck *n.m* **mewl**
good luck! *idiom* **chons da!**
luckily *adv* **y'n gwella prys** M**, e'n gwella pres** L
lucky *adj* **feusik** M**, fujik** L**, fortunnyes** M**, fortudnyes** L**, gwynnvys** M**, gwydnves** L
ludicrous *adj* **hwarthus**
luggage *n.pl* **fardellow**
luggage rack *n.f* **roos fardellow**
lukewarm *adj* **godom, mygyl**
lull *vb* **koselhe, lolla, spavenhe**
lull *n.f* **spaven, spavnel, spavennow** M**, spavednow** L**, spavnellow**
lullaby *n.f* **hungan, hunganow**
luminous *adj* **golow, splann** M**, spladn** L
luminous intensity *n.m* **krevder golow**
luminously *adv* **splann** M**, spladn** L
lump *n.f* **bothen, bothennow** M**, bothednow** L
lunar *adj* **lorel**
lunatic *adj* **badus, lorek**
(male) lunatic *n.m* **lorek, muskok, lorogyon, muskogyon**
(female) lunatic *n.f* **loroges, muskoges, lorogesow, muskogesow**
lunch *n.m* **kroust, kroustys, kroustyow**
lunch *n.f* **li, liv** M**, livyow, livyow**
lunch *vb* **livya**
lungs *n.pl* **skevens**
lust *n.m* **lust, lustys**
lute *n.m* **lut, lutys**
luxuriant *adj* **fethus**
luxurious *adj* **gorlanwesek**
lying *adj* **gowek, mingow**
lynch law *n.f* **lagha an lovan**
lyric *adj* **telynnek** M**, telydnek** L
Macedonia *n.f* **Makedoni**
(male) Macedonian *n.m* **Makedonian, Makedonians**
(female) Macedonian *n.f* **Makedonianes, Makedonianesow**
Macedonian language *n.m* **Makedoniek**
Macedonian *adj* **makedoniek**
sewing machine *n.m* **jynn-gwrias**
machine *n.m* **jynn, jynnys, jynnow**
washing machine *n.m* **jynn-golghi**
answering machine *n.m* **jynn-gorthebi**
ticket machine *n.m* **jynn tokyn**
machinery *n.f* **jynnweyth, jynnweythow**
mackerel *n.m* **briel, brithel, brili, brithyli**
macro- *prfx* **kowr-**
go mad *vb* **dotya**
mad *adj* **fol, gorbollek, mus, muskok**
mad person *n.m* **gorbollek, gorbologyon**
(intransitive) go mad *vb* **muskegi**
madam *n.f* **ben'vas** M**, bedn'vas** L**, madama, benenes mas, madamys**
(transitive) madden *vb* **muskegi**
madden *vb* **varya**
made *adj* **gwrys** M**, gwres** L
madman *n.m* **fol, mus, muskok, felyon, musyon, muskogyon**
madness *n.m* **muskotter**
madwoman *n.f* **muskoges, muskogesow**
magazine *n.m* **lyver termyn** M**, lever termyn** L
magenta *adj* **majenta**
maggots *n.coll* **kontron, kontronen**
magic wand *n.f* **gwelen hus**
magic *n.m* **hus, pystri, husow**
magical *adj* **hudel**
(male) magician *n.m* **huder, hudoryon**
(female) magician *n.f* **hudores, hudoresow**
magistrate *n.m* **justis, justisyow**
magnanimous *adj* **meur y golon**
magnet *n.m* **tennven, tennvenow**
magnetic *adj* **tennvenek**
magnetise *vb* **tennvenya**
magnetism *n.f* **tennvenieth**

magnificent *adj* **brasoberys** [M], **broasoberys** [L], **brasoberys**

magpies *n.coll* **pies, piesen**

maid *n.f* **maghteth, maghtethyon**

maiden *n.f* **gwerghes, maghteth, gwerghesow, maghtethyon**

mail order *idiom* **erghi der an post**

mail *n.m* **post**

mail *vb* **postya**

main *adj* **chif, penn-** [M], **pedn-** [L]

mainland *n.m* **dor bras** [M], **dor broas** [L], **tir meur**

mainly *adv* **dre vras** [M], **dre vroas** [L]

maintain *vb* **mentena, mentenya**

(male) maintainer *n.m* **mentenour, mentenouryon, mentenours**

(female) maintainer *n.f* **mentenoures, mentenouresow**

maintenance costs *n.pl* **kostow mentons**

maintenance *n.m* **mentons**

maize *n.coll* **hwegys, ys hweg, hwegysen**

majesty *n.f* **brastereth**

majesty *n.m* **meuredh**

major *adj* **brassa**

major *prfx* **meur-** [2], **ugh-**

a majority of *idiom* **rann vrassa a** [2 M], **radn vrassa a** [2 L]

make right *vb* **amendya, ewna** [M], **owna** [L]

make amends *vb* **amendya, gul amendys** [M], **gwul amendys** [L], **astiveri, gul restorita** [M], **gwul restorita** [L]

(transitive) make angry *vb* **angra**

make out *vb* **attendya**

make smaller *vb* **byghanhe** [M], **bianhe** [L]

make haste *vb* **fistena**

make way for *vb* **gasa spas dhe** [2 M], **gara spas dhe** [2 L]

make *vb* **gul** [M], **gwul** [L], **gwruthyl**

make use of *vb* **gul devnydh a** [2 M], **gwul devnydh a** [2 L]

make somebody do something *vb* **gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M], **gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

(transitive) make well *vb* **gwellhe**

make ugly *vb* **hagra**

(transitive) make sorry *vb* **keudhi**

make snug *vb* **klysa**

(transitive) make happy *vb* **lowenhe**

make drunk *vb* **medhwi**

make dirty *vb* **mostya**

make yourselves comfortable *int* **omjersyewgh!**

make ready *vb* **pareusi** [M], **paruji** [L]

make angry *vb* **serri**

make a plan *vb* **tewlel towl** [M], **towlel towl** [L], **towla towl**

make-up *n.m* **liw bejeth, mingreft, tremmliw**

(colloquial) make-up *n.pl* **kolors**

(male) maker *n.m* **gwrier, gwrioryon**

(female) maker *n.f* **gwriores, gwrioresow**

makeshift *adj* **servadow**

makeshift *idiom* **rag tro**

malady *n.m* **kleves, klevesow** [M], **klevejyow** [L]

malaria *n.m* **kleves seson**

malaria *n.f* **terthen, terthennow** [M], **terthednow** [L]

male dog *n.m* **gorgi, gorgeun**

male *adj* **gorow**

male *n.m* **gorreydh**

male *prfx* **gour-** [2]

malice *n.m* **atti, avi, spit**

bear malice against *vb* **perthi avi orth**

malicious *adj* **drogbrederys**

mallet *n.m* **morben, morbennow** [M], **morbednow** [L]

mallow *n.coll* **malow, malowen**

malt *n.m* **brag, bragow**

Malta *n.m* **Malta**

Maltese language *n.m* **Maltek**

Maltese *adj* **maltek**

(female) Maltese *n.f* **Maltyades, Maltyadesow**

(male) Maltese *n.m* **Maltyas, Maltysi** [M], **Maltyji** [L]

mammal *n.m* **bronnvil, bronnviles**

man *n.m* **den, tus**

good man *n.m* **den mas, densa**

Isle of Man *n.f* **Enys Vanow, Manow**

rich man *n.m* **golusek, golusogyon**

to the last man *idiom* **yn kettep gwas** [M], **en kettep gwas** [L]

Man *n.f* **Manow**

insane man *n.m* **muskok, muskogyon**
annoying man *n.m* **mab an pla**
pock-marked man *n.m* **tellek, telogyon**
blind man's buff *n.m* **margh dall**
man-at-arms *n.m* **den arvow**
manage *vb* **dyghtya, hedhes, menystra**
management *n.m* **dyghtyans, menystrans, dyghtyansow, menystransow**
(male) manager *n.m* **dyghtyer, dyghtyoryon**
(female) manager *n.f* **dyghtyores, dyghtyoresow**
mandible *n.m* **challa, challys**
mandible *n.f* **grudh, grudhow**
mane *n.f* **mong, mongow**
manga *n.m* **manga, mangas**
manger *n.m* **presep, presebow**
mango *n.m* **mango, mangos**
manhandle *vb* **handla yn hwarow** M**, handla en hwarow** L
mania *n.f* **konnar**
(male) maniac *n.m* **lorek, lorogyon**
(female) maniac *n.f* **loroges, lorogesow**
manifest *adj* **hewel**
manifestation *n.m* **heweledh, heweledhow**
manifesto *n.m* **derivadow**
the Communist Manifesto *n.m* **Derivadow an Gemynegoryon**
manipulate *vb* **handla**
manipulation *n.m* **handlans, handlansow**
manly *adj* **gourel**
manner *n.f* **fordh** M**, for'** L**, fordhow** M**, for'ow** L
manner *n.m* **kor, maner, korow, maners, manerow**
manor *n.m* **maner, maners, manoryow**
manor house *n.m* **manerji, manerjiow**
mansion *n.m* **mansyon, plas, tyller** M**, teller** L**, mansyons, plassow, tyleryow** M**, teleryow** L
manslaughter *n.m* **denladh, denladhow**
commit manslaughter *vb* **denladha**
mantelpiece *n.f* **astel an oles**
mantle *n.f* **mantel, mantylli**
mantle *n.m* **pall, pallow**
manual *adj* **dre dhorn**
manual *n.f* **dornel, dornellow**
manual *n.m* **kowethlyver** M**, kowethlever** L**, kowethlyvrow** M**, kowethlevrow** L
manually *adv* **dre dhorn**
manufacture *n.m* **gwrians, gwriansow**
manufacture *vb* **gwruthyl**
(male) manufacturer *n.m* **gwrier, gwrioryon**
(female) manufacturer *n.f* **gwriores, gwrioresow**
manure *n.m* **mon, teyl**
manuscript *n.m* **dornskrif, dornskrifow**
Manx language *n.m* **Manowek**
Manx *adj* **manowek**
many a one *prn* **lies huni**
as many as *adv* **kekemmys** M**, kekebmys** L**, kemmys** M**, kebmys** L
as many *adj* **keniver**
so many *adj* **keniver**
nail with many nails *vb* **kentrewi**
many *adj* **lies, lower, pals**
many *prn* **lies**
many times *adv* **lies gweyth, lieskweyth**
how many *prn* **pana lies** M**, pe lies** L**, py lies** M**, pe lies** L
many *idiom* **meur a** 2
as many as *prn* **myns** M**, mens** L
not many *adv* **nameur**
not many *idiom* **neb lies**
(before sg. noun) how many *adv* **pes**
how many times *adv* **peskweyth**
how many *adv* **pyseul** M**, peseul** L
too many *prn* **re** 2 **(6)**
too many (of) *adv* **re a** 2
so many *adv* **seul**
map *n.m* **mappa, mappys, mappow**
maple *n.f* **gwinwelen, gwinwelennow** M**, gwinwelednow** L
maple-trees *n.coll* **gwinwel, gwinwelen**
maraud *vb* **ravna**
(male) marauder *n.m* **ravner, ravnoryon**
(female) marauder *n.f* **ravnores, ravnoresow**
(toy) marble *n.f* **kalesen, marblen, kalesennow** M**, kalesednow** L**, marblennow** M**, marblednow** L

(rock) marble *n.m* **marbel**
march *n.m* **keskerdh, processyon,** keskerdhow, **processyons**
march *vb* **keskerdhes**
March *n.m* **Meurth, mis Meurth**
mare *n.f* **kasek,** kasegi
margarine *n.m* **margarin**
margin *n.m* **amal, emlow**
marginal *adj* **amalek**
marigold *n.m* **les an gog**
mariner *n.m* **marner, morwas,** marners, **morwesyon**
maritime *adj* **arvor, morek**
quotation mark *n.m* **nos devyn**
mark *n.m* **merk, nos**, merkys, nosow
mark *vb* **merkya**
skin mark *n.f* **plustren, plustrennow** [M]**, plustrednow** [L]
skin mark *n.m* **taysh** [L]**,** tayshys
market garden *n.m* **lowarth losow**
market *n.f* **marghas,** marghasow [M]**,** marghajow [L]
fish market *n.f* **marghas puskes**
stock market *n.f* **marghas stock**
market *vb* **marghasa** [M]**, marghasna** [L]
market place *n.f* **marghasva,** marghasvaow
market place *n.m* **tyller marghas** [M]**, teller marghas** [L]
marketing *n.m* **marghasans**
marking *n.m* **markyans,** markyansow
orange marmalade *n.m* **kyfeyth owraval**
marmalade *n.m* **marmelada,** marmeladys
marram grass *n.coll* **hesk an tewes**
marriage *n.m* **demedhyans, maryach,** demedhyansow, maryajys
married *adj* **demedhys, pries**
married couple *n.m* **dewbries**
(bone) marrow *n.m* **mer**
marry *vb* **demedha, demedhi, marya**
Mars *n.m* **Meurth**
marsh *n.f* **hal, keunek**, halow, keunegi
marshland *n.coll* **gwern**, gwernen
marsupial *n.m* **porsek,** porsogyon
(male) martyr *n.m* **merther,** mertheryon
(female) martyr *n.f* **mertheres,** mertheresow
martyr *vb* **mertherya**
marvel *n.m* **aneth, marthus,** anethow, marthusyon, **marthusi,** marthusow
marvellous *adj* **barthusek** [M]**, barthek** [L]**, marthys**
marvellously *adv* **marthys**
Marxism *n.f* **Marksydhieth**
(male) Marxist *n.m* **marksydh,** marksydhyon
Marxist *adj* **marksydhek**
(female) Marxist *n.f* **marksydhes,** marksydhesow
marzipan *n.m* **toos alamandys**
mascara *n.m* **liw blew lagas, maskara**
mascot *n.m* **maskot,** maskotys
masculine *adj* **gorow, gourel**
mash *vb* **brewi** [M]**, browi** [L]
mashed potato *n.m* **aval dor brewys, tetti browys** [L]
mask *n.m* **mask, visour,** maskow, visours
oxygen mask *n.m* **mask oksyjen**
(male) mason *n.m* **mason,** masons
(female) mason *n.f* **masones,** masonesow
masonry *n.m* **menweyth**
mass *n.m* **bush, showr,** bushys, showrys
(in physics) mass *n.m* **gronnedh** [M]**, grodnedh** [L]
mass *n.f* **oferen,** oferennow [M]**,** oferednow [L]
celebrate mass *vb* **oferenni** [M]**, oferedni** [L]
massacre *n.f* **gorladhva,** gorladhvaow
massage *vb* **leuvtosa**
massage *n.m* **leuvtosans,** leuvtosansow
masses of *idiom* **bush a** [2]**, showr a** [2]
massive *adj* **kowrek**
mast *n.f* **gwern,** gwernow
master *n.m* **arlodh, mester,** arlydhi, **mestrysi** [M]**, mestryji** [L]
master's degree *n.f* **mestronieth,** mestroniethow
masterpiece *n.f* **pennobereth,** pennoberethow
mastery *n.m* **maystri**
mat *n.m* **strel,** strelyow
sports match *n.m* **fyt,** fyttys, fyttow
match *vb* **omdhesedha**
match *n.m* **par, tanbren,** parow, tanbrennyer [M]**,**

tanbrednyer [L]
matchbox *n.m* **box tanbren**
(on a ship) mate *n.m* **brennyas** [M], **brednyas** [L], **brenysi** [M], **brenyji** [L]
mate *n.m* **kothman, mata, pries, sos,** kothmans, **matys, sos**
(male) mate *n.m* **koweth,** kowetha
(female) mate *n.f* **kowethes,** kowethesow
crumbled material *n.coll* **brows**
material *n.m* **daffar, devnydh, pyth** [M], **peth** [L], **stoff, devnydhyow, pythow** [M], **pethow** [L], **stoffys**
maternity ward *n.f* **diberthva vamoleth**
maternity leave *n.m* **kummyas mamoleth** [M], **kubmyas mamoleth** [L]
maternity *n.f* **mamoleth**
mathematics *n.m* **awgrym, mathematik**
matriarch *n.f* **ughelvam,** ughelvammow [M], **ughelvabmow** [L]
matriarchy *n.f* **mammrewl** [M], **mammrowl** [L], **mammrewlys** [M], **mammrowlys** [L]
matrimonial *adj* **priosel**
matrimony *n.f* **priosoleth**
it doesn't matter *idiom* **ny vern** [M], **na vern** [L]
matter *vb* **bernya**
no matter *idiom* **na fors**
no matter if *idiom* **na fors pyneyl**
matter *n.m* **mater, pyth** [M], **peth** [L], maters, **materyow, pythow** [M], **pethow** [L]
what's the matter? *idiom* **pandr'yw an mater?** [M], **pandr'ew an mater?** [L]
matters *vb* **bern**
mattress *n.m* **matras,** matrassow
mature *vb* **adhvesi** [M], **adhveji** [L]
mature *adj* **adhves**
Mauritius *n.f* **Enys Morris**
maxim *n.m* **poynt a skians**
maximum *adj* **moyha**
maximum *adv* **moyha**
maximum *n.m* **ughboynt,** ughboyntys, ughboyntow
May Day *n.m* **Kala' Me**
May *n.m* **Me, mis Me**
(optative particle) may *part* **re** [2]
(optative particle; used before vowels with 'mos') may *part* **res** [M], **rej** [L]
maybe *adv* **martesen**
(male) mayor *n.m* **mer,** meryon
home of the mayor *n.m* **merji, merjiow**
mayoress *n.f* **meres,** meresow
maypole *n.f* **besowen Hav**
(object) me *contr* **a'm, y'm**
(emphatic) me *prn* **evy**
me *prn* **'m, vy**
(enclitic pronoun) me *prn* **-ma**
woe is me! *int* **go vy!**
mead *n.m* **medh**
meadow *n.m* **budhyn, pras,** budhynnow [M], **budhydnow** [L], prasow
meagre *adj* **ydhil**
meal *n.m* **boos,** bosow
meal-time *n.m* **prys boos** [M], **pres boos** [L]
mean *vb* **menya, styrya**
meaning *n.m* **mening, styr,** styryow
meaningful *adj* **leun a styr**
by means of *prp* **der, dre** [2]
means *n.m* **mayn, pygans** [M], **pegans** [L], maynys
means-tested *idiom* **war-lergh pygans** [M], **war-lergh pegans** [L]
in the meantime *idiom* **ha henna ow kortos** [M], **ha hedna ow kortos** [L]
meantime *n.m* **kettermyn**
in the meantime *adv* **yn kettermyn**
measles *n.f* **brygh rudh** [M], **bregh rudh** [L]
measure *n.m* **musur,** musuryow
measure *vb* **musura**
tape measure *n.f* **musurell,** musurellow
measurement *n.m* **musurans,** musuransow
measuring jug *n.m* **podik musura**
minced meat *n.m* **brewgik** [M], **browgik** [L], **kig divynys**
meat *n.m* **kig,** kigyow
chicken meat *n.m* **kig yar**
meat pasty *n.f* **kofen gig**
(male) mechanic *n.m* **jynner, jynnweythor, jynoryon, jynnweythoryon**
(female) mechanic *n.f* **jynnweythores, jynores,**

jynnweythoresow, jynoresow
mechanical *adj* **jynnweythek**
mechanics *n.f* **mekanek**
mechanism *n.f* **jynnweyth, jynnweythow**
medal *n.f* **medalen, medalennow** M**, medalednow** L
medallion *n.f* **medalen vras**
meddle *vb* **mellya**
(male) meddler *n.m* **mellyer, melyoryon**
(female) meddler *n.f* **melyores, melyoresow**
mediator *n.m* **mayn, maynys**
(male) mediator *n.m* **medhador, medhadoryon**
(female) mediator *n.f* **medhadores, medhadoresow**
medical examination *n.m* **hwithrans medhek**
medical complaint *n.m* **kleves, klevesow** M**, klevejyow** L
medical *adj* **medhegel**
medical science *n.f* **medhegieth**
medically immune *adj* **anklevesadow**
medication *n.f* **medhegneth, medhegnethow**
medicine *n.f* **fysek, medhegneth, medhegnethow**
medieval *adj* **kresosel**
mediocre *adj* **heb meur a vri**
mediocre *idiom* **da lowr**
Mediterranean Sea *n.m* **Kresvor**
Mediterranean *adj* **kresvorek**
medium *adj* **kresek, kreswedhek**
meek *adj* **hwar, klor**
meet *vb* **metya**
meet somebody *vb* **metya nebonan**
meet with somebody *vb* **metya gans nebonan**
meeting of bards *n.f* **gorsedh, gorsedhow**
informal meeting of Cornish speakers *n.f* **yeth an werin**
secret meeting place *n.f* **kevrinva, kevrinvaow**
meeting *n.m(f)* **kuntelles, kuntellesow**
meeting *n.m* **metyans, metyansow**
mega- *prfx* **kowr-**
megabyte *n.m* **megabayt, megabaytys**
megalith *n.m* **men bras** M**, men broas** L
megaphone *n.m* **korn-kewsel** M**, korn-kowsel** L
melancholy *n.m* **moredh, moredhow**
mellow *adj* **adhves**
mellowness *n.m* **adhvetter**
melodious *adj* **melodius**
melody *n.m* **melodi, ton, melodis, tonyow**
melon *n.m* **pompyon hweg, melon, melonyow**
melt *vb* **teudha, teudhi**
member *n.m* **esel, eseli**
member of parliament (MP) *n.m* **esel senedh**
membership *n.f* **eseleth, eselethow**
membrane *n.f* **kennen** M**, kednen** L**, kenennow** M**, kenednow** L
memento *n.m* **kovro, kovrohow, kovroyow**
memo *n.m* **notyans, notyansow**
memorable *adj* **hegov**
memorial *n.m* **men kov**
memorise *vb* **kevenna** M**, kevedna** L
memory *n.m* **kov, kovyow**
in memory of *idiom* **er kov**
memory stick *n.m* **kyv kov**
(plural of 'den') men *n.pl* **tus**
menace *vb* **braggya**
mend *vb* **ewna** M**, owna** L**, mendya**
menhir *n.m* **men hir**
menstruation *n.pl* **amseryow, misyow**
menstruation *n.m* **termyn an mis**
mental *adj* **brysel** M**, bresel** L
mental hospital *n.m* **folji, klavji brys, foljiow**
mention *n.m* **kampol, mencyon, menek, mencyons, menegow**
mention *vb* **kampolla** M**, kompla** L**, meneges, tochya**
mention something *vb* **gul mencyon a** 2 M**, gwul mencyon a** 2 L
mention somebody *vb* **gul mencyon a** 2 M**, gwul mencyon a** 2 L
mentioned *adj* **kampollys**
menu *n.f* **rol, rolyow**
restaurant menu *n.f* **rol voos**
menu tree *n.f* **rolwedhen, rolwedhennow** M**, rolwedhednow** L
meow *n.m* **miow**
meow *vb* **miowal**
merchandise *n.coll* **gwara, gwaren**

merchant ship *n.m* **gorhel kenwerth**
(male) merchant *n.m* **gwikor, marghador, gwikoryon, marghador**
(female) merchant *n.f* **gwikores, marghadores, gwikoresow, marghadoresow**
merchant *n.m* **marchont, marchons**
Mercury *n.m* **Mergher**
have mercy on *vb* **kemeres merci a** [2]
mercy *n.m* **merci**
beg mercy from somebody *vb* **kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth** [M], **kreia merci war nebonan rag neppeth** [L]
mercy *n.f* **tregeredh, tregeredhow**
merge *vb* **kesunya**
meridian *n.m* **hanterdydh** [M], **hanterdedh** [L]
merit *vb* **dendyl, dervyn**
merit *n.m* **merit, meritys**
mermaid *n.f* **morvoren, morvoronyon**
merry *adj* **heudh, lowenek, meri**
merry Christmas! *idiom* **Nadelik lowen!**
merry-go-round *n.m* **res a-dro**
mess *n.m* **deray, strol, derays**
instant message *n.m* **messach desempis**
message *n.m* **messach, messajys**
message *vb* **messajya**
messenger *n.f* **kannas** [M], **kadnas** [L], **kanasow** [M], **kanajow** [L]
messenger *n.m* **messejer, messejers**
messiah *n.m* **messias, messiasow**
messianic *adj* **messianek**
messy *adj* **strolyek**
metabolic *adj* **metabolek**
metabolism *n.m* **metaboledh, metaboledhow**
metal *n.m* **alkan, metol, alkenyow, metols, metelyow**
metallic *adj* **metelyek, metolyek**
meteorite *n.m* **men kowas**
meteorological *adj* **keweroniethel**
meteorology *n.f* **keweronieth**
method *n.m* **method, methodys**
methodical *adj* **methodek**
Methodist *adj* **Methodek**
(male) Methodist *n.m* **Methodydh, Methodydhyon**
(female) Methodist *n.f* **Methodydhes, Methodydhesow**
metre *n.m* **meter, metrow**
metropolis *n.f* **gorcita, gorcitys**
mew *vb* **miowal**
(male) Mexican *n.m* **Meksikan, Meksikans**
Mexican *adj* **meksikan**
(female) Mexican *n.f* **Meksikanes, Meksikanesow**
Mexico *n.m* **Meksiko**
catch mice *vb* **legessa**
mice *n.coll* **logos, logosen** [M], **logojen** [L]
micro- *prfx* **korr-**
microbe *n.m* **korrbryv** [M], **korrbrev** [L], **korrbryves, korrbryvyon** [M], **korrbreves, korrbrevyon** [L]
microphone *n.f* **korrgowsell, korrgowsellow**
microphone *n.m* **mikrofon, mikrofonyow**
microscope *n.f* **korrwelell, korrwelellow**
microscopic *adj* **korrwelek**
microwave oven *n.f* **forn gorrdon**
microwave *n.f* **korrdon, korrdonnow** [M], **korrdodnow** [L]
mid *adj* **kres**
midday *n.m* **hanterdydh** [M], **hanterdedh** [L]
midden *n.m* **byjyon, byjyons**
middle finger *n.m* **bys kres** [M], **bes kres** [L]
middle *n.m* **kres, kresyow**
in the middle of *prp* **yn-mysk** [M], **en-mesk** [L]
midges *n.coll* **gwibes, gwibesen**
(male) midget *n.m* **korr, korryon**
(female) midget *n.f* **korres, korresow**
midnight *n.f* **hanter-nos, hanter-nosow**
midst *n.m* **mysk** [M], **mesk** [L]
in the midst of *prp* **yn-mysk** [M], **en-mesk** [L]
Midsummer *n.m* **Golowan**
midway *idiom* **dhe hanter an fordh** [M], **dhe hanter an for'** [L]
midwife *n.f* **gwelivedhes, gwelivedhesow**
might *n.m* **gallos, nerth, galosow, nerthow, nerthyow**
mighty *adj* **galosek** [M], **galojek** [L]
migraine *n.m* **megrim**

(female) migrant *n.f* **divroeges, divroegesow**
(male) migrant *n.m* **divroek, divroegyon**
migrate *vb* **divroa**
migration *n.m* **divroans, divroansow**
milady *n.f* **madama, madamys**
mild *adj* **hwar, klor**
mildew *n.coll* **kewni, kewnien**
mile *n.m* **mildir, mildiryow**
militant *adj* **breselek, kasorek**
(male) militant *n.m* **breseler, breseloryon**
(female) militant *n.f* **breselores, breseloresow**
military detail *n.f* **distagyn, distagynnow** M**, distagydnow** L
military *adj* **kasorek**
military *n.m* **lu, luyow**
military base *n.f* **selva, selvaow**
militia *n.m* **trevlu, trevluyow**
milk tooth *n.m* **dans sugna**
milk *vb* **godra**
first milk *n.m* **godrek**
curdled milk *n.m* **leth kowlys**
unpasteurised milk *n.m* **leth kriv**
milk *n.m* **leth, lethow**
skimmed milk *n.m* **leth didhehen**
sweet milk *n.m* **levrith**
milkmaid *n.f* **lethwrek, lethwragedh**
milkman *n.m* **gwerther leth, lethwas, lethwesyon**
Milky Way *n.m* **Hyns Sen Jamys** M**, Hens Sen Jamys** L
mill *n.f* **melin, melinyow** M**, melidnyow** L
pepper mill *n.f* **melin buber**
water mill *n.f* **melin dhowr**
mill wheel *n.f* **ros melin**
millennium *n.f* **milvledhen, milvledhynnyow** M**, milvledhydnyow** L
(male) miller *n.m* **meliner, melinoryon**
(female) miller *n.f* **melinores, melinoresow**
millhouse *n.m* **melinji, melinjiow**
milliard *num* **bilvil** 2**, bilyon, bilvilyow, bilyonow**
millimetre *n.m* **milimeter, milimetrow**
million *num* **milvil** 2**, milyon, milvilyow, milyonow**
a million times *adv* **milvilweyth**
(female) millionaire *n.f* **milvilvowes, milvilvowysi**
(male) millionaire *n.m* **milvilwas, milvilwesyon**
millionth *num* **milvilves**
mime *n.m* **mim, mimyow**
mime *vb* **mimya**
mimic *n.m* **mim, mimyow**
mimic *vb* **mimya**
mince *vb* **divyn**
minced meat *n.m* **brewgik** M**, browgik** L**, kig divynys**
mind *n.m* **brys** M**, bres** L**,** brysyow M**,** bresyow L
to my mind *idiom* **orth ow brys** M**, ort ow bres vy** L**, dhe'm brys vy** M**, dhe'm bres vy** L**, worth ow brys**
state of mind *n.m* **cher,** cheryow
mind you don't fall *idiom* **kemmer with dout ty dhe godha** M**, kebmer with dout che dhe godha** L
never mind *idiom* **na fors**
mind *vb* **gorwitha, gwaytyas**
out of his mind *idiom* **mes a'y skians**
mine waste *n.m* **atal**
mine *n.m* **bal,** balyow
mine spirit *n.m* **knoukyer,** knoukyers
coffin mine *n.m* **koghyn** M**, koffen** L**,** koghynnow M**,** **koffednow** L
opencast mine *n.m* **mongleudh,** mongleudhyow
the victory was mine *idiom* **an viktori eth genev**
mine-work *n.m* **hwel,** hwelyow
(male) miner *n.m* **den bal**
(female) miner *n.f* **benyn val**
mineral water *n.m* **dowr ewonek**
mineral *n.m* **moon,** monyow
mingle *vb* **kemyska, myska** M**, meska** L
mini- *prfx* **korr-**
miniature *prfx* **korr-**
miniature *adj* **munys**
miniature *n.f* **munysen, munysennow** M**,** **munysednow** L
minimal *adj* **ispoyntel, lyha**
minimalism *n.f* **ispoyntegieth**
minimum wage *n.m* **gober ispoyntel**
minimum *n.m* **ispoynt,** ispoyntys, ispoyntow
mining *n.m* **balweyth**

(male) minister *n.m* **menyster, menystrys, menystroryon**
(female) minister *n.f* **menystres, menystresow**
(male) Prime Minister *n.m* **pennvenyster, pennvenystrys, pennvenystoryon**
(female) Prime Minister *n.f* **pennvenystres, pennvenystresow**
ministry *n.m* **menystrans, menystransow**
minor *n.m* **flogh yn-dann oos** [M]**, flogh en-dadn oos** [L]**, minor, minors**
minor *adj, adv, prn* **le**
minority *n.m* **minoryta, minorytys**
minstrel *n.m* **menstrel, menstrels**
minstrelsy *n.m* **menestrouthi**
(for money) mint *n.f* **bathva, bathvaow**
(for money) mint *n.m* **batti, battiow**
(herb) mint *n.f* **menta**
(of a meeting) minute *n.m* **kovnotyans, kovnotyansow**
minute *adj* **munys**
minute *n.f* **mynysen, mynysennow** [M]**, mynysednow** [L]
minx *n.f* **flownen, flownennow** [M]**, flownednow** [L]
miracle play *n.m* **gwari mir**
miracle *n.m* **marthus, merkyl, marthusyon, marthusi, marthusow, merklys**
miraculous *adj* **barthusek** [M]**, barthek** [L]
mirage *n.m* **miraj, mirajys**
mire *n.f* **leysek, leysegi**
mire *n.m* **stag, stagow**
mirror *n.m* **gweder mires, mirour, mirours**
mirth *n.m* **lowender**
(Celtic music festival) 'Perran's Mirth' *n.m* **Lowender Peran**
misbehave *vb* **tebelfara**
miscellaneous *adj* **divers, a bub sort**
mischief *n.m* **dregyn, dregynnow** [M]**, dregydnow** [L]
mischief *n.f* **dregynn, dregynnow** [M]**, dregydnow** [L]
mischievous *adj* **dregynnus** [M]**, dregydnus** [L]
misdeed *n.m* **kammweyth** [M]**, kabmweyth** [L]
misdemeanour *n.m* **bad-ober, bad-oberow**
(female) miser *n.f* **erbysyades, erbysyadesow**
(male) miser *n.m* **erbysyas, erbysysi** [M]**, erbysyji** [L]
miser *n.m* **kraf, krefyon**
miserable *adj* **galarek, law, moredhek, ponvosek, truan**
miserly *adj* **kraf**
misery *n.m* **anken, ponvos, ankenyow, ponvosow**
misfortune *n.m* **anfeus**
mishandle *vb* **droghandla**
mishap *n.m* **droglam, droglammow** [M]**, droglabmow** [L]
misjudge *vb* **kammvreusi** [M]**, kammvreuji** [L]
mislead *vb* **decevya, kammledya, tolla**
(girl) miss *n.f* **damsel, damsels**
miss *vb* **fyllel, bos trist warlergh, yeuni**
(adult woman) Miss *n.f* **Mestres, Mestresow**
(girl) Miss *n.f* **Mestresik, Mestresigow**
be missing *vb* **fyllel**
go missing *vb* **mos dhe goll**
mission *n.f* **kanaseth, kanasethow**
thick mist *n.f* **kowas niwl**
mist *n.m* **niwl, niwlow**
mistake *n.m* **kammgemeryans, miskemeryans, kammgemeryansow, miskemeryansow**
mistaken *adj* **kammdybys** [M]**, kabmdybys** [L]**, kammgemerys, miskemerys**
mister *n.m* **mester, mestrysi** [M]**, mestryji** [L]
mistletoe *n.m* **ughelvar**
mistreat *vb* **tebeldyghtya**
mistress *n.f* **arlodhes, kares, mestres, arlodhesow, karesow, mestresow**
mistrust *n.m* **mystrest**
mistrust *vb* **mystrestya**
misty *adj* **niwlek**
misunderstand *vb* **kammgonvedhes** [M]**, kabmgonvedhes** [L]**, kammonderstondya** [M]**, kabmonderstondya** [L]
misuse *vb* **kammusya** [M]**, kabmusya** [L]**, tebeldyghtya**
misuse *n.m* **tebeldyghtyans, tebeldyghtyansow**
mite *n.m* **dyjyn, dyjynnow** [M]**, dyjydnow** [L]
(arachnids) mites *n.coll* **torek, torogen**
mitigate *vb* **lehe**
mix up *vb* **kaboli**
mix *n.f* **kabolva, kabolvaow**
mix *n.m* **kemmysk, kemyskow**

mix *vb* **kemyska**
mix-up *n.f* **kabolva, kabolvaow**
mixer *n.f* **kemyskell, kemyskellow**
mixer *n.m* **kemysker, kemyskoryon**
mixture *n.m* **kemyskans, kemyskansow**
moan *vb* **kyni**
moan *n.m* **kynvan, kynvannow** [M], **kynvadnow** [L]
mob *n.m* **rout, routys**
mobile phone *n.m* **kellgowser, kellgowsoryon**
mobile phone *n.f* **klapkodh, pellgowsell** [M], **klapkodhow, pellgowsellow**
mock *vb* **gul ges a** [2], **gesya, gul ges** [M], **gwul ges** [L], **mockya**
mockery *n.m* **ges, gesyow**
fashion model *n.m, n.f* **manykyn, manykyns**
model *n.m* **patron, patronyow**
model *vb* **shapya**
modem *n.m* **modem, modems**
moderate *adj* **klor, temprys**
moderate *vb* **musura, tempra**
(politically) moderate *adj* **temprys y dybyansow**
moderation *n.m* **musur, musuryow**
moderator *n.f* **tempores, temporesow**
(male) moderator *n.m* **temprer, temproryon**
(female) moderator *n.f* **temprores, temproresow**
modern *adj* **arnowydh, modern**
modernisation *n.m* **arnowydhheans, arnowydhheansow**
modernise *vb* **arnowydhhe**
modest *adj* **isel, klor, uvel**
modesty *n.m* **klorder**
modification *n.m* **chanjyans, chanjyansow**
modification *n.f* **treylva, treylvaow**
modify *vb* **chanjya, treylya**
moist *adj* **glyb** [M], **gleb** [L]
moisten *vb* **dowrya, glybya** [M], **glebya** [L]
moisture *n.m* **glybor** [M], **glebor** [L]
molar *n.m* **kildhans, kildhens**
Moldavian language *n.m* **Moldavek**
Moldavian *adj* **moldavek**
(male) Moldavian *n.m* **Moldavian, Moldavians**
(female) Moldavian *n.f* **Moldavianes, Moldavianesow**
Moldova *n.f* **Moldova**
mole *n.f* **godh, go'dhor, plustren, godhow, godhow dor, plustrennow** [M], **plustrednow** [L]
mole *n.m* **taysh** [L], **tayshys**
molecule *n.f* **molekulen, molekulennow** [M], **molekulednow** [L]
molest *vb* **disesya**
molten *adj* **teudh**
moment *n.m* **pols** [M], **polj** [L], **polsyow** [M], **poljyow** [L]
at the moment *adv* **y'n pols ma** [M], **e'n polj ma** [L]
moment *n.f* **tecken, teckennow** [M], **teckednow** [L]
momentarily *adv* **rag tecken**
momentum *n.m* **momentom**
(male) monarch *n.m* **myghtern** [M], **metern** [L], **myghternedh** [M], **meternedh** [L], **meternyow** [L]
(female) monarch *n.f* **myghternes** [M], **meternes** [L], **myghternesow** [M], **meternesow** [L]
monarch *n.m* **my'tern** [L], **my'ternedh, my'ghternyow**
monarchy *n.m* **myghternses** [M], **meternses** [L]
monastery *n.m* **managhti, managhtiow**
Monday *n.m* **dy'Lun** [M], **de'Lun** [L], **Lun**
Monday night *idiom* **dy'Lun dhe nos** [M], **de'Lun dhe nos** [L]
monetary *adj* **monesek**
money box *n.f* **argh vona**
money *n.m* **arghans**
money box *n.m* **kofrik erbys**
money *n.coll* **mona**
(female) monitor *n.f* **gorwolyades, gorwolyadesow**
(male) monitor *n.m* **gorwolyas, gorwolysi** [M], **gorwolyji** [L]
monitor *n.f* **skrin, skrinyow**
monk *n.m* **managh, menegh**
monkey *n.m* **sim, simes**
mono- *prfx* **un-**
monoglot *adj* **unyethek**
(male) monoglot *n.m* **unyethek, unyethogyon**
(female) monoglot *n.f* **unyethoges, unyethogesow**
monolingual *adj* **unyethek**
monopoly *n.f* **monopolegieth**

monopoly *n.m* **monopoli, monopolis**
monotonous, annoying noise *n.m* **drylsi** [M]**, drylji** [L]
monotonous *adj* **undon**
monster *n.m* **euthvil, tebelvest, euthviles, tebelvestes**
the Flying Spaghetti Monster *n.m* **Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti**
first of the month *n.m* **kalan, kalannow** [M]**, kaladnow** [L]
month *n.m* **mis, misyow**
monthly *adj* **misek, misyek**
monthly *adv* **misek, misyek**
monthly rate *n.m* **mistal, mistalyow**
monument *n.m* **men kov**
mood *n.m* **cher, cheryow**
in a bad mood *adj* **drog-pes**
(grammar) mood *n.m* **gis, gisyow**
subjunctive mood *n.m* **gis islavarek**
indicative mood *n.m* **gis menegek**
moody *adj* **brottel y jer**
moon *n.f* **loor, loryow**
moor *n.f* **goon, hal, gonyow, halow**
moor *n.m* **ros, rosyow**
Moor *n.m* **Sarcyn, Sarcyns**
moorland *n.f* **goon, gonyow**
mop *n.f* **skubell-wolghi**
moped *n.m* **hwil tan**
moral *adj* **mas, moral**
morality *n.f* **maseth, masethow**
morals *n.pl* **maners, manerow**
more able *adj* **appla**
more *adj* **moy**
more *adv* **moy**
more or less *idiom* **moy po le**
moreover *adv* **hagensoll, hagoll, keffrys** [M]**, keffres** [L]**, pella**
morning twilight *n.f* **boragweyth, boragweythyow**
morning star *n.f* **Borlowen**
yesterday morning *adv* **de vyttin** [M]**, de vettin** [L]
this morning *adv* **hedhyw vyttin** [M]**, hedhyw vettin** [L]
morning *n.m* **myttin** [M]**, mettin** [L]**, myttinyow** [M]**, mettidnow** [L]
in the morning *adv* **myttinweyth** [M]**, mettinweyth** [L]
morning time *n.m* **myttinweyth** [M]**, mettinweyth** [L]**, myttinweythyow** [M]**, mettinweythyow** [L]
the morning after *adv* **ternos vyttin** [M]**, ternos vettin** [L]
morsel *n.f* **pastell, souben, pastellow, soubennow** [M]**, soubednow** [L]
morsel *n.m* **tamm** [M]**, tabm** [L]**, temmyn** [M]**, tebmyn** [L]
mortal *adj* **marwel**
mortgage *n.m* **marwostel, marwostlow**
mortgage *vb* **marwostla**
mosaic *n.m* **brithweyth, brithweythyow**
mosque *n.m* **mosk, moskow**
mosquito *n.m* **moskito, moskitos**
moss *n.coll* **kewni, kewnien**
mossy *adj* **kewniek**
most *adj* **mogha, moyha**
most *adv* **mogha, moyha**
motel *n.m* **karrostel, karrostelyow**
moth *n.m* **godhan, tykki Duw nos, godhanes**
mother *n.f* **dama, mamm** [M]**, mabm** [L]**, damyow, mammow**
mother country *n.f* **mammvro, mammvroyow**
mother tongue *n.f* **mammyeth**
mother-in-law *n.f* **hweger, hwegrow**
motherhood *n.f* **mamoleth**
motherland *n.f* **mammvro, mammvroyow**
motion *n.m* **avis, gwayans, avisyow, gwayansow**
motivate *vb* **movya**
motivation *n.m* **movyans, movyansow**
motive *n.m* **acheson** [M]**, cheson** [L]**, achesonys, achesonyow** [M]**, chesonys, chesonyow** [L]
motocross *n.m* **resek jynn diwros**
motor *n.m* **jynn, jynnys, jynnow**
motor racing *n.m* **resek kerri**
motor-boat *n.f* **skath tan**
motor-car *n.m* **karr tan**
motorcycle *n.m* **jynn diwros**
(male) motorist *n.m* **motorydh, motorydhyon**
(female) motorist *n.f* **motorydhes, motorydhesow**
motorway *n.f* **gorfordh, gorfordhow**
mottle *vb* **britha**

mottled *adj* **brithys**
mould *n.m(f)* **form, formys**
mould *n.f* **furv, furvow, furvyow**
(fungus) mould *n.m* **kosk**
go mouldy *vb* **koska, losi**
mouldy *adj* **loos**
mound *n.m* **bern, krug,** bernyow, krugow
mount *vb* **krambla, yskynna** M, **yskydna** L
mountain range *n.f* **kadon,** kadonyow
mountain *n.m* **menydh** M, **menedh** L, **mena** L, **menydhyow**
on a mountain *idiom* **war venydh** M, **war vena** L
(male) mountaineer *n.m* **menedhyer, menedhyoryon**
(female) mountaineer *n.f* **menedhyores, menedhyoresow**
mountaineering *n.f* **menedhorieth**
mountainous *adj* **menedhek, menedhyek**
mourn *vb* **galari, kyni, mornya**
mournful *adj* **trist**
mourning *n.m* **kynvan,** kynvannow M, kynvadnow L
moustache *n.coll* **minvlew, minvlewen**
mouth *n.m* **ganow, min,** ganowow, minow, minyow, minyon
by word of mouth *idiom* **gans ganow** M, **gen ganow** L
mouth organ *n.f* **harmonika,** harmonikas
mouthful *n.m* **ganowas,** ganowasow
movable *adj* **gwayadow**
(spiritually) movable *adj* **movadow**
move house *vb* **chanjya chi** M, **chanjya chei** L
move *n.m* **gwaya,** gwayow
move *vb* **gwaya, movya, styrrya**
move oneself *vb* **omwaya**
move away *vb* **pellhe**
(transitive and intransitive) move *vb* **remova**
(in a game) move *n.m* **towl,** towlow
movement *n.m* **gwayans, kors, movyans,** gwayansow, korsow, movyansow
Nursery School Movement *n.m* **Movyans Skolyow Meythrin**
political movement *n.m* **omsav,** omsavow
(US) movie *n.m* **fylm,** fylmys, fylmow
mow *vb* **felghya**
mower *n.f* **felghell,** felghellow
Ms *n.f* **Mestres,** Mestresow
very much indeed *idiom* **euthyk tra** M, **ithik tra** L
thank you very much *int* **gromerci**
as much as *adv* **kekemmys** M, **kekebmys** L, **kemmys** M, **kebmys** L
much *adj* **lower, pals**
much *idiom* **meur a** 2
for as much as *idiom* **yn mar veur dell** 2
not much *adv* **nameur**
how much *adv* **pygemmys** M, **pegebmys** L
how much (of) *adv* **pyseul a** 2 M, **peseul a** 2 L
too much *prn* **re** 2 **(6)**
too much (of) *adv* **re a** 2
so much *adv* **seul**
mucus *n.m* **poor**
mud *n.m* **leys, pri** M, **prei** L, **stag,** leysyow, priow M, preiow L, stagow
muddle *n.m* **tervysk** M, **tervesk** L, tervyskow M, terveskow L
muddle *vb* **tervyska** M, **terveska** L
mug *n.m* **kruskyn,** kruskynnow M, kruskydnow L
mug *vb* **ravna**
(male) mule *n.m* **mul,** mules
(female) mule *n.f* **mules,** mulesow
(fish) mullet *n.m* **meyl,** meyli
multi- *adj* **lies-**
multi-storey *adj* **liesleur**
multicultural *adj* **liesgonisogethek**
multifunctional *adj* **lieskweythresek**
multilateral *adj* **liestu**
multilingual *adj* **liesyethek**
multinational corporation *n.f* **korforeth lieskenedhlek**
multinational *adj* **lieskenedhlek**
multiple *adj* **liesek, liesplek**
multiplication *n.m* **liesheans,** liesheansow
multiplicity *n.m* **liester,** liesteryow
multiplied by *idiom* **lieshes gans**
multiplier *n.m* **liesheor,** liesheoryon

multiply *vb* **lieshe**
multipurpose *adj* **liesporpos**
mum *n.f* **mammik** [M]**, mabmik** [L]**, mamigow**
mumble *n.m* **kows diskler**
mumble *vb* **kewsel yn tiskler** [M]**, kows der vaner diskler** [L]**, kowsel yn tiskler**
mumps *n.m* **penn sagh** [M]**, pedn sagh** [L]
munch *vb* **densel**
municipality *n.m* **burjestra, burjestrevow**
murder *vb* **moldra**
murder *n.m* **moldrans, murder, moldransow, murders**
(female) murderer *n.f* **denledhyades, ladhores, moldrores, denledhyadesow, ladhoresow, moldroresow**
(male) murderer *n.m* **denledhyas, ladher, moldrer, denledhysi, ladhoryon, moldroryon**
murderess *n.f* **ladhores, ladhoresow**
murky *adj* **tewal, tewl**
murmur *n.f* **hanajen, hanajennow** [M]**, hanajednow** [L]
murmur *n.m* **hanas, hanasow**
murmur *vb* **hanasa** [M]**, hanaja** [L]
muscles *n.coll* **keher, keheren**
muscular *adj* **keherek**
muse *n.f* **awen**
museum *n.m* **gwithti, gwithtiow**
mushroom *n.f* **skavel gronek**
music *n.f* **ilow, musik**
music album *n.m* **kuntilow, kuntilowyow**
(instrumental) music *n.m* **menestrouthi**
rock music *n.m* **rock**
musical instrument *n.m* **daffar ilow**
musical *n.m* **gwari ilow, gwari kan, ilowari, ilowariow**
musical *adj* **ilowek, musikel**
(male) musician *n.m* **ilewydh, musician, ilewydhyon, musicians**
(female) musician *n.f* **ilewydhes, musicianes, ilewydhesow, musicianesow**
musician *n.m* **menstrel, menstrels**
Muslim *adj* **Islamek, Moslem**
(male) Muslim *n.m* **Moslem**
(female) Muslim *n.f* **Moslemes, Moslemesow**
(informal) Muslim *n.m* **Sarsyn, Sarsyns**
(Jewish, Christian and Muslim) God *n.m* **Duw**
mussels *n.coll* **meskel** [M]**, bessel** [L]**, mesklen** [M]**, besslen** [L]
gather mussels *vb* **meskla** [M]**, bessla** [L]
I must *idiom* **bysi yw dhymm** [M]**, besi ew dhebm** [L]**, res yw dhymm** [M]**, res ew dhebm** [L]
must *vb* **res**
mustard *n.m* **kedhow, mostard**
mutation *n.m* **treylyans, treylyansow**
mute *adj* **avlavar, omlavar**
mutiny *vb* **sordya**
mutiny *n.m* **sordyans, sordyansow**
mutton *n.m* **kig davas**
(only use of the word ‘ben’), (both feminine) mutual *n.f* **an eyl hy ben**
mutual *prfx* **ken-, kes-**
(only use of the word ‘kila’), (masc. or mixed gender) mutual *n.m* **an eyl y gila**
muzzle *n.dl* **dewfrik**
(of a gun) muzzle *n.m* **ganow, ganowow**
muzzle *n.f* **pennfron, pennfronnow** [M]**, pennfrodnow** [L]
muzzle *vb* **pennfronna** [M]**, pennfrodna** [L]
(mutates p and t only) my *prn* **ma** [3 L]
my *prn* **ow** [3]
myself *prn* **ow honan, ow honen**
mysterious *adj* **kevrinek**
mystery *n.m* **kevrin, mysteri, rin, kevrinyow, mysteris, rinyow**
myth *n.m* **myth, mythys**
mythology *n.f* **mythologieth**
ménage à trois *n.m* **gweli a dri** [M]**, gweli a drei** [L]
nail varnish *n.f* **gwernis ewines**
nail scissors *n.pl* **gwelsow ewines** [M]**, gweljow ewines** [L]
nail *n.f* **kenter, kentrow**
nail *vb* **kentra**
nail with many nails *vb* **kentrewi**
nail...to... *vb* **kentra... orth...**
nail with many nails *vb* **kentrewi**

naive *adj* **anfel**
naked *adj* **lomm** [M], **lobm** [L], **noth**
in the name of *prp* **a-barth** [M], **'bar'** [L]
rude name *n.m* **gwannhanow, gwannhenwyn**
name *n.m* **hanow, henwyn**
stage name *n.m* **hanow gwari**
pen name *n.m* **hanow pluven**
name *vb* **henwel, kria** [M], **kreia** [L]
bad name *n.m* **tebel-hanow, tebel-henwyn**
what is your (sg.) name? *idiom* **py hanow os ta?** [M], **pe hanow os ta?** [L]
named *adj* **henwys, kriys** [M], **kreiys** [L]
nameless *adj* **dihanow**
namely *adv* **henn yw** [M], **hedn ew** [L], **henn yw dhe styrya** [M], **hedn ew dhe styrya** [L]
nanny *n.f* **magores, magoresow**
nap *n.m* **gogosk, gogoskow**
nape of neck *n.m* **kil, kilyer**
napkin *n.m* **kwethyn, lien diwla, kwethynnow** [M], **kwethydnow** [L]
nappy *n.m* **lien baban**
nappy *n.f* **lysten, lystennow** [M], **lystednow** [L]
narcissi *n.coll* **fion, fionen**
narrate *vb* **hwedhla**
narration *n.m* **derivas, naracyon, derivasow, naracyons**
narrative *n.m* **hwedhel, hwedhlow**
narrative *adj* **hwedhlek**
(male) narrator *n.m* **hwedhlor, hwedhloryon**
(female) narrator *n.f* **hwedhlores, hwedhloresow**
narrow *adj* **kul, ynn** [M], **ydn** [L]
nascent *adj* **usi ow sordya** [M], **uji ow sordya** [L]
nasty *adj* **bystyon, drog, hager, plos**
nasty smell *n.m* **sawor poos**
nation *n.f* **kenedhel, kenedhlow**
nation *n.m* **nacyon, nacyons**
national *adj* **kenedhlek, nacyonal**
National Trust *n.m* **Trest Kenedhlek**
the National Health Service (NHS) *n.m* **Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY)**
nationalise *vb* **kenedhlegi**
nationalism *n.f* **kenedlegieth**
(male) nationalist *n.m* **kenedhloger, kenedhlogoryon**
(female) nationalist *n.f* **kenedhlogores, kenedhlogoresow**
nationality *n.f* **kenedhlogeth, kenedhlogethow**
the United Nations *n.pl* **an Kenedhlow Unys**
United Nations Organisation (UNO) *n.m* **Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys (KKU)**
(female) native *n.f* **genesiges, teythyoges, genesigesow, teythyogesow**
native *adj* **genesik, teythyek**
(male) native *n.m* **genesik, teythyek, genesigyon, teythyogyon**
(male) native speaker *n.m* **kowser a vyghan**
(female) native speaker *n.m* **kowsores a vyghan**
natural *adj* **gnasek, naturel**
nature *n.f* **gnas, natur, natureth, gnasow**
nature reserve *n.f* **gwithva natur**
gift of nature *n.m* **ro a natur**
(male) naturist *n.m* **diwiskydh, diwiskydhyon**
(female) naturist *n.f* **diwiskydhes, diwiskydhesow**
naught *n.m* **mann**
naughty *adj* **drog**
nausea *n.f* **penn-dro** [M], **pedn-dro** [L]
nauseous *adj* **penn-dro** [M], **pedn-dro** [L]
navel *n.m* **begel, begelyow**
navigable *adj* **hefordh**
navy *n.m* **lu lestri**
(colour) navy *adj* **mordu**
(military force) navy *n.m* **morlu, morluyow**
nay *int* **na**
neap-tide *n.m* **marowvor, marvor**
near at hand *idiom* **dhe dhorn**
near *vb* **neshe**
near relative *n.m* **neskar, neskerens**
near *adj* **ogas**
near to *prp* **ryb** [M], **reb** [L]
nearby *idiom* **dhe dhorn**
nearby *adv* **yn ogas** [M], **en ogas** [L]
nearer *adj* **nes**
nearer *adv* **nes, yn-nes** [M], **en-nes** [L]
nearest *adj* **nessa**

nearly *adv* **namna(g)** [2]**, ogas, ogasti, ogatti**
neat *adj* **kempen**
necessary *adj* **res**
necessity *n.m* **edhom** [M]**, odhom, edhommow, odhommow** [M]**, odhobmow** [L]
of necessity *adv* **porres**
an absolute necessity *idiom* **res porres**
nape of neck *n.m* **kil, kilyer**
neck *n.m* **konna** [M]**, kodna** [L]**, konaow**
necklace *n.m* **delk, delkow**
necktie *n.m* **kolm konna** [M]**, kolm kodna** [L]
necromancy *n.m* **nygromons**
nectar *n.m* **nektar, nektars**
need *n.m* **edhom** [M]**, odhom, edhommow, odhommow** [M]**, odhobmow** [L]
need *vb* **res**
needle *n.f* **naswydh** [M]**, najedh** [L]**, naswedhow** [M]**, najedhow** [L]
needy *adj* **edhommek** [M]**, odhobmek** [L]**, odhommek**
needy person *n.m* **edhommek** [M]**, odhobmek** [L]**, odhommek, odhomogyon, odhomogyon, odhomogyon**
negative *adj* **negedhek**
negative *n.f* **negedhen, negedhennow** [M]**, negedhednow** [L]
neglect *vb* **dispresya**
neglect *n.m* **dispresyans, gwall, dispresyansow, gwallow**
negligent *adj* **logh**
negotiate *vb* **bargynnya** [M]**, bargydnya** [L]**, negysyas**
negotiation *n.m* **negysyans, negysyansow**
(male) negotiator *n.m* **negysydh, negysydhyon**
(female) negotiator *n.f* **negysydhes, negysydhesow**
(male) neighbour *n.m* **kentrevek, kentrevogyon**
(female) neighbour *n.f* **kentrevoges, kentrevogesow**
neighbourhood *n.f* **kentreveth, kentrevethow**
neither *prn* **naneyl**
neither... nor... *idiom* **na... na..., na... naneyl...**
nephew *n.m* **noy, noyens**
Neptune *n.m* **Nevyon**
nerve *n.f* **nerven, nervennow** [M]**, nervednow** [L]
nervous *adj* **es y vovya, nervus**
nest *n.m* **neyth, neythow**
net *n.f* **roos, rosow**
drag net *n.f* **tennros, tennrosow**
net pay *n.m* **gober ylyn** [M]**, gober elyn** [L]
netbook *n.m* **roslyver** [M]**, roslever** [L]**, roslyvrow** [M]**, roslevrow** [L]
Netherlands *n.pl* **Iseldiryow**
nettles *n.coll* **linas, linasen**
bed of nettles *n.f* **linasek, linasegi**
network *n.m* **rosweyth, rosweythyow**
neural *adj* **newrel**
neurological *adj* **newrologyl**
(male) neurologist *n.m* **newrologydh, newrologydhyon**
(female) neurologist *n.f* **newrologydhes, newrologydhesow**
neurology *n.f* **newrologieth**
neurosis *n.m* **newrosys**
neurotic *adj* **newrotek**
(male) neurotic *n.m* **newrotek, newrotogyon**
(female) neurotic *n.f* **newrotoges, newrotogesow**
neuter *adj* **direydh, nebreydh**
neuter *vb* **spadha**
neutral *adj* **diduel, hebtu, heptu**
neutrality *n.f* **hebtueth, heptueth**
neutron *n.m* **newtron**
(negative optative) never *adv* **bynner** [M]**, bydner** [L]
(in the past) never *adv* **bythkweth** [M]**, byskath** [L]
never mind *idiom* **na fors**
never *adv* **jamm', jammes**
(in the present or future) never *adv* **nevra**
nevermore *adv* **nevra namoy**
nevertheless *adv* **byttegyns** [M]**, bettegens** [L]
New Year's Day *n.m* **Kalan Genver**
New Zealand *n.m* **Mordir Nowydh**
new *adj* **nowydh**
brand new *adj* **flamm nowydh, nowydh flamm**
the New Testament *n.m* **an Testament Nowydh**
new-mown hay *n.m* **foon**
newborn *adj* **nowydh genys**

newly *adv* **nowydh**
news *n.pl* **nowodhow**
news about... *idiom* **nowodhow orth...**
bad news *n.pl* **yeyn-nowodhow**
(male) newsagent *n.m* **gwerther jornalys**
(female) newsagent *n.f* **gwerthores jornalys**
newsletter *n.m* **lyther nowodhow** M**, lether nowodhow** L
newspaper *n.m* **paper nowodhow**
newt *n.f* **pedrevan, pedrevanes**
newt *n.m* **peswarpaw** M**, pajarpaw** L**, peswarpawes** M**, pajarpawes** L
next year *idiom* **nessa bledhen**
next of kin *n.m* **neshevin, neshevin**
next *adj* **nessa**
next to *prp* **ryb** M**, reb** L
until next time! *idiom* **terebo nessa!**
the next day *adv* **ternos**
nice *adj* **hweg**
insulting nickname *n.m* **gwannhanow, gwannhenwyn**
nicotine *n.m* **nikotin**
niece *n.f* **nith** M**, noyth** L**, nithow** M**, noythes** L
Nigeria *n.m* **Nijeri**
(male) Nigerian *n.m* **Nijerian, Nijerians**
Nigerian *adj* **nijerian**
(female) Nigerian *n.f* **Nijerianes, Nijerianesow**
good night *idiom* **Durnostadha, nos da**
Friday night *idiom* **dy'Gwener dhe nos** M**, de'Gwener dhe nos** L
Monday night *idiom* **dy'Lun dhe nos** M**, de'Lun dhe nos** L
Wednesday night *idiom* **dy'Mergher dhe nos** M**, de'Mergher dhe nos** L
Tuesday night *idiom* **dy'Meurth dhe nos** M**, de'Meurth dhe nos** L
Saturday night *idiom* **dy'Sadorn dhe nos** M**, de'Sadorn dhe nos** L
Sunday night *idiom* **dy'Sul dhe nos** M**, de'Sul dhe nos** L
Thursday night *idiom* **dy'Yow dhe nos** M**, de'Yow dhe nos** L
just before night falls *adv* **haneth dhe nos**
night *n.f* **nos, nosow**
every night *adv* **pub nos**
at night *adv* **yn nos** M**, en nos** L**, nosweyth**
last night *adv* **nyhewer**
night-school *n.f* **skol nos**
night-time *n.m* **nosweyth, nosweythyow**
nightclub *n.f* **kist nos**
nightclub *n.m* **klub nos**
nightdress *n.f* **pows nos**
nightfall *n.m* **derow nos**
nightie *n.f* **pows nos**
nightingale *n.f* **eos, eosow**
nightjar *n.m* **churra nos, dorhok, churrys nos, dorhokys**
nightly *adv* **pub nos**
nightmare *n.m* **hulla, hunlev** M**, hulevow, hunlevow**
nightshirt *n.m* **krys nos**
nil *n.m* **mann**
nimble *adj* **skav, strik**
nine *num* **naw**
nineteen *num* **nownsek** M**, nownjek** L
nineteenth *num* **nownsegves** M**, nownjegves** L
ninth *num* **nawves** M**, nawhes** L
nip *n.f* **gwask, gwaskow**
nip *vb* **gwaska**
nipple *n.f* **hwennen** M**, hwednen** L**, tethen, hwenennow** M**, hwenednow** L**, tethennow** M**, tethednow** L
nit-pick *vb* **folsa blew** M**, folja blew** L
nitrogen *n.m* **nitrojen**
nits *n.coll* **nedh, nedhen**
no chance! *idiom* **chons vyth!**
no matter *idiom* **na fors**
no matter if *idiom* **na fors pyneyl**
no sooner said than done *idiom* **kettooth ha'n ger**
no smoking *idiom* **megi difennys** M**, megi difednys** L
no *adj* **na, vyth** M**, veth** L
no longer *adv* **na fella**
no further *adv* **na fella**
no *int* **na**

no more *adv* **nahen, namoy**
(emphatic) no! *int* **nantei**
no-one *prn* **nagonan, nagonen**
noble *adj* **bryntin** M**, brentin** L**, nobyl**
noble *n.m* **nobyl, pennsevik** M**, pednsyvik** L**, ughelor, noblys, pennsevigyon** M**, pednsyvigyon** L**, ugheloryon**
nobleman *n.m* **nobyl, noblys**
nobody at all *n.m* **den y'n bys** M**, den e'n bes** L
nobody *n.m* **den vyth** M**, den veth** L
nod *vb* **penndroppya**
monotonous, annoying noise *n.m* **drylsi** M**, drylji** L
noise *n.m* **noys, son, tros, noysys, sonyow, trosow**
noisy speech *n.m* **predhek, predhegow**
noisy *adj* **trosek**
(female) nomad *n.f* **gwandryades, gwandryadesow**
(male) nomad *n.m* **gwandryas, gwandrysi** M**, gwandryji** L
nominally *adv* **yn hanow** M**, en hanow** L
non- *prfx* **an-, di-** 2
non-alcoholic *adj* **dialkohol**
non-aligned *adj* **heptu**
non-residential *idiom* **heb bos anedhys**
non-standard *adj* **diskwir**
non-stop *adv* **heb hedhi**
non-violent *adj* **kosel**
(male) nonconformist *n.m* **dissentyer, dissentyoryon**
(female) nonconformist *n.f* **dissentyores, dissentyoresow**
none *prn* **nagonan**
none *adj* **vyth** M**, veth** L
nonetheless *adv* **byttele** M**, bettele** L
nonsense *n.m* **flows**
what nonsense! *int* **tetivali**
nook *n.m* **kil, kilyer**
noon *n.m* **hanterdydh** M**, hanterdedh** L
nor yet *adv* **byth moy** M**, beth moy** L
nor *cnj* **na** 2**, nag**
nor their *contr* **na'ga**
nor our *contr* **na'gan**
nor your *contr* **na'gas**
nor my *contr* **na'm**
nor your (sg.) *contr* **na'th**
nor his *contr* **na'y** 2
nor her *contr* **na'y** 3
neither... nor... *idiom* **na... na..., na... naneyl...**
normal *adj* **normal**
normalisation *n.m* **normalheans, normalheansow**
normalise *vb* **normalhe**
normality *n.m* **normalita, normalitys**
on the north side *adv* **a-gledhbarth**
north *n.f* **kledhbarth**
North Korea *n.f* **Korea Gledh**
north *n.m* **noor** L**, north**
the North Pole *n.m(f)* **Penn-Aghel an North** M**, Pedn-Aghel an North** L
north-east *n.m* **north-est**
north-west *n.m* **north-west**
northern *adj* **kledh**
Norway *n.m* **Norgagh**
(female) Norwegian *n.m* **Norgaghyades, Norgaghyadesow**
(male) Norwegian *n.m* **Norgaghyas, Norgaghysi** M**, Norgaghyji** L
Norwegian language *n.m* **Norgaghek**
Norwegian *adj* **norgaghek**
nose *n.dl* **dewfrik**
nose *n.pl* **frigow**
nose *n.m* **tron, tronow, tronyow**
nostalgia *n.f* **hireth, hirethow**
nostril *n.m* **frig, frigow, dewfrik**
nostrils *n.dl* **dewfrik**
nosy *adj* **tron-droghya, tronek**
not guilty *adj* **ankablus**
not a sound *idiom* **na gik na mik**
not yet *adv* **na hwath**
not at all *adv* **kammen, vytholl** M**, vetholl** L
not *adv* **na**
(negative verbal particle) not *part* **na** 2 **(6)**
not *part* **nag, ny** 2**, nynj, nyns**
not one *prn* **nagonan**
not earlier *adv* **nahyns** M**, nahens** L

not many *adv* **nameur**
not much *adv* **nameur**
not long ago *adv* **nans yw neppell** [M]**, nanj ew neppell** [L]
not many *idiom* **neb lies**
not far *adv* **neppell**
not any *adj* **vyth** [M]**, veth** [L]
surely not! *int* **nantei**
notable *adj* **nosedhek** [M]**, nojejek** [L]**, notyes, notys**
notably *adv* **kens oll, kyns oll** [M]
(male) notary *n.m* **noter, notoryon**
(female) notary *n.f* **notores, notoresow**
notate *vb* **nosya**
notation *n.m* **nosyans, nosyansow**
note *vb* **attendya, avisya, merkya, notya**
note *n.f* **noten, notennow** [M]**, notednow** [L]
notebook *n.m* **lyver notennow** [M]**, lever notednow** [L]**, skriflyver** [M]**, skriflever** [L]**, skriflyvrow** [M]**, skriflevrow** [L]
nothing going! *idiom* **chons vyth!**
nothing *n.m* **mann**
nothing *prn* **tra vyth** [M]**, tra veth** [L]
nothing *n.f* **tra vyth** [M]**, tra veth** [L]
notice *n.m* **argemmyn** [M]**, argebmyn** [L]**, argemynnow** [M]**, argemydnow** [L]
take notice of *vb* **gul vri a** [2]
until further notice *idiom* **erna vo klewys neppyth ken** [M]**, erna vo klowys neppeth ken** [L]
fail to notice *vb* **fyllel gweles**
notice *vb* **merkya**
noticeable *adj* **hewel**
notify *vb* **gwarnya**
notion *n.m* **devis, sians, tybyans, devisyow, siansow, tybyansow**
nougat *n.m* **nougat**
noun *n.m* **hanow, henwyn**
nourish *vb* **maga**
nourished *adj* **megys**
nourished by *idiom* **megys orth** [M]**, megys ort** [L]
novel *n.m* **novel, romans, novelys, romansow**
novel *adj* **nowydh**
November *n.m* **Du, mis Du**
(male) novice *n.m* **dallether, dallethoryon**
(female) novice *n.f* **dallethores, dallethoresow**
now and then *idiom* **war euryow**
now *adv* **lemmyn** [M]**, lebmyn** [L]
now *part* **nans** [M]**, nanj** [L]
now and again *adv* **treweythyow** [M]**, terweythyow** [L]
nowadays *idiom* **y'n jydh hedhyw** [M]**, e'n jedh hedhyw** [L]
nowhere *n.m* **tyller vyth** [M]**, teller veth** [L]
nuclear power station *n.f* **atomva, atomvaow**
nuclear reactor *n.m* **dasoberor nuklerek**
nuclear *adj* **nuklerek, sprusek** [M]**, sprujek** [L]
nuclear waste *n.m* **atal sprusek** [M]**, atal sprujek** [L]
nuclear weapon *n.f* **arv sprusek** [M]**, arv sprujek** [L]
nude *adj* **noth**
nudism *n.f* **diwiskieth**
(male) nudist *n.m* **diwiskydh, diwiskydhyon**
(female) nudist *n.f* **diwiskydhes, diwiskydhesow**
nudity *n.m* **nothedh**
nuisance *n.m* **begel, pla, begelyow, plaow**
numb *adj* **ewinrewys**
telephone number *n.m* **niver fon, niver pellgowser**
random number *n.m* **hapriv, haprivow**
serial number *n.m* **niver kesresek**
number *n.m* **niver, nomber, riv, niverow, nombers, rivow**
number *vb* **nivera, nombra, riva**
in number *idiom* **orth niver** [M]**, ort niver** [L]**, worth niver**
number plate *n.m* **plat niver**
numbering *n.m* **niverennans** [M]**, niverednans** [L]**, niverenansow** [M]**, niverenanjow** [L]
numbness *n.m* **ewinrew**
numeral *n.f* **niveren, niverennow** [M]**, niverednow** [L]
numerical *adj* **niverek**
numerous *adj* **lies, niverus, pals**
nun *n.f* **lenes, managhes, lenesow** [M]**, lenejow** [L]**, managhesow**
nunnery *n.m* **lenji, lenjiow**
(the sick) nurse *vb* **gwitha klevyon**
(male) nurse *n.m* **klavjior, klavjioryon**
(female) nurse *n.f* **klavjiores, klavjioresow**

nurse *vb* **maga**
wet nurse *n.f* **magores, mammeth,** magoresow, **mamethow**
nursery *n.f* **floghva, meythrinva,** floghvaow, **meythrinvaow**
Nursery School Movement *n.m* **Movyans Skolyow Meythrin**
nursery school *n.f* **skol veythrin,** skolyow **meythrin**
nurture *vb* **maga**
nurture *n.f* **magereth**
nutmeg *n.coll* **know muskat**
nutrition *n.m* **megyans, sosten**
nutritious *adj* **magus**
nuts *n.coll* **know,** knowen [M], **knofen** [L]
gather nuts *vb* **knowa**
nutshells *n.coll* **plisk know**
nutter *n.m* **gorbollek, mus,** gorbologyon, **musyon**
nylon *n.m* **nilon**
nylons *n.pl* **lodrow nilon**
(vocative particle; sometimes lenites following names) o *part* **a** [2]
O level *n.m* **nivel O**
o'clock *n.f* **eur,** euryow
oak *n.m* **dar, deri**
oaks *n.coll* **derow,** derwen, derowen
oar *n.f* **rev,** revow
oat flake *n.f* **kerghen,** kerghennow [M], kerghednow [L]
oath *n.m* **li, ti,** liow, tiow
take an oath *vb* **lia**
oats *n.coll* **kergh,** kerghen
obedience *n.m* **gostytter, obayans, obedyens**
obedient *adj* **gostyth**
obese *adj* **berrik**
obey *vb* **obaya**
object *n.m* **medras,** medrasow
object *vb* **nagha**
grammatical object *n.m* **objeta,** objetys
object *n.f* **taklen, tra,** taklennow [M], taklednow [L], taklow, traow
objection *n.m* **acheson rag skonya**
objective *n.m* **amkan,** amkanow
obligation *n.m* **ambos,** ambosow
obligatory *adj* **res, a res**
oblong *adj* **hirbedrek**
obscene *adj* **lewd**
obscenity *n.m* **lewdnes,** lewdnessys
obscure *adj* **tewl**
observant *adj* **diwysyk, hwithrus**
observation *n.m* **aspians,** aspiansow
observe *vb* **aspia, avisya**
obsessed *adj* **gorgemerys**
obstacle *n.m* **lett,** lettys, lettow
obstinate *adj* **gorth, penn kales** [M], **pedn kalish** [L]
obstruction *n.m* **lett,** lettys, lettow
obtain *vb* **kavos** [M], **kawas** [L], **obtaynya**
obtuse *adj* **sogh**
obtuse angle *n.m* **soghelin,** soghelinnyow [M], **soghelidnyow** [L]
obvious *adj* **apert, hewel, playn**
obviously *adv* **apert**
occasion *n.m* **acheson** [M], **cheson** [L], **kentel, okasyon, prysweyth** [M], **presweyth** [L], achesonys, **achesonyow** [M], chesonys, chesonyow [L], kentelyow, **okasyons, prysweythyow** [M], presweythyow [L]
occasion *n.f* **gweyth, treveth, tro,** gweythyow, **trevethow, troyow**
on every occasion *adv* **pub kentel**
occasional *adj* **treweythus** [M], **terweythus** [L]
occasionally *adv* **treweythyow** [M], **terweythyow** [L]
occupation *n.m* **anedhyans, sesyans,** anedhyansow, sesyansow
occupation *n.f* **soodh,** sodhow
occupy *vb* **kavanedhi, okupya, sesya**
occur *vb* **hwarvos**
occurrence *n.m* **hwarfedhyans,** hwarfedhyansow
Atlantic Ocean *n.m* **Keynvor Atlantek**
Indian Ocean *n.m* **Keynvor Eyndek**
Pacific Ocean *n.m* **Keynvor Hebask**
ocean *n.m* **keynvor, mor bras** [M], **mor broas** [L], **keynvoryow**
octave *n.m* **ethves, oktav,** ethvesow, oktavow
octet *n.m* **oktet,** oktets
October *n.m* **Hedra, mis Hedra**
octopus *n.f* **kollell-lesa**

(numbers) odd *adj* **dibarow**
odd *adj* **koynt**
oddity *n.f* **koyntys, koyntysyow**
odds *n.m* **chons, chonsyow**
ode *n.m* **od, odys**
odour *n.m* **eth, odour, ethow, odours**
odour *n.f* **ethen, ethennow** [M]**, ethednow** [L]
of *prp* **a** [2]
of my *contr* **a'm**
of the *contr* **a'n**
of her *prn* **anedhi**
of him *prn* **anodho**
of no account *adj* **distyr**
of course *adv* **heb dout**
of course *adj* **heb mar**
of the same length *adj* **kehys** [M]**, kehes** [L]
of the same length as *cnj* **kehys ha** [M]**, kehes ha** [L]
of that sort *idiom* **a'n par na**
of necessity *adv* **porres**
off *adv* **dhe-ves**
buzz off! *idiom* **gwayv ow golok!**
I'm off! *int* **voydama!**
offence *n.m* **offens, treuspas, offencys, treuspassow**
offend *vb* **divlasa, offendya, pegha**
offensive *adj* **divlas, offensus**
offer *n.m* **kynnik, profyans, kynigow, profyansow**
offer *vb* **kynnik, offra, profya**
religious offering *n.f* **oferen, oferennow** [M]**, oferednow** [L]
offering *n.m* **ro, rohow, royow**
office *n.m* **burow, offis, burowyow, officys**
post office *n.m* **chei post** [L]
enquiry office *n.f* **govynva, govynvaow**
post office *n.f* **sodhva bost**
hold an office *vb* **sodha**
office *n.f* **sodhva, soodh, sodhvaow, sodhow**
tax office *n.f* **sodhva doll**
officer *n.m* **officer, officers**
(male) officer *n.m* **sodhek, sodhogyon**
(female) officer *n.f* **sodhoges, sodhogesow**
(female) customs officer *n.m* **tollvowes, tollvowysi**
(male) customs officer *n.m* **tollwas, tollwesyon**
(male) official *n.m* **sodhek, sodhogyon**
official *adj* **sodhogel**
(female) official *n.f* **sodhoges, sodhogesow**
offline *adj* **dhywarlinen**
offside *adj* **war an tu kamm** [M]**, war an tu kabm** [L]
offspring *n.f* **agh, aghow**
often *adv* **lower gweyth, lies gweyth, lieskweyth**
often *adj* **menowgh**
as often *adv* **peskweyth**
(followed by a verb) as often as *idiom* **peskweyth may** [5]
oggy *n.f* **hogen, hogennow** [M]**, hogednow** [L]
oh *int* **a, agh, ogh, out**
oh dear *int* **soweth**
olive oil *n.m* **olew, olewow**
oil *n.m* **oyl, oylys**
oil can *n.m* **podik oyl**
oil tanker *n.m* **tanker oyl**
oilfield *n.f* **oylek, oylegi**
oily *adj* **oylek**
ointment *n.m* **eli, oynment, unyent, eliow, oynmentys, unyentys**
OK *idiom* **da lowr**
old people's home *n.f* **annedh tus koth**
(precedes the noun; archaic) old *adj* **hen**
the good old days *n.pl* **an hendedhyow brav**
old clothes *n.coll* **hendhillas, hendhilasen**
old age *n.m* **henys**
old *adj* **koth**
grow old *vb* **kothhe**
old age *n.f* **kothni**
an old soak *n.m* **penn medhow koth** [M]**, pedn medhow koth** [L]
the Old Testament *n.m* **an Testament Koth**
the olden days *n.pl* **hendedhyow**
older *adj* **kottha**
oldest *adj* **an kottha**
oleander *n.coll* **bayros, bayrosen**
olive oil *n.m* **olew, olewow**

olives *n.coll* **oliv, oliven**
Olympic Games *n.pl* **Gwariow Olympek**
omelette *n.m* **omlet, omlettys, omlettow**
omelettes *n.coll* **krampoth oyow**
omen *n.f* **kool, kolyow**
omit *vb* **omyttya**
omnipotence *n.m* **ollgallos, ollgalosow**
on behalf of *prp* **a-barth** [M], **'bar'** [L]
on the right side of *prp* **a-barth dyghow dhe** [2]
on the left side of *prp* **a-barth kledh dhe** [2]
on the bottom of *prp* **a-barth woles dhe** [2]
on purpose *adv* **a-borpos**
on time *adv* **a-brys** [M], **a-bres** [L], **a-dermyn**
on the right *adv* **a-dhyghow**
on the south side *adv* **a-dhyghowbarth**
(of clothing) on *prp* **a-dro (dhe)** [2]
on foot *adv* **a-droos, a droos**
on the left *adv* **a-gledh**
on the north side *adv* **a-gledhbarth**
on *adv* **a-rag, yn-rag** [M], **en-rag** [L]
on top *adv* **a-wartha**
on top of *prp* **a-wartha dhe** [2]
on the bottom *adv* **a-woles**
on account of *cnj* **awos, drefen**
on the day before yesterday *adv* **dygynsete** [M], **degensete** [L]
on the other hand *idiom* **y'n fordh aral** [M], **e'n for' aral** [L], **y'n kontrari part, y'n barth aral**
on fire *adj* **gans tan** [M], **gen tan** [L]
on the authority of *prp* **herwydh**
on hire purchase *idiom* **yn hirbren** [M], **en hirbren** [L]
on the fence *idiom* **war an ke**
on every occasion *adv* **pub kentel**
on the contrary *idiom* **dhe'n kontrari**
on the cross *idiom* **y'n krows**
on a mountain *idiom* **war venydh** [M], **war vena** [L]
on a Sunday *adv* **Sulgweyth**
on land *adv* **yn tir** [M], **en tir** [L]
on the day after tomorrow *adv* **trenja**
on *prp* **war** [2], **yn** [M], **en** [L]
(used in numbers from 21 to 39) on the *contr* **warn**
on the *contr* **war'n**
what's going on? *idiom* **pandr'a hwer?**
once more *adv* **unweyth arta**
once a day *idiom* **unweyth y'n jorna** [M], **eneth e'n jorna** [L]
once upon a time *idiom* **yn termyn eus passyes** [M], **en termyn eus passyes** [L], **yn termyn eus passys** [M], **en termyn eus passys** [L]
once *adv* **unweyth** [M], **eneth** [L]
(only use of the word 'ben'), (both feminine) one another *n.f* **an eyl hy ben**
to one side *adv* **dhe-denewen**
one of two *prn* **eyl**
one *prn* **huni, onan, onen**
many a one *prn* **lies huni**
every single one *prn* **keniver onan, keniver onen**
the same one *idiom* **an keth onan**
(only use of the word 'kila'), (masc. or mixed gender) one another *n.m* **an eyl y gila**
not one *prn* **nagonan**
one another *prfx* **om-**
one who pays homage *n.m* **omajer, omajers**
one *num* **onan, onen, unn** [M], **udn** [L]
one *adj* **unn** [M], **udn** [L]
cry one's eyes out *vb* **skollya liv a dhagrow**
drag one's feet *vb* **delatya**
give up one's ghost *idiom* **daskor y enev** [M], **daskor y ena** [L]
be on one's way *idiom* **mos y'n fordh** [M], **mos e'n for'** [L]
bare one's teeth *vb* **grysla**
have one's fill of *vb* **kavos y walgh a** [2]
one's own *prn* **honan, honen**
shave one's beard off *vb* **omdhivarva**
dig one's heels in *vb* **skonya omwaya**
knit one's brows *vb* **plegya tal**
try one's patience *vb* **previ an perthyans**
clap one's hands *vb* **tackya diwleuv** [M], **tackya diwla** [L]
one-eyed *adj* **unlagasek**
one-piece *adj* **unran**
one-sided *adj* **untu**

one-way street *n.m* **stret unfordh**
one-way *adj* **unfordh**
onerous *adj* **beghus**
ones *prn* **re**
these ones *prn* **an re ma**
those ones *prn* **an re na**
other ones *prn* **re erel**
distance oneself *vb* **avodya, avoydya, ombellhe**
oneself *prn* **honan, honen**
oneself *prfx* **om-**
excuse oneself *vb* **omaskusya**
test oneself *vb* **omassaya**
prepare oneself *vb* **ombareusi** [M], **ombaruji** [L]
praise oneself *vb* **ombraysya**
prove oneself *vb* **ombrevi**
amuse oneself *vb* **omdhidhana**
conduct oneself *vb* **omdhoon**
order oneself *vb* **omdyghtya**
find oneself *vb* **omgavos**
introduce oneself *vb* **omgomendya**
comfort oneself *vb* **omgonfortya**
hang oneself *vb* **omgregi**
criticise oneself *vb* **omjastya**
cheer oneself up *vb* **omjerya**
kill oneself *vb* **omladha**
enjoy oneself *vb* **omlowenhe**
set oneself *vb* **omsettya**
support oneself *vb* **omskoodhya**
think oneself to be *vb* **omsynsi** [M], **omsenji** [L]
stab oneself *vb* **omwana**
move oneself *vb* **omwaya**
clothe oneself *vb* **omwiska**
keep oneself *vb* **omwitha**
preserve oneself *vb* **omwitha**
protect oneself *vb* **omwitha**
protect oneself from *vb* **omwitha rag**
ask oneself *vb* **omwovyn**
drag oneself along *vb* **slynkya**
onions *n.coll* **onyon, onyonen**
online *adj* **warlinen**
online *adv* **warlinen**
only *adv* **hepken, unsel, unweyth** [M], **eneth** [L]
only *cnj* **lemen**
only *adj* **unn** [M], **udn** [L], **unnik** [M], **udnik** [L]
distance onself *vb* **omdenna** [M], **omdedna** [L]
onset *n.m* **dallathvos**
onslaught *n.m* **omsettyans, omsettyansow**
onward *adv* **war yew, yn-rag** [M], **en-rag** [L]
opaque *adj* **diskler**
open *adj* **apert, gwastas, opyn, ygor** [M], **egor** [L]
lay open *vb* **apertya**
open country *n.m* **mes, mesyow**
open *vb* **ygeri** [M], **egeri** [L]
opencast mine *n.m* **mongleudh, mongleudhyow**
opened *adj* **ygerys** [M], **egerys** [L]
half opened *adj* **hanter ygerys** [M], **hanter egerys** [L]
opener *n.f* **ygerell** [M], **egerell** [L], **ygerellow** [M], **egerellow** [L]
opening *n.m* **bolgh, dalleth** [M], **dalla** [L], **toll, ygeryans** [M], **egeryans** [L], **bolghow, dallethow, tell, ygeryansow** [M], **egeryansow** [L]
openly *adv* **apert, openli**
opera *n.m* **gwari kan, opera, operaow**
soap opera *n.m* **gwari sebon, opera sebon**
operate *vb* **oberi**
operation *n.m* **oberyans, oberyansow**
(male) operator *n.m* **oberador, oberadoryon**
(female) operator *n.f* **oberadores, oberadoresow**
(male) ophthalmologist *n.m* **medhek lagasow** [M], **medhek lagajow** [L]
(female) ophthalmologist *n.f* **medhoges lagasow** [M], **medhoges lagajow** [L]
ophthalmology *n.f* **medhegieth lagasow** [M], **medhegieth lagajow** [L]
opinion *n.m* **avis, brys** [M], **bres** [L], **prederyans, tybyans, avisyow, brysyow** [M], **bresyow** [L], **prederyansow, tybyansow**
opinion *n.f* **breus, kussul, breusow, kussulyow**
give an opinion *vb* **ri breus** [M], **rei breus** [L]
in my opinion *idiom* **orth ow brys** [M], **ort ow bres vy** [L], **dhe'm brys vy** [M], **dhe'm bres vy** [L]
hold an opinion *vb* **tybi**
(male) opponent *n.m* **erbynner** [M], **erbydner** [L],

erbynoryon
(female) opponent *n.f* **erbynores, erbynoresow**
opportunism *n.f* **opportunystieth**
opportunity *n.m* **chons, spas, chonsyow, spassow**
oppose *vb* **enebi, gortheneba, omsettya, omsettya orth**
opposite *prp* **a-dal**
opposite side *n.m* **gorthenep, gorthenebow**
opposite *adj* **konter**
opposite *n.m* **konter, kontrari, konters, kontraris**
opposition *n.f* **enebieth**
opposition *n.m* **gorthter**
oppress *vb* **arwaska, kompressa, oppressya**
oppression *n.m* **arwask, kompressyans, oppressyans, arwaskow, kompressyansow, oppressyansow**
(male) optician *n.m* **optycyan, optycyans**
(female) optician *n.f* **optycyanes, optycyanesow**
option *n.m* **dewis, dewisyow**
optional *adj* **a-dhewis, dewisel**
optional *idiom* **dre dhewis**
or *cnj* **bo, po**
oral examination *n.m* **apposyans war anow**
oral *adj* **war anow**
orange marmalade *n.m* **kyfeyth owraval**
orange *n.m* **owraval, owravalow**
orange juice *n.m* **sugen owraval**
orange *adj* **rudhvelyn**
oration *n.f* **areth, arethyow**
(male) orator *n.m* **arethor, dadhelor, arethoryon, dadheloryon**
(female) orator *n.f* **arethores, dadhelores, arethoresow, dadheloresow**
oratress *n.f* **dadhelores, dadheloresow**
orb *n.f* **pel, pelyow**
orbit *n.f* **resegva, resegvaow**
orchard *n.f* **avalennek** [M], **avalednek** [L], **avalenegi, avalenegow**
conduct an orchestra *vb* **gidya menestrouthi**
orchestra *n.m* **orkestra, orkestras**
orchid *n.coll* **tegyrin, tegyrinen**
ordain *vb* **apoyntya, ordena, sakra**
order *n.m* **aray, arghadow, gorhemmyn** [M], **gorebmen** [L], **order, arayys, arayow, arghadowyow, gorhemynadow** [M], **goremednow** [L], **orders**
in chronological order *idiom* **yn aray termyn** [M], **en aray termyn** [L]
bring in order *vb* **araya**
put in order *vb* **araya, orna**
in descending order *idiom* **yn aray diyskynnus** [M], **en aray deskydnus** [L]
order *vb* **erghi, gorhemmyn** [M], **gorebma** [L], **komondya**
mail order *idiom* **erghi der an post**
set in order *vb* **kempenna** [M], **kempedna** [L]
order oneself *vb* **omdyghtya**
religious order *n.m* **ordyr, ordyrs**
in order to *cnj* **rag**
rank in order *vb* **renka**
order *n.f* **urdh, urdhyow**
in ascending order *idiom* **yn aray yskynnus** [M], **en aray yskydnus** [L]
(male) orderly *n.m* **kempenner, kempenoryon**
(female) orderly *n.m* **kempenores, kempenoresow**
ordinance *n.m* **ordenans, ordenansow**
ordinary *adj* **kemmyn** [M], **kebmyn** [L], **sempel**
veins of ore *n.coll* **skorr, skorren**
oregano *n.coll* **organs**
mouth organ *n.f* **harmonika, harmonikas**
(musical instrument) organ *n.m* **organ, organs**
(anatomical) organ *n.m* **organ, organow**
(male) organ donor *n.m* **riyas organow**
(female) organ donor *n.f* **riyades organow**
organic farming *n.f* **ammeth organek** [M], **abmeth organek** [L]
organic *adj* **organek**
organisation *n.m* **kowethyans, restrans, kowethyansow, restransow**
United Nations Organisation (UNO) *n.m* **Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys (KKU)**
organise *vb* **ordena, orna, restra**
organism *n.m* **organedh, organedhow**
the Orient *n.m* **an Howldrehevel, an Howldrevel**
Orient *n.m* **Oriant**

orifice *n.m* **toll, tell**
origin *n.m* **dallathvos, dalleth** [M]**, dalla** [L]**, devedhyans,** dallethow, devedhyansow
original *vb* **derowel**
original *adj* **gwreydhek**
original *n.f* **mammfurv, mammfurvow, mammfurvyow**
original version *n.f* **mammfurv, mammfurvow, mammfurvyow**
original text *n.m* **mammskrif,** mammskrifow
originate *vb* **dalleth** [M]**, dalla** [L]
ornament *vb* **afina**
ornament *n.f* **tegen, tegennow** [M]**, tegednow** [L]
ornamental *adj* **afinus**
(female) orphan *n.f* **omdhivades, omdhivases,** omdhivadesow, omdhivasesow
(male) orphan *n.m* **omdhivas,** omdhivasow
orphan *vb* **omdhivasa**
orthodox *adj* **ewngryjyk** [M]**, owngryjyk** [L]
orthography *n.f* **orgraf,** orgrafow
orthopaedic *adj* **orthopedek**
(male) orthopaedician *n.m* **orthopedydh,** orthopedydhyon
(female) orthopaedician *n.f* **orthopedydhes,** orthopedydhesow
orthopaedics *n.f* **orthopedek**
oscillation *n.m* **daromres,** daromresow
ostrich *n.m* **strus,** strusyow
other *adj* **aral, ken**
other ones *prn* **re erel**
otherwise *adv* **ken, kontrari**
otherwise *idiom* **yn ken maner** [M]**, en ken maner** [L]
otherwise *cnj* **poken**
otter *n.m* **dowrgi,** dowrgeun
our *prn* **agan, ‘gan**
(name of organisation) Our Tongue *n.m* **Agan Tavas**
ourselves *prn* **agan honan, agan honen**
out of spite *idiom* **rag atti**
out of focus *adj* **mes a fog**
out *adv* **mes, yn-mes** [M]**, en-mes** [L]
out *int* **out**
out of his mind *idiom* **mes a’y skians**
out of *prp* **yn-mes a** [2 M]**, en-mes a** [2 L]
outcast *n.m* **adla, gal,** adlyon, galyon, galow
outcome *n.m* **diwedh, sewyans,** diwedhow, sewyansow
outfit *n.m* **aparel, daffar**
outing *n.m* **diskeverans,** diskeveransow
outlaw *n.m* **adla,** adlyon
outlet *n.f* **tardhell,** tardhellow
outlook *n.f* **gologva,** gologvaow
output *vb* **eskorra**
output *n.m* **eskorrans,** eskoransow
outrage *n.m* **outray,** outrayow
outrage *vb* **outraya**
outrageous *adj* **outrayus**
outright *adj* **pur**
outside *prp* **a-der**
outside *adj* **a-ves**
outside of *prp* **a-ves dhe** [2]
outside *adv* **mes, war-ves, yn-mes** [M]**, en-mes** [L]
(male) outsider *n.m* **estren,** estrenyon
(female) outsider *n.f* **estrenes,** estrenesow
outspoken *adj* **freth**
outstanding *adj* **a bris, meur y vri, meur hy bri**
outstandingly *adv* **dres eghen**
outwardly *adv* **war-ves**
outwards *adv* **yn-mes** [M]**, en-mes** [L]
oval *n.m* **hirgelgh, hirgylgh** [M]**,** hirgelghyow, hirgylghyow
oval *adj* **hirgelghek, hirgylghek** [M]
ovary *n.f* **oygel,** oygellow
ovation *n.f* **garm wormola**
oven *n.f* **forn,** fornow
microwave oven *n.f* **forn gorrdon**
over a hundred *idiom* **moy ages kans, moy es kans**
over *prp* **a-ugh (dhe)** [2]**, dres**
over *adj* **deu, diwedhys**
over *adv* **dres**
over there *adv* **eno, enos, hons, yn-hons** [M]**, en-hons** [L]
over there *adj* **enos**
over the weekend *idiom* **dres an Sul**

over- *prfx* **gor-, over-**[2]**, ugh-**
overboard *adj* **mes a'n lester**
overcast *adj* **komolek**
overcharge *vb* **gorharga**
overcome *vb* **fetha, overkomya**
overconfidence *n.m* **gorfydhyans,** gorfydhyansow
overconfident *adj* **gorfydhyansek**
overdo *vb* **gorwul**
overeat *vb* **kwoffi**
overflow *vb* **fenna**[M]**, fedna**[L]
overgrow *vb* **overdevi**
overgrown *adj* **overdevys**
overlap *vb* **gorgudha**
overlap *n.m* **gorgudhans,** gorgudhansow
overload *vb* **beghya, gorharga, gorveghya**
overload *n.m* **gorvegh,** gorveghyow
overlook *vb* **fyllel gweles**
overnight *adv* **dres nos**
overseas *adj* **dres mor, tramor**
oversee *vb* **gorweles**
(female) overseer *n.f* **gorwolyades,** gorwolyadesow
(male) overseer *n.m* **gorwolyas,** gorwolysi[M]**,** **gorwolyji**[L]
oversight *n.m* **ankov,** ankovyow
overtake *vb* **passya**
overtime *n.m* **gordermyn**
overture *n.m* **ragilow,** ragilowyow
overview *n.f* **gorwolok,** gorwologow
overweight *adj* **borr**
overwhelm *vb* **reverthi**
owe *vb* **tyli**
owl *n.f* **kowan,** kowannow[M]**,** kowadnow[L]
owl *n.m* **oula,** oulys
own *vb* **perghenna**[M]**, perghedna**[L]**, pywa**[M]**, pewi**[L]
owner *n.m* **perghen,** perghennow[M]**,** perghednow[L]
(male) owner *n.m* **perghennek**[M]**, perghednek**[L]**,** **perghenogyon**
(female) owner *n.f* **perghenoges,** perghenogesow
ownership *n.f* **perghenogeth,** perghenogethow
young ox *n.m* **lodhen, lonn**[M]**, lodn**[L]**,** lodhnow, **lonnow**[M]**,** lodnow[L]
ox *n.m* **ojyon,** oghen
oxen *n.pl* **oghen**
oxide *n.m* **oksid,** oksidys
oxygen mask *n.m* **mask oksyjen**
oxygen *n.m* **oksyjen**
oyster-bed *n.f* **estrek,** estregi
oysters *n.coll* **ester,** estren
pace *n.m* **kamm**[M]**,** **kabm**[L]**, pas,** kammow[M]**,** kabmow[L]**, passys**
pace *n.f* **kammen,** kamennow
Pacific Ocean *n.m* **Keynvor Hebask**
pacifism *n.f* **kresydhieth**
(male) pacifist *n.m* **kresydh,** kresydhyon
(female) pacifist *n.f* **kresydhes,** kresydhesow
pacify *vb* **koselhe, pacifia**
pack *vb* **fardella**
package *n.m* **fardel,** fardellow
package *vb* **fardella**
densely packed pile of fish for curing *n.m* **barkado,** **barkados**
packet *n.m* **fardellik,** fardeligow
pact *n.m* **ambos,** ambosow
pad *n.m* **padyn,** padynnow[M]**,** padydnow[L]
paddle *n.f* **rev dhewbennek**[M]**, rev dhewbednek**[L]
paddle *vb* **revya**
paediatric *adj* **pediatrek**
(male) paediatrician *n.m* **medhek fleghes**
(female) paediatrician *n.f* **medhoges fleghes**
paediatrics *n.f* **medhegieth fleghes, pediatrek**
pagan *n.m* **ankrydor,** ankrydoryon
pagan *adj* **pagan**
(male) pagan *n.m* **pagan,** paganys, paganyon
(female) pagan *n.f* **paganes,** paganesow
paganism *n.f* **paganieth**
page *n.f* **folen, lyven,** folennow[M]**,** folednow[L]**,** **lyvennow**[M]**,** lyvednow[L]
(boy) page *n.m* **paja,** pajys
pager *n.m* **galwydh,** galwydhyon
pagination *n.m* **niverennans an folennow**[M]**,** **niverednans an folednow**[L]
well paid *adj* **gobrys da**

paid *adj* **pes**
pail *n.m* **kelorn,** kelern
pain *n.m* **dolor, payn, pon,** dolors, paynys, ponow
pain *vb* **payna, paynya**
painful *adj* **ankensi, tynn** [M]**, tydn** [L]
painless *adj* **dibayn**
paint box *n.f* **kisten liwyow**
paint *n.m* **kolor, liw, paynt,** kolors, kolorys, liwyow, payntys, payntow
paint *vb* **liwa, lymna, payntya**
paint pot *n.m* **pott paynt**
paintbrush *n.f* **skubellik, skubyllen baynt,** skubelligow
(male) painter *n.m* **lymner,** lymnoryon
(female) painter *n.f* **lymnores,** lymnoresow
(artisan) (male) painter *n.m* **payntyer,** payntyoryon
(artisan) (female) painter *n.f* **payntyores,** payntyoresow
painting *n.m* **liwans, liwyans, lymnans,** liwansow, liwyansow, lymnansow
pair *n.m* **dewdhen, kopel,** koplow
pair *vb* **parya**
pal *n.m* **sos,** sos
palace *n.m* **palys,** palesys, palesyow
palatable *adj* **blesys da**
palate *n.f* **stevnik,** stevnigow
pale *adj* **disliw, gwannliwek** [M]**, gwadnliwek** [L]
pale *vb* **kelli liw**
Palestine *n.m* **Palestin**
Palestinian *adj* **palestinek**
(female) Palestinian *n.f* **Palestinyades,** Palestinyadesow
(male) Palestinian *n.m* **Palestinyas,** Palestinysi [M]**,** Palestinyjis [L]
palm of hand *n.f* **palv, torr an dhorn,** palvow
palm-trees *n.coll* **palmwydh** [M]**, palmwedh** [L]**,** palwedhen
palsy *n.m* **palsi** [M]**, palji** [L]**,** palsis [M]**,** paljis [L]
pamper *vb* **chersya re**
pamphlet *n.f* **folennik** [M]**, folednik** [L]**,** folenigow
frying pan *n.m* **lecher, leswedh,** lechers, leswedhow
pan *n.f* **padell,** padellow
frying pan *n.f* **padell fria**
iron pan *n.f* **padell horn**
pancakes *n.coll* **krampoth,** krampothen
panda *n.m* **panda**
pane *n.m* **kwarel,** kwarels
panel *n.m* **panell,** panellow
panel *vb* **panellya**
pang *n.f* **gloos,** glosow
panic *n.m* **euth, panyk, skruth,** skruthow
panic *vb* **kemeres euth**
panties *n.pl* **skantys**
pantry *n.f* **talgell,** talgellow
papal *adj* **pabel**
slip of paper *n.m* **darn paper**
paper chain *n.f* **kadon baper**
paper tissue *n.m* **lien paper**
paper *n.m* **paper,** paperyow
toilet paper *n.m* **paper privedhyow**
writing paper *n.m* **paper skrifa**
paperback *n.m* **lyver kudhlen vedhel** [M]**, lever kudhlen vedhel** [L]
parable *n.f* **parabolen,** parabolennow [M]**,** parabolednow [L]
parable *n.m* **parabyl,** parablys
parabola *n.f* **parabolen,** parabolennow [M]**,** parabolednow [L]
parabolic *adj* **parabolek**
parachute *n.f* **lammlen,** lammlennow [M]**,** lammlednow [L]
paradise *n.f* **paradhis**
paragraph *n.m* **paragraf, rannskrif,** paragrafys, paragrafow, rannskrifow
parallel *adj* **keslinek, kettuel**
paralyse *vb* **palsya** [M]**, paljya** [L]
paralysed *adj* **palsyes** [M]**, paljyes** [L]
paralysis *n.m* **palsi** [M]**, palji** [L]**,** palsis [M]**,** paljis [L]
parasites *n.coll* **teurek,** teurogen
parasitic *adj* **parasitek, teuregel**
parasol *n.f* **howllen,** howllennow [M]**,** howllednow [L]
parcel *n.m* **fardel,** fardellow
parch *vb* **krasa**

parched *adj* **kras**
parchment *n.m* **parchemin, parcheminyow**
pardon *vb* **gava, pardona**
pardon *n.m* **gevyans, pardon, gevyansow, pardonow**
parent *n.m* **kar, kerens**
parental *adj* **kerensel**
parenthesis *n.f* **krommvagh, krommvaghow**
parents *n.pl* **kerens**
parish *n.f* **pluw, pluwow**
(male) parishioner *n.m* **pluwek, pluwogyon**
(female) parishioner *n.f* **pluwoges, pluwogesow**
parity *n.f* **pareth, parethow**
park *n.m* **park, parkow**
car park *n.m* **park kerri**
amusement park *n.m* **park omdhidhana**
park *vb* **parkya**
parking fees *n.pl* **feow-parkya**
parking *n.m* **parkyans**
member of parliament (MP) *n.m* **esel senedh**
European Parliament *n.m* **Eurosenedh**
The Cornish Stannary Parliament *n.m* **Konsel Stenegow Kernow**
parliament *n.m* **senedh, senedhow**
parlimentary *adj* **senedhek**
parlour *n.m* **parledh, parledhow**
parochial *adj* **pluwek**
parody *n.m* **parodi, parodis**
parody *vb* **parodia**
parrot *n.m* **papynjay, papynjays**
parsley *n.coll* **persil, persilen**
parsnips *n.coll* **panes, panesen**
parson *n.m* **parson, pronter, parsonys, pronteryon**
for the most part *adv* **dre vras** [M], **dre vroas** [L]
part *n.m* **darn, part, darnow, partys**
part *vb* **departya, diberth** [M], **diberthi** [L], **keskar, ranna** [M], **radna** [L]
part *n.f* **parth, rann** [M], **radn** [L], **parthow, rannow** [M], **radnow** [L]
take part *vb* **kemeres rann** [M], **kemeres radn** [L]
a greater part of *idiom* **rann vrassa a** [2 M], **radn vrassa a** [2 L]
spare part *n.m* **spar, sparyon**
partake in *vb* **bos kevrennek a** [2 M], **bos kevrednek a** [2 L]
partake *vb* **kemeres rann** [M], **kemeres radn** [L]
(male) participant *n.m* **kevrennek** [M], **kevrednek** [L]
(female) participant *n.f* **kevrenoges, kevrenogesow**
participate in *vb* **bos kevrennek a** [2 M], **bos kevrednek a** [2 L]
participate *vb* **kemeres rann** [M], **kemeres radn** [L]
participating *adj* **kevrennek** [M], **kevrednek** [L]
passive participle *n.m* **ranngemeryans godhevek**
participle *n.m* **ranngemeryans, ranngemeryansow**
particle *n.m* **perthygel, perthyglow**
particular *adj* **arbennek** [M], **arbednek** [L]
in this particular case *idiom* **y'n kas arbennek ma** [M], **e'n kas arbednek ma** [L]
a particular *idiom* **neb unn** [M], **neb udn** [L]
particularly *adv* **dres oll, specyli**
parting *n.m* **keskar**
partition *n.m* **rannans** [M], **radnans** [L], **ranansow** [M], **rananjow** [L]
(male) partner *n.m* **keskoweth, kespar, keskowetha, kesparow**
(female) partner *n.f* **keskowethes, kespares, keskowethesow, kesparesow**
partnership *n.m* **keskowethyans, keskowethyansow**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership *n.m* **Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek**
partridge *n.f* **grugyar, grugyer**
the Green Party *n.m* **an Parti Gwer**
party *n.m* **kevewi, kevewiow**
party *vb* **kevewya**
Liberal Democratic Party *n.m* **Parti Livrel Gwerinel**
party wall *n.m* **paros, parosyow**
political party *n.m* **parti, partiow**
Labour Party *n.m* **Parti Lavur**
pass the winter *vb* **gwavi**
pass the summer *vb* **havi**
come to pass *vb* **hwarvos**
pass away *vb* **merwel, tremena**

pass *vb* **passya, tremena, ystyn**
pass over *vb* **tremena, treusi**
pass by *vb* **tremena orth**
passable *adj* **hefordh, ‘vas**
passage *n.m* **tremen, tremenow**
passed away *adj* **tremenys**
passenger ship *n.m* **gorhel trethysi** [M]**, gorhel trethyji** [L]
(female) passenger *n.f* **trethyades, trethyadesow**
(male) passenger *n.m* **trethyas, trethysi** [M]**, trethyji** [L]
passive *adj* **godhevek, godhevus**
passive participle *n.m* **ranngemeryans godhevek**
Passover *n.m* **Pask**
passport *n.m* **pasport, tremengummyas** [M]**, tremengubmyas** [L]**, pasportow, tremengumyasow**
password *n.m* **ger tremena**
past *prp* **dres**
past *adv* **dres**
past *adj* **passyes, passys**
in the past *idiom* **yn termyn eus passyes** [M]**, en termyn eus passyes** [L]**, yn termyn eus passys** [M]**, en termyn eus passys** [L]
in the past *adv* **seulabrys** [M]**, seulabres** [L]
pasta *n.coll* **pasta**
paste *n.m* **past, pastow**
pasteurise *vb* **pasteurya**
pastime *n.m* **gwari, sport, gwariow, sportys, sportow**
(male) pastor *n.m* **bugel, bugeledh**
pastry *n.f* **hogen, hogennow** [M]**, hogednow** [L]
pastry *n.m* **past, pastow**
puff pastry *n.m* **past pyff**
short crust pastry *n.m* **past brew** [M]**, past brow** [L]
pastry brush *n.f* **skubyllen bast**
pasture *n.f* **peurva, peurvaow**
common pasture *n.m* **pras, prasow**
pasty *n.f* **hwiogen, kofen, hwiogennow** [M]**, hwiogednow** [L]**, kofennow** [M]**, kofednow** [L]
meat pasty *n.f* **kofen gig**
pasty *n.m* **pasti, pastiow**
patch *n.m* **klout, koutys**
patch *vb* **kloutya**
patent *adj* **apert**
(intellectual property) patent *n.m* **patent, patentys**
patent pending *idiom* **patent yn-dann hwithrans** [M]**, patent en-dadn hwithrans** [L]
patent infringement *n.f* **torva patent**
patently *adv* **apert**
paternity *n.f* **tasoleth**
path *n.m* **hyns** [M]**, hens** [L]**, hensyow, hensi*** [M]**, henjow, henji*** [L]
pathetic *adj* **truedhek**
patience *n.m* **perthyans**
try one’s patience *vb* **previ an perthyans**
patient *adj* **godhevus**
patient *n.f* **godhevyades, godhevyadesow**
patient *n.m* **godhevyas, godhevysi**
(male) patient *n.m* **perthyer, perthyoryon**
(female) patient *n.f* **perthyores, perthyoresow**
patriarch *n.m* **ugheldas, ugheldasow**
patriarchy *n.f* **tasrewl** [M]**, tasrowl** [L]**, tasrewlys** [M]**, tasrowlys** [L]
(male) patriot *n.m* **gwlaskarer, gwlaskaroryon**
(female) patriot *n.f* **gwlaskarores, gwlaskaroresow**
patriotic *adj* **gwlaskar**
patriotism *n.f* **gwlaskerensa** [M]**, gwlaskerenja** [L]
patron *n.m* **tasek, tasogyon**
patron saint *n.m* **tassans**
patronise *vb* **tasegi**
patronising *adj* **tasegus**
pattern *n.m* **patron, skantlyn, patronyow, skantlyns**
pause *n.m* **hedh, powes, hedhow, powesow**
pause *vb* **hedhi, powes**
pave *vb* **konsya**
pavement *n.m* **kons, konsys, konsow**
pavillion *n.f* **pabell, pabellow**
paw *n.m* **paw, pawyow**
pawn *vb* **gostla**
pawn something for (a certain price) *vb* **gostla neppyth a** [2]
pay off *vb* **akwytya**
pay attention *vb* **attendya**
pay tithe *vb* **degevi**

pay *n.m* **gober, gobrow**
sick pay *n.m* **gober kleves**
gross pay *n.m* **gober tew**
pay *vb* **pe, tyli**
net pay *n.m* **gober ylyn** [M]**, gober elyn** [L]
payment *n.m* **pemont, talas, pemonts, talasow**
one who pays homage *n.m* **omajer, omajers**
peace *n.m* **kres**
peaceful *adj* **hebask**
peach *n.m* **aval gwlanek**
peacock *n.m* **payon, payones**
peak *n.m* **topp, toppys**
peanuts *n.coll* **know dor, pysknow** [M]**, pesknow** [L]**, pysknowen** [M]**, pesknofen** [L]
pearl *n.m* **perl, perlys**
pears *n.coll* **per, peren**
peas *n.coll* **pys** [M]**, pes** [L]**, pesen**
(male) peasant *n.m* **gwerinor, gwerinoryon**
(female) peasant *n.f* **gwerinores, gwerinoresow**
peat *n.coll* **towargh, towarghen**
pebble *n.m* **kelester, kelesteryow**
pebbles *n.coll* **bili, bilien**
peculiar *adj* **koynt**
pedal *n.f* **trosell, trosellow**
pedal *vb* **trosella**
pedal *n.m* **trosla, trosleow**
(male) peddler *n.m* **gwikor, gwikoryon**
(female) peddler *n.f* **gwikores, gwikoresow**
(male) pedestrian *n.m* **kerdher**
pedestrian crossing *n.f* **treusva gerdhoryon**
(female) pedestrian *n.f* **kerdhores, kerdhoresow**
pedigree *n.m* **aghskrif, aghskrifow**
pee *vb* **pisa**
pee *n.m* **pisas**
peel *vb* **diruska, pilya**
peel *n.m* **kenn** [M]**, kedn** [L]**, kennow** [M]**, kednow** [L]
(tool) peeler *n.m* **diruskell, diruskellow**
peels *n.coll* **rusk, rusken**
peep *n.m* **gik, gikys**
peers *n.pl* **hynsa** [M]**, hensa** [L]
peg *n.m* **ebil, pynn** [M]**, pydn** [L]**, ebilyow, ebilyer, pynnow** [M]**, pydnow** [L]
pelican *n.m* **pelikan, pelikan**
pen name *n.m* **hanow pluven**
pen *n.f* **pluven, pluvennow** [M]**, pluvednow** [L]
ballpoint pen *n.f* **pluven belvleyn**
felt-tip pen *n.f* **pluven leuvban**
penalty *n.m* **spal, spalyow**
penance *n.m* **penans**
pencil *n.f* **pluven blomm** [M]**, pluven blobm** [L]
pencil *n.m* **pyncel plomm** [M]**, pyncel plobm** [L]
patent pending *idiom* **patent yn-dann hwithrans** [M]**, patent en-dadn hwithrans** [L]
penetrate *vb* **dewana, kropya**
penguin *n.m* **penn gwynn** [M]**, pedn gwydn** [L]
peninsula *n.m* **konna tir** [M]**, kodna tir** [L]
penis *n.m* **kal, kalgh** [M]**, kalyow, kalghyow**
penknife *n.f* **kollell bleg**
penny *n.m* **diner, dinerow**
penny coin *n.f* **dineren, dinerennow** [M]**, dinerednow** [L]
pennywort *n.coll* **krampoth mowesi**
pension *n.m* **gober omdennans** [M]**, gober omdednans** [L]**, pensyon, pensyons**
(male) pensioner *n.m* **pensyonydh, pensyonydhyon**
(female) pensioner *n.f* **pensyonydhes, pensyonydhesow**
Pentecost *n.m* **penkost, penkostow**
common people *n.f* **gwerin**
set of people *n.m* **parsell, parsellow**
people *n.f* **pobel, poblow**
people *n.pl* **tus**
old people's home *n.f* **annedh tus koth**
pepper mill *n.f* **melin buber**
pepper *n.m* **puber, puberyow**
pepper *vb* **pubra**
bell pepper *n.f* **pubren, pubrennow** [M]**, pubrednow** [L]
per *prp* **der, dre** [2]
dots per inch (DPI) *n.pl* **dyjynnow an veusva (DAV)**
perceive *vb* **klewes** [M]**, klowes** [L]**, merkya, percevya**
percent *n.f* **kansran, kansrannow** [M]**, kansradnow** [L]
percentage *n.f* **kansran, kansrannow** [M]**, kansradnow** [L]

percussion *n.m* **frappyans**
percussive *adj* **frappyansek**
perdition *n.m* **argol**
perfect tense *n.f* **amser berfydh**
perfect *adj* **flour, perfydh**
perfection *n.m* **keweras, perfydhder**
perfidious *adj* **fekyl**
perforated *adj* **tollek**
perforation *n.m* **kraw, krawyow**
perform *vb* **gwruthyl, performya**
perform gymnastics *vb* **lappya**
performance *n.f* **gwryth, gwrythow**
performance *n.m* **gwrythyans, performans, gwrythyansow, performansow**
(male) performer *n.m* **gwarier, performyer, gwarioryon, performyoryon**
(female) performer *n.f* **gwariores, performyores, gwarioresow, performyoresow**
perhaps *adv* **martesen, parhap**
peril *n.m* **peryl, peryllow, peryllyow**
perimeter *n.m* **kelghvusur, kylghvusur** M**, kelghvusuryow, kylghvusuryow**
period *n.pl* **amseryow**
period *n.m* **oos** M**, ooj** L**, spys** M**, spes** L**, termyn, osow** M**, ojow** L**, spysow** M**, spesow** L**, termynyow**
period of time *n.m* **seson, sesons, sesonyow**
periodic *adj* **periodek**
periodical *n.m* **lyver termyn** M**, lever termyn** L
peripheral *adj* **amalek**
periphery *n.m* **amal, emlow**
perjure *vb* **gowlia**
perjury *n.m* **gowli**
perk *n.m* **waja, wajys**
perm *n.m* **perm, permyow**
perm *vb* **permya**
permanent *adj* **fast**
permeate *vb* **dewana**
permission *n.m* **gront, kummyas** M**, kubmyas** L**, grontys, grontow, kumyasow**
permit *vb* **alowa, gasa** M**, gara** L
permit *n.m* **kummyas** M**, kubmyas** L**, lecyans, kumyasow, lecyansow**
perpetual *adj* **anhedhek, perpetual**
perpetually *adv* **anhedhek, heb hedhi**
persecute *vb* **persekutya**
persecution *n.m* **persekutyans, persekutyansow**
annoying person *n.m* **begel, begelyow**
half-deaf person *n.m* **bodharek, bodharogyon**
poor person *n.m* **boghosek** M**, boghojek** L**, boghosogyon** M**, boghojogyon** L
person *n.m* **den, korf, person, tus, korfow, persons**
needy person *n.m* **edhommek** M**, odhobmek** L**, odhommek, odhomogyon, odhomogyon, odhomogyon**
disabled (male) person *n.m* **evredh, evredhyon**
disabled (female) person *n.f* **evredhes, evredhesow**
(human) big-mouth person *n.m* **ganowek, ganowogyon**
mad person *n.m* **gorbollek, gorbologyon**
(male) Greek person *n.m* **Grek, Grekys**
(female) Greek person *n.f* **Grekes, Grekesow**
sick person *n.m* **klav, klevyon**
(male) lame or limping person *n.m* **kloppek, kloppogyon**
(female) lame or limping person *n.f* **kloppoges, kloppogesow**
dead person *n.m* **marow, re varow**
useless person *n.m* **pilyek, pilyogyon**
evil person *n.m* **tebel, tebeles**
personal *adj* **personel, privedh**
personality *n.f* **personoleth, personolethow**
persons *n.pl* **tus**
perspiration *n.m* **hwys** M**, hwes** L**, hwesow**
perspire *vb* **hwesa**
persuade *vb* **dri** M**, drei** L**, movya, perswadya**
persuade somebody to do something *vb* **movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth**
persuasion *n.m* **perswadyans**
pertaining to a country *adj* **gwlasek**
perverse *adj* **gorth**
pessimism *n.f* **gwethaforieth**
(male) pessimist *n.m* **gwethafor, gwethaforyon**
(female) pessimist *n.f* **gwethafores, gwethaforesow**

pessimistic *adj* **gwethafor**
pest *n.f* **ball, ballow**
pest *int* **mal**
pest *n.m* **pla, plaow**
pester *vb* **plagya**
pet *vb* **chersya**
pet *adj* **dov**
pet *n.m* **eneval dov**
pet *n.f* **hwegen, hwegennow** M**, hwegednow** L
petal *n.m* **petal, petalys**
petals *n.coll* **del bleujyow**
petition *n.m* **govenek, petisyon, govenegow, petisyons**
petrify *vb* **menhe**
petrol *n.m* **menoyl, petrol, menoylys, petrols**
petrol station *n.f* **petrolva**
petrol pump *n.m* **pomp petrol**
petrol tanker *n.m* **tanker petrol**
petty *prfx* **mann-** 2
petty cash *n.coll* **mannvona**
pettycoat *n.f* **golesen, golesennow** M**, golesednow** L
phantom *n.m* **tarosvan, tarosvannow** M**, tarosvadnow** L
Pharaoh *n.m* **Faro, Faros**
(male) pharmacist *n.m* **kymyst, kymystyon**
(female) pharmacist *n.f* **kymystes, kymystesow**
pharmacy *n.f* **ferylva, ferylvaow**
pheasant *n.m* **fesont, fesons**
(male) philosopher *n.m* **filosofer, filosofers**
(female) philosopher *n.f* **filosofores, filosoforesow**
philosophical *adj* **filosofek**
philosophy *n.f* **filosofieth, filosofiethow**
phlegm *n.m* **poor**
phone *n.m* **fon, pellgowser, fons, pellgowseryow**
mobile phone *n.m* **kellgowser, kellgowsoryon**
mobile phone *n.f* **klapkodh, pellgowsell** M**, klapkodhow, pellgowsellow**
phone *vb* **pellgewsel** M**, pellgowsel** L
phosphorus *n.m* **fosforos**
photocopier *n.f* **liesskrifell, liesskrifellow**
photocopy *n.m* **liesskrif, liesskrifow**
photocopy *vb* **liesskrifa**
photograph *n.f* **skeusen, skeusennow** M**, skeusednow** L
(male) photographer *n.m* **skeusenner** M**, skeusedner** L**, skeusenoryon**
(female) photographer *n.f* **skeusenores, skeusenoresow**
photography *n.f* **skeusenieth, skeusenweyth**
phrase *n.f* **lavaren, lavarennow** M**, lavarednow** L
physical *adj* **fisegel**
physical fitness *n.m* **yeghes korfek** M**, ‘eghes korfek** L
physician *n.m* **fysycyen, fysycyens**
(male) physician *n.m* **medhek, medhogyon**
(female) physician *n.f* **medhoges, medhogesow**
physics *n.f* **fysegieth**
(male) pianist *n.m* **pianydh, pianydhyon**
(female) pianist *n.f* **pianydhes, pianydhesow**
piano *n.m* **piano, pianos**
pick *n.m* **dewis, dewisyow**
pick *vb* **dewis, kuntel**
pick *n.f* **pigell, pigellow**
(of flowers) pick *vb* **terri**
pickle *n.m* **pyckel, pyckels**
pickle *vb* **pyckla, salla**
pickles *n.pl* **skalpyon**
picnic *n.m* **kroust, kroustys, kroustyow**
picture *n.m* **imach, liwyans, lymnans, piktour, imajys, liwyansow, lymnansow, piktours**
project a picture *vb* **tewlel imach** M**, towlel imach** L
pie *n.f* **hogen, hogennow** M**, hogednow** L
steak and kidney pie *n.f* **hogen vewin ha loneth**
piece *n.m* **darn, pis, tamm** M**, tabm** L**, darnow, pisys, temmyn** M**, tebmyn** L
little piece *n.m* **dyjyn, dyjynnow** M**, dyjydnow** L
piece of candy *n.f* **hwegen, hwegennow** M**, hwegednow** L
piecemeal *idiom* **nebes ha nebes**
piecemeal *adv* **tamm ha tamm** M**, tabm ha tabm** L
pieces of junk *n.pl* **skollyon**
pier *n.m* **kay, kay peulyow, kayys, kayow**
pierce *vb* **gwana, pychya**

piercing *adj* **lymm** [M], **lebm** [L]
piercing *n.m* **pychyans,** pychyansow
piety *n.f* **sansoleth**
pig *n.m* **hogh,** hoghes
Guinea pig *n.m* **hogh Gyni**
young pig *n.m* **porghel, porghelli**
sucking pig *n.m* **porghellik, porgheligow**
buy a pig in a poke *idiom* **prena kath yn sagh** [M], **perna kath en sagh** [L]
pigeon *n.f* **kolom, kelemmi** [M], **kelebmi** [L]
piggy-bank *n.m* **kofrik erbys**
piglet *n.m* **porghellik,** porgheligow
pigs *n.pl* **mogh**
pigsty *n.m* **krow mogh**
(fish) pike *n.m* **densek** [M], **denjek** [L], densoges [M], denjoges [L]
pilchards *n.coll* **hern,** hernen
densely packed pile of fish for curing *n.m* **barkado,** barkados
pile *n.m* **bern, pil,** bernyow, pilyow
piles *n.m* **kleves marghogyon**
(male) pilgrim *n.m* **pergherin,** pergherinyow
(female) pilgrim *n.f* **pergherines,** pergherinesow
pilgrim *n.m* **prierin,** prierinyon
pilgrimage *n.m* **pergherinses,** pergherinsesow
pill *n.f* **pelennik** [M], **pelednik** [L], pelenigow
pillar *n.f* **koloven,** kolovennow [M], kolovednow [L]
pillar *n.m* **post, pyllar,** postow, pyllars
pillory *n.m* **karghar prenn** [M], **karghar predn** [L]
pillory *vb* **karghara**
pillow *n.f* **pluvek,** pluvogow
(male) pilot *n.f* **lewyader,** lewyadoryon
(female) pilot *n.f* **lewyadores,** lewyadoresow
pimple *n.m* **kuriek,** kuriogas, kuriegi
pin *n.m* **pynn** [M], **pydn** [L], pynnow [M], pydnow [L]
drawing pin *n.m* **pynn meus** [M], **pydn meus** [L]
pin *vb* **pynna** [M], **pydna** [L]
rolling pin *n.m* **rolbren,** rolbrennyer [M], rolbrednyer [L]
pincers *n.m* **pyncer,** pynceryow
pinch *vb* **pynchya**
pine away *vb* **omwetha**
pine tree *n.coll* **pin, sab,** pinen, saben
pine-cone *n.m* **aval saben**
pineapple *n.m* **pinaval,** pinavalow
pink *adj* **gwynnrudh, kigliw**
pinnacle *n.m* **pynakyl,** pynaklys
pint *n.m* **pinta,** pintys
pioneer *vb* **ragresek**
(male) pioneer *n.m* **ragresor,** ragresoryon
(female) pioneer *n.f* **ragresores,** ragresoresow
pious *adj* **sansel**
pip *n.f* **sprusen,** sprusennow [M], sprusednow [L]
pipe *n.f* **pib, pibell,** pibow, pibellow
pipe *vb* **piba**
light a pipe *vb* **tochya pib**
piracy *n.m* **morladrynsi** [M], **morladrynji** [L]
(male) pirate *n.m* **morlader,** morladron
(female) pirate *n.f* **morladres,** morladresow
piss *vb* **pisa**
piss *n.m* **pisas**
pistol *n.m* **pystol,** pystolys, pystolow
pit *n.m* **poll, pytt,** pollow, pyttys
clay pit *n.m* **poll pri** [M], **poll prei** [L]
tin pit *n.m* **poll sten**
pitch black *adj* **pur dhu**
cover with pitch *vb* **pega**
(degree) pitch *n.m* **pryck,** pryckow
(musical) pitch *n.m* **pych,** pychys
pitch *vb* **pychya**
pitch *n.m* **pyg** [M], **peg** [L]
pitch accent *n.m* **ton-lev,** ton-levow
pitcher *n.m* **pycher,** pychers
pitiful *adj* **pitethus, truedhek**
pitiless *adj* **dibita**
pity *n.m* **pita, truedh,** pitys
have pity on *vb* **kemeres truedh a** [2], **kemeres truedh war** [2]
pixel *n.m* **pyksel,** pyksels, pykselyow
pizza *n.m* **pitsa, pizza,** pitsas, pizzas
placate *vb* **diserri, koselhe**
high place *n.m* **ardh,** ardhow
secluded place *n.f* **argel,** argelyow

to the place *prp* **bys di**
up to the place *prp* **bys di**
enter some place *vb* **entra dheneb le**[2]**, entra yn neb le**
washing place *n.f* **golghva, golghvaow**
place *vb* **gorra, settya**
playing place *n.m* **plen an gwari**
place of refuge *n.m* **harber, harbers**
take place *vb* **hwarvos**
secret meeting place *n.f* **kevrinva, kevrinvaow**
place *n.m* **le, plas, tyller**[M]**, teller**[L]**, leow, plassow, tyleryow**[M]**, teleryow**[L]
market place *n.f* **marghasva, marghasvaow**
place of asylum *n.m* **meneghiji, meneghijiow**
resting place *n.f* **powesva, powesvaow**
market place *n.m* **tyller marghas**[M]**, teller marghas**[L]
in place of *prp* **yn le**[M]**, en le**[L]
plague *n.f* **ball, ballow**
plague *int* **malbew**
plague take *idiom* **malbew damm**[M]**, malbew dabm**[L]
plague *n.m* **pla, plag, plaow, plagys**
plague *vb* **plagya**
plagued *adj* **plagys**
plaice *n.f* **lith, lithes**
plain *adj* **apert, gwastas, kompes, leven, playn, plen, sempel**
plain to see *adj* **apert**
plainly *adv* **apert, efan, plenli**
(female) plaintiff *n.f* **plentyades, plentyadesow**
(male) plaintiff *n.m* **plentyas, plentysi**[M]**, plentyji**[L]
plaintive *adj* **truedhek**
plan *vb* **devisya**
(drawing) plan *n.m* **tenn**[M]**, tedn**[L]**, tennow**[M]**, tednow**[L]
make a plan *vb* **tewlel towl**[M]**, towlel towl**[L]**, towla towl**
plan *n.m* **towl, towlow**
jet plane *n.m* **jett, jettys**
plane *n.m* **playn, playnys**
plane *vb* **playnya, raska**
(tool) plane *n.m* **rask, raskow**
planet *n.m* **planet, planetys, planetow**
planetarium *n.f* **planetva, planetvaow**
planetarium *n.m* **sterji, sterjiow**
plank *n.f* **astel, estyl**
plankton *n.coll* **plankton, planktonen**
(male) planner *n.m* **towlenner**[M]**, towledner**[L]**, towlenoryon**
(female) planner *n.f* **towlenores, towlenoresow**
planning *n.m* **towlennans**[M]**, towlednans**[L]**, towlenansow**[M]**, towlenanjow**[L]
garlic plant *n.f* **keninen**
plant *n.m* **les, plans, lesyow, plansow**
plant *vb* **plansa**
power plant *n.f* **tredanva, tredanvaow**
(male) plant *n.m* **ynsidhler, ynsidhloryon**
(female) plant *n.m* **ynsidhlores, ynsidhloresow**
plantains *n.coll* **henledan, henledanen**
plants *n.coll* **losow**[M]**, lojow**[L]**, losowen**[M]**, lojowen**[L]
gather plants *vb* **losowa**
plaster *n.m* **plaster, plastrow**
plaster *vb* **plastra**
plastic *adj* **plastek**
plastic *n.m* **plastek, plastogow**
plate *n.m* **plat, platys, platyow**
number plate *n.m* **plat niver**
plate *n.f* **skudel, skudellow**
plateful *n.m* **platas, platasow**
platform *n.f* **arethva, bynk**[M]**, benk**[L]**, arethvaow, bynkyow**[M]**, benkys**[L]
platform *n.m* **kay, kayys, kayow**
platinum *n.m* **platinom**
plausibility *n.m* **gwirhevelepter**
plausible *adj* **gwirhaval**
play *n.m* **gwari, gwariow**
play *vb* **gwari**
play a double game *idiom* **gwari gans gwelen dhewblek**
miracle play *n.m* **gwari mir**
(a wind instrument) play *vb* **hwytha**[M]**, hwetha**[L]
(an instrument) play *vb* **seni**
play the harp *vb* **telynnya**[M]**, telydnya**[L]
playdough *n.m* **toos gwari**

(male) player *n.m* **gwarier, gwarioryon**
(female) player *n.f* **gwariores, gwarioresow**
playground *n.m* **garth-gwari**
role playing game (RPG) *n.m* **gwari rann** [M]**, gwari radn** [L]
playing place *n.m* **plen an gwari**
(male) playwright *n.m* **dramatydh, dramatydhyon**
(female) playwright *n.f* **dramatydhes, dramatydhesow**
plea *n.m* **klem, pledyans,** klemys, pledyansow
plead *vb* **pledya**
pleasant *adj* **hweg, plesont**
please *idiom* **dell y'm kyrri**
please *vb* **plegya, plesya**
(if you) please *idiom* **mar pleg**
pleased *adj* **kontentys, pes da, plesys**
pleasing *adj* **hweg, jentyl, plegadow, plesont**
be pleasing to *vb* **plegya dhe** [2]**, plegya gans**
pleasure *n.m* **delit, plesour,** delitys, plesours
(derogatory) pleb *n.m* **chorl,** chorlys
plebeian *n.m* **komner,** komners
pledge *n.m* **arwostel, gaja,** arwostlow, gajys
pledge *vb* **arwostla**
plentiful *adj* **pals**
plenty *adj* **lowr, plenta**
plenty *n.f* **plenteth**
pliable *adj* **gwedhyn**
pliers *n.pl* **geveligow**
plight *n.m* **plit,** plitys
plod *vb* **trosya**
plot *n.m* **bras, plott, splatt,** brasow, plottys, splattys, splattow
plot *vb* **brasa, plottya, splattya**
(male) plotter *n.m* **braser,** brasoryon
(female) plotter *n.f* **brasores,** brasoresow
plotter *n.m* **jynn-plottya**
plough *n.m* **arader,** ereder
plough *vb* **aras**
ploughman *n.m* **araderor, hedhlor,** araderoryon, hedhloryon
ploughshare *n.m* **sogh,** soghyow
plug *vb* **ebilya**
(electrical) plug *n.m* **ebilyer, ebilyer, ebilyorow**
plug *n.m* **stoppyer,** stoppyers
plumage *n.coll* **pluv,** pluven
(male) plumber *n.m* **plommer** [M]**, plobmer** [L]**,** plomoryon
(female) plumber *n.f* **plomores,** plomoresow
plump *adj* **berrik**
plums *n.coll* **ploum,** ploumen
plunder *n.m* **preydh,** preydhyow
plunder *vb* **preydha**
pluperfect tense *n.f* **amser worberfydh**
plural *adj* **liesek, plural**
plural *n.m* **liesplek,** liesplegow
plurality *n.m* **liester, pluralita,** liesteryow, pluralitys
plus *cnj* **ha(g)**
Pluto *n.m* **Plouton**
pneumonia *n.f* **fagel skevens**
poach *vb* **ladra helgik**
(cooking) poach *vb* **pochya**
pock-marked *adj* **tellek**
pock-marked man *n.m* **tellek,** telogyon
pock-marked woman *n.f* **teloges,** telogesow
pocket knife *n.f* **kelyllik,** kelylligow
pocket *n.m* **pocket,** pocketys, pocketow
pocket calculator *n.f* **reknell,** reknellow
podcast *n.m* **podkast,** podkasts, podkastow
poem *n.m* **bardhonek,** bardhonogow
poem *n.f* **kan,** kanow
poet *n.m* **bardh, prydydh,** berdh, prydydhyon
poetess *n.f* **bardhes, prydydhes,** bardhesow, prydydhesow
poetic *adj* **prydydhyek**
poetry *n.f* **bardhonieth, prydydhieth**
point *n.m* **bleyn, poynt,** bleynyow, poyntys, poyntow
point *vb* **bleynya, poyntya**
turning point *n.f* **treylva,** treylvaow
turning point *n.m* **troboynt,** troboyntys, troboyntow
(of land) point *n.m* **tron,** tronow, tronyow

poise *n.m* **omborth, omborthow**
poised *adj* **omborth**
poison *n.m* **gwenon, poyson, venym, gwenenyow, poysons, venymyow**
poison *vb* **posna**
poisoned *adj* **posnys**
poisonous *adj* **gwenonek, venymys**
poke *n.m* **pok, pokyow**
poke *vb* **pokya**
buy a pig in a poke *idiom* **prena kath yn sagh** [M], **perna kath en sagh** [L]
Poland *n.f* **Poloni**
polar bear *n.m* **ors gwynn** [M], **ors gwydn** [L]
polar *adj* **penneghlek, polar**
pole *n.f* **gwelen, polyen** [L], **gwelynni, polyednow**
(of a car) pole *n.f* **gwelen garr**
ski pole *n.f* **gwelen ski**
pole *n.f(m)* **lorgh, lorghow**
geographical pole *n.m(f)* **penn-aghel** [M], **pedn-aghel** [L], **pennow-aghel, {penn-aghlow}** [M], **pednow-aghel, {pedn-aghlow}** [L]
the North Pole *n.m(f)* **Penn-Aghel an North** [M], **Pedn-Aghel an North** [L]
the South Pole *n.m(f)* **Penn-Aghel an Soth** [M], **Pedn-Aghel an Soth** [L]
pole *n.m* **peul, peulyow**
(male) Pole *n.m* **Polak, Polakyon**
(female) Pole *n.f* **Polakes, Polakesow**
poles *n.coll* **gwel, gwelen**
police custody *n.m* **gwith an kreslu**
police car *n.m* **karr kreslu**
police *n.m* **kreslu**
police station *n.f* **sodhva greslu**
policeman *n.m* **gwithyas kres, kreswas, kreswesyon**
policewoman *n.f* **gwithyades gres**
policy *n.m* **polici, policis**
Polish language *n.m* **Polonek**
Polish *adj* **polonek**
polish *vb* **polsya**
polish *n.m* **splander**
polite *adj* **kortes**
political asylum *n.f* **harbereth wlasek**
political movement *n.m* **omsav, omsavow**
political party *n.m* **parti, partiow**
political *adj* **politek**
(male) politician *n.m* **politeger, politegoryon**
(female) politician *n.f* **politegores, politegoresow**
domestic politics *n.f* **politegieth a-bervedh**
international politics *n.f* **politegieth keswlasek**
politics *n.f* **politegieth**
poll *n.m* **sondyans, sondyansow**
poll tax *n.f* **toll an penn** [M], **toll an pedn** [L]
poll *n.f* **votyans, votyansow**
pollute *vb* **defolya**
pollution *n.m* **defolyans, defolyansow**
pomegranate *n.m* **greunaval, greunavalow**
pond *n.f* **lagen, lagennow** [M], **lagednow** [L]
pond *n.m* **poll, pollow**
salt pond *n.m* **poll holan**
ponder *vb* **ombrederi, prederi**
pony *n.m* **hoba, hobas**
pool *n.m* **poll, pollow**
swimming pool *n.m* **poll-neuvya**
poor *adj* **boghosek** [M], **boghojek** [L]
poor person *n.m* **boghosek** [M], **boghojek** [L], **boghosogyon** [M], **boghojogyon** [L]
popcorn *n.coll* **ys pop**
pope *n.m* **pab, pabow**
poppy *n.f* **myll, mylles**
popular *adj* **gerys-da**
populate *vb* **pobla**
populated *adj* **peblys**
population *n.m* **poblans, poblansow**
porbeagle *n.m* **por'bugel, por'bugeledh**
porch *n.m* **portal, porth** [M], **por'** [L], **portals**
pork *n.m* **kig mogh**
pornographic *adj* **pornografek**
pornography *n.f* **pornografieth**
porpoise *n.m* **morhogh, morhoghes**
porridge *n.m* **yos kergh**
(direction) port *adv* **porth** [M], **por'** [L]
port *n.m* **porth** [M], **por'** [L]

portable *adj* **degadow**
portal *n.m* **portal, portals**
(male) porter *n.m* **porther, porthoryon**
porter *n.f* **portheres, portheresow**
(female) porter *n.f* **porthores, porthoresow**
portion *n.m* **darnas, darnasow**
portion *n.f* **rann** [M], **radn** [L], **rannow** [M], **radnow** [L]
portrait *n.m* **portrayans, portrayansow**
Portugal *n.m* **Portyngal**
Portuguese language *n.m* **Portyngalek**
Portuguese *adj* **portyngalek**
(female) Portuguese *n.f* **Portyngalyades, Portyngalyadesow**
(male) Portuguese *n.m* **Portyngalyas, Portyngalysi** [M], **Portyngalyji** [L]
position *n.m* **gre, le, offis, savla, greys, leow, officys, savleow**
positive *adj* **posedhek, positiv**
possess *vb* **perghenna** [M], **perghedna** [L]
possession *n.f* **perghenogeth, perghenogethow**
possession *n.m* **possessyon, pyth** [M], **peth** [L], **pythow** [M], **pethow** [L]
possessions *idiom* **pyth ha da** [M], **peth ha da** [L]
possibility *n.m* **possybylta, possybyltas**
possible *adj* **possybyl**
possibly *adv* **martesen**
post office *n.m* **chei post** [L]
post *n.m* **peul, post, post, peulyow, postow**
post office *n.f* **sodhva bost**
post *vb* **postya**
postage *n.m* **lytherdol** [M], **letherdol** [L], **lytherdollow** [M], **letherdollow** [L]
postcard *n.f* **karten bost**
postcode *n.m* **kod post**
poster *n.f* **skrisel, skrisellow**
postman *n.m* **lytherwas** [M], **letherwas** [L], **lytherwesyon** [M], **letherwesyon** [L]
postpone *vb* **delatya**
postwoman *n.f* **lythervowes** [M], **lethervo's** [L], **lythervowysi** [M], **lethervo'si** [L]
pot *n.m* **pott, pottys, pottow**
paint pot *n.m* **pott paynt**
potato *n.m* **aval dor, tetti, tettis**
mashed potato *n.m* **aval dor brewys, tetti browys** [L]
potato chip *n.m* **skobm** [L], **skobmow**
potato chip *n.f* **skommen** [M], **skomennow**
potatoes *n.coll* **patatys, patatysen**
potent *adj* **galosek** [M], **galojek** [L]
potential *n.m* **galadewder, potencyal, galadewderyow, potencyals**
potential *adj* **galadow, potencyal**
(male) potter *n.m* **priweythor, priweythoryon**
(female) potter *n.f* **priweythores, priweythoresow**
pottery *n.m* **priweyth**
pottery *n.f* **priweythva, priweythvaow**
pound *n.m* **peuns, peunsow**
pour *vb* **diveri**
poverty *n.f* **boghosogneth**
washing powder *n.m* **lisiw, lisiwyow**
powder *n.m* **polter, ponn** [M], **podn** [L], **polteryow**
nuclear power station *n.f* **atomva, atomvaow**
power *n.m* **gallos, nell, nerth, power, galosow, nellow, nerthow, nerthyow, powers**
(in physics) power *n.m* **galosedh**
power plant *n.f* **tredanva, tredanvaow**
power station *n.f* **tredanva, tredanvaow**
powerful *adj* **galosek** [M], **galojek** [L], **kevothek, krev, nerthek**
powerless *adj* **diallos, dinerth**
the powers that be *n.pl* **an awtoritas**
pox *n.f* **brygh** [M], **bregh** [L], **breghi** [M], **brehi** [L]
practical *adj* **hewul**
practice *n.m* **praktis, praktisyow**
practise *vb* **omassaya, praktisya**
(male) general practitioner *n.m* **medhek mayni**
(female) general practitioner *n.f* **medhoges mayni**
pragmatic *adj* **pragmatek**
pragmatism *n.f* **pragmatieth**
(male) pragmatist *n.m* **pragmatydh, pragmatydhyon**
(female) pragmatist *n.f* **pragmatydhes, pragmatydhesow**
praise *vb* **gormel, praysya**
praise *n.f* **gormola, gormoledhow**

praise oneself *vb* **ombraysya**
praise *n.m* **prays, praysys**
pram *n.m* **gweli ros, pramm, prammys, prammow**
prank *n.m* **pratt, prattys**
prawn *n.m* **bibyn bubyn, bibynes bubyn**
pray *vb* **peji** L**, pesi, pysi** M
pray for *vb* **peji gen** L**, pesi gans, pysi gans** M
pray to *vb* **peji war** 2 L**, pesi war** 2**, pysi war** 2 M
Lord's Prayer *n.m* **pader, paderow**
prayer *n.m* **pysadow** M**, pejadow** L
repeat prayers *vb* **padera**
pre- *prfx* **rag-**
preach *vb* **pregoth** M**, poroga** L
(male) preacher *n.m* **pregowther, pregowthoryon**
(female) preacher *n.f* **pregowthores, pregowthoresow**
precaution *n.m* **ragbreder, ragbrederow**
take precautions *vb* **bones war, bos war**
precious *adj* **drudh, ker, precyous**
precipice *n.m* **kleger, klegrow**
precipice *n.f* **lammleder, serthals, lammledrow, serthalsyow** M**, serthaljyow** L
precise *adj* **poran**
precisely *adj* **hardlych**
precisely *adv* **poran**
(male) predecessor *n.m* **ragresegydh, ragresegydhyon**
(female) predecessor *n.f* **ragresegydhes, ragresegydhesow**
predicament *n.m* **plit, plitys**
predict *vb* **dargana, darleverel**
prediction *n.f* **dargan, darganow**
preface *n.m* **kensskrif, kynsskrif** M**, raglavar, ragskrif, kensskrifow, kynsskrifow, raglavarow, ragskrifow**
prefer *vb* **preferya**
be preferred by *idiom* **bos gwell gans**
pregnant *adj* **gans flogh, torrek**
be pregnant *vb* **omdhon**
prejudice *n.f* **ragvreus, ragvreusow**
prejudiced *adj* **ragvreusek**
premier *adj* **chif, penn-** M**, pedn-** L
(male) premier *n.m* **pennvenyster, pennvenystrys, pennvenystoryon**
(female) premier *n.f* **pennvenystres, pennvenystresow**
premise *n.f* **pennrewl** M**, pednrowl** L**, pennrewlys** M**, pednrowlys** L
premise *n.m* **ragsel, ragselyow**
preparation *n.m* **darbar, ragober, darbarow, ragoberow**
in preparation for *prp* **erbynn** M**, war-bynn** M**, war-bydn** L
prepare *vb* **darbari, fyttya, pareusi** M**, paruji** L
prepare oneself *vb* **ombareusi** M**, ombaruji** L
preposition *n.m* **rager, rageryow**
preposterous *adj* **avresnel**
prescriptive *adj* **gorhemynek**
in the presence of *adv* **a-rag**
presence *n.f* **golok**
presence *n.m* **lok, presens**
in my presence *idiom* **y'm lok**
present *adv* **a-lemmyn** M**, a-lebmyn** L
present tense *n.f* **amser a-lemmyn** M**, amser a-lebmyn** L
present *vb* **komendya, presentya, ri** M**, rei** L
present *n.m* **present, presont, ro, presens, rohow, royow**
presently *adv* **hware**
preserve *vb* **gwitha**
preserve from *vb* **gwitha rag**
preserve oneself *vb* **omwitha**
preserves *n.m* **kyfeyth, kyfeythyow**
(male) president *n.m* **lewydh, lewydhyon**
(female) president *n.f* **lewydhes, lewydhesow**
press *n.f* **gwask, gwaskow**
the Press *n.f* **an Wask**
printing press *n.m* **gwask pryntya**
press *vb* **gwaska, levna, ynia**
cheese press *n.f* **keuswask, keuswaskow**
pressing *adj* **bysi** M**, besi** L
pressure group *n.m* **bagas gwaskas**
(in physics) pressure *n.m* **gwaskedh**
pressure *n.m* **poos, posow**

prestige *n.m* **roweth**
presume *vb* **bedha, lavasos, presumya**
presumption *n.m* **bedhekter, bolder,** bedhekteryow
(intransitive) pretend *vb* **fekla**
pretend *vb* **omwul**
preterite tense *n.f* **amser dremenys**
pretty *adj* **teg**
pretty thing *n.f* **tegen, tegennow** M**, tegednow** L
prevent *vb* **lesta, lettya, preventya**
prevent somebody from doing something *vb* **lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth** M**, lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth** L
prevention *n.m* **lestans**
previous *adj* **kens, kyns** M
resell price *n.m* **pris daswerth**
price *n.f* **gwerth,** gwerthow
price *n.m* **pris,** prisyow
price *vb* **prisya**
pawn something for (a certain price) *vb* **gostla neppyth a** 2
be priced *vb* **talvos**
prick *n.m* **bros,** brosow
prick *vb* **brosa**
prick *n.f* **gwan,** gwanyow
pride *n.m* **gooth**
priest *n.m* **pronter,** pronteryon
primarily *adv* **dres oll, y'n kensa le** M**, e'n kensa le** L**, y'n kynsa le** M
(male) Prime Minister *n.m* **pennvenyster,** pennvenystrys, pennvenystoryon
(female) Prime Minister *n.f* **pennvenystres,** pennvenystresow
primitive *adj* **sempel**
primroses *n.coll* **brialli,** briallen
prince *n.m* **pennsevik** M**, pednsyvik** L**,** pennsevigyon M**,** pednsyvigyon L
princess *n.f* **pennseviges** M**, pednsyviges** L**,** pennsevigesow M**,** pednsyvigesow L
principal *adj* **chif**
(male) principal *n.m* **penndhyskador** M**,** pedndheskajor L**,** penndhyskadoryon M**,** pedndheskajoryon L
(female) principal *n.f* **penndhyskadores** M**,** pedndheskajores L**,** penndhyskadoresow M**,** pedndheskajoresow L
principality *n.f* **pennsevigeth, prynceth,** pennsevigethow, pryncethow
principality *n.m* **pryncipata,** pryncipatys
basic principle *n.f* **pennrewl** M**, pednrowl** L**,** pennrewlys M**,** pednrowlys L
print *vb* **pryntya**
print-run *n.m* **pryntyans,** pryntyansow
(male) printer *n.m* **pryntyer,** pryntyoryon
(machine) printer *n.m* **pryntyer,** pryntyoryon
(female) printer *n.f* **pryntyores,** pryntyoresow
printing press *n.m* **gwask pryntya**
priority *n.m* **ragwir,** ragwiryow
prism *n.m* **prism,** prismow
prison *n.m* **prison,** prisons, prisonyow
spend time in prison *vb* **tremena termyn yn prison**
(male) prisoner *n.m* **prisner,** prisners, prisnoryon
(female) prisoner *n.f* **prisnores,** prisnoresow
take prisoner *vb* **sesya**
privacy *n.m* **privetter**
(female) private detective *n.f* **helerghyades privedh**
(female) private eye *n.f* **helerghyades privedh**
(male) private detective *n.m* **helerghyas privedh**
(male) private eye *n.m* **helerghyas privedh**
private *adj* **privedh**
privilege *n.m* **pryvylej,** pryvylejys
prize *n.m* **pewas** M**, powas** L**,** pewasow M**,** powasow L
prizes galore *idiom* **lowr a bewasow**
probable *adj* **gwirhaval**
probably *adv* **dell hevel, dres lycklod**
probe *vb* **hwithra, kropya**
probe *n.f* **tavell,** tavellow
problem *n.m* **kudyn, problem,** kudynnow M**,** kudydnow L**,** problemys
problematic *adj* **problemek, tyckli**
procedure *n.m* **dyghtyans,** dyghtyansow
proceed *vb* **procedya, mos yn-rag** M**, mos en-rag** L
process *n.m* **argerdh, process,** argerdhow, processys
process *vb* **argerdhes, processya**

processed *adj* **dyghtys**
processed cheese *n.m* **keus dyghtys**
procession *n.m* **keskerdh, processyon,** keskerdhow, **processyons**
proclaim *vb* **gwarnya**
proclamation *n.m* **gwarnyans,** gwarnyansow
procrastinate *vb* **delatya**
procure *vb* **gwaynya, prokurya**
cattle prod *n.f* **gwelen vughes**
prod *n.m* **pok,** pokyow
prod *vb* **pokya**
produce *n.m* **askor**
produce *vb* **askorra**
(female) producer *n.f* **askoreres,** askoreresow
(male) producer *n.m* **askorrer,** askororyon
product *n.m* **askorras,** askorasow
production *n.m* **askorrans**
profession *n.f* **galwesigeth,** galwesigethow
professional *adj* **galwesik**
(female) professional footballer *n.f* **peldrosyades, peldrosyadesow**
(male) professional footballer *n.m* **peldrosyas, peldrosysi** M, **peldrosyji** L
(female) professional purchaser *n.f* **prenyades, prenyadesow**
(male) professional purchaser *n.m* **prenyas,** prenysi
(female) professional writer *n.f* **skrifyades, skrifyadesow**
(male) professional writer *n.m* **skrifyas, skrifysi** M, **skrifyji** L
(male) professor *n.m* **professor,** professoryon
(female) professor *n.f* **professores,** professoresow
profile *n.m* **profil,** profilys
profit *n.m* **budh, les, prow,** budhow, lesow
profit *vb* **gwaynya**
profitable *adj* **lesek**
programme *n.f* **towlen,** towlennow M, towlednow L
television programme *n.f* **towlen bellwolok**
(male) programmer *n.m* **towlenner** M, **towledner** L, **towlenoryon**
(female) programmer *n.f* **towlenores,** towlenoresow
progress *vb* **avonsya, spedya**
progress *n.m* **avonsyans,** avonsyansow
prohibit *vb* **difen**
prohibited *adj* **difennys** M, **difednys** L
project *n.m* **ragdres, towl,** ragdresow, towlow
devise a project *vb* **ragdresa**
project *vb* **ragdresa, tewlel towl** M, **towlel towl** L
project a picture *vb* **tewlel imach** M, **towlel imach** L
projector *n.m* **jynn-tewlel** M, **jynn-towlel** L
prole *n.m* **chorl,** chorlys
proletarian *adj* **gwerinek**
proletariat *n.f* **gwerin**
promenade *n.f* **rosva,** rosvaow
prominence *n.m* **bann** M, **badn** L, bannyow M, **badnyow** L
prominence *n.f* **bri**
prominent *adj* **a vri, bannek** M, **badnek** L
promise *n.m* **ambos, dedhewadow, promys,** ambosow, dedhewadowyow, promysys, promysyow
promise *vb* **ambosa, dedhewi, promysya**
an unkept promise *idiom* **dedhewys heb keweras**
keep a promise *vb* **kewera**
the Promised Land *n.m* **an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow**
promontory *n.m* **ros,** rosyow
(transitive) promote *vb* **avonsya**
promotion *n.m* **avonsyans,** avonsyansow
prompt *vb* **lostleverel**
promptly *adv* **a-boynt**
pronoun *n.m* **rakhanow,** rakhenwyn
pronounce *vb* **leverel** M, **lawl** L, **prononcya**
pronunciation *n.m* **leveryans,** leveryansow
proof *n.m* **prov,** provow
propaganda *n.m* **plontyans**
proper *adj* **ewn** M, **own** L
properly *adv* **yn fas** M, **en fas** L
property *n.f* **kerth,** kerthow
property *n.m* **pyth** M, **peth** L, pythow M, pethow L
property tax *n.f* **toll annedh**
prophecy *n.f* **dargan,** darganow
prophet *n.m* **profet, profos,** profetys, profosi

proportion *n.m* **kemusur, kemusuryow**
proportional *adj* **kemusurel**
proposal *n.m* **profyans, profyansow**
propose *vb* **profya**
proprietary *adj* **perghenogyl**
(male) proprietor *n.m* **perghennek** [M], **perghednek** [L], **perghenogyon**
(female) proprietor *n.f* **perghenoges, perghenogesow**
proprietor *n.f* **perghenores, perghenoresow**
prose *n.f* **yeth plen**
prosecute *vb* **darsewya**
prosecution *n.m* **darsewyans, darsewyansow**
(female) prosecutor *n.f* **darsewyades, darsewyadesow**
(male) prosecutor *n.m* **darsewyas, darsewysi** [M], **darsewyji** [L]
prosper *vb* **prosperya, seweni** [M], **soweni** [L]
prosperity *n.f* **sewena** [M], **sowena** [L], **speda**
prosperity *n.m* **sewenyans**
prosperous *adj* **sewen** [M], **sowen** [L]
prostitute *n.f* **hora, horys**
protect *vb* **difres, gwitha**
protect from *vb* **gwitha rag**
protect oneself *vb* **omwitha**
protect oneself from *vb* **omwitha rag**
protection *n.m* **difresyans, difresyansow**
protest *n.m* **krodhvol, krodhvolyow**
protest *vb* **krodhvolas, protestya**
(organised) protest *n.m* **protestyans, protestyansow**
(male) Protestant *n.m* **Protestant, Protestans**
Protestant *adj* **protestant**
(female) Protestant *n.f* **Protestantes, Protestantesow**
(male) protester *n.m* **protestyer, protestyoryon**
(female) protester *n.f* **protestyores, protestyoresow**
protocol *n.m* **protokol, protokolys**
proton *n.m* **proton, protons**
prototype *n.m* **kenwra, kenwraow**
protuberant *adj* **bothek**
proud *adj* **gothus, prout, stout**
provable *adj* **provadow**
prove oneself *vb* **ombrevi**
prove *vb* **previ, gul prov** [M], **gwul prov** [L]
(4th state mutation) provection *n.m* **kalesyans**
proverb *n.m* **henlavar, lavar koth, henlavarow**
proverbial *adj* **henlavarek**
provide *vb* **provia, rendra**
(male) provider *n.m* **provier, provioryon**
(female) provider *n.f* **proviores, provioresow**
province *n.m* **provyns, provynsys**
province *n.f* **rannvro, rannvroyow**
provincial *adj* **rannvroek**
provision *n.m* **daffar, darbar, provians, viktual, darbarow, proviansow, viktuals**
provocation *n.m* **brosans, brosyans, brosansow, brosyansow**
provoke *vb* **brosa, provokya, sordya**
proximity *n.m* **nester**
prudence *n.m* **dothter**
prudent *adj* **dooth, fur**
prunes *n.coll* **ploum sygh** [M], **ploum segh** [L]
psalm *n.m* **salm, salmow**
psalter *n.m* **sowter, sowters**
pseudo- *prfx* **fug-** [2]
pseudonym *n.m* **leshanow, leshenwyn**
psyche *n.m* **brys** [M], **bres** [L], **brysyow** [M], **bresyow** [L]
(male) psychiatrist *n.m* **medhek brys** [M], **medhek bres** [L]
(female) psychiatrist *n.f* **medhoges brys** [M], **medhoges bres** [L]
psychological *adj* **brysoniethel** [M], **bresoniethel** [L]
(male) psychologist *n.m* **brysonydh** [M], **bresonydh** [L], **brysonydhyon** [M], **bresonydhyon** [L]
(female) psychologist *n.f* **brysonydhes** [M], **bresonydhes** [L], **brysonydhesow** [M], **bresonydhesow** [L]
psychology *n.f* **brysonieth** [M], **bresonieth** [L]
psychotic *adj* **lorek**
(male) psychotic *n.m* **lorek, lorogyon**
(female) psychotic *n.f* **loroges, lorogesow**
pub *n.m* **barr, diwotti, barrys, diwottiow**

puberty *n.f* **kedhorieth**
pubes *n.f* **kedhorva, kedhorvaow**
pubic hair *n.coll* **kedhor, kedhoren**
pubic *adj* **kedhorek**
public transport *n.m* **karyans poblek**
public *adj* **poblek**
(Bible) publican *n.m* **poblikan, poblikans**
(male) publican *n.m* **tavernor, tavernoryon**
(female) publican *n.f* **tavernores, tavernoresow**
publicity *n.m* **argemynnans** M**, argemydnans** L**, argemynansow** M**, argemynanjow** L
publish *vb* **dyllo**
(male) publisher *n.m* **dyller, dyloryon**
(female) publisher *n.f* **dylores, dyloresow**
hogs pudding *n.f* **gosogen** M**, gojogen** L**, gosogennow** M**, gojogednow** L
pudding *n.m* **melyssand, podyn, melyssandys, podyns**
bag pudding *n.f* **pellen, pelennow** M**, peledn ow** L
pudding *n.pl* **wojow**
puddle *n.f* **lagen, pollen, lagennow** M**, lagednow** L**, polennow** M**, poledn ow** L
puerile *adj* **floghel**
puff *n.m* **hwyth** M**, hweth** L**, hwethow**
puff *vb* **hwytha** M**, hwetha** L
puff pastry *n.m* **past pyff**
puffin *n.m* **nath, popa, nathes, popys**
pull *n.m* **tenn** M**, tedn** L**, tennow** M**, tednow** L
pull *vb* **tenna** M**, tedna** L
pulley *n.f* **tennros, tennrosow**
pullover *n.m* **gwlanek, gwlanogow**
pulse *n.m* **pols** M**, polj** L**, polsyow** M**, poljyow** L
pulse *vb* **polsa** M**, polja** L
pump *n.m* **pomp, pompys, pompyow**
petrol pump *n.m* **pomp petrol**
pump *n.f* **pompell, pompellow**
pump *vb* **pompya**
pumpkin *n.m* **pompyon, pompyons**
pun *n.m* **gwari war eryow**
pun *vb* **gwari war eryow**
punch *vb* **boksusi** M**, boksuji** L**, dorna, hwaffa**
punch *n.m* **bomm** M**, bobm** L**, hwaff, bommyn** M**, bobmyn** L**, hwaffys**
(drink) punch *n.m* **panch**
punctual *adj* **a-boynt**
punctually *adv* **a-boynt**
punctuate *vb* **poyntya**
punctuation *n.m* **poyntyans, poyntyansow**
pungency *n.m* **mosokter**
pungent *adj* **flerys, mosek**
punish *vb* **kessydhya, punshya**
punishment *n.m* **kessydhyans, kessydhyansow**
capital punishment *n.m* **payn merwel**
puny *adj* **ydhil**
pupil *n.m* **dyskybel, dyskyblon**
puppet *n.m* **popet, popettys, popettow**
puppy *n.m* **kolyn, kelyn**
hire purchase *n.m* **hirbren, hirbrenyow**
on hire purchase *idiom* **yn hirbren** M**, en hirbren** L
purchase *vb* **hirbrena** M**, hirberna** L**, prena** M**, perna** L
(a certain quantity) purchase something by *vb* **prena neppyth orth** M**, perna neppeth orth** L
purchase *n.m* **prenas, prenasow**
purchase tax *n.f* **toll brenas**
(male) purchaser *n.m* **prener, prenoryon**
(female) purchaser *n.f* **prenores, prenoresow**
(female) professional purchaser *n.f* **prenyades, prenyadesow**
(male) professional purchaser *n.m* **prenyas, prenysi**
pure *adj* **glan, pur**
puree *n.m* **yos**
apple puree *n.m* **yos avalow**
purge *n.m* **karth, karthyon**
purge *vb* **kartha**
purification *n.m* **purheans, purheansow**
purify *vb* **purhe**
purism *n.f* **purieth**
(male) purist *n.m* **purydh, purydhyon**
(female) purist *n.f* **purydhes, purydhesow**
Puritan *adj* **Puritan**
(male) Puritan *n.m* **Puritan, Puritanyon**
(female) Puritan *n.f* **Puritanes, Puritanesow**

Puritanism *n.f* **Puritanieth**
purple *adj* **glasrudh, purpur**
on purpose *adv* **a-borpos**
purpose *n.m* **mynnas** [M], **mednas** [L], **porpos, mynasow** [M], **menasow** [L], **porposys**
purpose *vb* **porposya**
for the purpose of *prp* **rag**
express purpose *n.m* **towl unnik** [M], **towl udnik** [L]
purposely *adv* **a-borpos**
purse *n.m* **pors, porsys**
purse *n.f* **yalgh, yalghow**
pursue *vb* **pursewya**
(female) pursuer *n.f* **helghyades, helghyadesow**
(male) pursuer *n.m* **helghyas, helghysi** [M], **helghyji** [L]
pursuit *n.m* **pursewyans, pursewyansow**
push *vb* **herdhya**
push *n.m* **herdhyans, herdhyansow**
push-chair *n.f* **kador-herdhya**
put in order *vb* **araya, orna**
put the kettle on *idiom* **gorra an galter dhe vryjyon**
put back *vb* **delatya**
put to good use *vb* **gul devnydh da a** [2]
put out *vb* **difudhi, gorra yn-mes** [M], **gorra en-mes** [L], **ystyn**
put ill at ease *vb* **disesya**
put at ease *vb* **esya**
put together *vb* **framya, keskorra, komposya**
put *vb* **gorra, pottya, settya**
put into words *vb* **gorra yn geryow** [M], **gorra en geryow** [L]
put to rest *vb* **hebaskhe**
put on a harness *vb* **hernessya**
put on equipment *vb* **hernessya**
put down *vb* **ladha**
put to sea *vb* **mora**
put on clothes *vb* **omwiska**
put up with *vb* **perthi**
putrid *adj* **breyn, podrek**
jigsaw puzzle *n.m* **gwari mildam**
pyjamas *n.coll* **dillas nos**
pyjamas *n.m* **pyjama, pyjamas**
pylon *n.m* **peul, peulyow**
pyramid *n.m* **pyramid, pyramidow**
pyramidal *adj* **pyramidek**
rabbit *n.m* **konin, konines**
rabbit burrow *n.m* **toll konin**
(male) rabble-rouser *n.m* **predheger, predhegoryon**
(female) rabble-rouser *n.f* **predhegores, predhegoresow**
rabid *adj* **koneryek**
race *n.f* **agh, hil, aghow, hilyow**
race *n.m* **res, resek, resow, resegow**
race *vb* **resek**
racial *adj* **aghel**
motor racing *n.m* **resek kerri**
racism *n.f* **hilgasieth**
(male) racist *n.m* **hilegydh, hilegydhyon**
(female) racist *n.f* **hilegydhes, hilegydhesow**
luggage rack *n.f* **roos fardellow**
rack *n.f* **kloos, klosyow**
racket *n.m* **habadolya, negys kamm** [M], **negys kabm** [L], **racket, racketys, racketow**
radar *n.m* **radar**
radial *adj* **gwradhel**
radiation *n.m* **dewynnyans** [M], **dewydnyans** [L], **dewynyansow**
radiator *n.f* **dewynyadell, dewynyadellow**
radiator *n.m* **dewynyador, dewynyadoryon**
radical *adj* **gwreydhyel, radikal**
radical *n.m* **radikal, radikalys**
radicalism *n.f* **gwreydhyoleth**
radio *n.m* **diwiver, radyo, diwiveryow, radyos, radyoyow**
radioactive *adj* **radyoweythresek**
radioactivity *n.m* **radyoweythres**
radiological *adj* **radyologiethel**
(male) radiologist *n.m* **radyologydh, radyologydhyon**
(female) radiologist *n.f* **radyologydhes, radyologydhesow**
radiology *n.f* **radyologieth**
radish *n.coll* **redik, redigen**
raffle *n.m* **gwari sagh**

raft *n.f* **skath kloos**
rafter *n.f* **kebren, kebrennow** [M]**, kebrednow** [L]
rag *n.f* **pilen, pilennow** [M]**, pilednow** [L]
(male) ragamuffin *n.m* **tellek, telogyon**
(female) ragamuffin *n.f* **teloges, telogesow**
rage *n.m* **koler**
rage *vb* **koneri**
rage *n.f* **konnar**
ragged *adj* **pilennek** [M]**, pilednek** [L]
raid *n.m* **omsettyans, omsettyansow**
rail *vb* **deraylya, raylya**
rail *n.f* **kledhren, kledhrennow** [M]**, kledhrednow** [L]
railing *n.m* **peulge, peulgeow**
railway *n.m* **hyns horn** [M]**, hens horn** [L]
rain *n.m* **glaw**
rain *vb* **gul glaw**
drop of rain *n.f* **glawen, glawennow** [M]**, glawednow** [L]
rain forest *n.f* **koswik law**
rainbow *n.f* **kammneves** [M]**, kabmdhavas** [L]**, kammnevesow** [M]**, kabmdhavasow** [L]
raincoat *n.m* **kota glaw**
raincoat *n.f* **mantel law**
rainfall *n.m* **glawas, kodh glaw**
rainy *adj* **glawek**
raise *vb* **drehevel** [M]**, derevel** [L]**, maga**
(a child) raise *vb* **meythrin**
(transitive) raise up *vb* **sevel**
raisins *n.coll* **resin, resinen**
rake *n.m* **rakan, rakanow**
rally *n.m* **ralli, rallis**
ram *n.m* **hordh** [M]**, hor'** [L]**, hordhes** [M]**, hor'es** [L]
random *adj* **chonsus**
random number *n.m* **hapriv, haprivow**
range *n.m* **efander**
(of an animal) range *n.m* **gwandrans, gwandransow**
mountain range *n.f* **kadon, kadonyow**
rifle range *n.f* **tenva, tenvaow**
range of a weapon *n.m* **towlhys** [M]**, towlhes** [L]
rank *n.m* **degre, nacyon, order, renk, degrys, nacyons, orders, renkow, renkyow**
rank *adj* **mosek**
rank in order *vb* **renka**
ransom *n.m* **daspren, ronson, dasprenyow, ronsons**
ransom *vb* **dasprena** [M]**, dasperna** [L]**, ronsona**
rant *vb* **predheges**
rant *n.m* **predhek, predhegow**
(male) ranter *n.m* **predheger, predhegoryon**
(female) ranter *n.f* **predhegores, predhegoresow**
rape *vb* **defolya, ravna**
rape *n.m* **defolyans, ravnans, defolyansow, ravnansow**
rapid *adj* **uskis**
(of meat) rare *adj* **gosek** [M]**, gojek** [L]
rare *adj* **tanow, treweythus** [M]**, terweythus** [L]
rarely *adv* **namenowgh**
rarity *n.m* **tanowder, tanowderyow**
rascal *n.m* **drog-polat, jowdyn, drog-polatys, jowdyns**
rash *adj* **dibreder**
rasp *vb* **ratha**
raspberries *n.coll* **avan, avanen**
rat *n.f* **rath, rathes**
exchange rate *n.m* **kevradh chanj**
hourly rate *n.m* **eurdal, eurdalow**
at any rate *idiom* **yn neb kas**
rate *n.m* **kevradh, kevradhow**
death rate *n.m* **kevradh mernans**
interest rate *n.m* **kevradh oker**
tax rate *n.m* **kevradh toll**
monthly rate *n.m* **mistal, mistalyow**
rate *vb* **talvos**
rate *n.f* **toll, tollow**
water rate *n.f* **toll dhowr**
rather than *adv* **a-der**
rather *adv* **kens, kyns** [M]
ratification *n.m* **fastheans, fastheansow**
ratify *vb* **fasthe**
ratio *n.m* **komparriv, komparrivow**
ration *n.f* **ewnran** [M]**, ownran** [L]**, ewnrannow** [M]**, ownradnow** [L]
ration *vb* **ewnranna** [M]**, ownradna** [L]

rational *adj* **resnel**
death rattle *n.m* **ronk mernans**
rattle *vb* **rugla**
rattle *n.f* **ruglen, ruglennow** [M]**, ruglednow** [L]
ravage *vb* **defolya, ravna**
raven *n.f* **bran vras** [M]**, bran vroas** [L]
ravine *n.m* **kownans, kownansow**
raw *adj* **kriv**
rawness *n.m* **krivder**
ray *n.m* **dewyn, golowyn, dewynnow** [M]**, dewydnow** [L]**, golowynnow** [M]**, golowydnow** [L]
starry ray *n.m* **grija, grijow**
ray *n.f* **karleyth, karleythow**
small-eyed ray *n.m* **oula, oulys**
(of light) ray *n.m* **ray, rayys**
(fish) ray *n.m* **rogha, roghys**
razor *n.f* **alsen, alten** [M]**, alsennow** [M]**, alsednow** [L]**, altennow** [M]
razor fish *n.coll* **kellik, kelligen**
re- *prfx* **das-**
re-examination *n.m* **dashwithrans, dashwithransow**
re-examine *vb* **dashwithra**
reach *vb* **drehedhes, hedhes**
reach *n.m* **drehedhyans, drehedhyansow**
reach out *vb* **ystyn**
reachable *adj* **hedhadow**
react *vb* **dasoberi**
reaction *n.m* **dasoberyans, dasoberyansow**
reactor *n.m* **dasoberor, dasoberoryon**
nuclear reactor *n.m* **dasoberor nuklerek**
read *vb* **lenna, redya**
(male) reader *n.m* **lenner, redyer, lenoryon, redyoryon**
(female) reader *n.f* **lenores, redyores, lenoresow, redyoresow**
readily *adv* **heb ahwer, prest, yredi**
reading *n.m* **redyans, redyansow**
get ready *vb* **ombareusi** [M]**, ombaruji** [L]
make ready *vb* **pareusi** [M]**, paruji** [L]
ready *adj* **parys**
real *adj* **gwir**
realise *vb* **aswon** [M]**, ajon** [L]**, konvedhes**
reality *n.m* **gwirvos, gwirvosow**
really *adv* **heb wow, dhe wir, y'n gwir**
realm *n.f* **gwlaskor, gwlaskordhow**
reap *vb* **myji**
reaper *n.m* **myjer, myjoryon**
rear *vb* **maga, meythrin**
reared *adj* **megys**
reason *n.m* **acheson** [M]**, cheson** [L]**, kaws, poll, praga, reson, achesonys, achesonyow** [M]**, chesonys, chesonyow** [L]**, kawsys, pollow, resons**
reason *vb* **resna**
reason *n.f* **skila, skilys**
reasonable *adj* **resnadow, resonus**
reasoning *n.m* **resnans, resnansow**
rebel *vb* **omsevel, rebellya**
rebel *n.m* **rebel, rebels**
rebellion *n.m* **rebellyans, rebelyansow** [M]**, rebelyanjow** [L]
rebellious *adj* **trehwelek**
rebuke *vb* **keredhi**
recall *vb* **daskelwel, perthi kov (a)** [2]
recede *vb* **kila**
receipt *n.m* **akwytyans, degemeryans, recevans, akwytyansow, degemeryansow, recevansow**
receive *vb* **degemeres, kemeres, receva**
recent *adv* **a-dhiwedhes**
recently *adv* **a-gynsow** [M]**, a-gensow** [L]**, a-lergh**
reception area *n.f* **degemerva, degemervaow**
reception *n.m* **degemeryans, kemeryans, recevans, degemeryansow, kemeryansow, recevansow**
recession *n.m* **kilans, kilansow**
recipe *n.m* **resayt, resaytys, resaytyow**
recitation *n.m* **dyth, dythow**
recite *vb* **dythya**
reckon *vb* **rekna**
recline *vb* **gorwedha, growedha**
recognise *vb* **aswon** [M]**, ajon** [L]**, konvedhes**
recollect *vb* **perthi kov (a)** [2]**, remembra**
recollection *n.m* **kov, kovyow**
recommend *vb* **komendya**
recommendation *n.m* **komendyans, komendyansow**

reconcile *vb* **gul bos unverhes, rekoncilya**
reconciliation *n.m* **rekoncilyans, unverheans, rekoncilyansow, unverheansow**
reconstruct *vb* **dastrehevel**
reconstruction *n.m* **dastrehevyans, dastrehevyansow**
record *n.m* **kovadh, rekord,** kovadhow, rekordys
record *vb* **kovadha, rekordya**
(vinyl) record *n.f* **plasen, plasennow** M, **plasednow** L
(audio) record *vb* **sonskrifa**
(musical instrument) recorder *n.m* **rekorda, tollgorn Sowsnek,** rekordys
recording *n.m* **sonskrif,** sonskrifow
recover *vb* **daskavos**
(from an illness) recover *vb* **omwellhe**
(intransitive) recover *vb* **yaghhe**
recovery *n.m* **yaghheans,** yaghheansow
rectangle *n.m* **hirbedrek,** hirbedrogow
rectangular *adj* **hirbedrek**
recycle *vb* **eylgelghya, eylgylghya** M
recycling *n.m* **eylgelghyans, eylgylghyans** M
red wine *n.m* **gwin rudh**
Little Red Riding Hood *n.f* **Huk Vyghan Rudh** M**, Huk Vian Rudh** L
red colour *n.m* **liw rudh**
red *adj* **rudh**
redden *vb* **rudhya**
reddish *adj* **rudhik**
redeem *vb* **dasprena** M**, dasperna** L
redemption *n.m* **daspren,** dasprenyow
redhead *n.m* **penn rudh** M**, pedn rudh** L
redo *vb* **daswul**
reduce *vb* **byghanhe** M**, bianhe** L**, lehe**
redundant *adj* **dres nivera**
reed-beds *n.coll* **keunegi,** keunegen
reeds *n.coll* **keun,** keunen
reedy *adj* **keunek**
reef *n.f* **krib,** kribow
reefer *n.f* **porven gewargh** M**, porven gowargh** L
refine *vb* **afina, purhe**
refined *adj* **afinys, fin**
refinery *n.f* **purva,** purvaow
reflect *vb* **dastewynnya** M**, dastewydnya** L**, ombrederi, prederi**
reflection *n.m* **prederyans, skeus** M**, skeuj** L**,** prederyansow, skeusow M, skeujow L
reform *n.m* **amendyans,** amendyansow
sweeping reforms *n.pl* **amendyansow ledan**
refrain *n.m* **pennpusorn** M**, pednpusorn** L**,** pennpusornow M, pednpusornow L
refresh *vb* **disegha**
refrigerator *n.f* **yeynell,** yeynellow
refrigerator *n.m* **yeyner,** yeynoryon
refuge *n.f* **argel,** argelyow
place of refuge *n.m* **harber,** harbers
refuge *n.m* **meneghi,** meneghiow
refusal *n.m* **nagh,** naghow
refuse *n.m* **atal**
refuse *vb* **denagha, nagha, refusya, skonya**
refuse to budge *vb* **skonya omwaya**
refuse *n.coll* **skubyon,** skubyonen
refute *vb* **konkludya**
regal *adj* **riel**
regard *n.m* **govis,** govisyon
regard *vb* **mires orth**
with regard to *prp* **yn-kever** M**, en-kever** L
with regard to *adv* **yn-kever** M**, en-kever** L
regarding *prp* **yn-kever** M**, en-kever** L
regarding *adv* **yn-kever** M**, en-kever** L
regards *n.pl* **gorhemynadow**
best regards *idiom* **gorhemynadow a'n gwella**
kind regards *idiom* **gorhemynadow a'n gwella**
as regards *idiom* **ow tochya**
region *n.m* **kost, pow, ranndir, tiredh,** kostys, powyow, ranndiryow, tiredhow
regional accent *n.f* **lesyeth,** lesyethow
regional *adj* **ranndirek, ranndiryel**
register *vb* **kovskrifa**
registration *n.m* **kovskrifans,** kovskrifansow
registry *n.m* **kovskrifla,** kovskrifleow
regret *vb* **edrega**
regret *n.m* **edrek,** edregow

regret *n.f* **keudhyjigeth**
regular *adj* **rewlys, reyth**
regularly *adv* **yn fenowgh** [M]**, en fenowgh** [L]
regulate *vb* **rewlya** [M]**, rowlya** [L]
regulation *n.f* **rewl** [M]**, rowl** [L]**, rewlys** [M]**, rowlys** [L]
rehearsal *n.m* **assay, assays**
rehearse *vb* **omassaya**
reign *n.m* **reyn, reynys**
reign *vb* **reynya**
reindeer *n.m* **karow ergh**
reject *vb* **denagha**
(intransitive) rejoice *vb* **lowenhe**
rejoice *vb* **omlowenhe, rejoysya**
relate *vb* **derivas, keskelmi**
related *adj* **kelmys, unwos**
relation *n.m* **derivas, kar, neskar, perthynyans, derivasow, kerens, neskerens, perthynyansow**
relation *n.f* **kares,** karesow
(male) relative *n.m* **kar,** kerens
(female) relative *n.f* **kares,** karesow
relative *n.m* **neshevin,** neshevin
near relative *n.m* **neskar,** neskerens
relative *adj* **perthynek**
relax *vb* **diskwitha**
relaxation *n.m* **diskwithans**
relaxing *adj* **diskwithus**
release *vb* **dyllo**
release *n.m* **livreson,** livresons
relevance *n.f* **bri**
relevant *adj* **a vri**
reliable *adj* **diogel, lel**
reliance *n.m* **trest**
relief *n.m* **difres, difresyans,** difresow, **difresyansow**
relieve *vb* **difres**
relieve somebody of something *vb* **difres nebonan a neppyth**
religion *n.m* **kryjyans** [M]**, krejyans** [L]**, relyjyon, kryjyansow** [M]**, krejyanjow** [L]**, relyjyons**
religious denomination *n.m* **hanwans,** hanwansow
religious *adj* **kryjyk**
religious law *n.f* **lay, reyth, layys, reythyow**
religious offering *n.f* **oferen, oferennow** [M]**, oferednow** [L]
religious order *n.m* **ordyr, ordyrs**
relinquish *vb* **hepkor**
reluctance *n.m* **danjer, danjeryow**
reluctant *adj* **anvodhek, hell**
rely on *vb* **fydhya war** [2]**, trestya dhe** [2]
remain *vb* **gortos, remaynya, triga**
remainder *n.m* **remenant, remenans, remenantys**
remake *n.m* **daswrians,** daswriansow
remake *vb* **daswul**
remarkable *adj* **marthek, marthys**
remarkably *adv* **marthys**
remedy *n.m* **eli, kur, remedi,** eliow, kurys, kuryow, **remedis**
(transitive) remember *vb* **kofhe**
remember *vb* **perthi kov (a)** [2]**, kova** [L]**, remembra**
remind *vb* **kofhe**
remote *adj* **pell**
remote control *n.m* **pellvotonek,** pellvotonegi
remoteness *n.m* **pelder, unikter,** pelderyow
remove *vb* **dilea, remova**
remunerate *vb* **gobra**
remuneration *n.m* **gober,** gobrow
render *vb* **rendra**
renew *vb* **nowedhi**
renounce *vb* **nagha**
renowned *adj* **a bris, a vri, gerys-da**
rent *vb* **gobrena, rentya**
rent *n.m* **rent, rentys, rentow**
repair *vb* **ewna** [M]**, owna** [L]**, ewnhe**
repair *n.m* **ewnans** [M]**, ownans** [L]**, ewnheans, ewnansow** [M]**, ownansow** [L]**, ewnheansow**
repay *vb* **attyli**
repayment *n.m* **attal, attelyow**
as repayment *idiom* **yn attal** [M]**, en attal** [L]
repeat *vb* **dasleverel**
(broadcasting) repeat *n.m* **dastarlesans, dastarlesansow**
repeat prayers *vb* **padera**

repent *vb* **repentya**
repletion *n.m* **gwalgh**
reply *vb* **gorthebi**
report *n.m* **derivas, derivasow**
report *vb* **derivas, reportya**
(male) reporter *n.m* **derivador, derivadoryon**
(female) reporter *n.f* **derivadores, derivadoresow**
repose *vb* **diskwitha, powes**
represent *vb* **delinya, representya**
(electorate) represent *vb* **kanasedhi**
reprint *vb* **dasprintya**
reprint *n.m* **dasprintyans, dasprintyansow**
reproach *vb* **keredhi**
reproduction *n.m* **daswrians, dinythyans** M**, dinethyans** L**, daswriansow, dinythyansow** M**, dinethyansow** L
reptile *n.m* **kramvil, kramviles**
reptilian *adj* **kramvilek**
Federal Republic of Germany *n.m* **Republik Keffrysek Almayn**
Czech Republic *n.f* **Repoblek Chek**
republic *n.f* **repoblek, repoblegi**
reputation *n.f* **bri**
good reputation *n.m* **ger da**
gain a reputation *vb* **kavos hanow** M**, kawas hanow** L
reputation *n.m* **pris, prisyow**
bad reputation *n.m* **tebel-hanow, tebel-henwyn**
request *n.m* **govyn** M**, gofen** L**, govynnow** M**, gofednow** L
request *vb* **govyn** M**, gofen** L**, peji** L**, pesi, pysi** M
require *vb* **erghi, rekwirya**
resale *n.f* **daswerth, daswerthow**
rescue *vb* **sawya**
rescue from *vb* **sawya a** 2
rescue *n.m* **sawyans, sawyansow**
(female) rescuer *n.f* **sawyades, sawyadesow**
(male) rescuer *n.m* **sawyas, sawysi**
research *n.m* **hwithrans, hwithransow**
(male) researcher *n.m* **hwithrer, hwithroryon**
(female) researcher *n.f* **hwithrores, hwithroresow**
resell price *n.m* **pris daswerth**
resell *vb* **daswertha**
(male) reseller *n.m* **daswerther, daswerthoryon**
(female) reseller *n.f* **daswerthores, daswerthoresow**
resemblance *n.m* **hevelep**
resemble *vb* **bos haval dhe** L**, omheveli**
resembling *adj* **haval**
reserve *vb* **gorra a-denewen, gwitha, ragerghi**
reserve *n.f* **gwithva, gwithvaow**
nature reserve *n.f* **gwithva natur**
reserve *n.m* **kreun, omwith, kreunyow**
reserved *adj* **omwithys, ragerghys**
reservoir *n.m* **kreun, kreunyow**
resettle *vb* **dasanedhi**
reside *vb* **bos trigys**
residence *n.f* **treveth, trigva, trevethow, trigvaow**
residential *adj* **anedhel, anedhys**
residual *adj* **avel remenant**
residue *n.m* **gasadow, gasadowyow**
resist *vb* **offendya, sevel orth** M**, sevel ort** L**, settya orth**
resistance *n.m* **defens**
(in physics) resistance *n.m* **sprallansedh**
resolve *vb* **digelmi, ervira**
resonant *adj* **heglew** M**, heglow** L
as a last resort *idiom* **fowt fordh aral** M**, fowt for' aral** L
resort *n.m* **resort, resortys**
holiday resort *n.m* **tyller havi** M**, teller havi** L
resortya *vb* **resortya**
resources *n.pl* **asnodhow**
respect *vb* **gordhya, gul revrons dhe** 2
respect *n.m* **revrons**
respectable *adj* **mas**
respite *n.m* **hedh, hedhow**
respond *vb* **gorthebi**
response *n.m* **gorthyp, gorthebow**
responsibility *n.m* **charj, omgemeryans, charjys, omgemeryansow**
take responsibility *vb* **omgemeres**
become responsible for *vb* **omgemeres rag**

responsible *adj* **omgemeryansek**
responsive *adj* **gorthebus**
rest *vb* **diskwitha, powes**
put to rest *vb* **hebaskhe**
rest *n.m* **powes, remenant,** powesow, remenans, **remenantys**
restaurant *n.m* **bosti,** bostiow
restaurant menu *n.f* **rol voos**
restful *adj* **kosel**
resting place *n.f* **powesva,** powesvaow
restitution *n.m* **restorita, restoritys**
restless *adj* **dibowes**
restore *vb* **astiveri, daskor**
restrain *vb* **chastia, fronna** M**, frodna** L
restrained *adj* **omwithys**
restraint *n.f* **fronn** M**, frodn** L**,** fronnow M**,** frodnow L
restrict *vb* **fronna** M**, frodna** L**, strotha**
restriction *n.m* **fronnans** M**, frodnans** L**,** fronansow M**,** **fronanjow** L
result *vb* **omsewya, sewya**
result *n.m* **sewyans,** sewyansow
resume *vb* **daskemeres**
resurgence *n.m* **dastardh,** dastardhow
resurrect *vb* **dasserghi**
resurrection *n.m* **dasserghyans,** dasserghyansow
retail *vb* **daskwertha**
retail *n.m* **daskwerthans,** daskwerthansow
(male) retailer *n.m* **daskwerther,** daskwerthoryon
(female) retailer *n.f* **daskwerthores,** **daskwerthoresow**
retain *vb* **gwitha**
(female) retainer *n.f* **gwithyades,** gwithyadesow
(male) retainer *n.m* **gwithyas,** gwithysi M**,** gwithyji L
retaliate *vb* **dasarvedh, venjya**
retaliation *n.m* **venjyans**
retention *n.m* **gwith**
retinue *n.pl* **koskor**
retire *vb* **omdenna** M**, omdedna** L
retired *adj* **omdennys** M**, omdednys** L
retirement *n.m* **omdennans** M**, omdednans** L**,** **omdenansow** M**, omdenanjow** L
retirement age *n.m* **oos omdenna** M**, ooj omdedna** L
retract *vb* **denagha**
retreat *n.f* **argel,** argelyow
retreat *n.m* **kilden, tegh,** kildennow M**,** kildednow L**,** **teghow**
retribution *n.m* **dial, venjyans**
retrospect *n.f* **golok war-dhelergh**
return *n.m* **dehwelans, dehwelyans,** dehwelansow, **dehwelyansow**
return *vb* **dehweles**
return ticket *n.m* **tokyn mos ha dos**
by return *adv* **war-nuk**
reunification *n.m* **dasunyans,** dasunyansow
reunify *vb* **dasunya**
reveal *vb* **diskudha**
revelation *n.m* **diskudhans, diskwedhyans,** **revelacyon,** diskudhansow, diskwedhyansow, **revelacyons**
revenge *n.m* **dial, venjyans**
take revenge *vb* **diala**
(intransitive) take revenge *vb* **venjya**
revenue *n.m* **rent, rentys,** rentow
Inland Revenue *n.f* **Tollva an Wlas**
reverence *n.m* **revrons**
reverend *adj* **revrond**
reverie *n.m* **hunros jorna**
reversal *n.f* **kildro,** kildroyow
reverse side *n.m* **gorthenep,** gorthenebow
reverse *vb* **gorthtreylya, treylya dhelergh**
reverse *n.m* **kil,** kilyer
reverse gear *n.f* **maglen dhelergh**
review *n.m* **breusyans, dashwithrans,** **breusyansow,** dashwithransow
review *vb* **dashwithra, dasweles**
review *n.f* **daswel,** daswelyow
revile *vb* **kabli, miliga**
revise *vb* **amendya, dasweles**
revision *n.m* **amendyans,** amendyansow
revision *n.f* **daswel,** daswelyow
revival *n.m* **dasserghyans,** dasserghyansow
revive *vb* **dasserghi**
Revived Cornish *n.m* **Kernewek Dasserghys** M**,**

Kernowek Dasserghys [L]
revolt *vb* **domhwel, omsevel**
revolt *n.m* **domhwelans, rebellyans, domhwelansow, rebelyansow** [M]**, rebelyanjow** [L]
revolting *adj* **divlas, kasadow**
(political) revolution *n.m* **domhwelans, domhwelansow**
(mechanical) revolution *n.f* **hweldro, hweldroyow**
(male) revolutionary *n.m* **domhweler, domhweloryon**
(female) revolutionary *n.f* **domhwelores, domhweloresow**
revolutionary *adj* **domhwelus**
revolve *vb* **omdreylya**
feel revulsion *vb* **divlasa**
revulsion *n.m* **skruth, skruthow**
reward *n.m* **gober, pewas** [M]**, powas** [L]**, reward, gobrow, pewasow** [M]**, powasow** [L]**, rewardys**
reward *vb* **gobra, rewardya, tyli**
rewrite *n.m* **dasskrif, dasskrifow**
rewrite *vb* **dasskrifa**
rhetorical *adj* **arethek**
rheumatism *n.m* **galar eseli, kleves eseli, remm** [M]
rhinoceros *n.m* **trongornvil, trongornvil**
rhubarb *n.m* **trenkles**
rhyme *n.m* **rim, rimyow**
rhyme *vb* **rimya**
ribbon *n.m* **snod, snodys, snodow**
ribs *n.coll* **asow, asowen**
short grain rice *n.coll* **ris greun berr**
long grain rice *n.coll* **ris greun hir**
rice *n.coll* **ris, risen**
boiled rice *n.coll* **ris bryjys**
fried rice *n.coll* **ris friys**
sticky rice *n.coll* **ris glusek** [M]**, ris glujek** [L]
grain of rice *n.f* **risen, risennow** [M]**, risednow** [L]
rich *adj* **golusek, kevothek, rych**
rich man *n.m* **golusek, golusogyon**
rich woman *n.f* **golusoges, golusogesow**
riches *n.m* **rychys**
richness *n.m* **rychedh, rychedhow**
rick *n.f* **das, deys**
rid *vb* **ryddya**
riddance *n.m* **delivrans, delivransow**
riddle *n.m* **dismyk, kroder, dismygow, krodrow**
riddled *adj* **tellek**
ride a bike *vb* **diwrosa**
ride *n.m* **gorrans, goransow**
(on a horse) ride *n.f* **marghogeth, marghogethow**
(a horse) ride *vb* **marghogeth**
(male) rider *n.m* **marghek, marghogyon**
(female) rider *n.f* **marghoges, marghogesow**
ridge *n.m* **drumm** [M]**, drubm** [L]**, keyn, drummyow** [M]**, drubmyow** [L]**, keynow**
(of a house) ridge *n.m* **keyn to**
ridge *n.f* **kriben, mujoven, kribennow** [M]**, kribednow** [L]**, mujovennow** [M]**, mujovednow** [L]
ridge-pole *n.m* **nenbren, nenbrennyer** [M]**, nenbrednyer** [L]
ridicule *n.m* **ges, gesyow**
ridicule *vb* **gul ges a** [2]
ridiculous *adj* **hwarthus**
riding hood *n.f* **huk, hukys**
Little Red Riding Hood *n.f* **Huk Vyghan Rudh** [M]**, Huk Vian Rudh** [L]
rifle *n.m* **gonn hir** [M]**, godn hir** [L]
rifle *vb* **pylla**
rifle range *n.f* **tenva, tenvaow**
rift *n.m* **fols, folsyow**
on the right side of *prp* **a-barth dyghow dhe** [2]
on the right *adv* **a-dhyghow**
to the right of *adv* **a-dhyghow dhe** [2]
make right *vb* **amendya, ewna** [M]**, owna** [L]
(opposite of left) right *adj* **dyghow**
right angle *n.m* **elin pedrek**
right *adj* **ewn** [M]**, own** [L]**, gwir, kompes, reyth**
right *n.m* **gwir, gwiryow**
right-handed *adj* **dyghow**
rightly *adv* **yn reyth** [M]**, der vaner reyth** [L]
civil rights *n.pl* **gwiryow kemmyn** [M]**, gwiryow kebmyn** [L]
rigorous *adj* **dour**
ring finger *n.m* **bys bysow** [M]**, bes besow** [L]
ring *n.m* **bysow** [M]**, besow** [L]**, kelgh, kylgh** [M]**, bysowyer**

[M], **besowyer**[L], **kelghyow, kylghyow**
(a bell) ring *vb* **seni**
ringmaster *n.m* **mester cirk**
riot *n.m* **gostel, gostlow**
rip *vb* **skwardya**
ripe *adj* **adhves**
ripen *vb* **adhvesi**[M], **adhveji**[L]
ripeness *n.m* **adhvetter**
rise up *vb* **omsevel**
rise *n.f* **riw, riwyow**
rise *vb* **sevel**
rising tide *n.m* **lanow**
risk *n.m* **argol, peryl, peryllow, peryllyow**
risky *adj* **peryllus**
ritual *n.f* **devos, devosow**
ritual *adj* **devosek, devosel**
river *n.f* **avon**[M], **awon**[L], **avonyow, avenow**[M], **awonow**[L]
(in names of rivers) river *n.m* **dowr, dowrow**
River Tamar *n.m* **Dowr Tamar**
river *n.m* **ryver, ryvers**
river-mouth *n.m* **aber, heyl, aberyow, heylyow**
Riviera *n.m* **trethvor**
the Cornish Riviera *n.m* **trethvor Kernow**
(fish) roach *n.m* **talek, taloges**
road *n.f* **fordh**[M], **for'**[L], **fordhow**[M], **for'ow**[L]
road *n.m* **hyns**[M], **hens**[L], **hensyow, hensi***[M], **henjow, henji***[L]
road-block *n.m* **fordhlet, fordhlettys, fordhlettow**
roadside *n.m* **tenewen an fordh**
roast *n.m* **rost, rostys**
roast *vb* **rostya**
rob *vb* **ladra, robbya**
(male) robber *n.m* **lader, robbyer, ladron, robbyoryon**
(female) robber *n.f* **ladres, robbyores, ladresow, robbyoresow**
robbery *n.m* **ladrans, ladrynsi**[M], **ladrynji**[L], **ladransow**
robin *n.m* **rudhek, rudhogyon**
robot *n.m* **robot, robotys, robotow**
robust *adj* **krev, nerthek**
rock *n.f* **karrek, kerrek, karrygi**
rock *vb* **leska**
rock music *n.m* **rock**
rock-pile *n.m* **karn, karnow**
rocket *n.coll* **beler lowarth**
rocket *n.f* **fusen, fusennow**[M], **fusednow**[L]
rocking horse *n.m* **margh-leska**
rockling *n.m* **penn barvus**[M], **pedn barvus**[L]
rod *n.f* **gwelen, gwelynni**
fishing rod *n.f* **gwelen-byskessa**[M], **gwelen-beskecha**[L]
rods *n.coll* **gwel, gwelen**
roe-deer *n.f* **yorgh, yorghes**
rogue *n.m* **adla, drogwas, adlyon, drogwesyon**
role playing game (RPG) *n.m* **gwari rann**[M], **gwari radn**[L]
role *n.f* **rann**[M], **radn**[L], **rannow**[M], **radnow**[L]
roll *n.m* **bara byghan**[M], **bara bian**[L]
roll *n.f* **rol, rolyow**
roll *vb* **rolya**
roller *n.m* **jynn-rolya**
wooden roller *n.m* **rolbren, rolbrennyer**[M], **rolbrednyer**[L]
stone roller *n.m* **rolven, rolveyn**
roller skate *n.m* **roskis, roskisyow**
rolling pin *n.m* **rolbren, rolbrennyer**[M], **rolbrednyer**[L]
Roman tax-collector *n.m* **poblikan, poblikans**
Romania *n.f* **Romani**
(male) Romanian *n.m* **Romanian, Romanians**
(female) Romanian *n.f* **Romanianes, Romanianesow**
Romanian language *n.m* **Romaniek**
Romanian *adj* **romaniek**
Romanic architecture *n.f* **pennserneth romanek**
Romanic *adj* **romanek**
romantic *adj* **romansek**
romanticism *n.f* **romansogeth**
(male) Romany *n.m* **Rom, Romyon**
Romany language *n.m* **Romek**
Romany *adj* **romek**
(female) Romany *n.f* **Romes, Romesow**

roof *vb* **ti**
roof *n.m* **to, tohow**
living room *n.f* **esedhva, esedhvaow**
lounge room *n.f* **esedhva, esedhvaow**
waiting room *n.f* **gortosva, stevel-wortos, gortosvaow**
changing room *n.f* **gwiskva, gwiskvaow**
chat room *n.f* **keskowsva, keskowsvaow**
exhibition room *n.f* **mirva, mirvaow**
room *n.m* **roum, spas, roumys, spassow**
room *n.f* **stevel, stevellow**
dining room *n.f* **stevel-dhybri** M**, stevel-dhebri** L
square root *n.f* **gwreydhen bedrek**
roots *n.coll* **gwreydh, gwreydhen**
rope *n.f* **lovan, lovanow**
rope ladder *n.f* **skeul lovan**
roses *n.coll* **ros, rosen**
rot *vb* **breyna, pedri**
rot *n.m* **breynder**
rotate *vb* **rosella**
rotation *n.m* **rosellans, roselansow**
rotten *adj* **breyn, poder, podrek**
rough *adj* **garow, rust**
rough or ruined hut *n.m* **krellas, krellow**
rough-barked *adj* **ruskek**
round about *adv* **a-dhedro**
get round to *idiom* **kavos chons dhe** 2 M**, kawas chons dhe** 2 L
round *n.m* **kelgh, kylgh** M**, kelghyow, kylghyow**
round *adj* **krenn** M**, kern** L**, rond**
round *n.f* **tro, troyow**
(traffic) roundabout *n.f* **fordh a-dro** M**, for' a-dro** L
roundabout *n.m* **res a-dro**
rounded *adj* **kromm** M**, krobm** L**, rond**
roundness *n.m* **rondenep**
router *n.f* **routyell, routyellow**
row *n.m* **hobadolya, rew, hobadolyas, rewyow**
row *vb* **revya**
rowboat *n.f* **skath-revya**
royal *adj* **riel**
rub *vb* **rutya**
rub *n.m* **rutyans, rutyansow**
there's the rub! *idiom* **awott an trobel!**
rubber *n.m* **glus gwedhyn, rutyer, rutyeryow**
rubbish *n.m* **atal, skoll, tredn** L
rubbish tip *n.m* **byjyon, byjyons**
rubella *n.f* **brygh Almayn** M**, bregh Almaynk** L
rucksack *n.m* **sagh keyn**
rudder *n.m* **lew**
rude *adj* **diskortes**
rude name *n.m* **gwannhanow, gwannhenwyn**
rug *n.m* **strel, strelyow**
rugby *n.m* **rugbi**
ruin *n.m* **diswrians, diswriansow**
(of a dwelling) ruin *n.m* **kryllas, kryllasow**
ruin *n.f* **magor, magoryow**
ruin *vb* **shyndya**
ruined *adj* **diswrys** M**, diswres** L
rough or ruined hut *n.m* **krellas, krellow**
rule *n.f* **rewl** M**, rowl** L**, rewlys** M**, rowlys** L
rule *vb* **rewlya** M**, rowlya** L
(tool) ruler *n.f* **rewlell** M**, rewlellow**
(female) ruler *n.f* **rewlyades** M**, rowlyades** L**, rewlyadesow** M**, rowlyadejow** L
(male) ruler *n.m* **rewlyas** M**, rowlyas** L**, rewlysi** M**, rowlyji** L
(tool) ruler *n.m* **skantlin, skantlins**
rum *n.m* **dowr tomm molas** M**, dowr tobm molas** L**, romm**
rumour *n.m* **kyhwedhel, kyhwedhlow**
run through *vb* **berya**
run away *vb* **diank, fia**
(of something) run out *vb* **difygya**
(a programme) run *vb* **eksekutya**
in the long run *idiom* **war ow fordh hir** M**, war ow for' hir** L
run into debt *vb* **mos a-berth yn kendon** M**, mos a-berth en kendon** L
run *vb* **ponya, resek**
run *n.m* **ponyans**
run *n.f* **resegva, resegvaow**
(female) runaway *n.f* **foesiges, foesigesow**
runaway *adj* **foesik**

(male) runaway *n.m* **foesik, foesigyon**
(male) runner *n.m* **reser, resoryon**
(female) runner *n.f* **resores, resoresow**
runway *n.m* **hyns-tira** M**, hens-tira** L
rupture *n.f* **torva, torvaow**
rural *adj* **powek**
rush *vb* **fistena, fyski** M**, feski** L
rush *n.m* **fysk** M**, fesk** L
rush *n.f* **porven, porvennow** M**, porvednow** L
rushed *adj* **fysk** M**, fesk** L
rushes *n.coll* **bronn** M**, brodn** L**, bronnen** M**, brodnen** L
Russia *n.f* **Russi**
Russian language *n.m* **Russek**
Russian *adj* **russek**
(male) Russian *n.m* **Russian, Russians**
(female) Russian *n.f* **Russianes, Russianesow**
rust *n.f* **gossen**
rust *vb* **gosseni**
rustle *vb* **sia**
rustproof *adj* **diogel rag gossen**
rusty *adj* **gossenek**
ruthless *adj* **dibita**
rye bread *n.m* **bara sugal**
rye *n.coll* **sugal, sugalen**
sack *n.m* **sagh, seghyer**
sackcloth *n.m* **yskar**
sacking *n.m* **yskar**
sacrifice *vb* **sakrifia, sakrifisa**
sacrifice *n.m* **sakrifis, sakrificys**
sacrificial victim *n.m* **sakrifis, sakrificys**
sad *adj* **trist, truedhek**
sadden *vb* **duwena, duwenhe, tristhe**
saddened *adj* **duwenhes**
saddle *n.m* **diber, dibrow**
sadness *n.m* **duwon, tristys**
safe *n.m* **kofer saw**
iron safe *n.m* **kofer horn**
safe *adj* **salow, saw**
safeguard *vb* **diogeli, gwitha**
safely *adv* **heb danjer**
safety belt *n.m* **grugys diogeledh**
safety *n.m* **salowder, sawder**
safety catch *n.m* **skwych sawder**
saffron *n.m* **safran**
saffron cake *n.f* **tesen safran**
saga *n.m* **saga, sagas**
sage *adj* **dooth**
sage *n.m* **dooth, dothyon**
(herb) sage *n.m* **sawja**
no sooner said than done *idiom* **kettooth ha'n ger**
sail *vb* **golya**
sail *n.m* **gool, golyow**
sailing boat *n.f* **skath-wolya**
sailing ship *n.m* **gorhel golyow**
(male) sailor *n.m* **golyer, golyoryon**
(female) sailor *n.f* **golyores, golyoresow**
sailor *n.m* **marner, marners**
(male) saint *n.m* **sans, sens**
(female) saint *n.f* **sanses, sansesow**
(title) Saint *n.m* **Sen, Synt**
(title) Saint *n.f* **Synta**
patron saint *n.m* **tassans**
saintly *adj* **sansel**
for the sake of *prp* **a-barth** M**, 'bar'** L
for God's sake *int* **a-barth Duw, awos Duw**
for the sake of *cnj* **awos**
for the sake of *idiom* **rag kerensa** M**, rag kerenja** L
salad *n.m* **salad**
salami *n.m* **salami, salamis**
salary *n.m* **gober, gobrow**
jumble sale *n.m* **basar, basars**
sale *n.f* **gwerth, gwerthas, gwerthow, gwerthasow**
bill of sale *n.m* **reken gwerth**
salesman *n.m* **gwerther, marchont, gwerthoryon, marchons**
saleswoman *n.f* **gwerthores, gwerthoresow**
salmon *n.m* **eghek, sowman, eghoges, eghogyon, sowmans**
fish for salmon *vb* **eghoka**
salt water *n.m* **dowr sall, hyli**
salt *n.coll* **holan, holanen**
grain of salt *n.f* **holanen, holanennow** M**,**

holanednow [L]
salt pond *n.m* **poll holan**
salt *vb* **salla**
salted *adj* **sellys**
salty *adj* **holanek, sall, sellys**
salvation *n.m* **salvacyon, selwyans,** salvacyons, **selwyansow**
salve *n.m* **eli, ismek, uras,** eliow, ismegow, urasow
lip salve *n.m* **eli gweus**
(individual) salve *n.f* **ismegen, ismegennow** [M], **ismegednow** [L]
same *adj* **keth**
sample *n.m* **sampel,** samplow
sample *vb* **sampla**
sanctity *n.m* **benesikter** [M], **benejikter** [L]
sanctity *n.f* **sansoleth**
sanctuary *n.m* **meneghiji,** meneghijiow
sand *n.coll* **tewes,** tewesen
grain of sand *n.f* **tewesen,** tewesennow [M], **tewesednow** [L]
sand *n.m* **treth,** trethow
sandal *n.m* **sandal,** sandalys
sandcastle *n.m* **kastel tewes**
sandpaper *n.m* **paper gweder, paper grow**
sandstone *n.coll* **krag,** kragen
sandwich *n.m* **baramanyn, maw** [L], baramanynnow [M], **baramanydnow** [L], maws
sandy *adj* **tewesek, trethek**
sanitary *adj* **yeghesek**
sap *n.m* **sugen,** sugenyow
Saracen *n.m* **Sarsyn,** Sarsyns
sardine *n.m* **fumado,** fumados
sardines *n.coll* **hern,** hernen
(artificial) satellite *n.f* **lorell,** lorellow
satellite dish *n.f* **skudel lorell**
satire *n.m* **ges,** gesyow
satisfaction *n.m* **satysfians,** satysfiansow
satisfied *adj* **pes da**
satisfy *vb* **kontentya, satysfia**
Saturday *n.m* **dy'Sadorn** [M], **de'Sadorn** [L], **Sadorn**
Saturday night *idiom* **dy'Sadorn dhe nos** [M], **de'Sadorn dhe nos** [L]
Saturn *n.m* **Sadorn**
sauce *n.m* **sows,** sowsys, sowsow
saucepan *n.f* **padell dhorn**
saucer *n.f* **padellik,** padeligow
flying saucer *n.f* **padellik neyja**
saucer *n.m* **skala,** skalys
sauna *n.m* **sawna,** sawnas
sausages *n.coll* **selsik,** selsigen
savage *adj* **garow, gwyls**
(female) savage *n.f* **benyn wyls**
(male) savage *n.m* **den gwyls**
save *vb* **difres, sawya**
(money) save *vb* **erbysi**
save face *vb* **sawya fas**
save *cnj* **lemen**
(in the context of salvation) save *vb* **selwel**
savings *n.pl* **erbysyon**
saviour *n.m* **salvador, savyour, selwyas,** salvadoryon, savyours, selwysi
savvy *n.m* **discernyans,** discernyansow
bow saw *n.f* **hesken warek**
saw *n.f* **hesken,** heskennow [M], heskednow [L]
saw *vb* **heskenna** [M], **heskedna** [L]
saw-grass *n.coll* **hesk,** hesken
sawdust *n.m* **bleus hesken**
say again *vb* **dasleverel**
say *vb* **leverel** [M], **lawl** [L]
I dare say *idiom* **bedhav y di**
saying *n.m* **dyth, lavar koth,** dythow
says *vb* **yn-medh** [M], **e'medh** [L]
scab *n.m* **kragh,** kreghi
scald *vb* **skaldya**
(a fish) scale *vb* **diskansa**
scale *vb* **krambla, skeulya**
scale *n.f* **skeul,** skeulyow
scales *n.f* **mantol,** mantolyow
scales *n.coll* **skans,** skansen
scallop *n.f* **krogen brierin, krogen Sen Jamys**
scaly *adj* **skansek**
scam *n.m* **negys kamm** [M], **negys kabm** [L]
scampi *n.coll* **skampi**

scan *vb* **arhwilas**
scan *n.m* **arhwilyans, arhwilyansow**
scandal *n.m* **bismer, sklander, bismeras, sklanderyow**
scandalise *vb* **gul bismer dhe** [2]**, sklandra**
scanner *n.f* **arhwilell, arhwilellow**
flatbed scanner *n.m* **skanyer gweli**
scanner *n.m* **skanyer, skanyoryon**
scantily *adv* **skant, skantlowr**
scanty *adj* **skant**
scar *vb* **kreythya**
scarce *adj* **skant, tanow**
scarcely *adv* **skantlowr**
scare *n.m* **own**
scare *vb* **gorra own dhe** [2]
scarecrow *n.m* **bocka, bockas, bockyas**
scared *adj* **ownek**
scarf *n.m* **lien konna** [M]**, lien kodna** [L]
scarf *n.f* **sarf gonna** [M]**, sarf godna** [L]
scarlet fever *n.m* **kleves kogh**
scarlet *adj* **kogh**
scarper *vb* **gwayvya**
scars *n.coll* **kreyth, kreythen**
scatter *vb* **keskar, skattra**
scattering *n.m* **keskar**
scent *n.m* **eth, ethow**
scent *n.f* **ethen, ethennow** [M]**, ethednow** [L]
sceptic *n.m* **diskryjyk, diskryjygyon**
sceptical *adj* **anhegol, diskryjyk**
scheme *vb* **devisya, plottya**
scheme *n.m* **plott, plottys**
scheme *n.f* **rester, towlen, restri, towlennow** [M]**, towlednow** [L]
(male) scholar *n.m* **skoler, skolheyk, skoloryon, skolheygyon**
(female) scholar *n.f* **skolheyges, skolores, skolheygesow, skoloresow**
scholarly *adj* **dyskys bras** [M]**, deskys broas** [L]**, skolheygel**
scholarship *n.f* **skolheygieth**
grammar school *n.f* **skol ramer**
comprehensive school *n.f* **kesskol, kesskolyow**
Nursery School Movement *n.m* **Movyans Skolyow Meythrin**
school *n.f* **skol, skolyow**
elementary school *n.f* **skol elvennek** [M]**, skol elvednek** [L]
high school *n.f* **skol nessa**
state school *n.f* **skol stat**
nursery school *n.f* **skol veythrin, skolyow meythrin**
schoolbook *n.m* **lyver skol** [M]**, lever skol** [L]
schoolboy *n.m* **skolvaw, skolvebyon**
schoolgirl *n.f* **skolvowes** [M]**, skolvo's** [L]**, skolvowysi** [M]**, skolvo'si** [L]
schoolhouse *n.m* **skolji, skoljiow**
schoolmaster *n.m* **skolvester, skolvestrysi** [M]**, skolvestryji** [L]
schoolmistress *n.f* **skolvestres, skolvestresow**
science *n.f* **godhonieth, godhoniethow**
medical science *n.f* **medhegieth**
science *n.m* **skiens, skiensow**
scientific *adj* **godhoniethek, skiensek**
(male) scientific chemist *n.m* **kymygydh, kymygydhyon**
(female) scientific chemist *n.f* **kymygydhes, kymygydhesow**
(male) scientist *n.m* **godhonydh, skiensydh, godhonydhyon, skiensydhes**
(female) scientist *n.f* **godhonydhes, skiensydhes, godhonydhesow, skiensydhesow**
Isles of Scilly *n.f* **Enesek Syllan**
Scilly *n.f* **Syllan**
scimitar *n.m* **kledha kromm** [M]**, kledha krobm** [L]
scissors *n.pl* **gwelsigow, gwelsow** [M]**, gweljow** [L]
nail scissors *n.pl* **gwelsow ewines** [M]**, gweljow ewines** [L]
scold *vb* **keredhi, tavosa**
scones *n.coll* **skons, skonsen**
scorch *vb* **gorleski, potha**
scorching *adj* **pooth**
scorn *n.m* **skorn, skornys**
scorn *vb* **skornya**
(male) Scot *n.m* **Alban, Skott, Albanyon, Skottyon**
(female) Scot *n.f* **Albanes, Skotes, Albanesow,**

Skotesow

Scotland *top* **Alban**
Scottish *adj* **albanek, skotek**
scoundrel *n.m* **drog-polat, drog-polatys**
scout *vb* **aspia**
(male) scout *n.m* **aspier, aspioryon**
(female) scout *n.f* **aspiores, aspioresow**
scram *vb* **gwayvya**
scramble *vb* **skrambla**
scrambled egg *n.m* **oy skramblys**
(fight) scrap *vb* **omgnoukya**
scrap *n.m* **omladh** M**, ombla** L**, tamm** M**, tabm** L**, omladhow, temmyn** M**, tebmyn** L
scrap *vb* **omladh** M**, ombla** L**, tewlel dhe-ves** M**, towlel dhe-ves** L
scrap *n.f* **pastell, pastellow**
scrap heap *n.m* **pil hern koth**
scrape the barrel *vb* **kravas goles an balyer**
scrape *vb* **kravas, livya, ratha**
scratch *n.m* **kravas, kravasow**
scratch *vb* **kravas**
scream *n.m* **skrij, us** M**, uj** L**, skrijow, usow** M**, ujow** L
scream *vb* **skrija, usa** M**, uja** L
scree *n.m* **radell** M**, rajell, radellow, rajellow**
screen *n.m* **paros, parosyow**
screen *n.f* **skew, skrin, skewyow, skrinyow**
screw *vb* **kyjya, skrewya, trogentra**
screw *n.m* **skrew, skrewys**
screw *n.f* **trogenter, trogentrow**
screwdriver *n.f* **trogentrell, trogentrellow**
scribble *vb* **skrybla**
scribble *n.m* **skryblans, skryblansow**
scribe *n.m* **skriba, skribys**
scripture *n.m* **skriptor, skriptors**
scrofula *n.m* **kleves an myghtern** M**, kleves an my'tern** L
scrub *n.coll* **krann** M**, kradn** L
scrubby *adj* **krannek** M**, kradnek** L
scruple *n.m* **danjer, dout, danjeryow, doutys**
sculpt *vb* **gravya, treghi mes a ven**
(male) sculptor *n.m* **gravyer, gravyoryon**
(female) sculptor *n.f* **gravyores, gravyoresow**
sculpture *n.m* **gravyans, gravyansow**
scum *n.m* **kenn** M**, kedn** L**, lastedhes, kennow** M**, kednow** L
scummy *adj* **kennek** M**, kednek** L
black sea bream *n.f* **dama goth**
Mediterranean Sea *n.m* **Kresvor**
sea *n.m* **mor, moryow**
at sea *adv* **yn mor** M**, en mor** L
put to sea *vb* **mora**
sea journey *n.m* **morviaj, morviajys, morviajyow**
sea urchin *n.m* **sort mor**
sea-sedge *n.coll* **moresk, moresken**
seagull *n.f* **golan, golanes**
(animal) seal *n.m* **reun, reunes, reunyon**
seal *n.f* **sel, selys, selyow**
seaman *n.m* **marner, marners**
frantic search *n.m* **helgh, helghow**
search *vb* **hwilas, hwithra**
search *n.m* **hwithrans, hwithransow**
searing hot *adj* **bros**
seashore *n.m* **morrep, treth, morebow, trethow**
seaside *n.m* **trethvor**
season *n.m* **prys** M**, pres** L**, seson, presyow** M**, prejyow** L**, sesons, sesonyow**
seat *n.f* **esedh, kador, esedhow, kadoryow**
window seat *n.f* **esedh fenester**
aisle seat *n.f* **esedh gasel**
seat belt *n.m* **grugys esedh**
take a seat *vb* **esedha** M**, 'sedha** L
seat *n.m* **se, seys, seow**
seawave *n.f* **mordon, mordonnow** M**, mordodnow** L
seaway *n.f* **morfordh, morfordhow**
seaweed *n.coll* **gommon** M**, gobmon** L**, gomonen**
gather seaweed *vb* **gomonna** M**, gomodna** L
secluded place *n.f* **argel, argelyow**
secluded *adj* **klos**
secluded spot *n.m* **tyller klos** M**, teller klos** L
second *prn* **eyl**
second *vb* **eyla, eylya, skoodhya**
second *adj* **nessa**

second *n.m* **sekond, sekondys**
second *num* **sekond**
second-homer *n.m* **perghen estrigys**
secret *adj* **kel, kevrinek, kudh, sekret**
in secret *adv* **yn-dann gel** [M]**, en-dadn kel** [L]
secret *n.m* **kevrin, kevrinyow**
secret meeting place *n.f* **kevrinva, kevrinvaow**
secretariat *n.f* **skrifenyaseth**
(male) secretary *n.m* **skrifennyas** [M]**, skrifednyas** [L]**, skrifenysi** [M]**, skrifenyji** [L]
(female) secretary *n.f* **skrifenyades, skrifenyadesow**
secretly *adv* **yn-dann gel** [M]**, en-dadn kel** [L]**, sekretli**
section *n.m* **tregh, treghow**
Caesarean section *n.m* **tregh Cesarek**
secure *adj* **diogel, saw**
secure *vb* **diogeli, fastya**
security *n.m* **diogeledh, salowder, sawder, sekerder**
social security *n.m* **sekerder socyal**
sediment *n.m* **godhes, godhosow**
sedimentary *adj* **godhosek** [M]**, godhojek** [L]
plain to see *adj* **apert**
come and see *vb* **dos dhe weles**
(+ verbal noun) see that you ...! (sg.) *vb* **gwayt**
(+ verbal noun) see that you ...! (pl.) *vb* **gwaytyewgh**
see *vb* **gweles**
see you (sg.) *idiom* **dha weles**
see you (pl.) *idiom* **agas gweles**
see you later *idiom* **a'n our**
(periphrastic imperative) let's see! *idiom* **gesewgh ni dhe weles!** [M]**, gerowgh nei dhe weles!** [L]
sow seed *vb* **gonis has**
seed *n.coll* **has, hasen**
seek *vb* **hwilas**
(intransitive) seem *vb* **heveli**
seemly *adj* **onest, semli**
as it seems *adv* **dell hevel**
(transitive) segregate *vb* **diberth** [M]**, diberthi** [L]
seize *vb* **dalghenna** [M]**, dalghedna** [L]**, sesya, synsi** [M]**, senji** [L]
seizure *n.m* **shora, shorys**
seldom *adv* **boghes venowgh, namenowgh**
select *vb* **dewis**
selection *n.m* **dewis, dewisyow**
self *prn* **honan, honen**
self-control *n.m* **omwith**
self-love *n.f* **omgerensa** [M]**, omgerenja** [L]
self-loving *adj* **omgerensedhek** [M]**, omgerenjedhek** [L]
self-rule *n.f* **omrewl** [M]**, omrowl** [L]**, omrewlys** [M]**, omrowlys** [L]
self-satisfied *adj* **omsatysfiys**
selfish *adj* **honanus, omvodhek**
selfishness *n.m* **honanuster, kovaytys**
selfishness *n.f* **omvodhogeth**
sell *vb* **gwertha**
sell for *vb* **gwertha a** [2]
sell wholesale *vb* **kowlwertha**
(male) seller *n.m* **gwerther, gwerthoryon**
(female) seller *n.f* **gwerthores, gwerthoresow**
semester *n.m* **hweghmis, hweghmisyow**
semi-detached house *n.m* **gevelji, geveljiow**
semi-vowel *n.f* **hanterbogalen, hanterbogalennow** [M]**, hanterbogalednow** [L]
semicolon *n.m* **poynt ha komma**
seminar *n.f* **kesareth, kesarethyow**
send *vb* **danvon** [M]**, danon** [L]
send away *vb* **pellhe**
(male) senior *n.m* **henavek, henavogyon**
(female) senior *n.f* **henavoges, henavogesow**
senior *adj* **kottha**
sense *vb* **klewes** [M]**, klowes** [L]
sense *n.m* **sens, skians, styr, sensys, skiansow, styryow**
senseless *adj* **diboll**
sensibility *n.m* **finder**
sensible *adj* **fur**
sensitive *adj* **fin, kroghendanow, tender**
sensor *n.m* **sensour, sensours**
sentence *n.f* **breus, breusow**
sentence *vb* **breusi** [M]**, breuji** [L]
sentence *n.m* **jujment, lavar, jujments, lavarow**

separate *adj* **dibarow, diberthys, diblans**
separate *vb* **diberth** [M]**, diberthi** [L]**, divagli, separatya**
separately *adv* **dibarow**
separateness *n.f* **diblanseth**
separation *n.f* **dibarth, dibarthow**
separation *n.m* **keskar**
separatism *n.f* **keskarieth**
(male) separatist *n.m* **keskarydh, keskarydhyon**
(female) separatist *n.f* **keskarydhes, keskarydhesow**
September *n.m* **Gwynngala** [M]**, Gwydngala** [L]**, mis Gwynngala** [M]**, mis Gwydngala** [L]
sequel *n.m* **sewyans, sewyansow**
sequence *n.m* **holyans, kevres, holyansow, kevresyow**
sequential *adj* **kevresek**
(male) Serb *n.m* **Serb, Serbyon**
(female) Serb *n.f* **Serbes, Serbesow**
Serbia *n.f* **Serbi**
Serbian language *n.m* **Serbek**
Serbian *adj* **serbek**
serene *adj* **hebask**
serial *adj* **kesresek, kevresek**
serial number *n.m* **niver kesresek**
series *n.m* **kevres, kevresyow**
serious *adj* **sad, sevur**
seriously *adv* **yn tevri**
sermon *n.m* **pregoth, pregothow**
(in the book of Genesis) serpent *n.m* **hager-bryv** [M]**, hager-brev** [L]**, hager-breves, hager-brevyon**
serpent *n.f* **sarf, serf**
serpent *n.m* **serpont, serpons, serpentys**
(male) servant *n.m* **gonisek, oberwas, servyas, gonisogyon, oberwesyon, servysi**
(male) civil servant *n.m* **gonisek civil**
(female) servant *n.f* **gonisoges, servyades, gonisogesow, servyadesow**
(female) civil servant *n.f* **gonisoges civil**
servant *n.m* **gwas, gwesyon**
serve *vb* **dyghtya, servya, sodha**
service *n.m* **gonis, servis, gonisyow, servisyow**
Health Service *n.m* **Gonis Yeghes**
church service *n.f* **oferen, oferennow** [M]**, oferednow** [L]
service station *n.f* **petrolva**
the National Health Service (NHS) *n.m* **Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY)**
serviceable *adj* **servabyl, servadow, ‘vas**
servile *adj* **keth**
serving *n.m* **platas, platasow**
session *n.m* **esedhek, esedhvos, esedhogow, esedhvosow**
set aside *vb* **gorra a-denewen**
set in *vb* **dalleth** [M]**, dalla** [L]
set up house *vb* **dalleth triga** [M]**, dalla triga** [L]
set free *vb* **delivra dhe wari**
(in theatre) set *n.f* **desedhva, desedhvaow**
(trap) set off *vb* **diantel**
(gun) set off *vb* **dyllo**
set *vb* **gorra, settya**
set to work *vb* **gweytha**
set in order *vb* **kempenna** [M]**, kempedna** [L]
set the table *vb* **settya moos**
set oneself *vb* **omsettya**
set of people *n.m* **parsell, parsellow**
(sun) set *vb* **sedhi**
set *n.m* **sett, settys**
(transitive) set off *vb* **tardha**
set-square *n.m* **skwir, skwirys**
setting *n.m* **sedhes, sedhesow**
settle *vb* **konkludya, trevesiga**
settled *adj* **trigys**
seven *num* **seyth**
seventeen *num* **seytek**
seventeenth *num* **seytegves**
seventh *num* **seythves**
seventieth *num* **degves ha tri-ugens** [M]**, degves ha trei-ugens** [L]
seventy *num* **deg ha tri-ugens** [M]**, deg ha trei-ugens** [L]
severe *adj* **a-has**
severity *n.m* **hardigras**
severity *n.f* **sevureth**
sew *vb* **gwrias**
sewing machine *n.m* **jynn-gwrias**

sex *n.m* **seks**
sexual intercourse *n.m* **daromres karnal, kyjyans, kyjyansow**
sexual *adj* **karnal, reydhel**
have sexual intercourse *vb* **kyjya**
sexy *adj* **seksi**
shackle *n.m* **karghar,** kargharow
shackle *vb* **karghara**
shade *n.m* **goskes, goskotter**
shade *vb* **goskeusi**
shadow *n.m* **skeus** M**, skeuj** L**,** skeusow M**,** skeujow L
shady *adj* **skeusek** M**, skeujek** L
shaft *n.m* **shafta, sheft,** shaftys**,** sheftys
shake *n.m* **kern, kren, shackyans,** kernyow**,** krenyow**,** shackyansow
shake *vb* **krena** M**, kerna** L**, shackya**
shake hands *vb* **shackya leuv**
shallow *adj* **bas**
shame *n.m* **dieth, sham**
it's a shame *idiom* **dieth yw**
shame *n.f* **meth,** methow
shame *vb* **shamya**
for shame! *int* **rag meth!**
shameful *adj* **methus**
shameless *adj* **diveth**
shape *n.m(f)* **form,** formys
shape *n.f* **furv,** furvow**,** furvyow
shape *n.m* **roth, shap,** rothow**,** shapys
shape *vb* **shapya**
share *n.f* **kevren, rann** M**, radn** L**,** kevrennow M**,** kevrednow L**,** rannow M**,** radnow L
share *vb* **kevrenna** M**, kevredna** L
share in *vb* **bos kevrennek a** 2 M**, bos kevrednek a** 2 L
share *n.m* **shara,** sharys
(male) shareholder *n.m* **kevrannor** M**, kevradnor** L**,** kevranoryon
(female) shareholder *n.f* **kevranores,** kevranoresow
shark *n.m* **morvleydh,** morvleydhes
sharp *adj* **glew, hwerow, lymm** M**, lebm** L**, sherp, trenk, tynn** M**, tydn** L
sharpen *vb* **bleynya**
shave *vb* **divarva**
shave one's beard off *vb* **omdhivarva**
shaving foam *n.coll* **ewon divarva**
she *prn* **hi** M**, hei** L
(infixed) she *prn* **'s**
she-devil *n.f* **dyowles,** dyowlesow
(euphemistically) she-devil *n.f* **myrgh an pla** M**,** mergh an pla L
sheaf *n.f* **tysken,** tyskennow M**,** tyskednow L
shears *n.pl* **gwelsow** M**, gweljow** L
shed tears *vb* **devera dagrow, skollya dagrow, dagrewi**
shed *vb* **devera, skollya**
shed *n.m* **krow,** krowyow
chicken shed *n.m* **krow yer**
sheep *n.f* **davas,** deves
sheep-cot *n.m* **krow deves**
sheet *n.f* **folen,** folennow M**,** folednow L
sheet lightning *n.f* **kolebron**
shelf *n.f* **estyllen,** estylennow M**,** estylednow L
shell *n.f* **krogen,** kregyn
explosive shell *n.m* **tanbelennik** M**, tanbelednik** L**,** tanbelenigow
shells *n.coll* **plisk,** plisken
shelter *vb* **klesa** M**, kleja** L
shelter *n.f* **skovva,** skovvaow
(male) shepherd *n.m* **bugel,** bugeledh
German shepherd dog *n.m* **ki bleydh**
shepherdess *n.f* **bugeles,** bugelesow
shield *n.m* **skoos,** skosow
work shift *n.m* **kor,** korow
shilling *n.m* **sols,** solsow
shine *vb* **golowi, shinya, splanna** M**, spladna** L
shine *n.m* **lenter**
shingle *n.f* **astel,** estyl
shining *adj* **splann** M**, spladn** L
shining *adv* **splann** M**, spladn** L
ship *n.m* **gorhel, lester,** gorholyon**,** lestri
merchant ship *n.m* **gorhel kenwerth**
sailing ship *n.m* **gorhel golyow**
passenger ship *n.m* **gorhel trethysi** M**, gorhel trethyji** L

jump ship *vb* **kilfia**
shipload *n.m* **gorhelas, gorholasow**
shipment *n.m* **gorhelas, gorholasow**
shirt *n.m* **krys, krysyow**
shit *vb* **kagha**
shit *n.m* **kawgh**
shiver *vb* **deglena, krena** M**, kerna** L
shoal *n.f* **hes, hesow**
shock *n.m* **jagg, jaggys**
electric shock *n.m* **jagg tredan**
shocked *adj* **diegrys**
shoe *n.f* **eskis, eskisyow** M**, ‘skijyow** L
shoe *vb* **hernya**
shoot *n.m* **egin, eginyow**
shoot *vb* **egina, setha, skylla, tenna** M**, tedna** L
shoot somebody (with a bullet) *vb* **gweskel nebonan gans pellen**
shoot somebody (with an arrow) *vb* **gweskel nebonan gans seth**
shoot at *vb* **tenna dhe** 2 M**, tedna dhe** 2 L
shoots *n.coll* **skyll, skyllen**
chip shop *n.m* **asklotti, asklottiow**
shop *n.m* **gwerthji, shoppa, gwerthjiow, shoppys**
butcher’s shop *n.m* **kigti, kigtiow**
shop *vb* **marghasa** M**, marghasna** L**, prenassa**
(male) shopper *n.m* **prenasser, prenassoryon**
(female) shopper *n.f* **prenassores, prenassores**
shopping centre *n.f* **kresen brenassa**
go shopping *vb* **prenassa**
short *adj* **berr, kott**
fall short *vb* **difygya, fyllel**
short grain rice *n.coll* **ris greun berr**
short crust pastry *n.m* **past brew** M**, past brow** L
short time *n.m* **pols** M**, polj** L**, polsyow** M**, poljyow** L
short circuit *n.m* **skochkelgh, skochkylgh** M**, skochkelghyow, skochkylghyow**
short-sighted *adj* **berrwelyek**
shortbread *n.f* **tesen vrew** M**, tesen vrow** L
shortcrust *n.f* **kresten vrew** M**, kresten vrow** L
shorten *vb* **berrhe**
shorten *adj* **kothe**
shortening *n.m* **kotheans, kotheansow**
shot *n.m* **tenn** M**, tedn** L**, tennow** M**, tednow** L
hard shoulder *n.f* **glann gales** M**, gladn galish** L
soft shoulder *n.f* **glann vedhel** M**, gladn vedhel** L
shoulder *n.f* **skoodh, skodhow, diwskodh**
give somebody the cold shoulder *vb* **treylya an keyn orth nebonan**
shout *n.f* **garm, garmow**
shout *n.m* **kri** M**, krei** L**, kriow** M**, kreiow** L
shove *vb* **herdhya**
show *vb* **diskwedhes, showya** L
show *n.m* **diskwedhyans, diskwedhyansow**
show off *vb* **ombraysya, payoni**
shower *n.f* **kowas, kowasow**
shower *vb* **kowesi**
shrewd *adj* **fel**
shrimp *n.m* **bibyn bubyn, bibynes bubyn**
shrink *vb* **lehe, omdenna** M**, omdedna** L
shrub *n.coll* **prysk, prysken**
shudder *n.m* **skruth, skruthow**
shudder *vb* **skrutha**
shut *adj* **deges**
shut up! *idiom* **gas dha son!, serr dha dhiwen!, syns dha vin!** M**, sens dha vin!** L
shut up! *int* **syns dha glapp!** M**, sens dha glapp!** L
shut *vb* **serri**
shy *adj* **gohelus, methek**
sick pay *n.m* **gober kleves**
sick *adj* **klav**
sick person *n.m* **klav, klevyon**
on the right side of *prp* **a-barth dyghow dhe** 2
on the left side of *prp* **a-barth kledh dhe** 2
on the south side *adv* **a-dhyghowbarth**
on the north side *adv* **a-gledhbarth**
side *n.m* **amal, tenewen, tu, emlow, tenwennow** M**, tenwednow** L**, tuyow**
take the side of *vb* **assentya gans**
to one side *adv* **dhe-denewen**
reverse side *n.m* **gorthenep, gorthenebow**
opposite side *n.m* **gorthenep, gorthenebow**
side *n.f* **parth, parthow**

the flip side *n.m* **an tu aral**
sideboard *n.m* **bord lestri, bordh lestri**
sidelong *adv* **a-denewen**
coarse sieve *n.m* **kroder, krodrow**
sift *vb* **krodra**
sigh *n.f* **hanajen, hanajennow** [M]**, hanajednow** [L]
sigh *n.m* **hanas, hanasow**
sigh *vb* **hanasa** [M]**, hanaja** [L]
sight *n.f* **gwel, gwelyow**
sight *n.m* **syght, vu, vuys**
get out of my sight! *idiom* **gwayv ow golok!**
sign *n.f* **arwodh, arwodhyow**
sign *n.m* **sin, tokyn, sinys, sinyow, toknys**
sign *vb* **sina**
sign-post *n.m* **post arwodh**
signal *n.f* **arwodh, sinell, arwodhyow, sinellow**
signal *n.m* **sin, sinys, sinyow**
signal *vb* **sinya**
signature *n.m* **sinans, sinansow**
signet *n.f* **sel, selys, selyow**
significance *n.m* **styr, styryow**
significant *adj* **a bris, a vri**
signify *vb* **menya, styrya**
silence *n.m* **taw**
silencer *n.f* **tawell, tawellow**
be silent *vb* **tewel**
silently *adv* **heb gul son**
silicon *n.m* **silikon**
silk *n.m* **owrlin, owrlinyow**
silkworm *n.m* **pryv owrlin** [M]**, prev owrlin** [L]
silky *adj* **owrlinus**
silver *n.m* **arghans**
silvery *adj* **arghansek**
similar *adj* **haval**
similar to *idiom* **haval dhe** [2]
similarity *n.m* **hevelepter**
similarly *adv* **yn kepar maner** [M]**, en pekar maner** [L]
similarly *idiom* **yn kepar maner** [M]**, en kepar maner** [L]**, y'n keth maner** [M]**, e'n keth maner** [L]
simmer *vb* **gorvryjyon**
simple *adj* **sempel**
simplify *vb* **sempelhe**
simultaneous *adj* **kettermynyek**
sin *n.m* **pegh, peghes, peghow, peghosow**
sin *vb* **pegha**
since *cnj* **a-ban** [2]**, a-dhia ban** [2]
since *prp* **a-dhia** [2]
since then *idiom* **a-dhia nena** [L]
long since *adv* **seuladhydh** [M]**, seuladhedh** [L]
sincerely *adv* **heb toll na gil**
sincerely yours *idiom* **gans oll ow holon vy, dhywgh hwi yn lel**
sinful *adj* **peghus**
sing *vb* **kana**
(male) singer *n.m* **kaner, kanoryon**
(female) singer *n.f* **kanores, kanoresow**
single *adj* **andhemedhys, unn** [M]**, udn** [L]
single wire *n.f* **gwivren, gwivrennow** [M]**, gwivrednow** [L]
every single one *prn* **keniver onan, keniver onen**
singular *adj* **unplek**
sink *n.f* **new, newyow**
sink *n.m* **somf** [L]**, somfys**
sinking *n.m* **sedhes, sedhesow**
(male) sinner *n.m* **peghador, peghadoryon**
(female) sinner *n.f* **peghadores, peghadoresow**
sir *n.m* **serra, syr, syrra, serrys, syrrys**
sire *n.m* **sira, sirys**
sister *n.f* **hwor, hwerydh**
sit *vb* **esedha** [M]**, 'sedha** [L]
situation *n.m* **desedhans, le, plit, stat, studh, leow, plitys, statys, statow, studhyow**
six *num* **hwegh**
sixpence *n.m* **hwedner**
sixteen *num* **hwetek**
sixteenth *num* **hwetegves**
sixth *num* **hweghves** [M]**, hweffes** [L]
sixtieth *num* **tri-ugensves** [M]**, trei-ugensves** [L]
sixty *num* **tri-ugens** [M]**, trei-ugens** [L]
size *n.m* **braster** [M]**, broasder** [L]**, brasterow** [M]**, broasderow** [L]
king size *adj* **kowrek**

sizeable *adj* **lowr, mynsek** [M]**, mensek** [L]
ice skate *n.m* **skes rew**
roller skate *n.m* **roskis, roskisyow**
skate *n.m* **skes, skesow**
skate *vb* **skesya**
ice skate *vb* **skesya war rew**
skateboard *n.f* **rostell, rostellow**
skateboard *vb* **rostella**
helter skelter *n.m* **tour korslynk**
sketch *vb* **linenna** [M]**, linedna** [L]
sketch *n.m* **linennans, tednans** [L]**, linenansow, tenanjow**
ski pole *n.f* **gwelen ski**
ski *n.m* **ski, skis, skiow**
ski *vb* **skia**
skilful *adj* **sley**
skill *n.f* **sleyneth**
skilled *adj* **konnyk** [M]**, kodnyk** [L]**, skentel, sley**
(of milk) skim *vb* **didhehenna** [M]**, didhehedna** [L]
(in digging or mining) skim *vb* **gobalas**
skim *vb* **skeri**
skimmed milk *n.m* **leth didhehen**
skin *vb* **diruska**
skin *n.m* **kenn** [M]**, kedn** [L]**, kennow** [M]**, kednow** [L]
skin *n.coll* **kneus**
skin mark *n.f* **plustren, plustrennow** [M]**, plustrednow** [L]
skin mark *n.m* **taysh** [L]**, tayshys**
skinny *adj* **askornek, kronek**
skip *n.f* **kibell, kibellow**
(with a rope) skip *vb* **lemmel lovan** [M]**, lebmel lovan** [L]
skip *vb* **skyppya, terlemmel** [M]**, terlebmel** [L]
skirt *n.f* **losten, lostennow** [M]**, lostednow** [L]
skull *n.m* **klopen, klopennow** [M]**, klopednow** [L]
skull *n.f* **krogen benn** [M]**, krogen bedn** [L]
sky *n.f* **ebron**
skylark *n.m* **ahwesydh, ahwesydhes**
slacken *vb* **slackya**
slam *n.m* **bomm** [M]**, bobm** [L]**, bommyn** [M]**, bobmyn** [L]
slam on the brakes *vb* **gweskel an fronn** [M]**, gweskel an frodn** [L]
slander *idiom* **esedha war skavel an gow** [M]**, 'sedha war skavel an gow** [L]
slander *n.m* **sklander, sklanderyow**
slander *vb* **sklandra**
slang *n.f* **isyeth, isyethow**
slap *vb* **hwattya, skwattya** [M]**, skwachya** [L]**, stiwenna** [M]**, stiwedna** [L]
slap *n.m* **skatt, skwatt, stiwen, skattys, skattow, skwattow**
slate *vb* **kylasenna** [M]**, kylasedna** [L]
(male) slater *n.m* **tior, tioryon**
(female) slater *n.f* **tiores, tioresow**
slates *n.coll* **kyllas, legh, kyllasen, leghen**
slaughter *vb* **ladha**
slaughter *n.f* **ladhva, ladhvaow**
(male) slave *n.m* **keth, kethyon**
(female) slave *n.f* **kethes, kethesow**
slave *vb* **lavurya**
slavery *n.f* **kethneth**
sleep *n.m* **kosk**
sleep *vb* **koska**
sleep fitfully *vb* **tergoska**
sleeping bag *n.m* **sagh-koska**
sleepless *adj* **difun, digosk**
sleepy *adj* **hunyek, skwith** [M]**, skith** [L]
sleeve *n.m* **breghel, bregholow**
sleigh *n.f* **draylell, draylellow**
sleigh *n.m* **karr slynk**
slender *adj* **moon**
slice *n.m* **tregh, treghow**
slice *vb* **treghi**
slide *n.m* **slynk, slynkys, slynkow**
slight *adj* **boghes, nebes, skav**
slight *vb* **dispresya**
slight *n.m* **dispresyans, dispresyansow**
slim *adj* **moon**
slime *n.m* **leys, slim, leysyow, slimys**
slip of paper *n.m* **darn paper**
slip out *vb* **skapya**
slipper *n.m* **pawgen, pawgennow** [M]**, pawgednow** [L]
slippery *adj* **slynk**

slobber *vb* **glaveri**
slobber *n.m* **glavor**
sloes *n.coll* **eyrin, eyrinen**
advertising slogan *n.f* **garm-argemynna** [M], **garm-argemydna** [L]
slop *n.pl* **skollyon**
slope *n.f* **leder, riw, run,** ledrow, riwyow, runyow
slope *vb* **ledri**
sloping *adj* **ledrek**
sloth *n.m* **diegi, lentvil,** lentviles
(male) Slovak *n.m* **Slovak,** Slovakyon
Slovak *adj* **slovakek**
(female) Slovak *n.f* **Slovakes,** Slovakesow
Slovakia *n.f* **Slovaki**
(male) Slovene *n.m* **Sloven,** Slovenyon
(female) Slovene *n.f* **Slovenes,** Slovenesow
Slovenia *n.f* **Sloveni**
Slovenian language *n.m* **Slovenek**
Slovenian *adj* **slovenek**
slow *adj* **lent, syger**
slow down *vb* **lenthe**
slowly *adv* **yn lent**
sludge *n.m* **loub,** loubyow
slug *n.f* **gluthvelhwen, melhwen,** melhwennow [M], **melhwednow** [L]
slug *n.coll* **melhwes,** melhwesen [M], melhwejen [L], **melhwyjen** [L]
slum *n.f* **pildra,** pildrevow
sly *adj* **fel, kall**
slyness *n.m* **kalder**
small *adj* **byghan** [M], **bian** [L], **munys**
small cottage *n.m* **dyji,** dyjiow
small farm *n.f* **godrev,** godrevi
small valley *n.m* **golans,** golansow
small jar *n.m* **jarrik,** jarigow
small box *n.f* **kisten,** kistennow [M], kistednow [L]
small bell *n.m* **kleghik,** kleghigow
small coffer *n.m* **kofrik,** kofrigow
small *adj, adv, prn* **le**
small bream *n.m* **lommas** [M], **lobmas** [L], lomasow [M], **lomajow** [L]
small-eyed ray *n.m* **oula, oulys**
make smaller *vb* **byghanhe** [M], **bianhe** [L]
smaller *adj* **byghanna** [M], **behatna** [L]
smallholding *n.f* **pastell dir**
smallpox *n.f* **brygh** [M], **bregh** [L], breghi [M], brehi [L]
smart *adj* **fethus**
smash *vb* **skwattya** [M], **skwachya** [L]
smear *vb* **drogura**
smear *n.m* **drogurans,** droguransow
smell *n.m* **blas, fler,** blasow, fleryow
smell *vb* **blasa, flerya, mosegi**
nasty smell *n.m* **sawor poos**
smile *n.f* **gwen,** gwenyow
smile *n.m* **minhwarth,** minhwarthow
smile *vb* **minhwerthin**
smith *n.m* **gov,** govyon
smith's apprentice *n.m* **mab-gov,** mebyon-gov
smoke *vb* **megi**
smoke *n.m* **mog**
no smoking *idiom* **megi difennys** [M], **megi difednys** [L]
smooth *adj* **smodh**
smug *adj* **omgerensedhek** [M], **omgerenjedhek** [L], **omsatysfiys**
smuggle *vb* **franklondya**
(male) smuggler *n.m* **gwikor frank**
(female) smuggler *n.f* **gwikores frank**
smugness *n.f* **omgerensa** [M], **omgerenja** [L]
smurf *n.m* **smurf,** smurfes
snail *n.m* **bulhorn,** bulhornes
snail *n.coll* **melhwes,** melhwesen [M], melhwejen [L], **melhwyjen** [L]
catch snails *vb* **melhwessa**
snake *n.m* **serpont,** serpons, serpentys
snarl *vb* **grysla, skrynkya**
snarl *n.m* **skrynk,** skrynkow
snatch *vb* **kibya**
sneak *n.m* **skolk,** skolkyow
sneak *vb* **skolkya**
sneeze *vb* **rahaya, striwi**
sneeze *n.m* **striw,** striwyow
sniff *n.m* **frikhwyth** [M], **frikhweth** [L], frikhwythow [M],

frikhwethow [L]
sniff *vb* **frikhwytha** [M], **frikhwetha** [L]
snipe *n.f* **gaver hal**
(bird) snipe *n.f* **kiogh, kioghyon**
snivel *vb* **mera**
snob *n.m* **snobbyn, snobbynnow** [M], **snobydnow** [L]
snore *vb* **renki**
snore *n.m* **ronk, ronkow**
(female) snorer *n.f* **renkyades, renkyadesow**
(male) snorer *n.m* **renkyas, renkysi** [M], **renkyji** [L]
snot *n.m* **poor**
snotty *adj* **porek**
snout *n.m* **tron, tronow, tronyow**
snow *n.coll* **ergh, erghen**
snowfall *n.m* **kodh ergh**
snowflake *n.f* **erghen, erghennow** [M], **erghednow** [L]
snowman *n.m* **den ergh**
snowy *adj* **erghek**
snug *adj* **klys**
make snug *vb* **klysa**
so many *adj* **keniver**
so that we *contr* **ma'gan**
so that you *contr* **ma'gas**
so *adv* **mar** [2]
so that *cnj* **(rag) may** [5]
so many *adv* **seul**
so much *adv* **seul**
so be it *int* **yndella re bo** [M], **endella re bo** [L]
so *cnj* **ytho**
an old soak *n.m* **penn medhow koth** [M], **pedn medhow koth** [L]
soak *vb* **segi, souba**
soap opera *n.m* **gwari sebon, opera sebon**
soap *n.m* **sebon, sebonow**
soap *vb* **seboni**
sober *adj* **divedhow**
social *adj* **kowethasek, socyal**
social class *n.m* **renkas, renkasow**
social security *n.m* **sekerder socyal**
socialism *n.f* **socyalieth**
(male) socialist *n.m* **socyalydh, socyalydhyon**
socialist *adj* **socyalydhek**
(female) socialist *n.f* **socyalydhes, socyalydhesow**
sociological *adj* **socyologiethek**
(male) sociologist *n.m* **socyologydh, socyologydhyon**
(female) sociologist *n.f* **socyologydhes, socyologydhesow**
sociology *n.f* **socyologieth**
sock *n.m* **lodrik, pawgen,** lodrigow, pawgennow [M], **pawgednow** [L]
socket *n.m* **kraw,** krawyow
sod of turf *n.f* **kesen**
soda *n.m* **soda,** sodas
sofa *n.m* **sofa,** sofas
soft *adj* **bleudh, medhel**
soft shoulder *n.f* **glann vedhel** [M], **gladn vedhel** [L]
soften *vb* **bleudhya, medhelhe**
software *n.m* **medhelweyth**
soil *n.m* **gweres,** gweresow
soil *vb* **kagla, mostya**
soiled *adj* **los**
(male) soldier *n.m* **souder, soudoryon, soudrys**
(female) soldier *n.f* **soudores,** soudoresow
(of a foot) sole *n.m* **godhen,** godhnow
sole *adj* **unn** [M], **udn** [L]
solemn *adj* **sad, solem**
solemnity *n.m* **solempnita, solempnitys**
solicit *vb* **pesi tynn, pysi tynn** [M], **peji tydn** [L]
(male) solicitor *n.m* **noter,** notoryon
(female) solicitor *n.f* **notores,** notoresow
solid *adj* **soled**
solid *n.m* **soled,** soledow
solo *n.m* **solo,** solos
soluble *adj* **assoyladow, hedeuth**
solution *n.m* **digolm, remedi, teudhans,** digolmow, remedis, teudhansow
solve *vb* **assoylya**
somber *adj* **tewal**
some *prn* **neb**
some *adj* **nebes**
some *n.m* **nebes**

kiss somebody *vb* **amma dhe nebonan** [M]**, abma dhe nebonan** [L]

disavantage somebody *vb* **gorra nebonan yn-dann anles**

blame somebody for doing something *idiom* **blamya nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth**

inform somebody *vb* **derivas dhe nebonan, derivas orth nebonan**

relieve somebody of something *vb* **difres nebonan a neppyth**

teach somebody to do something *vb* **dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

train somebody to do something *vb* **dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

fail somebody *vb* **fyllel dhe** [2]

forgive somebody *vb* **gava dhe nebonan**

ask a question of somebody *vb* **govyn orth nebonan** [M]**, gofen orth nebonan** [L]

thank somebody for something *vb* **grassa dhe nebonan a neppyth**

give somebody trouble *vb* **grevya dhe nebonan**

make somebody do something *vb* **gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

help somebody do something *vb* **gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth** [M]**, gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth** [L]

shoot somebody (with a bullet) *vb* **gweskel nebonan gans pellen**

shoot somebody (with an arrow) *vb* **gweskel nebonan gans seth**

trust somebody *vb* **kola orth nebonan, trestya nebonan**

prevent somebody from doing something *vb* **lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth** [M]**, lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth** [L]

mention somebody *vb* **gul mencyon a** [2 M]**, gwul mencyon a** [2 L]

beg mercy from somebody *vb* **kria merci war nebonan rag neppyth** [M]**, kreia merci war nebonan rag neppeth** [L]

meet somebody *vb* **metya nebonan**

meet with somebody *vb* **metya gans nebonan**

encounter somebody *vb* **metya orth nebonan**

persuade somebody to do something *vb* **movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth**

wish for somebody to do something *vb* **mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, mednes orth nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

somebody *prn* **nebonan, nebonen**

ask somebody to do something *vb* **peji nebonan a wul neppeth** [L]**, pesi nebonan a wul neppyth, pysi nebonan a wul neppyth** [M]

impress somebody *vb* **sordya marth yn nebonan**

give somebody the cold shoulder *vb* **treylya an keyn orth nebonan**

somehow *adv* **war neb kor**

address someone as ‘you’ *vb* **hwias**

lend something to someone *vb* **ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan** [M]**, rei neppeth en kendon dhe nebonan** [L]

accompany someone *vb* **mos war-barth ha** [M]**, mos ‘bar’ha** [L]

address someone as ‘thou’ *vb* **tyas**

live on something *vb* **bewa orth neppyth**

blame somebody for doing something *idiom* **blamya nebonan rag ev dhe wul neppyth**

relieve somebody of something *vb* **difres nebonan a neppyth**

teach somebody to do something *vb* **dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

train somebody to do something *vb* **dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

pawn something for (a certain price) *vb* **gostla neppyth a** [2]

thank somebody for something *vb* **grassa dhe nebonan a neppyth**

make somebody do something *vb* **gul dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, gwul dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

help somebody do something *vb* **gweres nebonan ow kul neppyth** [M]**, gweres nebonan ow kul neppeth** [L]

something gone wrong *n.m* **hager-vargen**

lend something to someone *vb* **ri neppyth yn kendon dhe nebonan** [M]**, rei neppeth en kendon**

dhe nebonan [L]

prevent somebody from doing something *vb* **lesta nebonan rag gul neppyth** [M]**, lesta nebonan rag gwul neppeth** [L]

mention something *vb* **gul mencyon a** [2 M]**, gwul mencyon a** [2 L]

persuade somebody to do something *vb* **movya nebonan may hwrello neppyth**

wish for somebody to do something *vb* **mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, mednes orth nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]

ask somebody to do something *vb* **peji nebonan a wul neppeth** [L]**, pesi nebonan a wul neppyth, pysi nebonan a wul neppyth** [M]

(a certain price) buy something for *vb* **prena neppyth a** [2 M]**, perna neppeth a** [2 L]

(a certain quantity) purchase something by *vb* **prena neppyth orth** [M]**, perna neppeth orth** [L]

sometime *adv* **neb prys** [M]**, neb pres** [L]**, yn neb termyn** [M]**, en neb termyn** [L]**, neb termyn**

somewhere *adv* **neb tu, neb tyller** [M]**, neb teller** [L]

son *n.m* **mab, mebyon**

little son *n.m* **maban, meppik, mebyn, meppigow**

son-in-law *n.m* **deuv, deuvyon**

son-of-a-bitch *n.m* **horsen, horsens**

folk song *n.f* **kan werin**

song *n.f* **kan, kanow**

song thrush *n.f* **molgh loos**

sonic *adj* **sonek**

sonic boom *n.f* **taran sonek**

sonnet *n.m* **sonet, sonettys**

(political party) Sons of Cornwall *n.pl* **Mebyon Kernow**

as soon as *adv* **kettel** [2]

as soon *adv* **kettooth**

as soon as *cnj* **kettooth ha, kettost ha**

as soon *adj* **kettost**

soon *adv* **skon, tost**

sooner *adj* **kens, kyns** [M]

no sooner said than done *idiom* **kettooth ha'n ger**

soothe *vb* **hebaskhe, koselhe**

soprano *n.m* **soprano, sopranos**

sorcerer *n.m* **pystrier, pystrioryon**

sorceress *n.f* **pystriores, pystrioresow**

sorcery *n.m* **hus, nygromons, pystri, husow**

sore *n.m* **brew** [M]**, brow** [L]**, brewyon** [M]**, browyon** [L]

sore *n.f* **gwennen, gwenennow**

sore *adj* **tynn** [M]**, tydn** [L]

sorrowful *adj* **ahwerek, moredhek**

I'm sorry *idiom* **drog yw genev** [M]**, drog ew genam** [L]

sorry *adj* **edrygys, keudhyjik, moredhek**

(transitive) make sorry *vb* **keudhi**

sorry! *int* **diharesow!**

sort *vb* **digemyska, sortya**

sort *n.f* **eghen, eghennow** [M]**, eghednow** [L]

sort out *vb* **handla, komposa**

sort *n.m* **par, sort, parow, sortow**

of that sort *idiom* **a'n par na**

soul *n.m* **enev** [M]**, ena** [L]**, enevow**

not a sound *idiom* **na gik na mik**

(transitive and intransitive) sound *vb* **seni**

sound *n.m* **son, tros, sonyow, trosow**

sound *vb* **sowndya**

soundless *adj* **dison**

soundtrack *n.m* **sonlergh, sonlerghyow**

soup *n.m* **kowl, kowlow**

sour *adj* **trenk**

source of concern *n.m* **bern, bernyow**

source *n.m* **devedhyans, devedhyansow**

source *n.f* **pennfenten** [M]**, pednfenten** [L]**, pennfentynnyow** [M]**, pednfentydnyow** [L]

on the south side *adv* **a-dhyghowbarth**

south *n.f* **dyghowbarth**

South Korea *n.f* **Korea Dhyghow**

the South Pole *n.m(f)* **Penn-Aghel an Soth** [M]**, Pedn-Aghel an Soth** [L]

south *n.m* **soth**

south-east *n.m* **soth-est**

south-west *n.m* **soth-west**

southern *adj* **dyghow**

souvenir *n.m* **kovro, kovrohow, kovroyow**

sovereign *adj* **sovran**

sovereign *n.m* **sovran, sovrans**

sovereignty *n.m* **sovranedh**

sow *n.f* **banow, gwis,** banowes, bynewi, gwisi
sow seed *vb* **gonis has**
sow *vb* **hasa**
space bar *n.f* **barren spas**
space *n.m* **efanvos, spas,** spassow
spaceship *n.m* **gorhel efander, sterlester,** sterlestri
spade *n.f* **pal,** palyow
the Flying Spaghetti Monster *n.m* **Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti**
Spain *n.m* **Spayn**
(male) Spaniard *n.m* **Spaynyer,** Spaynyoryon
(female) Spaniard *n.f* **Spaynyores,** Spaynyoresow
Spanish language *n.m* **Spaynek**
Spanish *adj* **spaynek**
spanner *n.m* **alhwedh know**
spare *adj* **difresek, spar**
spare wheel *n.f* **ros parys**
spare part *n.m* **spar,** sparyon
spare *vb* **sparya**
spark *n.f* **elven, elvennow** [M]**, elvednow** [L]
sparkle *vb* **terlentri**
sparkling *adj* **gwryghonek**
sparrow *n.m* **golvan,** golvanes
spasm *n.f* **gloos,** glosow
spatter with filth *vb* **kagla**
spay *vb* **spadha**
speak *vb* **kewsel** [M]**, kows** [L]**, kowsel**
speak to *vb* **kewsel orth** [M]**, kows ort** [L]**, kowsel orth**
(male) Cornish speaker *n.m* **Kerneweger** [M]**,** Kernoweger, Kernewegoryon, Kernowegoryon
(female) Cornish speaker *n.f* **Kernewegores** [M]**,** Kernowegores, Kernewegoresow, Kernowegoresow
(male) speaker *n.m* **kowser,** kowsoryon
(male) native speaker *n.m* **kowser a vyghan**
(female) speaker *n.f* **kowsores,** kowsoresow
(female) native speaker *n.m* **kowsores a vyghan**
(male) English speaker *n.m* **Sowsneger,** Sowsnegoryon
(female) English speaker *n.f* **Sowsnegores,** Sowsnegoresow
informal meeting of Cornish speakers *n.f* **yeth an werin**
spear *n.m* **guw, spera,** guwow, sperys
spear *vb* **guwa**
special *adj* **arbennek** [M]**, arbednek** [L]
(male) specialist *n.m* **arbeniger,** arbenigoryon
(female) specialist *n.f* **arbenigores,** arbenigoresow
species *n.f* **eghen, eghennow** [M]**, eghednow** [L]
endangered species *n.f* **eghen beryllys**
specific *adj* **komparek**
specimen *n.m* **sampel,** samplow
speck *n.m* **dyjyn, dyjynnow** [M]**, dyjydnow** [L]
spectacles *n.pl* **golokwedrow**
spectacles *n.dl* **dewweder**
(male) spectator *n.m* **mirer,** miroryon
(female) spectator *n.f* **mirores,** miroresow
(financially) speculate *vb* **aventurya**
speculate *vb* **desevos**
speculation *n.m* **aventur, resnans,** aventurys, aventuryow, resnansow
speech *n.m* **kows,** kowsow
noisy speech *n.m* **predhek,** predhegow
figure of speech *n.m* **trop,** tropys
speed limit *n.f* **finweth tooth**
speed *n.m* **skavder, tooth**
speed *vb* **tothya**
speedily *adv* **uskis**
speedy *adj* **snell, uskis**
spell *n.m* **hus, kors,** husow, korsow
spell *vb* **lytherenna** [M]**, letheredna** [L]
spend time in prison *vb* **tremena termyn yn prison**
spend *vb* **spena, spendya**
sperm *n.coll* **has,** hasen
sphere *n.f* **pel,** pelyow
spherical *adj* **pelyek**
spice *n.m* **spis,** spisys, spisyow
spice *vb* **spisa**
spiced wine *n.m* **pyment,** pymentys
spicy *adj* **blesys sherp, spisek**
spider *n.coll* **kevnis** [M]**, kenes** [L]**,** kevnisen [M]**,** kenesen [L]
spider web *n.m* **gwias kevnis** [M]**, gwias kenes** [L]
spider-crab *n.m* **pilyek,** pilyogyon

spike *n.f* **kenter, kentrow**
spike *vb* **kentra**
spike *n.m* **kolgh, spik, kolghow, spikys**
spill *vb* **skollya**
spill *n.m* **skollyans, skolyansow**
spin a yarn *vb* **derivas drolla**
spin *vb* **rosella, troyllya**
spinach *n.m* **spinach**
spinal *adj* **a'n keyn**
spine *n.m* **mell keyn**
spiral *n.m(f)* **troyll, troyllyow**
spiral *adj* **troyllyek**
mine spirit *n.m* **knoukyer, knoukyers**
wad of spit *n.m* **klott, klottow**
spit *vb* **trewa** M**, trefya** L
spite *n.m* **atti, spit**
out of spite *idiom* **rag atti**
in spite of *cnj* **awos**
in spite of *idiom* **spit dhe** 2
spiteful *adj* **spitus**
spittle *n.m* **trew, trewyas**
splash *vb* **lagya, plowghya**
splash *n.m* **lagyans**
spleen *n.f* **felgh, an vamm, felghyow**
splint *n.f* **astel, estyl**
splinter *n.coll* **skomm** M**, skommen**
splinter *n.f* **skommen** M**, skomennow**
split *n.m* **fols, folsyow**
split *vb* **folsa** M**, folja** L**, gwayvya**
splitting *n.m* **folsans** M**, foljans** L**, folsansow** M**, foljanjow** L
spoil *vb* **diswul, gorbeski, pedri**
spoil *n.m* **preydh, preydhyow**
well spoken of *adj* **gerys-da**
sponge *n.m* **spong, spongow**
spoon *n.f* **lo, loyow**
sport *n.m* **sport, sportys, sportow**
sports match *n.m* **fyt, fyttys, fyttow**
sportsman *n.m* **sportyas, sportysi** M**, sportyji** L
sportswoman *n.f* **sportyades, sportyadesow**
secluded spot *n.m* **tyller klos** M**, teller klos** L
spot *n.m* **kuriek, namm** M**, nabm** L**, kuriogas, kuriegi, nammow** M**, nabmow** L
spot *vb* **namma** M**, nabma** L
spotted *adj* **brithys**
spouse *n.m* **pries**
spout *n.m* **pistyl, pistyllow**
spout *vb* **pistylla**
sprain *vb* **treylya**
sprain *n.m* **treylyans, treylyansow**
spray *vb* **stifella**
spread *vb* **lesa**
spread *n.m* **lesans, lesansow**
sprig *n.f* **barren, barennow** M**, barednow** L
spring *n.f* **fenten, fentynnyow** M**, fentydnyow** L
spring *n.m* **gwenton**
spring up *vb* **spryngya**
spring-tide *n.m* **gorlanwes, gorlanwesow**
spring-tide *n.f* **reverthi, reverthiow**
sprout *vb* **egina, skylla**
Brussels sprout *n.f* **kowlennik** M**, kowlednik** L**, kowlenigow**
Brussels sprout *n.m* **kowlik, kowligow**
sprouts *n.coll* **skyll, skyllen**
squall *n.f* **hager-awel, hager-awelyow**
square root *n.f* **gwreydhen bedrek**
square *vb* **pedrega**
square *adj* **pedrek**
square *n.m* **pedrek, pedrogow**
squash *vb* **skwattya** M**, skwachya** L
squeak *vb* **gwighal**
squeak *n.m* **mik, mikow**
squeeze out *vb* **gwaska yn-mes** M**, gwaska en-mes** L
squeeze *vb* **gwrynnya** M**, gwrydnya** L**, strotha**
squeeze *n.m* **strothans, strothansow**
squeezed *adj* **strooth, strothys**
squeezing *n.m* **gwaskans, gwaskansow**
squid *n.m* **stifek, stifoges**
squirrel *n.m* **gwiwer, gwiweres, gwiwerow**
squirt *n.m* **stif, stifow**
squirt *vb* **stifa**
stab *vb* **berya, gwana**

stab oneself *vb* **omwana**
stability *n.m* **faster, krefter**
stable *adj* **fast, sad**
stable *n.m* **marghti, marghtiow**
stack *n.f* **das, deys**
stack *vb* **dasa**
stadium *n.f* **sportva, sportvaow**
staff *n.f* **lath, lathow**
staff *n.f(m)* **lorgh, lorghow**
stag *n.m* **karow, kerwys**
stage *n.f* **gwariva, gwarivaow**
stage name *n.m* **hanow gwari**
staight away *adv* **distowgh**
stain *n.f* **mosten, mostennow** M**, mostednow** L
stain *n.m* **namm** M**, nabm** L**, nammow** M**, nabmow** L
stain *vb* **namma** M**, nabma** L
stained *adj* **nammys** M**, nabmys** L
stair *n.m* **gris, stayr, grisys, grisyow, stayrys**
stake *n.m* **peul, peulyow**
(male) stakeholder *n.m* **kevrennek** M**, kevrednek** L
(female) stakeholder *n.f* **kevrenoges, kevrenogesow**
stalemate *n.m* **methardak, methardagow**
stalk *n.f* **garen, garennow** M**, garednow** L
straw stalk *n.f* **gwelen gala**
stamp out *vb* **diwreydhya**
(postage) stamp *n.m* **stamp, stampys, stampow**
stamp *vb* **stampya, stankya**
stamp of foot *n.m* **stank, stankyow**
stance *n.m* **savla, stons, savleow, stonsys**
stand bail *vb* **mewghya**
stand *n.m* **sav, savow**
(intransitive) stand *vb* **sevel**
standard *n.m* **baner, skwir, standard, baneryow, baners, skwirys, standardys**
standard *n.f* **savon, savonow**
standard *adj* **savonek, skwir, standard**
standpoint *n.m* **savla, savleow**
The Cornish Stannary Parliament *n.m* **Konsel Stenegow Kernow**
stannary *n.f* **stenek, stenegow**
stapler *n.m* **jynn-krommgentra**
morning star *n.f* **Borlowen**
starboard *adv* **lew**
stare *vb* **lagatta**
stare at *vb* **mires stark orth**
stare *n.m* **tremmyn settys** M**, trebmyn settys** L
starfish *n.m* **pympbys** M**, pempbes** L**, pympbyses** M**, pempbeses** L
starling *n.f* **trojen, trojennow** M**, trojednow** L
starling *n.m* **troos, treysi**
starry ray *n.m* **grija, grijow**
stars *n.coll* **ster, steren**
starship *n.m* **sterlester, sterlestri**
start *n.m* **dalleth** M**, dalla** L**, derow, dallethow, derowyow**
(intransitive) starve *vb* **famya**
state of mind *n.m* **cher, cheryow**
state of loss *n.f* **kolva, kolvaow**
the welfare state *n.m* **stat an les**
state *vb* **meneges**
state *n.m* **plit, stat, studh, plitys, statys, statow, studhyow**
state *n.f* **rannvro, rannvroyow**
state school *n.f* **skol stat**
statement *n.m* **derivas, menegyans, derivasow, menegyansow**
a sweeping statement *n.m* **derivas ledan**
the United States (of America) *n.pl* **an Statys Unys**
statesman *n.m* **statydh, statydhyon**
stateswoman *n.f* **statydhes, statydhesow**
nuclear power station *n.f* **atomva, atomvaow**
station *n.m* **gorsav, stacyon, gorsavow, stacyons**
police station *n.f* **sodhva greslu**
petrol station *n.f* **petrolva**
service station *n.f* **petrolva**
power station *n.f* **tredanva, tredanvaow**
statistic *n.m* **statystyk, statystygyon**
(science) statistics *n.f* **statystek**
statue *n.f* **delow, delwow**
statue *n.m* **imach, imajys**
staunch *adj* **stanch**

stay *vb* **triga**
steady *adj* **fast**
steak and kidney pie *n.f* **hogen vewin ha loneth**
steamship *n.m* **gorhel tan**
steel *n.m* **dur**
steep *adj* **serth**
steering wheel *n.f* **ros-lewya**
stench *n.m* **blas, fler, sawor poos,** blasow, fleryow
step *n.m* **gris, kamm** [M]**, kabm** [L]**, pas,** grisys, **grisyow, kammow** [M]**, kabmow** [L]**, passys**
step *n.f* **kammen,** kamennow
stepbrother *n.m* **lesvroder,** lesvreder
stepdaughter *n.f* **elses,** elsesow
stepfather *n.m* **altrow, lestas,** altrowyon, lestasow
stepmother *n.f* **altrewen, lesvam,** altrewenyow, **lesvammow** [M]**, lesvabmow** [L]
stepsister *n.f* **leshwor,** leshwerydh
stepson *n.m* **els,** elsyon
air steward *n.m* **ost ayr**
steward *n.m* **rennyas** [M]**, rednyas** [L]**, styward, renysi** [M]**, renyji** [L]**,** stywards
stick *vb* **glena, plansa**
stick to *vb* **glena orth**
stick *n.f* **gwelen, lath,** gwelynni, lathow
memory stick *n.m* **kyv kov**
stick in *vb* **plansa yn** [M]**, plansa en** [L]
stick into *vb* **plansa yn** [M]**, plansa en** [L]
sticker *n.f* **glenysen,** glenysennow [M]**,** glenysednow [L]
sticks *n.coll* **gwel,** gwelen
sticky *adj* **glusek** [M]**, glujek** [L]
sticky rice *n.coll* **ris glusek** [M]**, ris glujek** [L]
stiff *adj* **diwedhyn, serth**
still more *adv* **byth moy** [M]**, beth moy** [L]
still *adv* **hogen, hwath, prest**
sting *n.f* **gwan,** gwanyow
sting *vb* **gwana, piga**
stingray *n.m* **rogha bros**
stink *n.m* **fler, mosokter,** fleryow
stink *vb* **flerya, mosegi**
stinking *adj* **flerys, mosek**
stir *vb* **kaboli, treloubya, treylouba**
stitch *n.m* **gwri,** gwriow
stitch *vb* **gwrias**
stock market *n.f* **marghas stock**
stock-still *idiom* **heb gul gik na mik**
stocking *n.f* **hosan,** hosanow
stocking *n.m* **loder,** lodrow
stockpile *n.m* **kreun,** kreunyow
stocks *n.m* **karghar prenn** [M]**, karghar predn** [L]
stomach *n.f* **torr,** torrow
stone *vb* **labedha**
stone *n.m* **men,** meyn
stone roller *n.m* **rolven,** rolveyn
foundation stone *n.m* **selven,** selveyn
(in the body) stones *n.coll* **mantedh**
stool *n.f* **skavel,** skavellow
bus stop *n.f* **kyttrinva,** kyttrinvaow
stop *n.m* **powes, savla,** powesow, savleow
bus stop *n.m* **savla kyttrin**
stop *vb* **stoppya**
stoppage *n.m* **astel**
stopwatch *n.m* **hedheuryer,** hedheuryerow
store *n.m* **gwerthji, shoppa,** gwerthjiow, shoppys
storehouse *n.f* **gwithva,** gwithvaow
storm *vb* **arnewa**
storm *n.f* **hager-awel,** hager-awelyow
storm *n.m* **tewedh,** tewedhow
story *n.m* **drolla, hwedhel, stori,** drollys, **hwedhlow, storis**
straight away *adv* **dihwans**
keep a straight face *vb* **sevel orth hwerthin**
straight away *adj* **straft**
straight-edge *n.f* **linennell** [M]**, linednell** [L]**,** linenellow
straight-jacket *n.m* **jerkyn strooth**
straightforward *adj* **didro, diflows**
strainer *n.m* **kroder,** krodrow
strange *adj* **ankoth, astranj, estren**
stranger *n.m* **alyon, stranjer,** alyons, stranjers
(male) stranger *n.m* **estren,** estrenyon
(female) stranger *n.f* **estrenes,** estrenesow
strangle *vb* **taga**
straw *n.coll* **kala,** kalaven

straw stalk *n.f* **gwelen gala**
straw *n.f* **gwelen gala, kalaven,** kalavennow [M], **kalavednow** [L]
strawberries *n.coll* **sevi, sevien**
streak *vb* **britha**
streaked *adj* **brith**
stream *n.m* **gover, strem,** goverow, **stremys**
jet stream *n.m* **stifliv**
junction of streams *n.m* **kemper,** kemperyow
street urchin *n.m* **maw stret**
street *n.m* **stret,** stretys, stretow
one-way street *n.m* **stret unfordh**
little street *n.m* **stretyn,** stretynnow [M], stretydnow [L]
(male) street-trader *n.m* **stretwikor,** stretwikoryon
(female) street-trader *n.f* **stretwikores,** stretwikoresow
strength *n.m* **krefter, krevder, nell, nerth,** krevderyow, nellow, nerthow, nerthyow
strengthen *vb* **krefhe**
stress *vb* **gorra poos war** [2], **posleva**
stress *n.f* **gwask,** gwaskow
stress *n.m* **poslev,** poslevow
stressful *adj* **a-has, tynn** [M], **tydn** [L]
stretcher *n.f* **gravath,** gravathow
strict *adj* **hardh, strooth, tynn** [M], **tydn** [L]
strife *n.m* **strif,** strifow
strike *vb* **dorna, frappya, gweskel, kronkya**
stringently *adj* **hardlych**
strip *vb* **destryppya, omdhi'ski, pilya**
strip bare *vb* **lommhe** [M], **lobmhe** [L]
strip *n.m* **omdhi'skans, sketh,** omdhi'skansow, **skethow**
strip *n.f* **skethen,** skethennow [M], skethednow [L]
striped *adj* **brith, labol**
strive *vb* **strivya**
stroke *n.f* **bommen** [M], **bobmen** [L], bomennow [M], **bomednow** [L]
stroke of luck *n.m* **towl chons**
stroke of bad luck *n.m* **hager-dowl,** hager-dowlow
stroke *n.m* **kronk, palvas, tava,** kronkys, palvasow, **tavaow**
stroke *vb* **palva, tava**
strong *adj* **krev**
structural *adj* **strethurek**
structure *vb* **araya, framya**
structure *n.m* **kesweyth,** kesweythow
structure *n.f* **strethur,** strethurow
struggle *vb* **gwynnel** [M], **gwydnel** [L], **omdewlel** [M], **omdowla** [L], **omladh** [M], **ombla** [L]
struggle *n.m* **strif,** strifow
strut *vb* **payoni**
stubble *n.coll* **sowl**
stubborn *adj* **gorth, penn kales** [M], **pedn kalish** [L], **treus**
stubbornness *n.m* **er, gorthter**
stuck up *idiom* **ughel y dhewfrik**
stuck *adj* **stag**
get stuck *vb* **mos yn stag** [M], **mos en stag** [L]
(female) student *n.f* **skolheyges, studhyores,** skolheygesow, studhyoresow
(male) student *n.m* **skolheyk, studhyer,** skolheygyon, studhyoryon
studio *n.m* **studhla,** studhleow
studious *adj* **studhyus**
(room) study *n.f* **studhva,** studhvaow
study *vb* **studhya**
(piece of work) study *n.m* **studhyans,** studhyansow
stuff *n.m* **daffar, devnydh, stoff,** devnydhyow, **stoffys**
stuffy *adj* **klos**
(intransitive) stumble *vb* **trebuchya**
stumble *n.m* **trebuchyans,** trebuchyansow
stun *vb* **basa, gul dhe glamdera** [M], **gwul dhe glamdera** [L]
stupefy *vb* **sowdhanas, sowdheni**
stupid *adj* **gocki, talsogh**
stupidity *n.f* **gockineth**
sturdy *adj* **stordi**
sty *n.m* **krow,** krowyow
style *n.m* **gis, kor,** gisyow, korow
literary style *n.m* **gis skrifa**
stylish *adj* **herwydh an gis, kelvydh**
sub- *prfx* **is-**
(of a monarch) subject *n.m* **sojet,** sojets

grammatical subject *n.m* **sojeta, sojetys**
subject *n.f* **testen, testennow** [M], **testednow** [L]
subjunctive mood *n.m* **gis islavarek**
subjunctive *adj* **islavarek**
sublime *adj* **gorughel**
submarine *n.m* **lester-sedhi**
submerge *vb* **sedhi**
submersion *n.m* **sedhes, sedhesow**
subscribe *vb* **ragbrena**
(male) subscriber *n.m* **ragbrener, ragbrenoryon**
(female) subscriber *n.f* **ragbrenores, ragbrenoresow**
subscription *n.m* **ragbren, ragbrenow**
subsequent *adj* **iskevresek**
subside *vb* **omsedhi**
subsidence *n.m* **omsedhes**
subsidiary *adj* **gweresek**
subsidiary *n.m* **iskowethyans, iskowethyansow**
subsidise *vb* **ri gweres arghans** [M], **rei gweres arghans** [L]
subsidy *n.m* **arghans gweres**
substance *n.f* **substans, substansow**
substandard *adj* **issavonek**
substantial *adj* **krev, meur**
substantive *n.m* **hanow, henwyn**
substantive *adj* **substansek**
subtitle *n.m* **istitel, istitlow, istitlys**
subtitle *vb* **istitla**
subtle *adj* **sotel**
subtlety *n.f* **sotelneth**
subtract *vb* **istenna** [M], **istedna** [L], **kemeres**
subtract X from Y *vb* **kemeres X a Y** [2]
subtraction *n.m* **istennans** [M], **istednans** [L], **istenansow** [M], **istenanjow** [L]
suburb *n.f* **mestrev, ranndra, mestrevow, ranndrevow**
succeed *vb* **seweni** [M], **soweni** [L], **spedya**
success *n.f* **sewena** [M], **sowena** [L]
successful *adj* **sewen** [M], **sowen** [L]
successive *adj* **an eyl wosa y gila**
successively *adv* **yn rew** [M], **en rew** [L]
(male) successor *n.m* **er, erys**
(female) successor *n.f* **eres, eresow**
such *adj* **pana** [2]
such *prn* **pana** [2]
suck *vb* **dena, sugna**
sucking pig *n.m* **porghellik, porgheligow**
suddenly *adv* **distowgh**
attack suddenly *vb* **omsettya war** [2]
sue *vb* **sewya dre lagha**
suet *n.m* **soov**
suffer *vb* **godhav, godhevel, perthi, soffra**
suffering *n.m* **godhevyans**
sufficient *adj* **luck**
sufficiently *adv* **lowr, luck**
suffocate *vb* **taga**
sugar beets *n.coll* **betys sugra**
sugar cone *n.m* **kon** [L], **konys**
sugar *n.m* **shogra, sugra**
sugar *vb* **shogra, sugra**
suggest *vb* **kussulya, profya**
suggestion *n.f* **kussul, kussulyow**
suggestion *n.m* **profyans, profyansow**
suggestive *adj* **sujestiv**
suicidal *adj* **omladhus**
commit suicide *vb* **omladha**
suicide *n.m* **omladhans, omladhansow**
suit *vb* **desedha**
suit *n.coll* **dillas, dilasen**
bathing suit *n.coll* **dillas omvadya**
suit of cards *n.m* **sewt kartennow** [M], **sewt kartednow** [L]
suit *n.m* **sewt, sewtys**
suitable *adj* **gwiw** [M], **gwew** [L], **‘vas**
suitcase *n.m* **trog, trogow**
suite *n.m* **kevres, sett, kevresyow, settys**
suite *n.pl* **koskor**
sulfur *n.m* **sulfur**
sulk *vb* **moutya**
sulk *n.m* **moutyans, moutyansow**
sullen *adj* **talgam**
sulphur *n.m* **loskven, sulfur, loskveyn**

sultanas *n.coll* **sodones, sodonesen**
sum *n.m* **somm** [M]**, sobm** [L]**, sommow** [M]**, sobmow** [L]
sum *n.f* **sommen** [M]**, sobmen** [L]**, somennow** [M]**, somednow** [L]
summarise *vb* **berrskrifa**
summary *n.m* **berrskrif, berrskrifow**
summer *n.m* **hav, havow, havyow**
pass the summer *vb* **havi**
summer dwelling *n.f* **havos, havosow**
(female) summer visitor *n.f* **havyades, havyadesow**
(male) summer visitor *n.m* **havyas, havysi**
summery *adj* **havek**
summit *n.m* **barr, topp, barrow, toppys**
summon *vb* **gelwel, sompna**
sumptuous *adj* **rych**
sun cream *n.m* **dehen howl**
sun *n.m* **howl, howlyow**
sunbathe *vb* **omhowla**
sunburn *n.m* **howllosk, howlloskow**
sunburnt *adj* **howlleskys**
Sunday *n.m* **dy'Sul** [M]**, de'Sul** [L]**, Sul**
Sunday night *idiom* **dy'Sul dhe nos** [M]**, de'Sul dhe nos** [L]
Low Sunday *n.m* **Pask Byghan** [M]**, Pask Bian** [L]
on a Sunday *adv* **Sulgweyth**
(time) Sunday *n.m* **Sulgweyth, Sulgweythyow**
sundew *n.coll* **eyles, eylesen**
sunflower *n.f* **howlvleujen, howlvleujennow** [M]**, howlvleujednow** [L]
sunglasses *n.pl* **howlwedrow**
sunny *adj* **howlyek**
sunrise *n.m* **howldrehevel, howldrevel, howldrehevelyow, howldrevelyow**
sunset *n.m* **howlsedhes, howlsedhesow**
sunstroke *n.m* **towl howl**
suntan *n.m* **liw howl**
superb *adj* **bryntin** [M]**, brentin** [L]**, splann** [M]**, spladn** [L]
superbly *adv* **splann** [M]**, spladn** [L]
superficial *adj* **arenebel**
superfluous *adj* **dres edhom** [M]**, dres odhom**
superintend *vb* **avisya**
(male) superintendant *n.m* **avisyer, avisyoryon**
(female) superintendant *n.f* **avisyores, avisyoresow**
superior *adj* **gwell, trygh** [M]**, tregh** [L]
superior *adv* **gwell**
superior to *idiom* **gwell es, penn war** [2 M]**, pedn war** [2 L]
superlative *n.m* **gradh ughella**
supermarket *n.f* **gorvarghas, gorvarghasow**
supernatural *adj* **gornaturel**
superstition *n.m* **hegoledh, hegoledhow**
superstitious *adj* **euvergryjyk, hegol**
supervise *vb* **gorweles, menystra**
supervision *n.m* **menystrans, menystransow**
(female) supervisor *n.f* **gorwolyades, gorwolyadesow**
(male) supervisor *n.m* **gorwolyas, gorwolysi** [M]**, gorwolyji** [L]
supper *n.m* **soper, soperyow**
supple *adj* **gwedhyn, hebleth**
supplement *vb* **keworra, ystyn**
supplement *n.m* **ystynnans** [M]**, ystydnans** [L]**, ystynansow** [M]**, ystynanjow** [L]
supplementary *adj* **keworansus**
suppleness *n.m* **gwedhynder, gwedhynderow**
(male) supplier *n.m* **provier, provioryon**
(female) supplier *n.f* **proviores, provioresow**
supply *vb* **provia**
support oneself *vb* **omskoodhya**
support financially *vb* **ri gweres arghans** [M]**, rei gweres arghans** [L]
support *vb* **skoodhya**
support *n.m* **skoodhyans, skodhyansow**
grass-roots support *n.m* **skoodhyans an bobel**
(female) supporter *n.f* **skodhyores, skodhyoresow**
(male) supporter *n.m* **skoodhyer, skodhyoryon**
suppose *vb* **sopposya** [M]**, soppoja** [L]
supposedly *adv* **dell ew soppojys** [L]**, dell yw sopposys** [M]**, dell ew sopposys** [L]
supremacy *n.m* **gwarthevyans, gwarthevyansow**
supreme *adj* **gorughel**
sure *adj* **sur**
surely not! *int* **nantei**

surely *adv* **sur**
surf *n.m* **mordardh**
surf *vb* **mordardha**
(the internet) surf *vb* **rosya**
surface *adj* **arenebel**
surface *n.m* **arenep, arenebow**
(male) surgeon *n.m* **leuvvedhek, leuvvedhogyon**
(female) surgeon *n.f* **leuvvedhoges, leuvvedhogesow**
veterinary surgeon *n.m* **milvedhek, milvedhogyon**
surgery *n.f* **leuvvedhegneth, leuvvedhegnethow**
cosmetic surgery *n.f* **leuvvedhegneth kosmetek**
doctor's surgery *n.f* **medhegva, medhegvaow**
surgical *adj* **leuvvedhegel**
surname *n.m* **hanow teylu**
surpass *vb* **gorbassya**
surprise *n.m* **marth, marthow**
surprise *vb* **sowdhanas, sowdheni**
I am surprised *idiom* **marth yw genev, yma marth dhymm**
surprising *adj* **revedh**
surprisingly *adv* **marthys**
surreal *adj* **gorwir**
surrender *vb* **omri**
surrender *n.m* **omrians, omriansow**
surround *vb* **kerghynna** M**, kerghydna** L
surveillance *n.m* **aspians, aspiansow**
survey *vb* **arhwithra**
survey *n.m* **arhwithrans, arhwithransow**
survival *n.m* **treusvewans, treusvewansow**
survive *vb* **treusvewa**
(male) survivor *n.m* **duryer, duryoryon**
(female) survivor *n.f* **duryores, duryoresow**
susceptible *adj* **gostydh**
suspect *vb* **drogdybi, gogrysi**
suspect *adj* **gogrysek**
(male) suspect *n.m* **gogrysek, gogrysogyon**
(female) suspect *n.f* **gogrysoges, gogrysogesow**
suspense *n.pl* **fienasow**
suspension *n.m* **astel, kregans, kregansow**
chemical suspension *n.m* **dalghennans** M**, dalghednans** L**, dalghenansow** M**, dalghenanjow** L
suspension *n.f* **krog, krogow**
suspicion *n.m* **gogrys**
to be suspicious *vb* **gogrysi**
suspicious *adj* **gogrysus, skeusek** M**, skeujek** L
sustain *vb* **sostena**
sustainability *n.m* **sostenadewder**
sustainable *adj* **sostenadow**
sustenance *n.m* **sosten**
swagger *vb* **payoni**
swagger *n.m* **payonyans, payonyansow**
(bird) swallow *n.f* **gwennel** M**, gwednel** L**, gwenili**
swallow *vb* **kollenki** M**, k'lonka** L**, lenki**
swamp *vb* **beudhi, liva**
swan *n.m* **alargh, swan, elergh, swans**
swank *vb* **bostya, payoni**
swank *n.m* **bostyans, payonyans, bostyansow, payonyansow**
(male) swank *n.m* **bostyer, payonyas, bostyoryon, payonysi** M**, payonyji** L
(female) swank *n.f* **bostyores, payonyades, bostyoresow, payonyadesow**
swap *n.m* **keschanj, keschanjyow**
swap *vb* **keschanjya**
swarm *n.f* **hes, hesow**
swear *vb* **kossya, lia, ti** M**, tia** L
sweat gland *n.f* **gwagren hwys** M**, gwagren hwes** L
sweat *vb* **hwesa**
sweat *n.m* **hwys** M**, hwes** L**, hwesow**
swede *n.m* **routabaga, routabagys**
(male) Swede *n.m* **Swed, Swedys**
(female) Swede *n.f* **Swedes, Swedesow**
Sweden *n.m* **Sweden**
Swedish language *n.m* **Swedek**
Swedish *adj* **swedek**
sweep *vb* **skubya**
(male) sweeper *n.m* **skuber, skuboryon**
(female) sweeper *n.f* **skubores, skuboresow**
sweeping reforms *n.pl* **amendyansow ledan**
a sweeping statement *n.m* **derivas ledan**
sweeping *n.m* **skub, skubyon**

sweeping *adj* **skubus**
sweepings *n.coll* **skubyon, skubyonen**
sweet cake *n.f* **gwastel, kaken, gwastellow, kakys**
sweet *adj* **hweg**
sweet milk *n.m* **levrith**
cough sweet *n.m* **losanj pas**
very sweet *adj* **melys**
sweetcorn *n.coll* **ys hweg**
sweeten *vb* **hwekhe, melyshe**
sweetest *adj* **hwegoll**
sweetheart *n.m* **keresik, kuv kolon,** keresigyon
sweetness *n.m* **melder,** melderyow
sweetshop *n.m* **shoppa hwegennow** M**, shoppa hwegednow** L
swell *vb* **hwedhi**
swelling *n.f* **bothen,** bothennow M**,** bothednow L
swelling *n.m* **hwedh,** hwedhow
swim *vb* **neuvya**
(male) swimmer *n.m* **neuvyer,** neuvyoryon
(female) swimmer *n.f* **neuvyores,** neuvyoresow
swimming pool *n.m* **poll-neuvya**
swimsuit *n.m* **neuvwisk, neyjwisk**
swindle *n.f* **hyg,** hygow
swindle *vb* **hyga**
swine *n.m* **hogh,** hoghes
swine *n.pl* **mogh**
swing *n.m* **lesk, lesk lovan,** leskow
swing *vb* **leska**
swirl *n.m(f)* **troyll,** troyllyow
swirl *vb* **troyllya**
(male) Swiss *n.m* **Swis, Swisys**
Swiss *adj* **swis**
Swiss German language *n.m* **Swisalmaynek**
(female) Swiss *n.f* **Swises, Swisesow**
switch on *vb* **enowi, skwychya yn fyw** M**, skwychya en few** L
switch *n.m* **skwych,** skwychys
switch *n.f* **skwychell,** skwychellow
switch *vb* **skwychella, skwychya**
switch off *vb* **skwychya yn farow** M**, skwychya en farow** L
switched on *adj* **byw** M**, bew** L
switched off *adj* **marow**
Switzerland *n.m* **Pow Swis**
swoon *n.m* **klamder,** klamderyow
swoon *vb* **klamdera**
sword *n.m* **kledha,** kledhedhyow
syllable *n.f* **sylaben,** sylabennow M**,** sylabednow L
syllabus *n.m* **dyskevres** M**, deskevres** L**,** dyskevresow M**, deskevresow** L
symbol *n.f* **arwodh,** arwodhyow
chemical symbol *n.f* **arwodh gymygiethel**
symbol *n.m* **tokyn,** toknys
symbolise *vb* **arwedhya**
symmetrical *adj* **kemusur**
symmetry *n.m* **kemusur,** kemusuryow
sympathetic *adj* **keskolonnek** M**, keskolodnek** L**, tregeredhus**
sympathy *n.m* **keskolonekter**
symphony *n.m* **symfoni,** symfonis
symptom *n.f* **arwodh,** arwodhyow
symptom *n.m* **sin,** sinys, sinyow
synagogue *n.m* **synaga,** synagys
syndrome *n.m* **syndrom,** syndromow
Down's syndrome *n.m* **syndrom Down**
Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndrome (AIDS) *n.m* **Syndrom an Imundhifyk Akwirys (SIDA)**
synonym *n.m* **ger kesstyr**
synonymous *adj* **kesstyr**
synthetic *adj* **synthesek**
syringe *n.f* **skitell,** skitellow
syrup *n.m* **melysugen, syrop,** melysugenyow, **syropys**
system *n.m* **kevreyth, system,** kevreythyow, **systemow**
systematic *adj* **systemasek**
table *n.m* **bordh, tabel,** bordhow, tablys
table *n.f* **moos,** mosow
set the table *vb* **settya moos**
table tennis *n.m* **tennis moos**
tablespoon *n.f* **lo vras** M**, lo vroas** L
taboo *adj* **tabou**
taboo *n.m* **tabou,** tabous

taciturn *adj* **tawesek**
tack *vb* **kentra**
tack *n.m* **kentrik, kentrigow**
tackle *n.m* **aparel**
tackle *vb* **attamya**
(football) tackle *vb* **takla**
(football) tackle *n.m* **taklans, taklansow**
tact *n.m* **dothenep, dothter**
tactful *adj* **doth**
tactics *n.m* **taktek, taktegow**
tactless *adj* **didhoth**
tadpole *n.m* **penn du** [M], **pedn du** [L], **pennyn** [M], **pednyn** [L], **penynnow** [M], **penydnow** [L]
(label) tag *n.m* **tagg, taggys**
(label) tag *vb* **taggya**
tail *n.m* **lost**
(male) tailor *n.m* **tregher, treghoryon**
(female) tailor *n.f* **treghores, treghoresow**
tailoring *n.f* **tregherieth**
take up arms *vb* **mos dhe arvow**
take the side of *vb* **assentya gans**
(garment) take up *vb* **berrhe**
take precautions *vb* **bones war, bos war**
take notice of *vb* **gul vri a** [2]
take up *vb* **degemeres**
take revenge *vb* **diala**
take off *vb* **diwiska** [M], **di'ski** [L]
take a seat *vb* **esedha** [M], **'sedha** [L]
take flight *vb* **fia dhe'n fo**
take away *vb* **gorra dhe-ves**
take a bath *vb* **gul tronkys** [M], **gwul tronkys** [L]
(sg. only) take care! *idiom* **kemmer with!** [M], **kebmer with!** [L]
take place *vb* **hwarvos**
take *n.m* **kachyans,** kachyansow
take *vb* **kemeres**
take fright from *vb* **kemeres own rag**
take care *vb* **kemeres with**
take heed *vb* **kemeres with**
take an oath *vb* **lia**
plague take *idiom* **malbew damm** [M], **malbew dabm** [L]
take responsibility *vb* **omgemeres**
take after *vb* **omheveli**
take over *vb* **perghenegi**
take part *vb* **kemeres rann** [M], **kemeres radn** [L]
take prisoner *vb* **sesya**
take umbrage *vb* **kemeres sorr**
(film) take *n.f* **tro, troyow**
(intransitive) take revenge *vb* **venjya**
take-off *n.m* **ascendyans, yskynnans** [M], **skydnynans** [L]
folk tale *n.m* **drolla, drollys**
tale *n.m* **hwedhel, kedhel,** hwedhlow, kedhlow
talent *n.m* **ro a natur, roas,** roasow
talented *adj* **roasek**
tell tales *vb* **hwedhla**
idle talk *n.m* **flows**
talk *vb* **kewsel** [M], **klappya, kows** [L], **kowsel**
talk *n.m* **kows,** kowsow
talkative *adj* **tavosek**
tallness *n.m* **hirder**
tallow *n.m* **soov**
tally *n.m* **kevriv,** kevrivow
tally *vb* **kevriva**
talon *n.m* **ewin,** ewines
River Tamar *n.m* **Dowr Tamar**
Tamar *n.m* **Tamar**
tame *adj* **dov, hwar**
tame *vb* **dova**
(male) tamer *n.m* **dover,** dovoryon
(male) lion tamer *n.m* **dover lewyon**
(female) tamer *n.f* **dovores,** dovoresow
(female) lion tamer *n.f* **dovores lewyon**
tan leather *vb* **dyghtya kreghyn**
tan *vb* **howlleski, kronkya**
tan *adj* **howlleskys**
tan *n.m* **liw howl**
tangent *n.f* **tavlinen, tavlinennow** [M], **tavlinednow** [L]
tangential *adj* **tavlinennel** [M], **tavlinednel** [L]
tangerine *n.m* **tanjerin,** tanjerines
tangle *vb* **dreysa, maglenna** [M], **magledna** [L], **magli**
water tank *n.m* **dowrargh,** dowrarghow

tank up *vb* **kollenwel an tank, omvedhwi**
fish tank *n.m* **tank, tank puskes,** tankow
oil tanker *n.m* **tanker oyl**
tanker *n.m* **tanker, tankeryow**
petrol tanker *n.m* **tanker petrol**
tap *n.m* **tapp,** tappys, tappow
tap *vb* **tardra**
tape measure *n.f* **musurell, musurellow**
tape *n.m* **snod, tapa,** snodys, snodow, tapys
tapestry *n.f* **brithlen, brithlennow** M**, brithlednow** L
tar *vb* **pega**
tar *n.m* **pyg** M**, peg** L**, tar**
target *vb* **kostenna** M**, kostedna** L
tarry *vb* **tarya**
tart *n.m* **tart,** tartys
tart *n.f* **tarten, tartennow** M**, tartednow** L
tartan *n.coll* **brith**
it's a hard task *idiom* **bysi yw dhymm** M**, besi ew dhebm** L
task *n.f* **oberen, rann ober** M**, radn ober** L**,** oberennow M**,** oberednow L
taste *n.m* **blas, discernyans, sawor, tast,** blasow, discernyansow, saworyow, tastys
taste *vb* **blasa, previ**
(transitive) taste *vb* **tastya**
tasteless *adj* **anvlasus**
tasty *adj* **sawrek**
tattoo *n.m* **korfliw, tatou,** korfliwyow, tatous
taunt *vb* **tontya**
taunt *n.m* **tontyans,** tontyansow
tavern *n.m* **diwotti, hostelri, tavern,** diwottiow, hostelriow, tavernyow
value added tax *n.f* **toll dhaswerth**
tax rate *n.m* **kevradh toll**
tax *vb* **previ, tolli**
tax office *n.f* **sodhva doll**
(male) tax inspector *n.m* **tellyas, telysi** M**, telyji** L
(female) tax inspector *n.f* **telyades,** telyadesow
tax *n.f* **toll,** tollow
poll tax *n.f* **toll an penn** M**, toll an pedn** L
property tax *n.f* **toll annedh**
purchase tax *n.f* **toll brenas**
land tax *n.f* **toll dir**
income tax *n.f* **toll wober**
Roman tax-collector *n.m* **poblikan,** poblikans
tax-free *vb* **didoll**
levy taxes *vb* **tolli**
taxi *n.m* **taksi,** taksiow
(abbr) TB *n.m* **terabayt,** terabaytys
tea kettle *n.m* **chek te**
tea *n.m* **te**
(transitive) teach *vb* **dyski** M**, deski** L
teach somebody to do something *vb* **dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth** M**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** L
(male) teacher *n.m* **dyskador** M**, deskajor** L**,** dyskadoryon M**,** deskajoryon L
(female) teacher *n.f* **dyskadores** M**, deskadres** L**,** dyskadoresow M**,** deskadresow L
teaching *n.m* **dyskas** M**, deskas** L**,** dyskasow M**,** deskasow L
team *n.m* **para,** parys
teapot *n.m* **pott te, tebot,** tebottys, tebottow
tear *n.m* **dager,** dagrow
shed tears *vb* **devera dagrow, skollya dagrow, dagrewi**
tease *vb* **tontya**
teaspoon *n.f* **lo de**
teat *n.f* **teth, tethen,** tethi, tethennow M**,** tethednow L
teatime *n.m* **prys te**
technical *adj* **teknogel**
technician *n.m* **teknegydh,** teknegydhyon
technology *n.f* **teknegieth, teknologieth**
tectonic *adj* **tektonek**
tectonics *n.f* **tektonieth**
teddy-bear *n.m* **orsik,** orsigow
tedious *adj* **skwithus**
tedium *n.f* **hirneth**
teenage *adj* **degowek**
(male) teenager *n.m* **degowek,** degowogyon
(female) teenager *n.f* **degowoges,** degowogesow
armed to the teeth *idiom* **ervys bys y'n dhiwen**

bare one's teeth *vb* **grysla**
teetotal *adj* **lasnaghus**
(male) teetotaller *n.m* **lasnagher, lasnaghoryon**
(female) teetotaller *n.f* **lasnaghores, lasnaghoresow**
telecommunication *n.m* **pellgomunyans, pellgomunyansow**
telegram *n.f* **pellskrifen, pellskrifennow** M**, pellskrifednow** L
telephone *n.m* **fon, pellgowser, fons, pellgowseryow**
telephone number *n.m* **niver fon, niver pellgowser**
telephone *vb* **fonya**
telephone call *n.m* **galow pellgows**
telephone call *n.f* **galwen bellgows**
telescope *n.m* **pellweler, pellweloryow**
televise *vb* **darlesa**
television channel *n.f* **kanel bellwolok**
watch television *vb* **mires orth an bellwolok**
television *n.f* **pellwolok, pellwologow**
cable television *n.f* **pellwolok gapel**
television *n.m* **televisyon**
television programme *n.f* **towlen bellwolok**
tell *vb* **derivas, kedhla, leverel** M**, lawl** L
tell a lie *vb* **leverel gow, gowleverel**
tell tales *vb* **hwedhla**
tell off *vb* **keredhi, keski, tavosa**
temper *vb* **tempra**
temperature *n.m* **fevyr, tempredh, fevyrs, tempredhow**
temperature *n.f* **terthen, terthennow** M**, terthednow** L
tempest *n.f* **hager-awel, hager-awelyow**
temple *n.f* **eglos teg** L
(on the head) temple *n.m* **er, eryow, dewer**
temple *n.f(m)* **tal, talyow**
temple *n.m* **tempel, templa, templow, templys**
temporarily *adv* **dres pols** M**, dres polj** L
temporarily *idiom* **rag tro**
temporary *adj* **anbarhus, servadow**
temporary *idiom* **rag tro**
tempt *vb* **godhynya, temptya**
temptation *n.m* **temptyans, temptyansow**
tempting *adj* **dynyansek** M**, dynyanjek** L**, dynyek, tennvosek**
the Ten Commandments *idiom* **an Deg Arghadow**
ten *num* **deg**
(male) tenant *n.m* **gobrener, gobrenoryon**
(female) tenant *n.f* **gobrenores, gobrenoresow**
(be inclined; move towards) tend towards *vb* **stumma troha**
tend *vb* **truedha, bos usys dhe** 2
tendency *n.m* **plegyans, stummans, tuedh, plegyansow, stumansow, tuedhow**
tender *adj* **bleudh, tender**
tenderness *n.m* **bleudhder**
tennis *n.m* **tennis**
table tennis *n.m* **tennis moos**
tenor *n.m* **tenor, tenoryon**
tense *n.f* **amser, amseryow**
present tense *n.f* **amser a-lemmyn** M**, amser a-lebmyn** L
imperfect tense *n.f* **amser anperfydh**
perfect tense *n.f* **amser berfydh**
pluperfect tense *n.f* **amser worberfydh**
future tense *n.f* **amser a dheu**
preterite tense *n.f* **amser dremenys**
tense *adj* **tynn** M**, tydn** L
tension *n.m* **tynder**
tent *n.m* **tent, tylda, tentys, tyldys, tyldow**
tenth *num* **degves**
tenuous *adj* **tanow**
tepid *adj* **mygyl**
terabyte *n.m* **terabayt, terabaytys**
in the long term *idiom* **war an diwedh**
term *n.m* **term, termys**
in the long term *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**
terminal *n.m* **penn hyns** M**, pedn hens** L
terminate *vb* **gorfenna** M**, gorfedna** L
terrace *n.m* **terras, terassys, terassow**
terrible *adj* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L
terribly *adv* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L
terrific *adj* **euthyk** M**, ithik** L

terrified *adj* **diegrys**
terrify *vb* **broweghi, euthega**
territory *n.m* **tiredh, tiredhow**
terror *n.m* **euthekter**
terrorise *vb* **broweghi**
terrorism *n.f* **broweghereth**
(female) terrorist *n.f* **broweghyades, broweghyadesow**
(male) terrorist *n.m* **broweghyas, broweghysi**
test by questions *vb* **apposya**
test oneself *vb* **omassaya**
test *vb* **previ, tria**
test *n.m* **prov, provow**
(Biblical) testament *n.m* **testament, testamens**
the Old Testament *n.m* **an Testament Koth**
the New Testament *n.m* **an Testament Nowydh**
testicle *n.f* **kell, kellow, kellyow, diwgell**
testify *vb* **desta, dustunia, testifia**
testimony *n.m* **dustuni, dustuniow**
testy *adj* **krowsek**
tether *n.m* **stag, stagow**
tether *vb* **staga**
original text *n.m* **mammskrif, mammskrifow**
text *n.m* **tekst, tekstow**
text-book *n.m* **dysklyver** M**, desklever** L**, dysklyvrow** M**, desklevrow** L
textiles *n.coll* **pannweyth, pannweythen**
texture *n.m* **gwiasedh, gwiasedhow**
than *prp* **ages**
than *adv* **avel**
than *cnj* **es**
thank *vb* **grassa**
thank somebody for something *vb* **grassa dhe nebonan a neppyth**
thank you very much *int* **gromerci**
give thanks for *vb* **godhvos gras a** 2 M**, goffos gras a** 2 L
thanks *n.m* **gras, grassow**
thanks for *idiom* **meur ras a** 2
thanks to *idiom* **meur ras dhe** 2
thanks a lot *int* **gromerci**
(demonstrative) that *adj* **an ... na**
that *cnj* **dre** 2 L
(used before 'yw' and 'o') that *prn* **henn** M**, hedn** L
that (one) (m) *prn* **henna** M**, hedna** L
that (one) (f) *prn* **honna** M**, hodna** L
that *prn* **na, neb a** 2
that not *cnj* **na** 2
that not *part* **nag**
that kind of *idiom* **a'n par na**
that which *prn* **pyth** M**, peth** L
thatch *n.coll* **sowl**
thatch *vb* **sowlenna** M**, sowledna** L
(male) thatcher *n.m* **tior, tioryon**
(female) thatcher *n.f* **tiores, tioresow**
thaw *vb* **teudha, teudhi**
the *part* **an**
the Ten Commandments *idiom* **an Deg Arghadow**
the powers that be *n.pl* **an awtoritas**
the fairies *n.pl* **an dus vyghan** M**, an dus vian** L
the Promised Land *n.m* **an Tiredh a Dhedhewadow**
the Communist Manifesto *n.m* **Derivadow an Gemynegoryon**
the Flying Spaghetti Monster *n.m* **Euthvil-Neyj an Spaghetti**
the third day from now *adv* **godreva, godrevedh**
The Cornish Gorseth *n.f* **Gorsedh Kernow**
the Press *n.f* **an Wask**
the Green Party *n.m* **an Parti Gwer**
the Greens *n.pl* **an re Wer**
the town hall *n.f* **hel an dre**
the olden days *n.pl* **hendedhyow**
the good old days *n.pl* **an hendedhyow brav**
the Orient *n.m* **an Howldrehevel, an Howldrevel**
the latter *idiom* **an pyth kampollys diwettha** M**, an peth kampollys diwettha** L
the former *idiom* **an pyth kampollys kynsa** M**, an peth kampollys kensa** L
the United Nations *n.pl* **an Kenedhlow Unys**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Partnership *n.m* **Keskowethyans an Yeth Kernewek**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language

Board *n.f* **Kesva an Taves Kernewek**
the same as *cnj* **an keth ha**
the same one *idiom* **an keth onan**
The Cornish Stannary Parliament *n.m* **Konsel Stenegow Kernow**
(name of organisation) The Cornish Language Fellowship *n.m, n.f* **Kowethas an Yeth Kernewek**
(name of organisation) the Cornish Language Council *n.f* **Kussul an Taves Kernowek**
the welfare state *n.m* **stat an les**
the LibDems *n.pl* **an re LivWer**
the All Blacks *n.m* **an para Oll Du**
the North Pole *n.m(f)* **Penn-Aghel an North** M**, Pedn-Aghel an North** L
the South Pole *n.m(f)* **Penn-Aghel an Soth** M**, Pedn-Aghel an Soth** L
the National Health Service (NHS) *n.m* **Servis Kenedhlek an Yeghes (SKY)**
the United States (of America) *n.pl* **an Statys Unys**
the day after *adv* **ternos**
the next day *adv* **ternos**
the morning after *adv* **ternos vyttin** M**, ternos vettin** L
the Old Testament *n.m* **an Testament Koth**
the New Testament *n.m* **an Testament Nowydh**
the Cornish Riviera *n.m* **trethvor Kernow**
the flip side *n.m* **an tu aral**
the victory was mine *idiom* **an viktori eth genev**
theatre *n.m* **gwariji, gwarijiow**
theatre *n.f* **gwariva, gwarivaow**
theft *n.m* **ladrans, ladrynsi** M**, ladrynji** L**, ladransow**
(poss) their *adj* **aga** 3**, aga... i** 3 M**, aga... anjei** 3 L
(poss. adj.) their *adj* **'ga** 3
(poss) their *prn* **'s**
(plural) theirs *prn* **aga re**
(poss) them *adj* **aga** 3**, aga... i** 3 M**, aga... anjei** 3 L
(object) them *contr* **a's, y's**
(infixed) them *adj* **'ga** 3
(poss) them *prn* **'s**
thematic *adj* **themasek**
theme *n.m* **thema, themys, themow**
themselves *prn* **aga honan** M**, anjei** L**, aga honen**
then *cnj* **dhana, ytho**
then *adv* **ena**
then *adj* **nena**
thence *adv* **alena**
(male) theologian *n.m* **duwonydh, duwonydhyon**
(female) theologian *n.f* **duwonydhes, duwonydhesow**
theology *n.f* **duwonieth**
theorem *n.m* **theorem, theoremow**
theoretical *adj* **tybiethel**
theory *n.f* **tybieth, tybiethow**
therapy *n.m* **dyghtyans, sawment, yaghheans, dyghtyansow, yaghheansow**
there *adv* **ena**
(3sg. pres. long form of 'bos'; used with indefinite subjects) there is *vb* **eus**
there is *vb* **ma, yma**
there is *int* **ottena**
there's the rub! *idiom* **awott an trobel!**
there's a knack to it *idiom* **res yw usya wrynch ganso** M**, res ew usya wrynch gans ev** L
therefore *adv* **ytho**
thermal *adj* **tesel**
thermometer *n.f* **tempredhell, tesvusurell, tempredhellow, tesvusurellow**
thermometer *n.m* **thermometer, thermometers**
(demonstrative) these *adj* **an ... ma**
these ones *prn* **an re ma**
they *prn* **i** M**, anjei** L**, i** M**, jei** L
(enclitic) they *prn* **i** M**, anjei** L
they are *vb* **yns** M**, ens** L
thick mist *n.f* **kowas niwl**
thick-lipped *adj* **musellek**
thicken *vb* **tewhe**
thicket *n.f* **perth, perthi**
thicket *n.coll* **prysk, prysken**
thickness *n.m* **tewder, tewderow**
(male) thief *n.m* **lader, ladron**
(female) thief *n.f* **ladres, ladresow**
thigh *n.f* **mordhos, mordhosow, diwvordhos**
thimble *n.f* **byskon, byskonyow**
thin *adj* **moon, tanow**

thin out *vb* **tanowhe**
thing *n.m* **pyth** [M], **peth** [L], **pythow** [M], **pethow** [L]
thing *n.f* **taklen, tra, taklennow** [M], **taklednow** [L], **taklow, traow**
pretty thing *n.f* **tegen, tegennow** [M], **tegednow** [L]
think wrong of *vb* **kammdybi war** [2 M], **kabmdybi war** [2 L]
think oneself to be *vb* **omsynsi** [M], **omsenji** [L]
thinness *n.m* **tanowder, tanowderyow**
the third day from now *adv* **godreva, godrevedh**
third *num* **tressa, tryja**
third *n.f* **tressa rann, tryja rann** [M], **tryja radn** [L]
thirdly *adv* **tressa, tryja**
thirst *n.m* **seghes**
thirsty *idiom* **bos seghes dhe** [2]
be thirsty *idiom* **bos seghes dhe** [2]
thirteen *num* **tredhek** [M], **terdhek** [L]
thirteenth *num* **tredhegves** [M], **terdhegves** [L]
(demonstrative) this *adj* **an ... ma**
this has gone all wrong! *idiom* **hager-vargen yw hemma!** [M], **hager-vargen ew hebma!** [L]
this evening *adv* **haneth**
this morning *adv* **hedhyw vyttin** [M], **hedhyw vettin** [L]
this (one) (m) *prn* **hemma** [M], **hebma** [L]
this year *adv* **hevlena, hevleni**
this (one) (f) *prn* **homma** [M], **hobma** [L]
this *prn* **ma**
thistles *n.coll* **askal, askallen**
thither *adv* **dhi, di**
thorn *n.m* **dren, dreyn**
thornback *n.m* **grija, rogha, grijow, roghys**
crown of thorns *n.f* **kurun spern**
thorns *n.coll* **spern, spernen**
thorny *adj* **drenek, spernek**
thorough *adj* **dien, kowal, leun**
thoroughest *adj* **purra**
thoroughfare *n.f* **fordh lan** [M], **for' lan** [L]
thoroughly *adv* **yn tien** [M], **ettien** [L], **kowal**
(demonstrative) those *adj* **an ... na**
those ones *prn* **an re na**
though *cnj* **kyn(th)** [5]
thought *n.m* **brys** [M], **bres** [L], **preder, tybyans, brysyow** [M], **bresyow** [L], **prederow, tybyansow**
thoughtful *adj* **prederus**
thousand *num* **mil** [2], **milyow**
thousand *n.f* **mil** [2], **milyow**
a thousand times *adv* **milweyth**
thousandfold *adj* **milblek**
thousandth *num* **milves**
thrash *vb* **dorna**
threads *n.coll* **neus, neusen** [M], **neujen** [L]
threat *n.m* **braslavar, godros, braslavarow, godrosow**
threaten *vb* **braggya, godros**
threatening *adj* **godrosus**
in three days' time *adv* **godreva**
in three days time *adv* **godrevedh**
three *num* **teyr** [3], **tri** [3 M], **trei** [3 L]
three *n.f* **teyr** [3]
three times *adv* **teyrgweyth**
three *n.m* **tri** [3 M], **trei** [3 L]
threefold *adj* **tryflek**
thresh *vb* **fusta**
thresher *n.m* **jynn-fusta**
threshold *n.m* **treudhow**
thrill *n.f* **yaswan, yaswanyow**
thrilling *adj* **yaswanus**
thrive *vb* **floryshya, seweni** [M], **soweni** [L]
throat *n.f* **briansen** [M], **branjen** [L], **briansennow** [M], **branjednow** [L]
throne *n.m* **se, tron, tron-sedha, seys, seow, tronys**
throng *n.f* **routh, routhow**
through a door *idiom* **war dharas**
(before a vowel) through *prp* **der**
(before a consonant) through *prp* **dre** [2]
through *prp* **dredh** [L], **dres**
through *adv* **dres**
through and through *adj* **pur**
throw violently *vb* **deghesi**
throw down *vb* **disevel**
throw up *vb* **hweja, hwyja** [M]
throw away *vb* **tewlel dhe skoll** [M], **towlel dhe skoll**

[L], **tewlel dhe-ves** [M], **towlel dhe-ves** [L]
throw *vb* **tewlel** [M], **towlel** [L], **towla**
throw out *vb* **tewlel yn-mes** [M], **towlel en-mes** [L]
throw *n.m* **towl, towlow**
(male) thrower *n.m* **towler, towloryon**
(female) thrower *n.f* **towlores, towloresow**
thrush *n.f* **molgh, molghi**
song thrush *n.f* **molgh loos**
thrust *vb* **pockya**
thug *n.m* **bilen, smat, bilens, smatys**
thuggish *adj* **bilen**
thumb *n.m* **bys bras** [M], **bes broas** [L], **meus, meusi**
thumb a lift *vb* **diskwedhes an meus**
thump *n.m* **kronk, kronkys**
thump *vb* **kronkya**
thunder cloud *n.m* **poster, posterow**
thunder *n.f* **taran, tarennow** [M], **tarednow** [L]
thunder *vb* **tarenna** [M], **taredna** [L]
thunderclap *n.m* **tardh taran**
thunderstruck *adj* **diegrys**
Thursday *n.m* **dy'Yow** [M], **de'Yow** [L], **Yow**
Thursday night *idiom* **dy'Yow dhe nos** [M], **de'Yow dhe nos** [L]
thwart *vb* **lesta**
thyme *n.coll* **kosfinel, kosfinellen**
tiara *n.f* **kurunik, kurunigow**
tiara *n.m* **tiara, tiaras**
tick *vb* **tyckya**
ticket machine *n.m* **jynn tokyn**
ticket *n.m* **tokyn, toknys**
return ticket *n.m* **tokyn mos ha dos**
(male) ticket inspector *n.m* **tokynner** [M], **tokydner** [L], **tokynoryon**
(female) ticket inspector *n.f* **tokynores, tokynoresow**
ticket-office *n.f* **tokynva, tokynvaow**
ticklish *adj* **hegos**
rising tide *n.m* **lanow**
tide *n.m* **lanwes mor, mortid, mortidys**
low tide *n.m* **mordrik, trig**
high tide *n.m* **morlanow, morlanowyow**
tidy *adj* **glanyth, kempen**
tidy *vb* **kempenna** [M], **kempedna** [L]
tie *vb* **kelmi**
tie X to Y *vb* **kelmi X orth Y**
tie *n.m* **kolm, kolmow**
tier *n.m* **nivel, nivelyow**
tiger *n.m* **tiger, tigres, tigri**
tight *adj* **strooth, tynn** [M], **tydn** [L]
tighten *vb* **fastya, tynnhe** [M], **tydnhe** [L]
(male) tightrope walker *n.m* **kerdher lovan**
(female) tightrope walker *n.f* **kerdhores lovan**
tights *n.pl* **hosanow, tynnow** [M], **tydnow** [L]
tile *n.f* **prileghen, prileghennow** [M], **prileghednow** [L]
till *prp* **bys**
till *cnj* **bys may** [5], **bys pan** [2], **erna(g)** [2], **terebo, trelebba** [L]
(with nouns) till *prp* **bys yn** [M], **bys en** [L]
till *n.f* **rekenva, rekenvaow**
tilt *n.f* **goleder, goledrow**
tilt *vb* **ynklinya**
timber *n.m* **prenn** [M], **predn** [L], **tymber, prennyer** [M], **prednyer** [L]
on time *adv* **a-brys** [M], **a-bres** [L], **a-dermyn**
in time *adv* **a-dermyn**
what is the time *idiom* **py eur yw** [M], **pe eur ew** [L]
in three days' time *adv* **godreva**
in three days time *adv* **godrevedh**
evening time *adv* **gorthugherweyth**
waste time *vb* **gwibessa**
a very long time *n.f* **hirneth**
at the same time *adv* **yn kettermyn**
morning time *n.m* **myttinweyth** [M], **mettinweyth** [L], **myttinweythyow** [M], **mettinweythyow** [L]
all the time *adv* **pub eur oll, pub termyn, pub prys** [M], **pub pres** [L]
at which time *prn* **pana dermyn**
once upon a time *idiom* **yn termyn eus passyes** [M], **en termyn eus passyes** [L], **yn termyn eus passys** [M], **en termyn eus passys** [L]
long time *n.m* **pelder, pelderyow**
short time *n.m* **pols** [M], **polj** [L], **polsyow** [M], **poljyow** [L]
spend time in prison *vb* **tremena termyn yn prison**

time *n.m* **prys**[M]**, pres**[L]**, termyn, presyow**[M]**, prejyow**[L]**, termynyow**
at any time *adv* **neb prys**[M]**, neb pres**[L]**, war neb tro**
every time *adv* **pub torn**
period of time *n.m* **seson, sesons, sesonyow**
from time to time *adv* **a dermyn dhe dermyn**
until next time! *idiom* **terebo nessa!**
timely *adv* **a-brys**[M]**, a-bres**[L]
a hundred times *adv* **kanskweyth**
many times *adv* **lies gweyth, lieskweyth**
a million times *adv* **milvilweyth**
a thousand times *adv* **milweyth**
how many times *adv* **peskweyth**
three times *adv* **teyrgweyth**
at times *adv* **treweythyow**[M]**, terweythyow**[L]
timetable *n.m* **euryador, euryadoryow**
timid *adj* **gohelus, ownek**
(container) tin *n.m* **kavas, kavasow**
tin pit *n.m* **poll sten**
(metal) tin *n.m* **sten**
tin-opener *n.f* **ygerell gannys**[M]**, egerell gannys**[L]
(male) tinner *n.m* **stenor, stenoryon**
(female) tinner *n.f* **stenores, stenoresow**
tint *n.m* **arliw, arliwyow**
tint *vb* **arliwa**
tiny *adj* **munys**
tip *n.m* **bleyn, toppyn, bleynyow, toppynnow**[M]**, toppydnow**[L]
tip *vb* **bleynya, skollya**
rubbish tip *n.m* **byjyon, byjyons**
tip *n.f* **goleder, goledrow**
(money) tip *n.m* **grastal, grastalyow**
tip over *vb* **omhweles**
tipsy *adj* **govedhow**
tire *vb* **skwitha**[M]**, skitha**[L]
tired *adj* **skwith**[M]**, skith**[L]
tissue *n.m* **gwias, gwiasow**
paper tissue *n.m* **lien paper**
titanium *n.m* **titaniom**
tithe *n.m* **dega, degedhow**
pay tithe *vb* **degevi**
title *n.m* **titel, titlys, titlow**
to the right of *adv* **a-dhyghow dhe**[2]
to the left of *prp* **a-gledh dhe**[2]
to catch cold *vb* **anwosi**
to my mind *idiom* **orth ow brys**[M]**, ort ow bres vy**[L]**, dhe'm brys vy**[M]**, dhe'm bres vy**[L]**, worth ow brys**
to the place *prp* **bys di**
to their *contr* **dh'aga**[3]
to our *contr* **dh'agan**
to your (pl.) *contr* **dh'agas**
to *prp* **dhe**[2]
to one side *adv* **dhe-denewen**
to my *contr* **dhe'm, dh'ow**[3]
to the *contr* **dhe'n**
to your (sg.) *contr* **dhe'th**[5]
to there *adv* **dhi, di**
to his *contr* **dh'y**[2]
to its *contr* **dh'y**[2]**, dh'y**[3]
to her *contr* **dh'y**[3]
to the ground *idiom* **dhe'n dor**
to be suspicious *vb* **gogrysi**
to the last man *idiom* **yn kettep gwas**[M]**, en kettep gwas**[L]
to be worth *vb* **talvesa**
to the back *adv* **war-dhelergh**
little toad *n.m* **kronegyn, kronegynnow**[M]**, kronegydnow**[L]
ugly black little toad *n.m* **kronegyn hager du**
toad *n.m* **kronek, kronek du, kronoges**
toadstool *n.f* **skavel gronek**
(male) toady *n.m* **kraver tin**
(female) toady *n.f* **kravores din**
toast *vb* **krasa**
toasted *adj* **kras, kresys**
toaster *n.f* **krasell, krasellow**
toaster *n.m* **krasyor, krasyoryon**
tobacco *n.m* **tobacko**
today *adv* **hedhyw**
earlier today *adv* **hedhyw y'n jydh**[M]**, hedhyw e'n jedh**[L]
today week *idiom* **an jorna ma war seythen**

toe *n.m* **bys troos** [M]**, bes troos** [L]
toenail *n.m* **ewin, ewines**
toffee *n.coll* **klyji, klyjien**
put together *vb* **framya, keskorra, komposya**
crowded together *adj* **herdhys war-barth**
live together *vb* **kesvewa**
together *prfx* **kev-**
all together *idiom* **pubonan war-barth, pubonen war-barth**
together *adv* **war-barth**
together with *cnj* **war-barth ha**
toil *n.m* **lavur, lavuryans,** lavuryow
toil *vb* **lavurya**
toilet *n.f* **attesva, pisva,** attesvaow, pisvaow
toilet paper *n.m* **paper privedhyow**
toilet *n.pl* **privedhyow**
token *n.m* **nos, tokyn,** nosow, toknys
tolerance *n.m* **perthyans**
tolerate *vb* **godhav, godhevel, perthi, soffra**
toll *n.f* **toll,** tollow
toll booth *n.f* **tollva,** tollvaow
toll-gate *n.m* **tollborth,** tollborthow
tomato *n.m* **aval kerensa** [M]**, aval kerenja** [L]
tomb *n.m* **bedh, logel,** bedhow, logelyow
tombstone *n.m* **men bedh**
tomorrow *adv* **a-vorow**
on the day after tomorrow *adv* **trenja**
ton *n.m* **tonnas,** tonasow
tone *n.m* **ton,** tonyow
tongs *n.f* **gevell,** gevellyow
(name of organisation) Our Tongue *n.m* **Agan Tavas**
mother tongue *n.f* **mammyeth**
tongue *n.m* **tavas, taves,** tavosow, tavosow
tonic water *n.m* **dowr tonek**
tonight *adv* **haneth**
tonsil *n.f* **kilwagren,** kilwagrennow [M]**,** kilwagrednow [L]
tonsillitis *n.f* **fagel kilwagrennow** [M]**, fagel kilwagrednow** [L]
too *adv* **re** [2]
too many *prn* **re** [2] **(6)**
too much *prn* **re** [2] **(6)**
too many (of) *adv* **re a** [2]
too much (of) *adv* **re a** [2]
gardening tool *n.m* **toul lowarth**
tool *n.m* **toul, toulys**
toolbox *n.f* **toulgist,** toulgistyow
tooth *n.m* **dans,** dens
back tooth *n.m* **dans dhelergh**
wisdom tooth *n.m* **dans keyn**
canine tooth *n.m* **dans lagas**
front tooth *n.m* **dans rag**
milk tooth *n.m* **dans sugna**
toothache *n.m* **drog dans, payn dens**
toothbrush *n.f* **skubyllen dhens**
from on top of *prp* **a-dhywar** [2]**, dhywar** [2]**, dywar** [2]
top off *vb* **arlenwel**
on top *adv* **a-wartha**
on top of *prp* **a-wartha dhe** [2]
top *vb* **dibenna** [M]**, dibedna** [L]**, fetha**
top *adj* **gwartha, penn-** [M]**, pedn-** [L]
top *n.m* **penn** [M]**, pedn** [L]**, topp,** pennow [M]**,** pednow [L]**,** toppys
topic *n.f* **testen,** testennow [M]**,** testednow [L]
tor *n.m* **karn,** karnow
torch *n.f* **faglen,** faglennow [M]**,** fagllednow [L]
electric torch *n.f* **torchen,** torchennow [M]**,** torchednow [L]
torment *n.m* **torment,** tormentys
torment *vb* **tormentya**
torque *n.f* **torgh,** tergh
torrent *n.m* **keynres,** keynresyow
tortoise *n.m* **kroban, kronek ervys,** krobanes
tortoise *n.f* **melhwioges,** melhwiogesow
(male) Tory *n.m* **Tori,** Toris
(female) Tory *n.f* **Tories,** Toriesow
total *n.m* **somm** [M]**, sobm** [L]**,** sommow [M]**,** sobmow [L]
total *n.f* **sommen** [M]**, sobmen** [L]**,** somennow [M]**,** somednow [L]
totter *vb* **trebuchya**
get in touch *vb* **kestava**
keep in touch *vb* **kestava**

keep in touch with *vb* **kestava gans**
touch *n.m* **tava, toch,** tavaow, tochys
touch *vb* **tava, tochya**
in touch *idiom* **yn-dann dava**
touch-line *n.f* **linen denewen**
touch-pad *n.m* **tochpad,** tochpadys
touch-screen *n.m* **tochskrin,** tochskrinyow
tough *adj* **kales** [M]**, kalish** [L]
tough guy *n.m* **smat,** smatys
tour *n.m* **torn,** tornys, tornow
tourism *n.f* **tornyaseth, touristieth**
(female) tourist *n.f* **havyades,** havyadesow
(male) tourist *n.m* **havyas,** havysi
tourist *n.m* **tornyas, tourist,** tornysi, touristys
(derogatory) tourists *n.coll* **moryon,** moryonen
tow *vb* **halya**
(be inclined; move towards) tend towards *vb* **stumma troha**
towards *prp* **troha(g), war-tu ha(g)**
towards *adv* **war-tu**
towel *n.m* **towell,** towellow
tower *n.m* **tour,** touryow
control tower *n.m* **tour routya**
the town hall *n.f* **hel an dre**
(male) town councillor *n.m* **konseler a'n dre**
(female) town councillor *n.f* **konselores a'n dre**
town hall *n.m* **odyans** [L]**,** odyansow
town *n.f* **tre,** trevow
townsman *n.m* **burjes,** burjysi [M]**,** burjyji [L]
townswoman *n.f* **burjyses,** burjysesow
toxic *adj* **gwenonek, venymys**
toy *n.f* **gwariell,** gwariellow
toy (with) *vb* **trufla**
toy-shop *n.m* **gwerthji gwariellow**
trace *n.m* **lergh,** lerghow
(of a harness) trace *n.f* **syg,** sygow
trace *n.f* **trecen, trecennow** [M]**, trecednow** [L]
trace *vb* **tresya**
track *vb* **helerghi**
track *n.m* **kamm** [M]**, kabm** [L]**, lergh, ol,** kammow [M]**,** kabmow [L]**,** lerghow, olow
track-suit *n.m* **reswisk,** reswiskow
trackless *adj* **heb fordh** [M]**, heb for'** [L]**, hepfordh**
tractor *n.m* **traktor,** traktors
trade *n.m* **kenwerth, trad,** kenwerthow, tradys
trade *vb* **kenwertha, marghasa** [M]**, marghasna** [L]
trade union *n.m* **kesunyans lavur, mysterlu,** mysterluyow
trade *n.f* **kreft,** kreftow
(male) trader *n.m* **gwikor,** gwikoryon
(female) trader *n.f* **gwikores,** gwikoresow
trader *n.m* **marchont,** marchons
tradition *n.m* **hengov, tradicyon,** hengovyow
traditional *adj* **hengovek, tradicyonal**
traffic jam *n.m* **daromdak, tag,** daromdagow, tagow
traffic *n.m* **daromres, traffik,** daromresow
tragedy *n.m* **trajedi,** trajediow
tragic *adj* **trajek**
trail *n.m* **lergh, ol,** lerghow, olow
trailer *n.m* **draylyer,** draylyoryon
train *vb* **dyski** [M]**, deski** [L]
train somebody to do something *vb* **dyski dhe nebonan gul neppyth** [M]**, deski dhe nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]
(male) train driver *n.m* **lewyer tren**
(female) train driver *n.f* **lewyores tren**
electric train *n.m* **tren tredanek**
train *n.m* **tren,** trenow
express train *n.m* **tren uskis**
(male) trainer *n.m* **dyskador** [M]**, deskajor** [L]**,** dyskadoryon [M]**,** deskajoryon [L]
(female) trainer *n.f* **dyskadores** [M]**, deskadres** [L]**,** dyskadoresow [M]**,** deskadresow [L]
trainer *n.f* **eskis sport**
training *n.m* **trenyans,** trenyansow
trait *n.f* **gnasen,** gnasennow [M]**,** gnasednow [L]
(male) traitor *n.m* **traytour,** traytours
(female) traitor *n.f* **traytoures,** traytouresow
traits *n.pl* **teythi**
tram *n.m* **karr stret, tram,** tramyow
tramp *n.m* **gwyll, loselwas, skajyn** [M]**, skajen** [L]**,** gwyllyow, loselwesyon, skajynnow [M]**,** skajednow [L]

trample *vb* **stankya, trettya**
tranquiliser *n.m* **kalmydh, kalmydhyon**
tranquility *n.m* **kalmynsi** [M]**, kalmynji** [L]
tranquility *n.f* **kosoleth**
transact *vb* **treuswul**
transaction *n.m* **negys, treuswrians, negysyow, treuswriansow**
transfer *vb* **treusperthi, treusworra**
transfer *n.m* **treusporth, treusworrans, treusporthow**
transform *vb* **transformya, treusfurvya**
transit *n.m* **treustremen, treustremenow**
transit *vb* **treustremena**
transit area *n.f* **treustremenva, treustremenvaow**
transitory *adj* **brottel**
transitory *vb* **tremenadow**
translate *vb* **treylya**
translation *n.m* **treylyans, treylyansow**
literal translation *n.m* **treylyans ger rag ger**
transmission *n.m* **danvonadow**
transmit *vb* **transmyttya, treuskorra**
transmitter *n.f* **treuskorrell, treuskorellow**
transparent *adj* **boll, ylyn** [M]**, elyn** [L]
transplant *vb* **treusplansa**
transplant *n.m* **treusplansans, treusplansansow**
transport *vb* **karya, treusperthi**
transport *n.m* **karyans, treusporth, karyansow, treusporthow**
public transport *n.m* **karyans poblek**
trap *vb* **bagha, maglenna** [M]**, magledna** [L]
trap *n.f* **maglen, maglennow** [M]**, maglednow** [L]
trapdoor *n.f* **lo an jowl**
travel *vb* **travalya, viajya** [M]**, vajya** [L]
traveller *n.m* **tremenyas, tremenysi**
tray *n.m* **servyour, tallyour, servyours, tallyours**
treacherous *adj* **fals, gowek, traytus**
treachery *n.m* **falsuri, traytouri**
tread *n.m* **stank, stankyow**
tread *vb* **stankya**
treason *n.m* **trayson**
treasure *n.m* **tresor, tresorys, tresoryow**
(male) treasurer *n.m* **alhwedhor, tresoryer, alhwedhoryon, tresoryoryon**
(female) treasurer *n.f* **alhwedhores, tresoryores, alhwedhoresow, tresoryoresow**
treasury *n.f* **tresorva, tresorvaow**
treat *vb* **dyghtya**
treated *adj* **dyghtys**
treated coal *n.coll* **kok**
treatment *n.m* **dyghtyans, dyghtyansow**
treaty *n.m* **kevambos, kevambosow**
(music) treble *n.m* **trebyl, trebylyon**
treble *adj* **tryflek**
pine tree *n.coll* **pin, sab, pinen, saben**
menu tree *n.f* **rolwedhen, rolwedhennow** [M]**, rolwedhednow** [L]
dead tree *n.f* **seghen, seghennow** [M]**, seghednow** [L]
apple trees *n.f* **avalen, avalennow** [M]**, avalednow** [L]
trees *n.coll* **gwydh** [M]**, gwedh** [L]**, gwedhen**
crab-apple trees *n.coll* **gwydh krabbys** [M]**, gwedh krabbys** [L]
Christmas trees *n.coll* **gwydh Nadelik** [M]**, gwedh Nadelik** [L]
tremble *vb* **krena** [M]**, kerna** [L]**, trembla**
tremendous *adj* **euthyk** [M]**, ithik** [L]
dig a trench *vb* **kleudhya**
trend *n.m* **tuedh, tuedhow**
trespass *vb* **kammdremena, treuspassya**
trespass *n.m* **kammweyth** [M]**, kabmweyth** [L]**, treuspas, treuspassow**
(male) trespasser *n.m* **kammdremener, kammdremenoryon**
(female) trespasser *n.f* **kammdremenores, kammdremenoresow**
trial *n.m* **trial, trials**
triangle *n.m* **trihorn, trihern**
triangular *adj* **trihornek**
tribe *n.m* **kordh, looth, trib, kordhow, lothow, tribys**
tributary *n.f* **ragavon, ragavonyow, ragavenow**
tribute *n.m* **trubyt**
trick *n.f* **hyg, hygow**
trick *vb* **hyga, kastya**

trick *n.m* **kast, pratt, wrynch,** kastys, prattys, **wrynchys**
trickle *vb* **devera**
tricky *adj* **kastek**
tricycle *n.f* **teyrros,** teyrrosow
trifle *n.m* **toyt**
trifle *vb* **trufla**
trifle *n.f* **truflen, truflennow** M**, truflednow** L
trim *vb* **dyghtya, godreghi, takla**
trimester *n.m* **trymis,** trymisyow
trip *vb* **disevel, omdhisevel**
trip *n.m* **travell, viaj,** travellys, viajys, viajyow
trip up *vb* **trebuchya**
tripe *n.m* **klout bolghen**
triple *prfx* **try-**
triple *adj* **tryflek**
triumphant *adj* **trygh** M**, tregh** L
trolley *n.f* **karigell,** karigellow
troop *n.pl* **koskor**
troop *n.m* **lu, mayni,** luyow, mayniow
trope *n.m* **trop,** tropys
tropic *n.m* **trovan,** trovannow M**,** trovadnow L
tropical *adj* **tropek, trovannel** M**, trovadnel** L
trot *vb* **ponya**
trot *n.m* **ponyans**
trouble *n.m* **ahwer, trobel,** troblys, troblow
give trouble *vb* **grevya**
give somebody trouble *vb* **grevya dhe nebonan**
trouble *n.f* **kedrynn** M**, kedrydn** L**,** kedrynnow M**,** **kedrydnow** L
trouble *vb* **trobla**
troublesome *adj* **fyslek**
trough *n.m* **hester,** hesteryow
trough *n.f* **new,** newyow
trousers *n.m* **lavrek,** lavrogow
trout *n.m* **truth,** truthes, truthow
trowel *n.f* **lo balas**
truce *n.m* **powes-omladh**
truck *n.m* **kert,** kertys, kertow
if that were true *idiom* **a pe henna gwir** M**, a pe hedna gwir** L
TRUE *adj* **gwir**
truly *adv* **heb wow**
trump card *n.f* **karten vudhek**
trumpet *n.m* **hirgorn, trompa,** hirgern, trompys
trust *vb* **fydhya, kola, trestya**
trust *n.m* **fydhyans, trest**
National Trust *n.m* **Trest Kenedhlek**
trust somebody *vb* **kola orth nebonan, trestya nebonan**
trust in *vb* **trestya yn** M**, trestya en** L
trustworthy *adj* **trestadow**
trusty *adj* **lel**
truth *n.m* **gwiryonedh** M**, gwrionedh** L**,** **gwiryonedhow** M**, gwrionedhow** L
truthful *adj* **gwiryon**
try *n.m* **assay,** assays
try *vb* **assaya** M**, ‘saya** L**, hwilas, previ, tria**
try one’s patience *vb* **previ an perthyans**
tub *n.f* **keryn,** kerynyow
tube *n.f* **piben,** pibennow M**,** pibednow L
tuberculosis *n.m* **pla gwynn** M**, pla gwydn** L
Tuesday *n.m* **dy’Meurth** M**, de’Meurth** L
Tuesday night *idiom* **dy’Meurth dhe nos** M**,** **de’Meurth dhe nos** L
tuft *n.m* **toos,** tosow
tug *n.f* **krog,** krogow
tug *n.m* **tenn** M**, tedn** L**,** tennow M**,** tednow L
tug *vb* **tenna** M**, tedna** L
tug-boat *n.m* **tennlester,** tennlestri
tug-of-war *n.m* **kesstrif-tenna** M**, kesstrif-tedna** L
tuition *n.m* **dyskans** M**, deskans** L**,** dyskansow M**,** **deskanjow** L
tuition fees *n.pl* **feow dyskans** M**, feow deskans** L
tulip *n.f* **bleujen tulyfant**
tumble *n.m* **kodh, trebuchyans,** kodhow, **trebuchyansow**
tumble *vb* **kodha, trebuchya**
tumour *n.m* **hwedh,** hwedhow
tumult *n.m* **tervans,** tervansow
tumulus *n.m* **krug,** krugow
tuna *n.m* **touna,** tounas
tune *n.m* **ton,** tonyow

tune *vb* **tonya**
tuneless *adj* **didon**
tunic *n.f* **pows, powsyow**
tunnel *n.f* **kowfordh, kowfordhow**
(in RLC) tunnel *n.m* **tron, tronow, tronyow**
turban *n.m* **tulyfant, tulyfantys**
turf *n.coll* **kesow**
sod of turf *n.f* **kesen**
(male) Turk *n.m* **Turk, Turkys**
(female) Turk *n.f* **Turkes, Turkesow**
Turkey *n.f* **Turki**
Turkish language *n.m* **Turkek**
Turkish *adj* **turkek**
Turkish coffee *n.m* **koffi turkek**
Turkish delight *n.m* **melyssand turkek**
turmoil *n.m* **tervans, tervansow**
turn back *vb* **dehweles**
backward turn *n.f* **kildro, kildroyow**
turn around *vb* **omdreylya**
turn into *vb* **omwul**
at every turn *adv* **pub torn**
turn a blind eye *vb* **skonya gweles**
turn *n.m* **stumm** M**, stubm** L**, torn, stummow** M**, stubmow** L**, tornys, tornow**
turn *vb* **treylya**
turn away from *vb* **treylya dhyworth**
turn *n.f* **tro, troyow**
turncoat *n.m* **negedhys, negedhysyon**
turning *n.m* **stumm** M**, stubm** L**, stummow** M**, stubmow** L
turning point *n.f* **treylva, treylvaow**
turning point *n.m* **troboynt, troboyntys, troboyntow**
(in Cornish dialect of Eng.) turnip *n.m* **routabaga, routabagys**
turnip *n.f* **turnypen, turnypennow** M**, turnypednow** L
turnips *n.coll* **ervin, ervinen**
turret *n.m* **tourik, tourigow**
turtle *n.m* **kronek ervys mor, morgroban, morgrobanes**
(male) tutor *n.m* **dyskador** M**, deskajor** L**, dyskadoryon** M**, deskajoryon** L
(female) tutor *n.f* **dyskadores** M**, deskadres** L**, dyskadoresow** M**, deskadresow** L
tutorial *n.m* **dyskans** M**, deskans** L**, dyskansow** M**, deskanjow** L
tutorial *adj* **dyskansus** M**, deskansus** L
TV *n.f* **pellwolok, pellwologow**
TV *abbr* **PW**
twelfth *num* **dewdhegves**
twelve *num* **dewdhek**
twentieth *num* **ugensves**
twenty *num* **ugens**
twice *adv* **diwweyth**
twice as good *idiom* **diwweyth mar dha**
twig *n.f* **barren, barennow** M**, barednow** L
morning twilight *n.f* **boragweyth, boragweythyow**
(male) twin *n.m* **gevel, gevellyon, gevellas**
(female) twin *n.f* **gevelles, gevelesow**
twist *vb* **nedha, stumma**
twisted *adj* **stummys**
twitch *n.m* **skwych, skwychys**
twitch *vb* **skwychya**
two *num* **dew, diw**
two *n.m* **dew**
two *n.f* **diw**
one of two *prn* **eyl**
type *n.f* **eghen, eghennow** M**, eghednow** L
type *vb* **jynnskrifa**
typewrite *vb* **jynnskrifa**
typewriter *n.m* **jynn-skrifa**
typical *adj* **tipek**
(male) typist *n.m* **jynnskrifer, jynnskriforyon**
(female) typist *n.m* **jynnskrifores, jynnskriforesow**
tyrannical *adj* **turantiel**
tyranny *n.f* **turantieth**
(male) tyrant *n.m* **turant, turans**
(female) tyrant *n.f* **turantes, turantesow**
tyre *n.f* **bonden, bondennow** M**, bondednow** L
tyrranise *vb* **gul maystri war** 2
udder *n.f* **tethen, tethennow** M**, tethednow** L
UFO *n.f* **padellik neyja**
ugh *int* **ogh**

uglify *vb* **hagra**
ugliness *n.m* **hakter**
make ugly *vb* **hagra**
ugly black little toad *n.m* **kronegyn hager du**
Ukraine *n.f* **Ukrayn**
Ukrainian language *n.m* **Ukraynek**
Ukrainian *adj* **ukraynek**
(male) Ukrainian *n.m* **Ukraynian, Ukraynians**
(female) Ukrainian *n.f* **Ukraynianes, Ukraynianesow**
ulcer *n.m* **goli byw** M**, goli bew** L
ultimately *adv* **wortiwedh, wostiwedh**
ultrasonic *adj* **ughsonek**
ultrasound *n.m* **ughson, ughsonyow**
ultraviolet *adj* **ughviolet**
take umbrage *vb* **kemeres sorr**
umbrella *n.f* **glawlen, glawlennow** M**, glawlednow** L
un- *prfx* **an-, di-** 2**, dis-, on-**
un- *prp* **heb**
unabated *adj* **freth**
unable *adj* **anabel, anteythi, diallos**
unabridged *adj* **heb kotheans**
unacceptable *adj* **ankemeradow, onfytti**
unaccountable *adj* **diambos, heb styryans**
unanimous *adj* **keskolon, unver**
unavoidable *adj* **anwoheladow**
unaware *adj* **diswar**
unbalanced *adj* **diomborth**
unbearable *adj* **anporthadow**
unbelievable *adj* **ankrysadow**
uncertain *adj* **ansur**
uncertainty *n.f* **ansurneth, ansurnethow**
uncivil *adj* **didhoth**
uncle *n.m* **ewnter** M**, ownter** L**, ewntres** M**, owntres** L
unclean *adj* **avlan**
unclear *adj* **andhiblans, diskler**
uncomfortable *adj* **anes**
uncommon *adj* **ankemmyn** M**, ankebmyn** L
unconcerned *adj* **divern**
unconscious *adj* **diswar, klamderek**
fall unconscious *vb* **klamdera**
uncooked *adj* **kriv**
uncover *vb* **diskevra, diskudha**
under *prp* **a-woles dhe** 2**, yn-dann** 2 M**, en-dadn** L
under the circumstances *idiom* **y'n kas** M**, e'n kas** L**, y'n kesstudhyow** M**, e'n kesstudhyow** L
under *adv* **war-woles**
undergraduate *adj* **isradhek**
(female) undergraduate *n.f* **isradhesiges, isradhesigesow**
(male) undergraduate *n.m* **isradhesik, isradhesigyon**
underground *adj* **yn-dann dhor** M**, en-dadn dor** L
underhand *adj* **kudhoberys**
underline *vb* **islinya, posleva**
undermine *vb* **palas yn-dann** M**, palas en-dadn** L
underneath *prp* **yn-dann** 2 M**, en-dadn** L
underpants *n.m* **islavrek, lavrek byghan, islavrogow**
understand *vb* **konvedhes, onderstondya**
understanding *n.m* **akord, konvedhes, unverheans, unverheansow**
undertake *vb* **omgemeres**
undertake to *vb* **omsettya dhe** 2
(female) undertaker *n.f* **omgemeryades, ynkleudhyores, omgemeryadesow, ynkleudhyoresow**
(male) undertaker *n.m* **omgemeryas, ynkleudhyer, omgemerysi** M**, omgemeryji** L**, ynkleudhyoryon**
undertaking *n.m* **charj, omgemeryans, charjys, omgemeryansow**
undeserved contempt *n.m* **despit heb y dyli**
undesirable *adj* **andhesiradow**
undeveloped *adj* **heb displegya**
undo *vb* **diswul**
undoing *n.m* **diswrians, diswriansow**
undone *adj* **digelmys, diswrys** M**, diswres** L
undoubtedly *adv* **heb dout**
undress *vb* **diwiska** M**, di'ski** L**, omdhi'ski**
uneasy *adj* **anes**
unemployed *adj* **diweyth**
unemployment *n.f* **diweythieth**
unemployment benefit *n.m* **gober dilavur**

unequal *adj* **dispar**
unequalled *adj* **heb par**
uneven *adj* **ankompes, digompes**
unfair *adj* **anewn** [M]**, anown** [L]
unfaithful *adj* **dislen**
unfasten *vb* **difastya**
unfavourable *adj* **disfaverus**
unfold *vb* **displegya, displetya, lesa**
unfortunate *adj* **anfeusik** [M]**, anfujik** [L]**, truan**
unfortunately *adv* **y'n gwettha prys** [M]**, e'n gwettha pres** [L]
unfriendly *adj* **anhwek, diguv**
unfurnished *adj* **gwag, heb mebel**
ungrateful *adj* **ongrassyes**
unhappy *adj* **anfeusik** [M]**, anfujik** [L]**, moredhek**
unharmed *adj* **dibystik, salow**
unhealthy *adj* **anyagh**
unhurt *adj* **dibystik**
uni- *prfx* **un-**
uniform *n.m* **unform, unformys**
uniform *adj* **a unn eghen** [M]**, a udn eghen** [L]
unilateral *adj* **untu**
unimportant *adj* **diboos**
uninhabited *adj* **diannedh**
unintelligent *adj* **talsogh**
unintentional *adj* **didowl**
European Union (EU) *n.m* **Unyans Europek (UE)**
union *n.m* **kesunyans, unyans, kesunyansow, unyansow**
trade union *n.m* **kesunyans lavur, mysterlu, mysterluyow**
(male) unionist *n.m* **unyansydh, unyansydhyon**
unionist *adj* **unyansydhel**
(female) unionist *n.m* **unyansydhes, unyansydhesow**
unit *n.m* **unses**
unite *vb* **kesunya, kyjya, unya**
the United Nations *n.pl* **an Kenedhlow Unys**
United Nations Organisation (UNO) *n.m* **Kowethyans an Kenedhlow Unys (KKU)**
United Kingdom (UK) *n.f* **Ruvaneth Unys (RU)**
the United States (of America) *n.pl* **an Statys Unys**
united *adj* **unys**
unity *n.m* **unita, unses**
universal *adj* **ollvysel** [M]**, ollvesel** [L]**, universel**
universe *n.m* **ollvys** [M]**, ollves** [L]**, univers**
university *n.f* **pennskol, pennskolyow**
university *n.m* **universita, universitas**
unjust *adj* **anewn** [M]**, anown** [L]**, anjust, kammhynsek**
an unkept promise *idiom* **dedhewys heb keweras**
unkind *adj* **anhwek, dignas, diguv, onkynda**
unknown *adj* **ankoth**
unlawful *adj* **anlaghel, onlafyl**
unless *cnj* **marnas, ma's**
unlike *adj* **dihaval, dihevelep**
unlikely *adj* **diwirhaval**
unlimited *adj* **difinweth, heb finweth**
unload *vb* **diskarga**
unlock *vb* **dialhwedha**
unmarried *adj* **andhemedhys, dibries**
unnatural *adj* **dinatur, erbynn kinda** [M]**, war-bydn kinda** [L]
unoccupied *adj* **diannedh, gwag**
unofficial *adj* **ansodhogel**
unopened *adj* **deges**
unopposed *adj* **dienebys**
unpack *vb* **didrossa**
unpaid *adj* **heb tyli**
unpasteurised milk *n.m* **leth kriv**
unpleasant *adj* **disawor, divlas**
unplug *vb* **disebilya**
unpopular *idiom* **na bleg dhe dus**
unprejudiced *adj* **heb ragvreus**
unprotected *adj* **diwith**
unqualified *adj* **anwiw** [M]**, anwew** [L]
unreasonable *adj* **anresnadow, avresonus**
unrelated *adj* **ankelmys, diblans**
unreliable *adj* **andhiogel**
unrest *n.m* **ankres**
unrighteous *adj* **kammhynsek**
unripe *adj* **anadhves, kriv**
unroll *vb* **dirolya**
unsatisfactory *adj* **anplegadow, dilowr**

unsatisfied *adj* **diskontentys**
unscrew *vb* **didrogentra, diskrewya**
unseen *adj* **diwel**
unskilled *adj* **digreft**
unstable *adj* **diantel**
emotionally unstable *adj* **es y vovya**
unsteady *adj* **brottel, diantel**
unsuccessful *idiom* **heb sewena** [M]**, heb sowena** [L]
unsuccessfully *idiom* **heb sewena** [M]**, heb sowena** [L]
unsuitable *adj* **anwiw** [M]**, anwew** [L]
untidiness *n.m* **strol**
untidy *adj* **ankempen, digempen**
until *prp* **bys**
until *cnj* **bys may** [5]**, bys pan** [2]**, erna(g)** [2]**, terebo, trelebba** [L]
(with nouns) until *prp* **bys yn** [M]**, bys en** [L]
until further notice *idiom* **erna vo klewys neppyth ken** [M]**, erna vo klowys neppeth ken** [L]
until next time! *idiom* **terebo nessa!**
untimely *adj* **mes a'y dermyn**
untouchable *adj* **antavadow**
untrue *adj* **anwir**
untruth *n.m* **anwirder, gow,** gowyow
unveil *vb* **dislenni** [M]**, disledni** [L]
unwary *adj* **diswar**
unwelcome *adj* **didhynnargh**
unwell *adj* **anyagh, kajek** [L]
unwise *adj* **anfur, dibreder**
unworthy *adj* **anwiw** [M]**, anwew** [L]**, onwordhi**
unwrap *vb* **dismaylya**
up to *prp* **bys dhe** [2]
up to the place *prp* **bys di**
up *adv* **war-vann, yn-bann** [M]**, e'mann** [L]
cheer up! *idiom* **gwellha dha jer!**
shut up! *idiom* **gas dha son!, serr dha dhiwen!, syns dha vin!** [M]**, sens dha vin!** [L]
shut up! *int* **syns dha glapp!** [M]**, sens dha glapp!** [L]
up! *int* **yn-sol** [M]**, en-sol** [L]
up- *prfx* **ugh-**
what's up? *idiom* **pandr'a hwer?**
update *vb* **nowedhi**
upgrade *vb* **gwellhe, ughradha**
uphill *idiom* **war venydh** [M]**, war vena** [L]
uphill *adv* **yn-bann** [M]**, e'mann** [L]
upload *vb* **charjya, ughkarga**
upload *n.m* **ughkarg, ughkargow**
impose upon *vb* **beghya**
have decided upon *vb* **bos determys dhe** [2]
look upon *vb* **mires war** [2]
once upon a time *idiom* **yn termyn eus passyes** [M]**, en termyn eus passyes** [L]**, yn termyn eus passys** [M]**, en termyn eus passys** [L]
upon *prp* **re** [2]**, war** [2]**, yn-kerghyn** [M]**, en-kerghyn** [L]
wait upon *vb* **servya**
upper *adj* **gwartha**
uppity *adj* **gorth, treus**
upright *adj* **ewnhynsek** [M]**, ownhenjek** [L]**, pedrek** [L]**, serth, syth** [M]**, seth** [L]
uprising *n.m* **omsav, rebellyans, sordyans, omsavow, rebelyansow** [M]**, rebelyanjow** [L]**, sordyansow**
uproar *n.m* **habadolya**
upset *vb* **disevel, distempra, trehweles**
upset *adj* **distemprys**
upside-down *adv* **(an pyth) a-wartha dhe-woles**
upstairs *adv* **war-vann, war-wartha**
upward *adv* **war-vann, yn-bann** [M]**, e'mann** [L]
upwards *adv* **war-vann, yn-bann** [M]**, e'mann** [L]
uranium *n.m* **uraniom**
Uranus *n.m* **Ouranos**
urban *adj* **trevek, trevel**
street urchin *n.m* **maw stret**
sea urchin *n.m* **sort mor**
urge *vb* **ynia**
urge *n.m* **ynni, yniow**
urgency *n.m* **yniadow**
urgent *adj* **yniadow**
urgently *adv* **porres**
ask urgently *vb* **pesi tynn, pysi tynn** [M]**, peji tydn** [L]
urinal *n.f* **pisva, pisvaow**
urinal *n.m* **urnel, urnels**
urinate *vb* **pisa**
urine *n.m* **pisas, urin**

(object) us *contr* **a'gan, y'gan**
(infixed) us *prn* **'gan, 'n**
(poss. adj.) us *prn* **'gan**
among us *prp* **y'gan mysk** [M], **e'gan mesk** [L]
us *prn* **ni** [M], **nei** [L]
(L emphatic) us *prn* **ni** [M], **nei** [L]
(emphatic) us *prn* **nyni**
use *n.m* **devnydh, us, usyans,** devnydhyow, usyow, **usadow, usyansow**
put to good use *vb* **gul devnydh da a** [2]
make use of *vb* **gul devnydh a** [2 M], **gwul devnydh a** [2 L]
use *vb* **usya**
in use *adj* **yn usyans**
used *adj* **devnydhys, usys**
I'm not used to it *idiom* **nyns ywa ow usadow** [M], **nag ewa ow usadow** [L], **nyns yw usys genev**
useful *adj* **gwerek** [L], **'vas**
usefulness *n.f* **talvosogeth**
useless *adj* **pilyek, nyns yw 'vas, ny wra 'vas**
useless person *n.m* **pilyek,** pilyogyon
(male) user *n.m* **devnydhyer,** devnydhyoryon
(female) user *n.f* **devnydhyores,** devnydhyoresow
user identity *n.m* **honanieth usyer**
user *n.m* **usyer,** usyoryon
user-friendly *adj* **heweres**
usual *adj* **usadow, usys**
as usual *adv* **herwydh usadow, dell yw usys**
usually *adv* **dell yw usys**
uterus *n.m* **brys** [M], **bres** [L], brysyow [M], bresyow [L]
utilise *vb* **devnydhya, gul devnydh a** [2 M], **gwul devnydh a** [2 L], **usya**
utility *n.m* **les,** lesow
utmost *adj* **pella**
utter *adj* **dien, kowal**
utter *vb* **ottra**
utterance *n.m* **lavar,** lavarow
utterly *adv* **yn tien** [M], **ettien** [L], **kowal, heb namm** [M], **heb nabm** [L]
vacancy *n.m* **gwagla,** gwagleow
vacant *adj* **gwag**
vacate *vb* **gwakhe**
vacation *n.m* **dy'gol** [M], **de'gol** [L], dy'golyow [M], de'golyow [L]
vaccinate *vb* **bryghlina**
vaccination *n.m* **bryghlinans,** bryghlinansow
vaccine *n.m* **bryghlin,** bryghlinyow
vacuum *n.f* **gwagva,** gwagvaow
vacuum *n.m* **gwakter,** gwakteryow
vacuum flask *n.m* **kostrel gwakter**
vacuum cleaner *n.f* **skubell sugna**
vagabond *n.m* **brybour,** brybours
vagina *n.f* **kons,** konsow, konsyow
vagrant *n.m* **gwyll,** gwyllyow
vague *adj* **diskler, niwlek**
vain *adj* **koog, omgerensedhek** [M], **omgerenjedhek** [L]
validate *vb* **komposa**
validity *n.m* **komposter,** komposteryow
deep wooded valley *n.m* **glynn** [M], **glydn** [L], glynnow [M], glydnow [L]
small valley *n.m* **golans,** golansow
lilies of the valley *n.coll* **losow an hav**
valley *n.m* **nans, vali,** nansow, valis
flat valley *n.m* **stras,** strasow
valley-bottom *n.m* **tnow,** tnowi
valour *n.m* **kolonekter**
valuable *adj* **talvosek**
value *n.f* **bri, talvosogeth**
value added tax *n.f* **toll dhaswerth**
valueless *adj* **diwerth, euver**
van *n.f* **karven,** karvenow
van *n.m* **kertik,** kertigow
vandal *n.m* **vandal**
vandalise *vb* **vandalisa**
vandalism *n.f* **vandalieth**
vanguard *n.m* **voward,** vowardys
vanilla *n.m* **vanilla**
vanish *vb* **vansya, voydya**
vanquish *vb* **fetha, konkwerrya, overkomya, tryghi**
variable *adj* **chanjus**
variable *n.m* **nowejyn,** nowejynnow [M], nowejydnow [L]
variance *n.m* **varyans,** varyansow

variant *n.f* **varien, variennow** [M]**, variednow** [L]
variant *adj* **variennek** [M]**, variednek** [L]
variation *n.m* **varyans, varyansow**
varied *adj* **divers, a lies eghen, a lies sort**
variety *n.f* **eghen, eghennow** [M]**, eghednow** [L]
variety *n.m* **sort, sortow**
various *adj* **divers, dyffrans, liesek**
nail varnish *n.f* **gwernis ewines**
varnish *n.f* **gwernis, gwernisyow**
varnish *vb* **gwernisya**
vase *n.m* **lester bleujyow, lester flourys**
vassal *n.m* **omajer, omajers**
vast *adj* **efan**
vastly *adv* **efan**
vat *n.f* **keryn, kerynyow**
vault *n.m* **dorgel, dorgellow**
vector *n.m* **vektor, vektors, vektorow**
vegan *adj* **vegan**
vegetable *n.coll* **losow-kegin** [M]**, lojow-debri** [L]**, losowen-gegin** [M]**, lojowen-dhebri** [L]
(male) vegetarian *n.m* **losoweger, losowegoryon**
(female) vegetarian *n.f* **losowegores, losowegoresow**
vegetation *n.f* **glasneth**
vegetation *n.m* **losowedh**
veil *n.f* **vayl, vaylys**
veiled *adj* **kudhys**
vein *n.f* **gooth, skorren, gothi, skorennow** [M]**, skorednow** [L]
vein *n.coll* **gwythi, gwythien**
jugular vein *n.f* **gwythien an konna** [M]**, gwythien an kodna** [L]
veins of ore *n.coll* **skorr, skorren**
velocity *n.m* **uskitter, uskitteryow**
(physical quantity) velocity *n.m* **uskittredh, uskittredhow**
velvet *n.m* **pali, velvet**
vend *vb* **gwertha**
(male) vendor *n.m* **gwerther, gwerthoryon**
(female) vendor *n.f* **gwerthores, gwerthoresow**
ventilate *vb* **ayrella**
ventilation *n.m* **ayrellans, ayrellansow**
ventilator *n.f* **ayrell, ayrellow**
venture *n.m* **aventur, aventurys, aventuryow**
venture *vb* **bedha, lavasos**
venue *n.m* **le, leow**
Venus *n.f* **Gwener**
verb *n.f* **verb, verbow**
verbal *adj* **der anow, war anow, geryel, verbel**
be verbose *vb* **gerya**
verbose *adj* **tavosek**
verbosity *n.f* **gerenogeth**
verdict *n.f* **breus, breusow**
verdict *n.m* **ervirans, erviransow**
verge *n.m* **amal, emlow**
verge *n.f* **glann** [M]**, gladn** [L]**, glannow** [M]**, gladnow** [L]
veriest *adj* **purra**
verify *vb* **gwirhe, gwirya, komposa**
vernacular language *n.f* **yeth teythyek** [M]**, ‘eth teythyek** [L]
verse *n.f* **gwers, vers, gwersyow, versyow**
original version *n.f* **mammfurv, mammfurvow, mammfurvyow**
version *n.m* **versyon, versyons**
versus *prp* **erbynn** [M]**, war-bynn** [M]**, war-bydn** [L]
vertical *adj* **plommwedhek, serth**
vertigo *n.f* **penn-dro** [M]**, pedn-dro** [L]
very much indeed *idiom* **euthyk tra** [M]**, ithik tra** [L]
very sweet *adj* **melys**
very *adv* **pur** [2]
vessel *n.m* **lester, lestri**
vest *n.m* **vesta, vestys**
vestry *n.m* **gwiskti, gwisktiow**
vet *vb* **eksamnya**
vet *n.m* **milvedhek, milvedhogyon**
veterinary surgeon *n.m* **milvedhek, milvedhogyon**
vexed *adj* **serrys**
viaduct *n.f* **ponsfordh, ponsfordhow**
vibration *n.m* **krenans** [M]**, kernans** [L]**, krenansow** [M]**, kernanjow** [L]
vicar *n.m* **parson, parsonys**
vicarage *n.m* **pronterji, pronterjiow**
(tool) vice *n.f* **bis, bisyow**

(moral weakness) vice *n.m* **drogedh, drogedhow**
vice *prfx* **is-**
vice-chairman *n.m* **iskaderyer, iskaderyoryon**
vice-chairwoman *n.f* **iskaderyores, iskaderyoresow**
(male) vice-president *n.m* **islewydh, islewyhdyon**
(female) vice-president *n.f* **islewydhes, islewydhesow**
in the vicinity of *adj* **yn herwydh** M**, en herwydh** L
vicinity *n.m* **kerghyn, ogas,** kerghynnow M**,** **kerghydnow** L
victim *n.m* **fethesik, fethesigow**
sacrificial victim *n.m* **sakrifis, sakrificys**
(male) victor *n.m* **fether, fethores**
(female) victor *n.f* **fethores,** fethoresow
victorious *adj* **budhek, trygh** M**, tregh** L**, viktoryes**
victory *n.m* **trygh** M**, tregh** L**, viktori,** viktoris
the victory was mine *idiom* **an viktori eth genev**
victual *n.m* **viktual, viktuals**
video game *n.m* **gwari gwydhyow**
video *n.m* **gwydhyow, video,** gwydhyowyow**, videos**
video game console *n.f* **konsolen gwariow gwydhyow**
view *n.f* **gwel,** gwelyow
view *n.m* **vu,** vuys
viewpoint *n.f* **gwelva,** gwelvaow
vigil *n.m* **gool,** golyow
vigilant *adj* **hewol**
vigorously *adv* **gans meur a gris**
vigour *n.m* **kris**
vile *adj* **vil**
vileness *n.f* **vilta**
village *n.f* **gwig, tre, treveglos,** gwigow**, trevow, treveglosyow, trevow eglos**
(female) villager *n.f* **trevesiges,** trevesigesow
(male) villager *n.m* **trevesik, trevesigyon**
villain *n.m* **bilen, gal,** bilens**, galyon, galow**
an accomplished villain *n.m* **bilen pur**
villainous *adj* **bilen**
vine *n.m* **gwinbren, gwinbrennyer** M**, gwinbrednyer** L
vinegar *n.m* **aysel**
vineyard *n.f* **gwinlan, gwinlannow** M**, gwinladnow** L
vineyard *n.m* **vynyard,** vynyardys
violence *n.m* **freudh, garowder,** freudhow
violent *adj* **freudhek, gwyls**
throw violently *vb* **deghesi**
violets *n.coll* **mellyon,** mellyonen
violin *n.m* **fyll, krowd,** fyllys**, fyllow, krowdys**
(female) virgin *n.f* **gwerghes,** gwerghesow
virgin *adj* **gwyrgh** M**, gwergh** L
virgin *n.f* **maghteth, vyrjyn,** maghtethyon**, vyrjyns**
virtue *n.m* **ras,** rasow
virtue *n.f* **vertu,** vertus
virtuous *adj* **ewnhynsek** M**, ownhenjek** L
virus *n.m* **virus,** virusys
visa *n.m* **visa,** visas
visage *n.f* **bejeth,** bejethow
visage *n.m* **fas, koyntnans, visach,** fassow**, visajys**
visibility *n.m* **gweladewder**
visible *adj* **gweladow**
vision *n.m* **besjon,** besjons
vision *n.f* **gwel, gwelesigeth,** gwelyow**, gwelesigethow**
visit *vb* **godriga, omweles, vysytya**
visit *n.m* **godrik, vysytyans,** godrigow**, vysytyansow**
(male) visitor *n.m* **godriger,** godrigoryon
(female) visitor *n.f* **godrigores,** godrigoresow
(female) summer visitor *n.f* **havyades,** havyadesow
(male) summer visitor *n.m* **havyas,** havysi
visitor *n.m* **vysytyer,** vysytyoryon
visitor *n.f* **vysytyores,** vysytyoresow
visor *n.m* **visour,** visours
visual *adj* **gwelesek**
vital *adj* **bewek**
vitamin *n.m* **vitamyn, vitamynnow** M**, vitamydnow** L
vivid *adj* **glew**
vocabulary *n.f* **gerva,** gervaow
(list) vocabulary *n.f* **rester geryow**
vocal *adj* **dre lev**
vocalic *adj* **bogalek**
vocation *n.m* **galow, vokacyon,** galowyow**, vokacyons**

vocation *n.f* **galwesigeth, galwesigethow**
vocational *adj* **galwansek**
vodka *n.m* **vodka, vodkas**
voice *n.m* **lev, levow**
volcano *n.m* **loskvenydh** [M], **loskvena** [L], **loskvenydhyow**
volt *n.m* **volt, voltow**
voltage *n.m* **voltedh, voltedhow**
volume *n.m* **dalghedh**
(book) volume *n.f* **kevrol, kevrolyow**
voluntary *adj* **bodhek**
(male) volunteer *n.m* **bodhek, bodhogyon**
(female) volunteer *n.f* **bodhoges, bodhogesow**
vomit *vb* **hweja, hwyja** [M]
vote *n.m* **raglev, vota, raglevow, votys**
vote *vb* **ragleva, votya**
(male) voter *n.m* **voter, votoryon**
(female) voter *n.f* **votores, votoresow**
vouch *vb* **avochya**
vow *n.m* **ti, tiow**
vow *vb* **ti** [M], **tia** [L]
vowel *n.f* **bogalen, bogalennow** [M], **bogalednow** [L]
voyage *n.m* **trumach, viaj, trumajys, trumajow, viajys, viajyow**
vulgar *adj* **isel, kemmyn** [M], **kebmyn** [L]
vulture *n.m* **hok karyn**
wad of spit *n.m* **klott, klottow**
wad *n.m* **klout, koutys**
wafer *n.m* **waffer, waffers**
wage war *vb* **gostla bell**
wage *n.m* **gober, waja, gobrow, wajys**
minimum wage *n.m* **gober ispoyntel**
wage *vb* **gostla**
wager *n.m* **kenwostel, kenwostlow**
wager *vb* **kenwostla**
wagon *n.f* **karven, karvenow**
wail *vb* **kyni**
waist *n.m* **kres, wast, kresyow, wastys**
waistcoat *n.f* **kryspows, kryspowsyow**
wait *vb* **gortos**
wait upon *vb* **servya**
waiter *n.m* **servyas, servysi**
waiting room *n.f* **gortosva, stevel-wortos, gortosvaow**
waitress *n.f* **servyades, servyadesow**
wake *vb* **difuna, omdhifuna**
wake *n.m* **gool, golyow**
Wales *n.f* **Kembra**
walk *n.m* **kerdh, kerdhow**
walk *vb* **kerdhes**
walk *adj* **walkya**
(male) walker *n.m* **kerdher**
(male) tightrope walker *n.m* **kerdher lovan**
(female) walker *n.f* **kerdhores, kerdhoresow**
(female) tightrope walker *n.f* **kerdhores lovan**
wall *n.f* **fos, fosow**
party wall *n.m* **paros, parosyow**
wallet *n.m* **skrypp, skryppys**
wallop *n.m* **kronk, kronkys**
wallop *vb* **kronkya**
wallpaper *n.m* **paper fos**
walnuts *n.coll* **know Frynk** [M], **know Frenk** [L]
walrus *n.f* **morvugh, morvuhes**
waltz *n.m* **walts, waltsys**
waltz *vb* **waltsya**
wand *n.f* **gwelen, gwelynni**
magic wand *n.f* **gwelen hus**
wander *vb* **gwandra**
(female) wanderer *n.f* **gwandryades, gwandryadesow**
(male) wanderer *n.m* **gwandryas, gwandrysi** [M], **gwandryji** [L]
want *n.m* **edhom** [M], **fowt, hwans, odhom, edhommow, fowtys, fowtow, hwansow, odhommow** [M], **odhobmow** [L]
want *vb* **mynnes** [M], **mednes** [L]
war *n.m* **bell**
wage war *vb* **gostla bell**
war *n.f* **bresel, breselyow**
go to war *vb* **breseli**
ward *n.f* **diberthva, diberthvaow**
maternity ward *n.f* **diberthva vamoleth**
(female) warden *n.f* **gwithyades, gwithyadesow**

(male) warden *n.m* **gwithyas, gwithysi** [M]**, gwithyji** [L]
warden *n.m* **warden, wardens**
wardrobe *n.f* **dilasva, dilasvaow**
wardrobe lady *n.f* **mestres dilasva**
wardrobe *n.m* **gwiskti, gwisktiow**
warehouse *n.m* **gwaraji, gwarajiow**
wares *n.coll* **gwara, gwaren**
warfare *n.m* **breselyans**
warlock *n.m* **pystrier, pystrioryon**
warm *n.m* **tomder**
warm *adj* **tomm** [M]**, tobm** [L]
(transitive) warm *vb* **tomma** [M]**, tobma** [L]
(intransitive) become warm *vb* **tomma** [M]**, tobma** [L]
global warming *n.m* **tommheans ollvysel** [M]**, tobmheans ollvesel** [L]
warn *vb* **gwarnya**
warning *n.m* **gwarnyans, gwarnyansow**
warp *n.f* **steuv, steuvow**
warp *vb* **steuvi, stumma**
warped *adj* **stummys**
wart *n.f* **gwenogen, gwenogennow** [M]**, gwenogednow** [L]
cattle wart *n.m* **ryg, rygyow**
warts and all *idiom* **yn despit dhe'n fowtys**
wary *adj* **war**
wash *n.m* **golgh, golghow**
wash *vb* **golghi**
car wash *n.f* **golghva gerri**
(oneself) wash *vb* **omwolghi**
washbasin *n.f* **new, newyow**
washing *n.m* **golgh, golghas, golghow, golghasow**
washing place *n.f* **golghva, golghvaow**
washing machine *n.m* **jynn-golghi**
washing powder *n.m* **lisiw, lisiwyow**
washing-up liquid *n.m* **lin sebon**
wasp *n.coll* **gohi, gohien**
mine waste *n.m* **atal**
waste *adj* **difeyth, wast**
waste *vb* **gwastya, skollya**
waste time *vb* **gwibessa**
waste *n.m* **skoll**
nuclear waste *n.m* **atal sprusek** [M]**, atal sprujek** [L]
lay waste *vb* **wastya**
waste-paper basket *n.f* **atalgist, atalgistyow**
wasteful *adj* **skollyek**
wastefulness *n.f* **skolva, skolvaow**
wasteland *n.m* **difeyth, difeythyow**
watch *n.f* **euryor, euryoryow**
keep watch *vb* **golya**
watch out *vb* **gwaytyas, warya**
watch over *vb* **gwitha war** [2]**, mires dhe** [2]
watch television *vb* **mires orth an bellwolok**
watch *n.m* **watch, watchys**
watchdog *n.m* **golgi, golgeun**
water *n.m* **dowr, dowrow**
mineral water *n.m* **dowr ewonek**
salt water *n.m* **dowr sall, hyli**
tonic water *n.m* **dowr tonek**
water *vb* **dowra, dowrhe**
water tank *n.m* **dowrargh, dowrarghow**
water mill *n.f* **melin dhowr**
water rate *n.f* **toll dhowr**
water-colour *n.m* **dowrliw, dowrliwyow**
waterfall *n.m* **dowrlam, dowrlammow** [M]**, dowrlabmow** [L]
little waterfall *n.m* **pistyl, pistyllow**
waterproof *adj* **stanch**
waterproof *vb* **stanchura**
wattage *n.m* **wattedh, wattedhow**
(fleshy appendage) wattle *n.f* **tagel, tagellow**
wave goodbye *idiom* **ri farwell gans an leuv** [M]**, rei farwell gen an leuv** [L]
wave *vb* **gwevya**
wave *n.f* **tonn** [M]**, todn** [L]**, tonnow** [M]**, todnow** [L]
wavelength *n.m* **tonnhys** [M]**, tonnhes** [L]**, tonnhysow** [M]**, tonnhesow** [L]
wavy *adj* **tonnek** [M]**, todnek** [L]
wax *n.coll* **kor**
wax *vb* **kora**
cake of wax *n.f* **koren, korennow** [M]**, korednow** [L]
a long way from here *idiom* **pell alemma** [M]**, pell alebma** [L]

(places) all the way to *prp* **bys yn** [M]**, bys en** [L]
by the way *adv* **dre happ**
way *n.f* **fordh** [M]**, for'** [L]**, fordhow** [M]**, for'ow** [L]
be on one's way *idiom* **mos y'n fordh** [M]**, mos e'n for'** [L]
in this way *idiom* **y'n fordh ma** [M]**, e'n for' ma** [L]
make way for *vb* **gasa spas dhe** [2 M]**, gara spas dhe** [2 L]
way *n.m* **hyns** [M]**, hens** [L]**, maner, trad, hensyow, hensi*** [M]**, henjow, henji*** [L]**, maners, manerow, tradys**
Milky Way *n.m* **Hyns Sen Jamys** [M]**, Hens Sen Jamys** [L]
in no way *adv* **kammen**
in no way at all *adv* **kammen vyth**
give way to *vb* **omblegya dhe** [2]
give way *vb* **plegya**
(infixed) we *prn* **'gan, 'n**
(poss. adj.) we *prn* **'gan**
we *prn* **ni** [M]**, nei** [L]
(enclitic) we *prn* **ni** [M]**, nei** [L]
(L emphatic) we *prn* **ni** [M]**, nei** [L]
(emphatic) we *prn* **nyni**
we are *vb* **on**
weak *adj* **gwann** [M]**, gwadn** [L]
weak-hearted *adj* **gwann y golon** [M]**, gwadn y golon** [L]
weaken *vb* **bleudhya, gwanna** [M]**, gwadna** [L]**, gwannhe** [M]**, gwadnhe** [L]
weakness *n.m* **gwander**
wealth *n.m* **rychys**
wealthy *adj* **golusek**
weapon *n.f* **arv, arvow**
nuclear weapon *n.f* **arv sprusek** [M]**, arv sprujek** [L]
range of a weapon *n.m* **towlhys** [M]**, towlhes** [L]
wear *vb* **degi, don, gwiska**
wear *n.m* **gwisk, gwiskow**
wear out *vb* **usya**
weariness *n.m* **skwithter** [M]**, skithter** [L]
weary *adj* **skwith** [M]**, skith** [L]
weary *vb* **skwitha** [M]**, skitha** [L]
damage by weather *vb* **arnewa**
weather *n.f* **awel, kewer, awelyow**
bad weather *n.f* **hager-awel, hager-awelyow**
fine weather *n.f* **kewer vas**
weather *vb* **tewedha**
weave *vb* **gwia**
(male) weaver *n.m* **gwiader, gwiadoryon**
(female) weaver *n.f* **gwiadores, gwiadoresow**
web *n.f* **gwi, gwiow**
World Wide Web *n.f* **gwi bysefan**
web *n.m* **gwias, gwiasow**
spider web *n.m* **gwias kevnis** [M]**, gwias kenes** [L]
webbed *adj* **gwiek**
(of feet) webbed *adj* **troswiek**
webmail *n.m* **gwiaspost, gwiaspostow**
(male) webmaster *n.m* **gwiasvester, gwiasvestrysi**
(female) webmaster *n.f* **gwiasvestres, gwiasvestresow**
website *n.f* **gwiasva, gwiasvaow**
wedge *n.m* **genn** [M]**, gedn** [L]**, gennow** [M]**, gednow** [L]
wedge *vb* **genna** [M]**, gedna** [L]
Wednesday *n.m* **dy'Mergher** [M]**, de'Mergher** [L]
Wednesday night *idiom* **dy'Mergher dhe nos** [M]**, de'Mergher dhe nos** [L]
weed *n.coll* **hwenn, hwennen**
week *n.f* **seythen, seythennyow** [M]**, seythednow** [L]
today week *idiom* **an jorna ma war seythen**
weekday *n.m* **dy'gweyth** [M]**, de'gweyth** [L]**, dedhyow gweyth**
weekend *n.m(f)* **penn-seythen** [M]**, pedn-seythen** [L]**, pennseythennyow, pennow-seythen** [M]**, pedn-seythednow, pednow-seythen** [L]
over the weekend *idiom* **dres an Sul**
weekly *adv* **pub seythen**
weekly *adj* **seythennyek** [M]**, seythednek** [L]
(publication) weekly *n.m* **jornal seythennyek** [M]**, jornal seythednek** [L]
weep *vb* **dagrewi, ola**
weep *n.f* **olva, olvaow**
weevil *n.m* **gwedhan, gwedhanes**
weigh *vb* **poosa**
weight *n.m* **poos, posow**
weird *adj* **koynt**
weirdness *n.f* **koyntys, koyntysyow**
welcome *vb* **dynerghi, wolkomma** [M]**, wolkobma** [L]

welcome *n.m* **dynnargh, recevans, wolkom, dynarghow, recevansow**
welcome *adj* **wolkom**
Cornwall welcomes you *idiom* **Kernow a'gas dynnergh**
welcoming *adj* **wolkommus** [M], **wolkobmus** [L]
welfare *n.m* **les, lesow**
the welfare state *n.m* **stat an les**
welfare *n.f* **sewena** [M], **sowena** [L]
well deserved *adj* **dendylys yn ta** [M], **dendylys en ta** [L]
well behaved *adj* **doth**
well *n.f* **fenten, fentynnyow** [M], **fentydnyow** [L]
well advised *adj* **fur**
well spoken of *adj* **gerys-da**
well paid *adj* **gobrys da**
(intransitive) get well *vb* **gwellhe**
(transitive) make well *vb* **gwellhe**
as well *adv* **maga ta**
well *int* **well!**
Welsh language *n.m* **Kembrek**
Welsh *adj* **kembrek**
Welshman *n.m* **Kembro, Kembrion**
Welshwoman *n.f* **Kembres, Kembresow**
wench *n.f* **moren, morenyon**
(3psg pret) went *vb* **eth**
(male) werewolf *n.m* **gourvleydh, gourvleydhes**
(female) werewolf *n.f* **gourvleydhes, gourvleydhesow**
West *n.f* **gorlewin**
West *n.m* **howlsedhes, west, howlsedhesow**
Western *n.m* **fylm bughwesyon**
western *adj* **a'n howlsedhes, west, a'n west**
wet *adj* **glyb** [M], **gleb** [L]
wet *vb* **glybya** [M], **glebya** [L]
wet nurse *n.f* **magores, mammeth, magoresow, mamethow**
wetness *n.m* **glybor** [M], **glebor** [L]
whale *n.m* **morvil, morviles**
wharf *n.f* **porthva, porthvaow**
what is the time *idiom* **py eur yw** [M], **pe eur ew** [L]
what is your (sg.) name? *idiom* **py hanow os ta?** [M], **pe hanow os ta?** [L]
what *adj* **pan, pana** [2]
what *prn* **pana** [2], **pandra, py** [M], **pe** [L], **pyth** [M], **peth** [L]
what for *adv* **prag** [5], **praga**
what fun! *idiom* **ass yw hemma gwari teg!** [M], **ass ew hebma gwari teg!** [L]
what nonsense! *int* **tetivali**
what! *int* **dar!**
what's going on? *idiom* **pandr'a hwer?**
what's up? *idiom* **pandr'a hwer?**
what's the matter? *idiom* **pandr'yw an mater?** [M], **pandr'ew an mater?** [L]
whatever *prn* **penag, pynag** [M]
whatsoever *prn* **penag oll, pynag oll** [M]
wheat *n.coll* **gwaneth**
wheaten bread *n.m* **bara gwaneth**
spare wheel *n.f* **ros parys**
wheel *n.f* **ros, rosow**
steering wheel *n.f* **ros-lewya**
mill wheel *n.f* **ros melin**
wheelbarrow *n.f* **gravath ros**
wheelchair *n.f* **kador ros**
when *cnj* **pan** [2], **termyn** [L]
when *prn* **pana dermyn**
when *adv* **p'eur** [5]
when... it/him/her *contr* **pa'n**
whence *adv* **a-ble** [5]
whenever *adv* **byth pan** [2 M], **beth pan** [2 L], **peskytter**
whenever *idiom* **peskweyth may** [5]
where *cnj* **le may(th)** [5 M], **lebma** [L]
where *adv* **ple** [5]
where is *contr* **ple'ma**
where *contr* **ple'th**
wherever *adv* **pe le penag, py le pynag** [M]
wherewithal *n.m* **pygans** [M], **pegans** [L]
which *prn* **may(th)** [5], **py** [M], **pe** [L]
(of two) which *prn* **pyneyl** [M], **peneyl** [L]
whichever *prn* **penag, pynag** [M], **pyneyl** [M], **peneyl** [L]
(before present participle) while *cnj* **ha(g)**
while *cnj* **hedre** [2]
(cream) whip *vb* **dornella**
whip *vb* **forlya, hwyppya**

whip *n.m* **hwypp, hwyppys**
whirlpool *n.m* **poll-troyllya, troboll, trobollow**
whisk *n.f* **dornell, forlell, dornellow, forlellow**
whisk *vb* **forlya**
whisker *n.f* **minvlewen, minvlewennow** M**, minvlewednow** L
whisky *n.m* **hwiski, hwiskiow**
whisper *n.f* **hanajen, hwystren, hanajennow** M**, hanajednow** L**, hwystrennow** M**, hwystrednow** L
whisper *n.m* **hanas, hanasow**
whisper *vb* **hanasa** M**, hanaja** L**, hwystra**
whistle *n.m* **hwiban**
whistle *vb* **hwibana**
(noise) whistle *n.m* **hwibanans, hwibanansow**
(instrument) whistle *n.f* **hwibanowl, hwibanowlow**
whistle *n.f* **hwythell, hwythellow**
white wine *n.m* **gwin gwynn** M**, gwin gwydn** L
white *adj* **gwynn** M**, gwydn** L
white *n.m* **gwynn** M**, gwydn** L**, gwynnow** M**, gwydnow** L
egg white *n.m* **gwynn oy** M**, gwydn oy** L
bright white *adj* **kann**
(male) white witch *n.m* **peller, peloryon**
(female) white witch *n.f* **pelores, peloresow**
whiteness *n.m* **gwynder**
whiting *n.m* **gwynnek** M**, gwydnek** L**, gwynoges**
whitish *adj* **gwynnik** M**, gwydnik** L
Whitmonday *idiom* **dy'Lun Penkost** M**, de'Lun Penkost** L
Whitsun *n.m* **penkost, penkostow**
who *cnj* **neb**
(relative) who *prn* **neb a** 2
who *prn* **piw**
whoever *prn* **penag, pynag** M
whoever *adv* **seul**
whole *prfx* **kowl-**
wholemeal bread *n.m* **bara leun**
wholemeal *n.m* **bleus leun**
wholesale *adj* **kowlwerth**
sell wholesale *vb* **kowlwertha**
wholesome *adj* **yaghus**
wholly *adv* **yn tien** M**, ettien** L
wholly *prfx* **kowl-**
whom *prn* **neb a** 2**, piw**
whoop *n.f* **garm, garmow**
whoop *vb* **garma**
whooping cough *n.m* **pas garm**
whore *n.f* **hora, horys**
whose *prn* **piw**
whosoever *prn* **penag oll, pynag oll** M
why *adv* **prag** 5**, praga**
why! *int* **dar!**
wick *n.f* **bouben, porven, boubennow** M**, boubednow** L**, porvennow** M**, porvednow** L
wicked *adj* **drog, kammhynsek, penn-drog** M**, pedn-drog** L**, tebel**
wickedness *n.f* **drokoleth**
wickedness *n.m* **drokter**
wicket *n.m* **darasik, wicket, darasigow, wicketys**
(male) wicket keeper *n.m* **wicketor, wicketoryon**
(female) wicket keeper *n.f* **wicketores, wicketoresow**
wicket *n.f* **yet, yetys, yetow**
wide awake *adj* **pur dhifun, ughhewol**
wide *adj* **efan**
World Wide Web *n.f* **gwi bysefan**
widely *adv* **efan**
widen *vb* **ledanhe**
widow *n.f* **benyn wedhow, gwedhwes, gwedhwesow**
widowed *adj* **gwedhow**
widower *n.m* **gwedhow, gour gwedhow, gwedhowyon**
width *n.m* **les, lester, lesyow**
wife *n.f* **gwreg, gwragedh**
farmer's wife *n.f* **tioges, tiogesow**
wig *n.f* **peruken, perukennow** M**, perukednow** L
wild animal *n.m* **godhvil, godhviles**
wild *adj* **goodh, gwyls**
wilderness *n.m* **gwylvos, gwylvosow**
will *n.m* **bodh, bolonjedh, kemynskrif, bodhow, bolonjedhow, kemynskrifow**
will *vb* **mynnes** M**, mednes** L

willing *adj* **bodhek**
willow *n.coll* **helyk, helygen**
win *n.m* **gwayn, gwaynyow**
win *vb* **gwaynya**
win out *vb* **seweni** [M], **soweni** [L]
wince *vb* **omwen**
winch *n.f* **gwyns, gwynsys**
wind *n.f* **awel, awelyow**
wind up *vb* **flattra**
wind *n.m* **gwyns, gwynsow**
wind *vb* **stumma**
windmill *n.f* **melin wyns**
window *n.f* **beister** [L], **fenester** [M], **beistri, fenestri**
window seat *n.f* **esedh fenester**
windowed *adj* **fenestrek**
windscreen wiper *n.m* **disegher, diseghoryon**
windscreen *n.f* **skew wyns**
go windsurfing *vb* **astelwolya**
windsurfing *n.m* **astelwolyans**
windy *adj* **gwynsek** [M], **gwynjek** [L]
wine *n.m* **gwin, gwinow**
white wine *n.m* **gwin gwynn** [M], **gwin gwydn** [L]
red wine *n.m* **gwin rudh**
elderberry wine *n.m* **gwin skaw**
spiced wine *n.m* **pyment, pymentys**
wing *n.f* **askel, eskelli**
wink *n.m* **gwynk, plynch, gwynkow, plynchys**
wink *vb* **gwynkya, plynchya**
(male) winner *n.m* **gwaynyer, gwaynyoryon**
(female) winner *n.f* **gwaynyores, gwaynyoresow**
winning *n.m* **gwayn, gwaynyow**
winter *n.m* **gwav, gwavow**
all winter *idiom* **dres an gwav**
in winter *idiom* **y'n gwav**
pass the winter *vb* **gwavi**
winter dwelling *n.f* **gwavos, gwavosow**
wintry *adj* **gwavek**
wipe *vb* **segha**
wipe *n.m* **seghans, seghansow**
wiper *n.m* **disegher, diseghoryon**
windscreen wiper *n.m* **disegher, diseghoryon**
wire *n.coll* **gwiver, gwivren**
single wire *n.f* **gwivren, gwivrennow** [M], **gwivrednow** [L]
wireless *n.m* **diwiver, diwiveryow**
wisdom tooth *n.m* **dans keyn**
wisdom *n.m* **furneth, skians, skiens, skiansow, skiensow**
wisdom *n.f* **skentoleth**
wise *adj* **fur**
wish *n.m* **bodh, bolonjedh, hwans, bodhow, bolonjedhow, hwansow**
wish *vb* **bos hwansek, mynnes** [M], **mednes** [L]
wish for somebody to do something *vb* **mynnes orth nebonan gul neppyth** [M], **mednes orth nebonan gwul neppeth** [L]
witch *n.f* **gwragh, gwraghes**
(male) white witch *n.m* **peller, peloryon**
(female) white witch *n.f* **pelores, peloresow**
with *prp* **gans** [M], **gen** [L]
with regard to *prp* **yn-kever** [M], **en-kever** [L]
with regard to *adv* **yn-kever** [M], **en-kever** [L]
withdraw *vb* **denagha, kildenna** [M], **kildedna** [L], **ombellhe, omdenna** [M], **omdedna** [L]
(money) withdraw *vb* **tenna yn-mes** [M], **tedna en-mes** [L]
withdrawal *n.m* **kildennans** [M], **kildednans** [L], **omdennans** [M], **omdednans** [L], **kildenansow** [M], **kildenanjow** [L], **omdenansow** [M], **omdenanjow** [L]
wither *vb* **gwedhra**
within *prp* **a-berth, a-berth yn** [M], **a-berth en** [L], **a-ji dhe** [2 M], **a-jei dhe** [2 L]
within an hour *adv* **a-ji dhe our** [M], **a-jei dhe our** [L]
without *prfx* **di-** [2]
without friends *adj* **digoweth**
without another word *adv* **dison**
without doubt *adv* **heb dout**
without fail *adv* **heb faladow**
without *prp* **heb**
without doubt *adj* **heb mar**
do without *vb* **hepkor**
without further ado *adv* **heb hockya**
witness *vb* **desta**

witness *n.m* **dustuni, dustuniow**
(male) witness *n.m* **dustunier, dustunioryon**
(female) witness *n.f* **dustuniores, dustunioresow**
wits *n.m* **konnyk** M**, kodnyk** L
wizard *n.m* **pystrier, pystrioryon**
woe *n.m* **gew, gewow**
woe *int* **go**
woe is me! *int* **go vy!**
wolf *n.m* **bleydh, bleydhes**
woman *n.f* **ben, benyn, benenes**
Jewish woman *n.f* **'Edhowes, Yedhowes, Yedhowesow**
rich woman *n.f* **golusoges, golusogesow**
insane woman *n.f* **muskoges, muskogesow**
annoying woman *n.f* **myrgh an pla** M**, mergh an pla** L
pock-marked woman *n.f* **teloges, telogesow**
womankind *n.f* **benynreydh, benynreydhow**
womb *n.m* **brys** M**, bres** L**, brysyow** M**, bresyow** L
womb *n.f* **torr, torrow**
wonder *n.m* **marth, revedh, marthow, revedhow**
wonder *vb* **omwovyn**
wonderful *adj* **barthusek** M**, barthek** L**, marthys**
wonderfully *adv* **marthys**
woodcock *n.m* **kevelek, keveloges**
deep wooded valley *n.m* **glynn** M**, glydn** L**, glynnow** M**, glydnow** L
wooden *adj* **prennek**
wooden roller *n.m* **rolbren, rolbrennyer** M**, rolbrednyer** L
woodland *n.m* **argos**
woodland *n.f* **gwedhek, gwedhegi**
woodlouse *n.f* **gwragh oles**
woodpecker *n.f* **kasek koos**
woodwork *n.m* **prennweyth**
woodworm *n.m* **pryv prenn** M**, prev predn** L
woody *adj* **kosek, prennek**
wool *n.coll* **gwlan**
cotton wool *n.coll* **gwlan koton**
woollen *adj* **gwlanek**
woolly *adj* **gwlanek**
without another word *adv* **dison**
by word of mouth *idiom* **gans ganow** M**, gen ganow** L
word *n.m* **ger, geryow**
word by word *idiom* **ger rag ger**
put into words *vb* **gorra yn geryow** M**, gorra en geryow** L
heed my words! (sg.) *idiom* **kol orthiv!**
work *n.m* **gonis, hwel, lavur, ober, gonisyow, hwelyow, lavuryow, oberow**
work *vb* **gul hwel** M**, gwul hwel** L**, lavurya, oberi**
work *n.f* **gweyth, gweythyow**
set to work *vb* **gweytha**
work shift *n.m* **kor, korow**
(in physics) work *n.m* **oberedh**
work like a charm *idiom* **spedya marthys da**
work-day *n.f* **gweyth, gweythyow**
workbench *n.f* **bynk** M**, benk** L**, bynkyow** M**, benkys** L
(male) worker *n.m* **gweythor, oberer, gweythoryon, oberoryon**
(female) worker *n.f* **gweythores, oberores, gweythoresow** M**, gweythorejow** L**, oberoresow**
working animal *n.m* **best hwel**
workman *n.m* **gwas hwel, gweythor, gweythoryon**
workmanship *n.f* **kreft, kreftow**
workshop *n.m* **hwelji, hweljiow**
world *n.m* **bys** M**, bes** L**, bysow** M**, besow** L
all over the world *idiom* **dres oll an bys** M**, dres oll an bes** L
World Wide Web *n.f* **gwi bysefan**
worldwide *idiom* **dres oll an bys** M**, dres oll an bes** L
worldwide *adj* **treusvysyek** M**, treusvesyek** L
worm *n.m* **pryv** M**, prev** L**, preves, prevyon**
worn *adj* **usys**
worn-out *adj* **lavurys**
worried *adj* **prederys**
(a person or animal) worry *vb* **ania** M**, 'nia** L
worry *n.m* **preder, prederow**
don't worry! *idiom* **na borth ahwer!**
worrying *adj* **prederus**
worse *adj* **gweth, lakka**
worse *adv* **gweth**
far worse *adj* **milweth**
worsen *vb* **gwethhe**

worship *n.m* **gologhas, gordhyans**
worship *vb* **gordhya**
worst *adj* **gwettha, lakka**
it isn't worth anything *idiom* **ny dal oy, ny dal mann**
worth *adj* **talvedhys**
to be worth *vb* **talvesa**
worth *n.f* **talvosogeth**
worthiness *n.m* **gwiwder** M**, gwewder** L
worthless *adj* **diwerth, euver, koog, raff**
worthy *adj* **gwiw** M**, gwew** L**, wordhi**
wound *n.m* **brew** M**, brow** L**, goli, brewyon** M**, browyon** L**, goliow**
wound *vb* **golia**
wrap *vb* **maylya, wrappya**
wrapping *n.m* **maylyans, maylyansow**
(fish) wrasse *n.f* **gwragh, gwraghes**
wrath *n.m* **sorr**
wreath *n.f* **garlont, garlons**
wreck *n.m* **gwreck, gwreckys**
wreckage *n.pl* **skommow**
wrench *n.m* **alhwedh know**
wrench *vb* **treylya**
wrestle *vb* **omdewlel** M**, omdowla** L
(male) wrestler *n.m* **omdowler, omdowloryon**
(female) wrestler *n.f* **omdowlores, omdowloresow**
wrestling *n.m* **omdowl**
wretched *adj* **anfeusik** M**, anfujik** L**, hegas, truan**
wriggle *vb* **omwen**
wring *vb* **gwrynnya** M**, gwrydnya** L**, strotha**
wrist *n.m* **konna bregh** M**, kodna bregh** L
writ of arrest *n.m* **kapyas, kapyasow**
writ *n.f* **skrifedh, skrifedhow**
write by hand *vb* **dornskrifa**
write *vb* **skrifa**
(male) writer *n.m* **skrifer, skriforyon**
(female) writer *n.f* **skrifores, skriforesow**
(female) professional writer *n.f* **skrifyades, skrifyadesow**
(male) professional writer *n.m* **skrifyas, skrifysi** M**, skrifyji** L
writing paper *n.m* **paper skrifa**
written examination *n.m* **apposyans skrifys**
wrong *vb* **dregynna** M**, dregydna** L**, gwul kabm war-bydn** L
wrong *n.f* **drokoleth**
something gone wrong *n.m* **hager-vargen**
wrong *adj* **kamm** M**, kabm** L**, kammgemerys**
wrong *n.m* **kamm** M**, kabm** L**, kammow** M**, kabmow** L
think wrong of *vb* **kammdybi war** 2 M**, kabmdybi war** 2 L
this has gone all wrong! *idiom* **hager-vargen yw hemma!** M**, hager-vargen ew hebma!** L
tie X to Y *vb* **kelmi X orth Y**
subtract X from Y *vb* **kemeres X a Y** 2
X-ray *n.m* **dewyn X, golowyn X**
X-ray *vb* **X-dewynya**
tie X to Y *vb* **kelmi X orth Y**
subtract X from Y *vb* **kemeres X a Y** 2
yacht *n.m* **lester-gwari**
yard *n.m* **garth, garthow**
half a yard *n.m* **kevelin, kevelinnyow** M**, kevelidnyow** L
yard *n.f* **lann** M**, ladn** L**, lath, lannow** M**, ladnow** L**, lathow**
yardarm *n.f* **dela, deledhow**
yarn *n.m* **drolla, drollys**
spin a yarn *vb* **derivas drolla**
yarns *n.coll* **neus, neusen** M**, neujen** L
yawn *vb* **deleva, dianowi**
year *n.f* **bledhen, bledhynnyow** M**, bledhydnyow** L
leap year *n.f* **bledhen lamm** M**, bledhen labm** L
before the year is out *idiom* **kyns penn bledhen** M**, kens pedn bledhen** L
next year *idiom* **nessa bledhen**
this year *adv* **hevlena, hevleni**
almost a year *idiom* **ogas ha bledhen**
last year *adv* **warlena, warleni**
New Year's Day *n.m* **Kalan Genver**
yearly *adj* **bledhynnyek** M**, bledhydnyek** L
yearn *vb* **yeuni**
yearning *n.f* **hireth, hirethow**
yearning *adj* **hirethek**
yearning *n.m* **yeunadow, yeunadowyow**

years of age *n.m* **bloodh**
yeast *n.coll* **burm, burmen**
yeast *n.m* **gwel, gwelow**
yell *n.f* **garm, garmow**
yell *vb* **garma, kria** [M]**, kreia** [L]**, usa** [M]**, uja** [L]
yell *n.m* **us** [M]**, uj** [L]**, usow** [M]**, ujow** [L]
yellow *adj* **melyn**
yellow *n.m* **melyn, melynyow**
yes *int* **ea** [M]**, ya** [L]
yesterday *adv* **de**
yesterday morning *adv* **de vyttin** [M]**, de vettin** [L]
on the day before yesterday *adv* **dygynsete** [M]**, degensete** [L]
yesterday evening *adv* **nyhewer**
nor yet *adv* **byth moy** [M]**, beth moy** [L]
yet *adv* **hwath**
not yet *adv* **na hwath**
yew *n.coll* **ewin, ewinen**
yield *vb* **hepkor**
yoghurt *n.m* **yogort, yogortys, yogortow**
yoke *n.f* **yew, yewow**
egg yolk *n.m* **melyn oy**
yonder *adv* **eno, enos, hons, yn-hons** [M]**, en-hons** [L]
yonder *adj* **enos**
(object) you (pl.) *contr* **a'gas, y'gas**
(object) you (sg.) *contr* **a'th** [5]**, y'th** [5]
(infixed, pl) you *prn* **'gas**
(plural) you *prn* **hwi** [M]**, hwei** [L]
(enclitic, pl) you *prn* **hwi** [M]**, hwei** [L]
(enclitic, sg) you *prn* **jy, ta**
you (sg.) are *vb* **os**
you (pl.) are *vb* **owgh**
(enclitic pronoun) you (sg.) *prn* **-ta?**
(infixed, sg) you *prn* **'th** [5]
(singular) you *prn* **ty** [M]**, che** [L]
young ox *n.m* **lodhen, lonn** [M]**, lodn** [L]**, lodhnow, lonnow** [M]**, lodnow** [L]
young pig *n.m* **porghel, porghelli**
young *adj* **yowynk** [M]**, yonk** [L]
younger *adj* **yowynka** [M]**, yonka** [L]
youngest *adj* **an yowynka**
(male) youngster *n.m* **yonker, yonkers, yonkoryon**
(female) youngster *n.f* **yonkores, yonkoresow**
(plural) your *prn* **agas**
(singular) your *prn* **dha**
(poss. adj., pl) your *prn* **'gas**
(infixed, pl) your *prn* **'s**
(infixed, sg) your *prn* **'th** [5]
yourself *prn* **dha honan, dha honen, ty dha honan** [M]**, che dha honan** [L]
yourselves *prn* **agas honan, agas honen**
youth club *n.m(f)* **kowethas yowynkneth**
youth centre *n.f* **kresen yowynkneth**
youth hostel *n.f* **ostel yowynkneth**
(male) youth *n.m* **yonker, yonkers, yonkoryon**
(female) youth *n.f* **yonkores, yonkoresow**
youth *n.f* **yowynkneth**
zeal *n.m* **diwysykter**
New Zealand *n.m* **Mordir Nowydh**
zealous *adj* **diwysyk**
zebra crossing *n.f* **treusva labol**
zebra *n.m* **zebra, zebras**
zenith *n.m* **ughboynt, ughelder ebron, ughboyntys, ughboyntow**
zero *num* **mann**
zero *n.f* **tra** [L]
zigzag *vb* **kammdreylya**
zigzag *n.f* **kammdro, kammdroyow**
zigzag *n.m* **ygam-ogam**
zinc *n.m* **zynk**
zip *n.m* **zypp, zyppys**
zodiac *n.m* **stergelgh, stergylgh** [M]**, zodiak, stergelghyow, stergylghyow**
zombie *n.m* **zombi, zombis**
zone *n.m* **kwartron, kwartronys**
zone *n.f* **parth, parthow**
zoo *n.f* **milva, milvaow**
zoology *n.f* **milonieth**